CAMERA 3

REEL 205

VOLUME 828

MARCH 1904

Date	Ship
15	NOORDAM
	KROONLAND
	MORRO CASTLE
	PHILADELPHIA
	SEGURANCA
	SERIPHOS
	CHEROKEE
	ALLEGHANY

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC CERTIFICATION

I hereby certify that I am the legal custodian of the original record of the manifests of arriving aliens and United States Citizens and of crew lists of arriving vessels duly delivered to the immigration authorities at the Port of New York, N. Y., contained in the volume enumerated below for vessels arriving at said port on the date indicated:

828

Mar. 15 1904

that microphotographic copies of the above described original records appear on this roll of film; that in conformity with instructions received by me from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization I caused said originals to be microphotographed under my personal supervision by UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS and compared with the original documents; that the images appearing on this roll of microfilm are true and complete photographic copies of the above described original records; and that said original records have been microphotographed to serve as permanent records in accordance with all of the requirements of Public 115, 78 Congress, First Session, approved July 7, 1943, and of the regulations promulgated by the National Archives Council and approved by the President of the United States in accordance with the provisions of Section 2 of said Act.

Executed in the County of New York, State of New York, this ..... day of MAR 1 1944, 194.....

.....
Clerk in Charge, Immigration Records
Port of New York

CERTIFICATE OF CAMERA OPERATOR

I hereby certify that the microphotographic images appearing on this roll of film are true and complete microphotographic copies of original records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service described above. I operated the camera at the time that these records were microphotographed.

MAR 1 1944
Date

Tina Roman
Camera Operator

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, F. H. BONN, Master * of the Steamer ROTTERDAM from ROTTERDAM, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 13 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

F. H. Bonn
Master

Sworn to before me this 15 day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

1059

828

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Martin Dowling, Surgeon of the NOORDAM, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had nine years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of New York State Regents, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 13 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Martin Dowling

Sworn to before me this 15 day of March, 1904

S. S. Noordam.

Immigration Officer at

surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1059

March 15, '04

RECAPITULATION.

Aliens	U. S.	Total.
1st Cabin	20	14	34
2nd Cabin	187	29	216
Steerage			
Total	207	43	250

Punched W.T.
Inspected Browne & Spaulding

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—1059

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1360.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List A A A

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.—1020.

S. S. "Noordam" sailing from Boulogne s/Mer March 5th, 1904 Arriving at Port of N. Y. Nov. 15, 1904

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, and cause.
1	Miss Dorothea Hamma	35	-	f.	S	teacher	yes	yes	Germany	German	Paris	New York	yes	herself	no	New York 1893-1903	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Miss K. V. Hartigan								American Citizen														
3	Mrs. John Gleason																						
4	Mrs. L. E. Johnson																						
5	Mrs. C. B. Price																						
6	Mrs. L. Aldrich																						
7	Mrs. P. T. Downs																						
8	Mrs. M. L. Pfaff & Party																						
9	Mr. H. J. Coe																						
10	Mr. Lester Bryant																						
11	Mrs. " "																						
12	Mr. G. Piconell																						
13	Mr. W. Cove																						
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

Nov. 14/1904.

1 - 12 Feb 3

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, F. H. BONJER Master,* of the Steamer NOORDAM, from ROTTERDAM, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, two in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

F. H. Bonjer
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 15 day of Nov, 1904

Immigration Officer at N. Y.

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Martin Dowling, Surgeon of the NOORDAM, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had nine years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of New York State Regents, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Martin Dowling

Sworn to before me this 15 day of Nov, 1904

Immigration Officer at N. Y.

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1070

W.7

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List B

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1870

S. S. Noordam sailing from Rotterdam, March 5th, 1904 Arriving at Port of N.Y. March 15th, 1904.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	dr L. A. v. Dijk ad								U S of America Citizen														
2	Mr. C. Blaauw ad																						
3																							
4																							
5																							
6																							
7																							
8																							
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, F. H. BONJER Master,* of the Steamer NOORDAM, from ROTTERDAM, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 19 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease; or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

F. H. Bonjer Officer.

Sworn to before me this 15 day of May, 1904

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer. 2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Martin Dowling, Surgeon of the NOORDAM,* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had nine years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of New York State Regents, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Martin Dowling

Sworn to before me this 15 day of May, 1904

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be. 2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List A

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Rotterdam sailing from Rotterdam March 5, 1904 Arriving at Port of [illegible] 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity. If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, agreement or expectation of employment of any kind whatever, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mr. Henry Rudolf Hogsma	41		m	merchant	yes	yes	Canadian	British	Yorkston	Yorkston	to Toronto Ont.	self	more	1886 St. L.	Yorkston Can.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Mrs. Mary Cathen	29											husb.									
3	Miss Corry	8		sing									father									
4	Mr Pieter M. Ouwerkerk	24		m	manufacturer			Holland	Dutch	Boskoopallover country			self	wife	4 times since 1900	uncle Mr. P. Ouwerkerk 1123 Summit Ave Jersey City N.J.						
5	Mr Vincent Loosjes	35		m	manufacturer					Haarlem New York				yes	1903	Mr. Eduard Loosjes Broadway Brooklyn						
6	Mrs												husb.									
7	Mast V. Loosjes	9		m	sing								father									
8	Mr Gerrit Schoot	30		m	merchant					Amsterdam			self	more	1903 New York	no						
9	Mr. H. Heymans	30		m	musician									no								
10	Mr Karl Theodor H. Thomsen	32		m	manufacturer			Germany	German	Rotterdam	all over country			all over country	1901							
11	Mr Willem Ruyggers	47		m				Holland	Dutch	The Hague New York				no		Mr. Henry Ruyggers 36 C.C. able Col New York						
12	Mrs Carolina Maria	55		m	sing					Rotterdam												
13	Mr. Hendrik Ann Cs	30		m	farmer					Purmerend	Cobalt			yes								
14	Mr Christian L. Vesteren	35		m	manufacturer					Amsterdam	St. Louis	no				no						
15	Mr. Jan Antoni Keeringa	25		m	sing																	
16	Mr. Willem Fischer	23		m											1903	Hotel Astorhouse New York						
17	Mr Louis Kaufman	29		m	traveller					The Hague all over country				all over country								
18	Mr Jack Brand	47		m	engineer					Leiden	Galveston Texas	no			1903	Galveston Texas						
19	Mrs Ina Cn	50											husb									
20	Mr Leon Jastt	46																				
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

190 Bun

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

5959
19
597

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, F. H. BONJER Master, * of the Steamer NOORDAM, from ROTTERDAM, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

F. H. Bonjer Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 15 day of Mar, 1904

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Martin Dowling; Surgeon of the NOORDAM, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had nine years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of New York State Regents; and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Martin Dowling

Sworn to before me this 15 day of Mar, 1904

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

Punched W. T.
Inspected Brown & Sparkman

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 2500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List AAA

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

12

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Noordam sailing from Boulogne s/Mer, March 5th, 1907 Arriving at Port of New York March 15, 1907

7057 7058

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 If before coming by wagon or ship other, under-foolish, previous, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Y. A. Goldstone	19		M	S				American Cit.						150-	No	Uncle Benjamin Pepertonic Springs 250						
2	Mr. Gabriel George	18		M	S		yes	yes	Greece	Greek	Tripoli	Chicago Ill.	yes	himself	$30-	no	Sheffield Ave. Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no
3																							
4																							
5																							
6																							
7																							
8																							
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, F.H. BONJER Master, * of the Steamer NOORDAM from RC, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 8 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[signature] Master

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190[illegible]

[signature]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Martin Dowling, Surgeon of the NOORDAM, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had nine years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of New York State Regents, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Martin Dowling

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190[illegible]

[signature]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1340 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List H

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible], [illegible], 1904 Arriving at Port of [illegible], [illegible] 15, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
2	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
3	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
4	Peter Wollitz	32	m	M	Shoemaker				Russia		Tarnopol	South Bethlehem Pa			$25	1892 - 1903 Syracuse N.Y.	no					
5	Dirk Willemsen van Eyk	23	m	S	farmer				Holland	Dutch	Haarlemmermeer	Kanville Iowa	yes		$12.	No	friend C. Edel Kanville Iowa					
6	Dirk Bolders Eskes	26	m		merchant						Amsterdam	St Louis Mo	no		more	No						
7	Marie Golster	20	f		nurse				Germany	German	Isenburg	Hudson N.J.	yes	himself		No	uncle J. Jungblaegen 135 Sedgwick Hudson N.J.					
8	Bertha Kirsch	20		S	maid				—	—	Geneva	Chicago Ills		sister		18 Dec 1903 Chicago Ills	Aunt A. Faulk 3036 Howe Ave Chicago Ills					
9																						
10																						
11																						
12																						
13																						
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

6153
6163

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, F. H. BONJER Master,* of the Steamer ..... from ..... , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 6 day of Mar 1904

Immigration Officer at N.Y.

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Martin Dowling, Surgeon of the MOORDAM, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had nine years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of New York State Regts. , and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Martin Dowling

Sworn to before me this 6 day of Mar 1904

Immigration Officer at N.Y.

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 9

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Noordam sailing from Rotterdam, March 6 1904 Arriving at Port of , 190 6133

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read	Able to Write	9 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	10 Race or People.	11 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	18 Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether an Anarchist.	21 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mrs Stanisska Ramm	22		f	marr	none	yes	yes	Germany	German	Brooklyn	Brooklyn	—	mother	$22	no	Brother Mr Frans Ramm 459 Sackett Ave Brooklyn NY	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Mrs Adreantje Kessel	40			wid				Holland	Dutch	Delden	Paterson	yes	Cousin	$4		Levenseh 173 Paterson NJ						
3	Miss Rina	15			sing	Servant											— " —						
4	Miss Teeltje	10															— " —						
5	Mast Lenard	9		m		child											— " —						
6	Miss Cornelia	7		f													— " —						
7	Mast Willem	4		m				no								no							
8	Mr Hendrik Evert Hekcha	25				merchant	yes				Leeuwarden	New York	—	self	more	no	friend Mr Blaauw		New York		N.Y. U.S. Blaauw		
9	Mr Peter Bootsma	19				laborer					Oosterlittens	Monroe	yes	uncle	$8		uncle Joh Dijkstra		Monroe S.D.				
10	Mrs Retje Brouwer	58	9	f	wid	seamstress					Hallum	Paterson NJ	yes	self	more		Sons S Brouwer 8 Bell Ave Paterson NJ						
11	Miss Jenke	32	1		sing												Uncle — " —						
12	Miss Sjoukje de Boer	17	2			child											— " —						
13	Mr Willem	15	6	m		smith											— " —						
14	Miss Retje	14	1	f		child											— " —						
15	Mr Hermanus Roos	20		m		laborer					Heikenuland	Chicago Ill	yes	Self	$30		Brother Mr Jacob Roos 1155 Sangamon St Chicago Ill						
16	Miss Louise Kobb	19		f		none			Germany	German	Metz	New Jersey City NJ	no	bridegroom	$3		Otto Heffler (Bridegroom) 379 Palisade Ave New Jersey City NJ						
17	Mrs Clara Heffler	6												father			father — " —						
18	Mr Jos Spoerl	29				U.S. American Citizen																	
19	Mr H de Bad	ad																					
20	Mrs "	ad																					
21	Mast H	ch																					
22	Mr Robert Derucks	ad				U.S. Citizen											Brother Mr H de H Boddaert Paterson NJ						
23	Mrs Sjoukje Eerdmans	28		f	sing	none	yes		Holland	Dutch	Delaware	Grand Rapids	no	self	more	1901-1903 Paterson NJ		no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Miss Anna Bootsma	21														no	friend Mr Stanislaw Zelinska 3 North 7th str. Brooklyn NY						
25	Mrs Helene Zelinska	26		f	marr				Russia	Polish	Kiefsen	Brooklyn NY	—	husband		no	father						
26	Miss Stanislaw — " —	8		f	sing				U.S. Born				—	father		yes	called for by father						
27	Miss Maria — " —	6							do				—				— " —						
28	Mast Ludwik — " —	3		m					no	do			—				— " —						
29	Mast Jan — " —	1	2	m																			
30	Mr Severin Jac Knopp	36		m		painter	yes		Germany	German	Chicago Ill	Chicago Ill	no	self	$60	1902	Otto Hinnemann 141 Orchard St Chicago Ill						

Marshall

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. Specimens of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Dismissed to Seattle, Wash. Otto Heffler married to Otto Heffler on board of steamer, in my presence. Dismissed from custody of Immigrant Service. Ellis Island, March 29 1904.

Dest. to 17 Dist. Kansas City Mo. April 19 1904

6133
2-2
6135

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, F. H. BONJER Master, * of the Steamer NOORDAM, from R'dam, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

F. H. Bonjer
Master officer.

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Mar 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Martin Dowling, Surgeon of the NOORDAM, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had nine years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of New York State Regents, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Martin Dowling

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Mar 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 9

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Rooidam sailing from Rotterdam, March 5th, 190 4 Arriving at Port of N Y. mar. 15, 1904

6104

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mr Claire Lee Leffords	35		m	married	no		Russia	Hebrew	Minsk	Newyork	—	cash	$17.50	no	husband 7 Leffords 258 Manderlate	Co Jacob Seligson Newyork	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Miss Ester Brake	11		sing									father			father							
3	Mast Hayenbeurd	9		m																			
4	Mast Hersch	7																					
5	" Leib	3																					
6	Mrs Mary Hechlowsky	25		f		yes				Minsk			enter	$25.-		Sister Mrs Ida Gold 245 East 7th Str	Co Morgan Gissel & Co New York						
7	Mr Johannes Hengeveld	25	4	m	farmer			Holland	Dutch	Hakkum	Three Oaks Mich	no	self	$40			no						
8	Mr Goers	27												$40									
9	Mr Hans Ivan Lonneven	33		m	married		yes			Asperen	Baldwin Wisc	yes		more	1903 Baldwin	brother	Pvan Lonneven Baldwin Wisc						
10	Mrs Hans	"	34	f	none		yes						husb		"								
11	Miss Pietenella	18		sing									father			uncle							
12	Mast Johannes	9		m																			
13	Mast Pieter Cornelis	8																					
14	Mast Hans A	6																					
15	" Bernardus	4				no						no											
16	Mast Frederik Chr	2																					
17	Mr Cornelis Seida	24	11	m	farmer	yes				Minnesota	Waukegan Ill	no	self	$25.-	no	friend Lee Bouma Waukegan Lake Co Ill							
18	Mr Pier Schulstra	29	6	m	painter					Chelsea	Winthrop Mass Chelsea	no	self	more	1897-1903 Chelsea Mass	friend Martin v d Meer Chelsea near Boston Mass							
19	Mr Freske de Jong	29		m	laborer					Oude Meidum					no	brother Ill							
20	Miss Afke	27		f	none											brother							
21	Mr Antonie van der Velde	25		m	sing	gardener				Dordrecht	Newyork			more		friend 2nd Nachtenius 48 St 11th sheet NY							
22	Mr Adriaan de Lie	23		m		painter				Veenendaal	Rochester NY	yes		$30		friend 2nd Cattaraugus Co Rochester NY							
23	Mr Adrianus Kamphuis	23		m		clerk				Zaandam	Rock Valley Ia	yes		$25		Cousin Pedersen Rock Valley Ia							
24	Mr Lake Staal	ad																					
25	Mr Lipke	22		m	sing	farmer		yes	Holland	Dutch	Hanewers	Chicago Ill	no	self	$200 none	no	brother Lakestaal 1032 Pherce Ave Chicago Ill							
26	Miss Johannadora Vetter	24		f		none					Vlissingen	Brighton Mass	yes		$25		Aunt Brighton Mass							
27	Mr Abraham du Bois	25		m							Groede	Rochester NY			$100 more	1901-1903	friend W. de Meijer Rochester NY							
28	Mr Jacob P Werkman	22		m		traveller					Bostkoop	Alton Ill			$200	1902-1903 Nov	brother Marie 96 Wabash Ave							
29	Mr Cornelis Clemans	27		m		laborer					Rotterdam	Roseland Ill	no		$125	1901-1903	friend Mr W. Vogel 109 N Ashland Ave Roseland Ill							
30	Mr Hendrik van Beekum	30		m		mason farmer					Roodeloos	Nederland Texas			$40		home Nederland Texas							

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

6104 24 61 33

6104 24 613

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, F. H. BONJER Master, * of the Steamer NOORDAM, from ROTTERDAM, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that, I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 10 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

F. H. Bonjer
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 15 day of Mar, 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1079

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Martin Dowling, Surgeon of the NOORDAM, *, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had nine years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of New York State Regents, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Martin Dowling

Sworn to before me this 15 day of Mar, 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1079

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1079

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 6

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Noordam, sailing from Rotterdam, March 5, 1904, Arriving at Port of N. Y., March 15, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mr Harm Hamelink	24		M	single	farmer	yes	yes	Holland	Dutch	Hallum	Paterson NJ	yes	self	$50	1900-1903 Paterson NJ	Home Holden Ave Paterson NJ	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Mr Chawe Friedman	40		M	married	merchant	no	no	Russia	Hebrew	Bialaty	New York	—	children	no	no	Son Isaac Friedman Death Bellefield 175 New York						
3	Mr Eeles Hamelink	22		M	single	young farmer	yes	yes	Holland	Dutch	Hyppolitus	Chicago Ills	no	self	$50 —	no	Brother C. Hamelink 9559 Cottage Grove Ave Chicago Ill						
4	Mr Yos Brunnell	46		M	married	none	yes	yes	Germany	German	Cologne	,	,	,	$50	yes	Isaac Beer 1333 Broadway 112 Street New York Bridegroom Home Hungary New York						
5	Mrs Emilie Jeanne Sandpein	18		F	single	governess	,	,	France	French	Buttes	New York	—	,	$40	no							
6	Mr Hendrik de Raad	45		M	married	farmer	,	,	Holland	Dutch	Alton Ia	Alton Ia	no	,	3 years more	1890-1903	Home Alton Ia						
7	Mrs Hendrina	37		F	married	none	,	,	,	,	,	,	,	husband	,	,	,						
8	Leaf Hendrik	11	m	,	,	,	,	,	,	,	Alton Ia	,	,	father	born in Ills	,	,						
9	Mr. Siebe Hardendorp	37		M	married	carpainter	yes	,	,	,	Haarlem	Orange City Ia	,	self	none	no	friend H J Brouwer Orange City Ia						
10	Mrs Klaina —	33		F	married	none	,	,	,	,	,	,	,	husband	12 50	—	—						
11	Leaf Abram —	10		M	single	young	,	,	,	,	,	,	,	father	—	,	—						
12	Leaf Paulus —	8		M	single	,	,	,	,	,	,	,	,	,	—	,	—						
13	Mrs Hinderina —	4		F	single	19A 274-505-11/5/1+1	,	,	,	,	,	,	,	,	—	,	—						
14	Leaf Klaina —	1		M	single	19A 273-505-11/5/1+1	,	,	,	,	,	,	,	,	—	,	—						
15	Mr Frederik Hogendyk	22		M	single	23 Kist 2961 young machinery	yes	,	,	,	Greek	Albany NY	—	self	$50 more	,	friend Kl Stegeman Albany NY (1.1.) 217 Livingston Ave						
16	Mr Pieter Hofmeester	22		M	single	waiter	,	,	,	,	,	,	,	,	$50	,							
17	Mr Louis Stark	50		M	widower	farmer	,	,	Roumania	Hebrew	Yassy	New York	—	children	1000	,	Son Bernitz Fork Mandowski 49-51 Newyork						
18	Mr Jacob —	17		M	single	young tailor	,	,	,	,	,	,	,	brother	,	,	— " —						
19	Mr Louis Yunk	ad		M	single	U.S. of Am. Citizen	,	,	,	,	,	,	,	,	,	,	brother Ill Max Lyndon Newyork						
20	Mrs Pesche Kutasch	20		F	single	none	yes	yes	Russia	Hebrew	Grodke	New York	—	brother Ill	$1.50	no	284 Henry street Newyork						
21	Mr Willem Jan Harms	49		M	married	manufacturer	,	,	Holland	Dutch	Amsterdam	Holland Mich	—	self	$40	,	friends Mr J Tak Zeeland Mich						
22	Mr Lieke Lantinga	26		M	single	gardner	,	,	,	,	Heinum	,	—	,	$50	,	23 St Holland Mich friend Wilhemina Holland Mich						
23	Mr Ylke "	23		M	single	"	,	,	,	,	,	,	—	,	$40	,	— " —						
24	Mrs Boukje v.d. Heuvel	22		F	married	none	,	,	,	,	,	,	—	,	$50	,	— " —						
25	Mr Jelke Harsens	19		M	single	gardner	,	,	,	,	,	,	—	,	$30	no							
26	Mrs Menke v.d. Valk	30		F	married	housekeeper	,	,	,	,	Heeg	Whitinsville Mass	no	,	$20	1901 Whitinsville Mass	friends Fr Veenbeek Whitinsville Mass						
27	Miss Sjoerdtje	8		F	single	U.S. Born	,	,	,	,	,	,	,	mother	boy	,	— " —						
28	Miss Antje	7		F	single	U.S. Born	,	,	,	,	,	,	,	sister	,	,	— " —						
29	Miss Wopke	2		F	single	no	,	,	,	,	,	,	,	,	,	,	— " —						
30	Mr Jacob Hendrikuma	25		M	married	farmer	yes	,	,	,	Sankum	Hoeflake Mich	no	self	$30	no	no						

27 - 3 cts
No

Lucie Lucie

* Race or People—to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

8078
6/104

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, F. H. BONIER Master, * of the Steamer NOORDAM from ROTTERDAM, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

F. H. Bonier
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 15 day of Mar 1904

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

1—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Markin Dowling, Surgeon of the NOORDAM, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had nine years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of New York State Regents, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Markin Dowling

Sworn to before me this 15 day of Mar 1904

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 41.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Noordam sailing from Rotterdam March 5th 190 4 Arriving at Port of N.Y. on, 18, 1907

6051

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
×	Mr Jurk Dijkstra	22		m	single	cigar makers	yes		Holland	Dutch	Harlingen	G Rapids	no	self	50 more	no	Uncle Mrs Cornelius J Street Grand Rapids Mich	no	no	no	good	no
× 2	Mr Hendrikus Bruinen	36		m	single	mason carpenter	yes		"	"	Leeuwarden	Harvey Ill	"	"	$150		brother Anthonie Bruinen Harvey Cook Co Ill					crippled
× 3	Mrs Adriana	36		f	married	none			"	"	"	"	"	husb	none	no	brother Anthonie Bruinen Harvey Cook Co Ill					no
× 4	Miss Jennette	7			sing				"	"	"	"	"	father								
× 5	Mast Adriaan	6		m					"	"	"	"	"				Uncle —					
× 6	Miss Hendrika VL-370 733	4		f			no		"	"	"	"	"				—					
× 7	Miss Adriana	3							"	"	"	"	"				—					
× 8	Mast Lucas	1		m					"	"	"	"	"				—					
× 9	Mr Herrit van Dijk	21		m	single	laborer	yes		"	"	Almelo	Holland Mich	yes	self	40 more	Dec 1903 Holl Mich	no					no
× 10	Mrs Jennette	28		f	married				"	"	"	"	"	husb								
× 11	Mr Jan Stegeman	25		m	sing	painter			"	"	Roomshoop	"	yes	self	100 cash	no	Bro Gerard Dijk Holland Mich					no
× 12	Mr Lambertus Marsman	27		m	single	tailor			"	"	Ainkem	Boston Mass	no	"	$10		friend Mrs P Bruinen Villandt 17 Boston Mass					
× 13	Mrs	28		f		none			"	"	"	"	"	Husb	none		—					
× 14	Mast Hendrik	1	8	m	sing	23A 2609-505-1/8/4			"	"	"	"	"				—					
× 15	Miss Jacomyna		3	f		23A 2609-505-1/12/4			"	"	"	"	"				—					
× 16	Mr Koos van Tuyhen	38		m		U S of America Citizen			"	"	"	"	"				—					
× 17	Mrs Johanna	26		f					"	"	"	"	"				—					
× 18	Mr Herman Kleerekoper	30		m	sing	journalist	yes		Holland	Dutch	Amsterdam	New York		self	100 more	no	Dr P Gvan Dijk Utrecht Holland New York 74 Home 307 Atlantic Ave Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
+ 19	Mr Peter Nickel	54		m		brewer			Germany	German	Brooklyn	Rosebach			$35								
× 20	Mr Adolf	42									Eisweiler				$40		1901-1903 307 Atlantic Av					
× 21	Mr Jacob Darr	50				barber					Wenweiler	Kaiserslautern Germany	no		$30		Sister Mrs Clemens 513 Smith St Brooklyn					
× 22	Mr Louis Buick	31			sing	laborer					Erlangen	Brooklyn			$50 more	no	5 Ave taxpayer near Phila Pa friends J A Moeckle 227 Clinton Street Brooklyn NY.					
× 23	Mr Hendrik Dr Ousseldijk	24				laborer			Holland	Dutch	Herwynen	New Holland Holland	yes	self	$20		friend A Heemstra New Holland					willing under labor contract
+ 24	Mr Lou Palmaers	23																				
× 25	Mr Wilhelm Scheithe	31		m	married	gardner	yes		Germany	German	Gulfstein	Nagatock Penn	no	self	$25	no	Brother Mrs Gerhard Scheithe Nagatock Conn					no
× 26	Mr Hendrick Cappel	51				painter					Neuenkirchen	New York			$30 - allowed country	1890 - 8 yrs	Brother Mrs D Bolder 248-94th Street New York		no	no		
× 27	Mr Albert Jan Leuvelink	27			sing	laborer			Holland	Dutch	Lonneken	Holland Mich	no		$ 50	no	Cousin P Derksen Holland Mich					
× 28	Mr Lyke Lubbe Heeman	21									Enschede				$40							
× 29	Mr Jacob Hoekstra	27				gardner					Hilversum				$600		friend Groeger Volendam Holland Mich					
× 30	Mr Rinke Siebenga	28													$50							

27 - 3 cut 3

Inst. Insp.
3/11/07

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

6051
27
6078

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, F. H. BONJER Master, of the Steamer NOORDAM, from ROTTERDAM, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 70 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

F. H. Bonjer
Master (Officer)

Sworn to before me this 1st day of Nov 1904

Immigration Officer at N. Y.

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Martin Dowling, Surgeon of the NOORDAM, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had nine years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of New York State Reports, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Martin Dowling

Sworn to before me this 1st day of Nov 1904

Immigration Officer at N. Y.

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosniak.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Reussian).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List C

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Rotterdam, sailing from Rotterdam, March 5th, 1904, Arriving at Port of , 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
× 1	Mr Henry Schaefer								U.S. of American Citizen													
× 2	Mrs "																					
× 3	Miss Hannie "																					
× 4	Mrs Fany Banyai	30		f	mar	none	yes		Hungary	Nagyar	Newfork	Hartford		self	$10	1899 1903 Lubanz Illinois Banyai 4th		no	no	no	no	good	no
× 5	Miss Therese "	8		f	sing									mother		Ry Check 99 Ry.						
× 6	Mast Tibor "	6		m												father						
× 7	" Josef "	4														born US						
× 8	Mr Philip A Baum	39							U.S. of American Citizen													
× 9	Mrs "	38																				
× 10	Mast August "	9																				
× 11	Miss Ida "	3																				
× 12	Lieber Marie Friedrich	33		f	sing	under	yes		Germany	German	Dresden	New Orleans	no	self	$30	no	Klosterdecanque Anbelung New Orleans Louisiana	no	no	no	no	good	no
× 13	" Frank	23													$30		Benedektiner " "						
× 14	" Therese Pettrich	21									Ker Lenig Hohenzoller Kun				$30		Asheim Kan						
× 15	" Thelmena Seidl	19									Stahlwang				$30		Kloster zu geistlin Hirtle						
× 16	" Magdelena Hyth	19									Wartleber	Carthago Oh			$30		Communenenbrun Carthago Ohio						
× 17	" Elmer	14									Stynbach	Jersey City			$30		Jersey City NJ Carbenschneider						
× 18	Mr Hakys Roubos	26			m	sing	farmer		Holland	Netherlands	Harlemmermeer	Pella Ia	no	self	$30		64 Pella						
× 19	Mr Eppe de Boer	58							U.S. of American Citizen								Rapid Iowa						
× 20	Mr Anne Pluger	28			m												friend Dan W Pontawa						
× 21	Mr Klaas Pigma	33			mar	farmer	yes		Holland	Netherl	Hommels	Paterson	no	self	more	no	116 Bell St Paterson NJ	no	no	no	no	good	no
× 22	Mrs Anette "	32		f		none								husb			Next Door						
× 23	Miss Gueske "	11		f	sing									father									
× 24	" Cecilofke "	9																					
× 25	Mast Pelle "	7			m																		
× 26	Miss Gueske "	5																					
× 27	Mr Reinderman	21			m	sing	farmer	yes			Haaro	Hammond Ind	yes	self	$38		Cousin Reinder v.d. Wal Hammond Lake Co. Indiana						
× 28	Mrs Lamke wife	21		f		none								husb			" "						
× 29	Miss Hendrika d. Woudell				sing	none					Kapelerbr	Rapids	no	self	more		Uncle Karl Pluger Park Lake friend Wauna Holland Mich				With Mrs E de Boer		19
× 30	Mr Liebie Dijkstra	29			m		farmer				Harlingen	Holland Mich	no		more								

20 - 10 cts

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, F. H. BONIER, Master, of the Steamer NOORDAM, from ROTTERDAM, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

F. H. Bonier
Master Officer

Sworn to before me this 15 day of Mar, 1904

Immigration Officer at N.Y.

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Martin Dowling, Surgeon of the NOORDAM, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had nine years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Newyork State Regents, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Martin Dowling

Sworn to before me this 15 day of Mar, 1904

Immigration Officer at N.Y.

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List B

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Noordam sailing from Rotterdam March 5th 1904 Arriving at Port of , 190

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read.	9 Able to Write.	10 Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	11 Race or People.	12 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	13 Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	14 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	15 By whom was passage paid?	16 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	17 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	18 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	19 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	20 Whether a Polygamist.	21 Whether an Anarchist.	22 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	23 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	24 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mrs Anna Eberhard	32		F	wife				Germany	Hebrew	Russia	New York					husband Max Eberhard 52 Monroe st Brooklyn NY						
2	Mr H J Loomen	ad																					
3	Mr John B Tilt	ad																					
4	Mrs	ad																					
5	Mr Herman Appeldanaz																						
6	Mrs Louis Kraus	34		F	married		yes	yes	Hungary	Hebrew	Budapest	New York		father		no	father Abraham Hill 52 Monroe street Brooklyn NY		no	no	no	no good	no
7	Mr Ezekiel Fleischman	20		M	single	none								grandfth			grandfather Colonel Abr Hill same address as above						
8	Mr Herman Heil	45		M	married	merchant			Germany	Germ	Ludwigshafen	Birmingham Ala	no	self	5	more	son Wm Heil Foreman Birmingham, Alabama						
9	Mrs Rene Stolik	28		F		none	no	yes	Russia	Hebrew	Kovels	Boston		husband	$50		Isaac Rieben Stolik 1245 Cambridge st Cambridge Mass						
10	Miss Rieke	4		F										father	15		father						
11	" Clare	6		F																			
12	Miss Renee Fein	18		F	single	tailor	yes	yes			Volozyn	Newark	no	self	$30		Brother Mr Sam Fein 231 Court street Newark NJ					Discharged to Brother	
13	" Feige	17		F																			
14	Mrs Sara Lerner	26		F	married	none					New York				$15		husband Wm J Lerner 21 Norfolk street New York						
15	Infant Babe	4	6 m	F									mother				father						
16	Mr Johannes Hendrijks	23		M	married	laborer	yes	yes	Holland	Dutch	Rochester NY	Lowell	yes	self	$50		friend Mr J Lipman 41 Ave B 849 Rochester NY						
17	Mrs Jouna	20		F		none								husband									
18	Mr Isaak	29		M		laborer								self	$30								
19	Mrs Maria	29		F										husband									
20	Mr Yfeger Douma	47		M					U S of America Citizen		Friesland						Friend Wiert Pieterszen Bolsward						
21	Mr Heinrich Knake	38		M	married	merchant	yes	yes	Germany	German	Geesteken	New York	no	self	more	no	Friend Mr J Pressman Birmingham Ala						
22	Mr John Smith	ad							U S of America Citizen														
23	Mr Frans Jok Goedhart	22		M	single	laborer			Holland	Dutch	Hazerswold	Rock Valley Ia	yes	self	$30		Uncle Mr Jacob Tolsma Rock Valley Iowa						
24	Miss Rosa Cass	24		F		servant girl			Austria	German	Peoria	New York			$30		Cousin Max Fuhrberg 2 Ave & Central Park Pl 71 st NY					(Died en route)	
25	Mr Johannes Pekelharing	30		M	married	farmer			Holland	Dutch	Vogelenzang	Kalamazoo Mich	yes		$30		Edward Mr Kalmayer Grand Rapids Mich						
26	Mr Nicolaas	28		M								Tracy Ia			$30		friend J Wanders Tracy Ia						
27	Mr Josef Molnar	28		M	married	tailor			Hungary	Magyar	Budapest	Littleburg Pa	no		$24		Mother Jarady Karbala 76 Liberty Jones 5748 Baker Alley Pittsburg						
28	Mrs Lea Rabinowitz	26		F		none			Russia	Hebrew	Bess	Chicago Ill		husband	$15		Uncle Mr Casper Rabinowitz 29 Salzbrecken Chicago Ill						
29	Mrs Margaretha Sabel	21		F	married	none			Germany	German	Nassau	New York		mother	no		Brothers Mrs Gertrude Sabel Mrs Louis Kozer 24 Ft 144 NY			2-33	E 18	D Del en route	
30	Mr Klaas Leeneweg	24		M	married	farmer			Holland	Dutch	Haskenmeer	Lynville Ia		self	$30		Cousin C Edel Lynville Ia						

opt - Cath

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. Ring-Nos. will be found on back of this sheet.

6001

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, F. H. BONJER Master * of the Steamer NOORDAM, from ~~F. H. BONJER~~ ROTTERDAM, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

F. H. Bonjer
Master Officer

Sworn to before me this 15 day of Mar 190 4

Immigration Officer at N.Y.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Martin Dunsing, Surgeon of the NOORDAM *, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had nine years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of New York State Regist, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Martin Dunsing

Sworn to before me this 15 day of Mar 190 4

Immigration Officer at N.Y.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—3670

P. 151 W. T.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List A

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Noordam sailing from Rotterdam March 5th, 1904 Arriving at Port of , 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mr. Derk Mus jr.	24				farming			Holland	Dutch	Edam	Orange City, Ia.	no	self	50	no	Mr. Mrs. H. Feerslem	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Mrs. Helene Rathaut	26			m				Russia	Hebrew	Bansthau	Boston	—	sister	$15		Canal St. 105 New York						
3	Miss Evelene —	8				sing			"	"	"	"	—	friend	—		aunt						
4	Mr. L. G. Megaard	23			m	traveller			Holland	Dutch	Boskoop	"	—	self	more	1903 N. York	Mattus & Ware 136 Water						
5	Mr Heyman Kantor	30			m	ma[illegible]			Russia	Hebrew	Konsk	"	—	cousin	no		cousin Mr. L. Rosenberg 41 Forsyth St. New York						
6	Mr. Jacob C. van Rijn	23			m	sing			Holland	Dutch	Oosterbeek	"	ticket	paid	$20		to Grand Rapids Mich						
7	Mr Jan Kooreman	22			m				"	"	Amsterdam	Redstone	yes	"	$14								
8	Mr. Pieter Leekant	37			m	farmer			"	"	Zuymeer	Benning	yes	"	$50								
9	Miss Sore Witkowske	18			f	none			Russia	Hebrew	Studchen	New York	—	brother	30		Mr. David Witkowsky 170 E. 119th St. New York						
X 10	Mrs Like Cohen	54			f	widow			"	"	Grajewo	"	—	son	no		son Mr. Isaac Cohen 90-92 Orchard St. New York						
11	Mr Max Weerenfeld	19			m	sing	tailor	yes	"	"	Rotterdam	"	—	brother	$10.	1902-1903	brother Mr. C. Weerenfeld Co. Manhattan Ry B-15 Lamng St. N.Y.						
12	Mr Hardius Steenoma	22			m		farmer		Holland	Dutch	Ontario Oregon	Ontario	no	self	100	more	Ontario Or.	friend	Ontario Oregon				
13	Mr Gerrit Willem Janszen	21			m		Farmer		"	"	Ede	"	no	"	140	no		Mr. C. H. Jansen 403 1st St. Brooklyn					
14	Mr Jan van Kleef	21			m	sing	traveller		"	"	Boskoop	Brooklyn	—	"	30	1903		Malthus & Ware 136 Water St. New York					
15	Mr. Amelio Grootenhorst	21			m				"	"	"	New York	—	"	17	—	—						
16	Mr Moritz Nascauer	35			m		merchant		Germany	Jewish	Broick	"	—	"	75	no	Mr. Barnet 770 E 119th St. N.Y.C.						
17	Miss Anna Balas	15			f		none		Hungary	Hebrew	Sas war	Cohoke	—	aunt	no		aunt Mrs Anna Waczek 926 Hudson St. Hoboken N.J.						
X 18	Mrs Rikel Reifmann	42			f	widow			Russland	Jewish	Kowanetz	New York	—	son	$1.-		son Mr. Moritz Reifmann 50 Boerum St. Brooklyn N.Y.						
19	Mr Hendrik Hoogendoorn	30				moving	farmer		Holland	Dutch	Beinum	Holland	—	self	more								
20	Mr Martin C. J. Reuhuys	21					florist		"	"	Amsterdam	Kalamazoo	no	"	120		Mrs Gerritsen 1545 W. Vine St. Kalamazoo Mich. friend Joh. Fehl Flatbush Long Island Station						
X 21	Mrs Freide Blaks	35			f		none		Russia	Hebrew	Ekaterinoslaw	New York	—	husband	$3.50		302 Cherry St. New York						
X 22	Mrs Blume	child 0			f	sing							—	father			father — —						
X 23	Miss Jane	child 3			f			no					—										
X 24	Mrs Chawe Rinkowetzki	22			f				"	"	Wolowysk	"	—	husband	50	no	husband H. Rawetz Elmer N.Y. Felenkinos 28 Rivington St. N.Y.						
25	Mr Leib Flaschberg	30			m		tailor		"	"	Kunsk	"	—	brother	5	"	brother G. Flaschberg Co. Flaschberg & Ekstat. 121 1/2 Union St. NJ						
X 26	Mr Berkus van Essen	40					U.S. of American Citizen		Holland	Dutch	Arnhem	Harrison	—	self	50		Friend Berkus van Essen Harrison South Dakota						
27	Mr Hermanus Veneker	20					sing	laborer	yes	Holland	Dutch	Helenum	Monroe	10	no	mother	self	no					
28	Mr Lubbertus J. Dykgraaf	23					Farmer		"	"	"	Terwolde	"	"	50		brother Mr. H. J. Dykgraaf Monroe S. Dak.						
29	Mr Hendrik J. L. Heuer	13					"		"	"	"	Helenum	"	"	50		— —						
30	Mr Leonard Heuer	11					"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		— —						

With # 26

78 cts

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. Last entry will be found on back of this sheet.

3/5/04

5779

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, F. H. BONJER Master, of the Steamer NOORDAM, from ROTTERDAM, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number; and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

F. H. Bonjer
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Martin Dowling, Surgeon of the NOORDAM, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had nine years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of New York State Regents, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Martin Dowling

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List CCC

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

19

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S—1079

S. S. NOORDAM sailing from BOULOGNE-SUR-MER, March 5th 1904 Arriving at Port of , 190 13

6314

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether mentally or physically defective, such defect being stated.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Adaimi Georges	3[illegible]		m	m	Laborer	Yes	Yes	U S A Citizen	Syrian	Beyrouth	Buffalo N.Y.	Yes	his Wife per 14654	$ 5	Yes	his Wife Caterina Adaimi 415 Senate Str Buffalo N.Y.	No	no	no	no	Good	no
2																						
3																						
4																						
5																						
6																						
7																						
8																						
9																						
10																						
11																						
12																						
13																						
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, F. H. BONJER Master * of the Steamer NOORDAM, from ROTTERDAM, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

F. H. Bonjer Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this ____ day of ____, 190__

Immigration Officer at ____

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Martin Dowling, Surgeon of the NOORDAM *, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had nine years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of New York State Regents ..and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ____ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Martin Dowling

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Nov, 190 4

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

8—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

8—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 4 D 0

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

18

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. NOORDAM sailing from BOULOGNE-SUR-MER March 5th 1904 Arriving at Port of , 190

14 6289

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	Race or People.	Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by virtue of any offer, solicitation, promise, agreement, assurance or solicitation, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Scafidi Andrea	29		m	m	Painter	no	no	Italy	Italian (South)	Alger	New York	Yes	his brother PP. 61046	$ 10	yes	his brother Scafidi Giuseppe 6 Pasquale Pali 240 Elizabeth Str N.Y.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Darlan Michael	34			farmer				Grecian	Greek	Caipoli	Chicago		brother PP. 60457	$ 33		his brother Darlanis Solinos 335 S. Halsted Str. Chicago Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	~~Stamatis Theofanis~~	~~17~~									Aregos			his cousin PP 85399	$ 13		~~St 12th Str Chicago Ill.~~	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Kanelopoulos Antonios	23									Caipoli			his brother PP. 60455	$ 20		his brother Kanclopoulos Vasilios 335 S. Halsted Str Chicago	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Kirios Pantelis	33			m	journalist					Stanidion			his cousin PP 87943	$ 10		his cousin Carvelis Glatios 337 S. Halsted Str Chicago Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Vasilios (nephew)	15			s									his cousin PP 87943	$ 25		his cousin Diamantopoulos George 1851 Elston Str Chicago	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Rampaldo Concetta	40			Widow				Italy	Italian (South)	Marseilles	New York		his sister PP. 60105	$ 10		his sister Fusco Carolina 84 Mulberry Str N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Citarelli filomena (daughter)	11			s													"	"	"	"	"	"
9	" Nicola (son)	10			m													"	"	"	"	"	"
10	" Anna (daughter)	9			f													"	"	"	"	"	"
11	" Assunta "	8			s													"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Arnold Moltzheim	40		m	m	Painter	Yes	Yes	Germany	German	Paris			himself				"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Elise (Wife)	34		f														"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Marguerite (daughter)	9		f	s													"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Elise (" "	8													$ 300		no.	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Arnold (Son) "	6		m														"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Marie (daughter)	4		f			no	no										"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Madeleine "	3		f														"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Arriola Pedro	17		m		Laborer	Yes	Yes	Spain	Spanish	Ispaster	Boise City		himself	$ 32		brother Arriola Isidro 9th Street Boise City (Idaho)	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Undaberrena Hilario	38			m						Vizcaya				35		no.	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Elu Agapito	19			s	Chocolat maker					Morelaga	Riverside			32		no	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Baranica Serafin	17				Laborer					Ispaster	Eureka			35		Brother in law Achurra Domingo (Eureka (Nevada)	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Cartabitarte Jose	17										Battle Mountain			30		Cousin Julian Ondonagui Mac Dermitt (Nevada)	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Uribari Nicasio	26									Mendata	Reno (Nev)			34		brother Uribari Leon Lovelocks 266 Box	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Arizcurrinaga Pedro	19									La	Boise city			30		cousin Arizcurrinaga Solero seven Street 118 Boise city (Idaho)	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Fromowitz Daniel	21			s	farmer			Austria	hebrew	Paris	New York			6		Uncle Jonas Ansel 130 2 avenue New York city	"	"	"	"	"	"
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

6289

6314

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, F. H. BONJER Master *, of the Steamer NOORDAM, from ROTTERDAM, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

F. H. Bonjer Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 10 day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Martin Dowling, Surgeon of the NOORDAM *, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had nine years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of New York State Regents, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Martin Dowling

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List AAA

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. **NOORDAM** sailing from **BOULOGNE-S-MER** March 5th 1904 Arriving at Port of [illegible] 190[illegible]

15

6261

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much.	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
- 1	Besuieux Emmanuel	38	m	m	Miner	Yes	Yes	France	French	Lizier	Westville Ill	Yes	himself	$ 30	no	Cousin Gulland Armand Box 295 Westville Ill	no	no	no	no	Good	no
- 2	Guilbaut Henri	33														Brother in law Galland Armand Box 295 Westville Ill	"	"	"	"	"	"
- 3	" Wife Angelina	29	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	husband			do	"	"	"	"	"	"
- 4	daughter	4	6	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father			do	"	"	"	"	"	"
- 5	Irazabal Victor	38	m	m	carter	"	"	Spain	Spanish	Seguillo Riverside Cal		himself	$ 30	"		no	"	"	"	"	"	"
- 6	Arana Ignacio	38	"	"	sandal maker	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 30	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
- 7	Gorosabel Jose	27	m	s	Laborer	"	"	"	"	Bergara	Boise City	"	"	$ 30	"	friend Jose Mendiola Ogden Utah Boise City (Idaho)	"	"	"	"	"	"
- 8	Belaustegui Dionisio	31	m	m	Miner	"	"	"	"	Sarrangarla	Riverside	"	"	$ 30	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
- 9	Pizetti Guiseppe	32	"	s	Employe	"	"	Italy	Italian	Romagnano Sesia	Los Angelos	"	"	$ 200	"	brother Fully Pizetti 103 count St. Los Angelos (Cal.)	"	"	"	"	"	"
- 10	Zuraschi Luigi	33	"	"	Shoemaker	"	"	"	"	Novara	Sacramento	"	"	$ 40	"	Cousin Rimoldi Carlo Sacramento	"	"	"	"	"	"
- 11	Roncoroni Innocente	18	"	"	Mason	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 40	"	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
- 12	Ristorto Guiseppe	38	"	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"	Palazzo	Moberly	"	"	$ 30	"	Brother Giovanny & Sebastino Moberly	"	"	"	"	"	"
- 13	Giroldo Bernardino	25	"	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 30	"	friend Raffra Antonio Pittsburg Pa (Moberly Mo.)	"	"	"	"	"	"
- 14	Mantelleri Stefano	29	"	s	miner	"	"	"	"	Longhare Mica	Ottumwa	"	"	$ 30	"	brother Aristide Mantelleri South Norwalk (Conn.)	"	"	"	"	"	"
- 15	Ramella Pietro	32	"	"	mason	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	more	no	uncle Carlo & Giuseppe Ramella Philadelphia Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
- 16	Bruno Lorenzo	39	"	m	Baker	"	"	"	"	Alessandria	St Louis	"	"		no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
- 17	9967/443 Wife Carolina	34	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	husband		no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
- 18	Alcarregui Pedro	31	m	s	sailor	"	"	Spain	Spanish	Seguillio	Riverside	"	himself	$ 30	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
- 19	Echave Bernardo	33	"	m	Laborer	"	"	"	"	Mutiloa	"	"	"	$ 35	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
- 20	Unamuno Francisco	27	"	"	sailor	"	"	"	"	Seguillio	Tampa	"	"	$ 30	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
- 21	Arriblaga Antonio	36	"	"	basket maker	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 34	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
- 22	Peasalegui Eustaquio	27	"	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	Riverside	"	"	$ 34	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
- 23	Meave Federico	16	"	s	Coachman	yes	yes	"	"	"	Alnistia	"	"	$ 36	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
- 24	Belaustegia Julian	36	"	m	Blacksmith	"	"	"	"	"	Muritma	"	"	$ 40	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
- 25	Cesar Cotto	31	"	m	Steward	2-13782 7	"	Italy	Italian	Genoa	New York	"	"	$ 40	"	friend Bona Seconda 90 Bleeker Str. N York Wife Taissenberg 84 Chrystie Street New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
- 26	Morse Taissenberg	25	"	m	Painter	"	"	Russian	Hebrew	Paris	"	"	"	$ 15	"	friend B. Grinberg 34 Division Str. New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	~~Samuel Telaschkin~~	~~21~~	~~"~~	~~s~~	~~Tailor~~																	
28	Anton Brueckner	29	"	m	butcher	"	"	Germany	German		Portland	"	brother	$ 20	"	Brother Bruckner St James Cathedral Vancouver B.C.	"	"	"	"	"	"
- 29	Tribar Felipe	15	"	s	Laborer	"	"	Spain	Spanish	Bedarona	Battle Mountain	"	himself	$ 35	"	Brother Blas Tribar Battle Mountain (Neo)	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Arana Jon Miguel	17	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Berialua	"	"			Cousin Antonio Bernardo Madermett Humboldt Co (Nevada)	"	"	"	"	"	"

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

6261
25
6286

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, F. H. BONJER Master * of the Steamer NOORDAM from ROTTERDAM do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 8 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

F. H. Bonjer
Master

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Martin Dowling, Surgeon of the NOORDAM, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had nine years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of New York State Regents, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Martin Dowling

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Jugo-Slav (South Slav).
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Moravian.
Montenegrin.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.
List **DD**

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

16

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. Rotterdam sailing from Rotterdam March 5th, 1904 Arriving at Port of , 1904 16 6252

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Sex.	5 Mos.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read	8 Able to Write	9 Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	10 Race or People.	11 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	18 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether an Anarchist.	21 If neither mentioning by reason of any other explicit provision, any agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Jacob Peker	25	m		s	laborer	Yes	Yes	German	German	Rumenland	New York	Yes	Self	$50.00	no	no address						
2	Giovanni Piazzo	24	m		m	mason			Italy	Italian	Lorenzago	Galveston Tex		friend	$ more		friend Pietro Gerardini Box 31 Galveston Tex	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Santino Pizzi	20	m								Lorenzago	New York		self	$ more		no address						
4	Carlo Tenca	20	m												$ more								
5	Oreadis Sellini	32	m			miner					Villa	San Francisco Cal			$ more		brother Stefano Sellini San Francisco Cal						
6	Pietro Chabelino	18	m			laborer						New York	yes		$20.		no address						
7	Domenico Tagnelo	26	m									San Francisco Cal	no		$30		friend Domenico Cabalini 519 Davis Street San Francisco Cal						
8	Henriette Rohde	22	f			none	no		Russia	German	Nyearkow	Portland Oregon			80.		Aunt Henriette Schiewe 802 Michigan Ave Portland Orega						
9	Johannes Jacobus de Koning	24	m			laborer	yes		Holland	Holland	Rotterdam	New York		No passage paid. Steerage									
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, F. H. BONJER Master * of the Steamer NOORDAM, from ROTTERDAM, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 70 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

F. H. Bonjer Master

Sworn to before me this 1 day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Martin Dunting, Surgeon of the NOORDAM, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had nine years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of New York State Regents, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Martin Dunting

Sworn to before me this 1 day of May, 190[illegible]

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

List **CC**

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

17

S—1070

S. S. Noordam sailing from Rotterdam March 5th 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, March 15th, 1904

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Age. Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read	8 Able to Write	9 Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	10 Race or People.	11 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	18 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether an Anarchist.	21 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
X 1	Jos J Medzianarski	27		m	man	laborer	yes		Russia	Polish Lith	Grodno	Brooklyn NY	no	brother	$2.50	no	brother Francisco Medzianarski 235 Freeman street Greenpoint Brooklyn NY	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 2	Ester Polatenik	29		f	"	none	no		"	Hebrew	Dribin	"		husband			husband D. Polatenik 339 Osborn street Brooklyn NY						
X 3	Morjcke	10	7	m	dau				"		"	"		"	0								
X 4	Chane	"	5	f	"				"		"	"		"									
X 5	Sore Sobel	50		f	wife									sons	0		Sons L. Sobel 221 Ralph street Brooklyn NY						
X 6	Gerardus Steenks	37		m	man	laborer	yes		Holland	Dutch	Zuid Beyerlande	Amity Col	no	himself	$25		Salvation Army Lieut. Col.						
X 7	Götzel Kowrk	30		"	sing	shoemaker	no		Russia	Hebrew	Jitomir	NY		"	100		Uncle M. Zucker 77 Cypress st.						
X 8	Rozalia Sylicka	19		f	"	none	yes		Germany	Polish	Mosciskow	Cleveland Ohio	yes	brother	42		br. in l. Frank Slowakowski 770 Morgan street Cleveland O.						
- 9	Marta Tysa	18		"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"		aunt	22		aunt Maryanne Slowaczewski 219 Main st. Cleveland O.						
- 10	Arinelli Stefano	36		m	"	laborer	"		Italy	Italian	Montemaggiore	Monessen Pa	"	himself	430		box 26 Monessen Pa.						
- 11	Pulgaro Giuseppe	42		"	"	"	no		"	"	Calvi	Marco Siggiano	"	"	476		Cousin Gennaro Pianarella di Lanardo Siggiano						
- 12	Bonifatto Luigi	27		"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	476		friend Gennaro Pianarello di Lanardo Siggiano						
- 13	Bonaccorsi Luigi	31		"	~~man~~	"	yes		"	"	Noja Ogliastro	NY	"	uncle	420		Antonio Ratti 25 Broadway NY city						
- 14	Zampatti Bortolo	19		"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	420		"						
- 15	Zampatti Bortolo	20		"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	420		"						
- 16	Calmacci Francesca	23		"	"	"	"		"	"	Oliveto	"		husband	14		Giovanni Barutti 330 C 63 street NY city						
- 17	Conforti Giovanni	31		"	"	"	"		"	"	Noja Ogliastro	"		uncle	420		Antonio Ratti 25 Broadway NY city						
- 18	Albert Rossi	32		"	farmer	"	Switzerland		Switzerland	German	Reiben	Chicago Ills	yes	himself	420		brother Maurice Rossi Union Hotel Wards Chicago Ills						
- 19	Maria Saverio	29		"	Merchant	no	Italy		Italy	Italian	Santa Croce del Sagno	Fairbanks Vt	"	uncle	420		brother Middletown NY						
- 20	Corazza Ita	22		f	none	None	yes		Austria	Austrian	Austria	Stamford Conn	yes	herself	476		Corazza Rockspring Wis.						
X 21	Wiebe Steensma	27		m	sing	laborer	yes		Holland	Dutch	Ritsel	Raymond Wash	"	uncle	100		uncle K. Spazza Raymond Wash						
SI 22	Wehrhardt Grieder	56		"	wid	"	"		Switzerland	German	Basel	Pittsburg Pa	"	son	450		son W. Grieder box 53 Pittsburg Pa						
- 23	Figarelli Sebastiano	23		"	sing	"	"		Italy	Italian	Santa Croce del Sagno	Vermont	"	uncle	430		Guiseppe di Maria box 21 Middletown Vt						
- 24	Vincent Joubert	19		"	"	5-14305	"		France	French	Arlincourt	Springfield Mass	"	"	100		H. Russenberger Springfield Mass						
- 25	Julius Bommer	26		"	"	locksmith	"		Switzerland	German	Romanshorn	Toronto Ont	"	himself	420		76 Beaconsfield ave 33 Hamilton st. Toronto Ont.						
- 26	Di Maria Giuseppe	41		"	married	laborer	no		Italy	Italian	Santa Croce del Sagno	Fairhaven Vt	yes	"	430		Guiseppe di Maria box 21 Middletown Vt						
- 27	Di Maria Pasquale	41		"	wid	"	yes		"	"	S. Marco Catal	NY city	"	"	413								
- 28	Tono Tiezzo	34		"	man	"	"		"	"	Tojano	"	"	"	476		brother Francesco Crosby Street NY City						
- 29	Pierre Schneider	24		"	sing	farmer	"		Germany	German	Schmerlo	Redwood Cal	"	"	450		br. in law C. Reill Redwood city Cal						
- 30	Jean Stein	21		"	man	"	"		Luxemburg	Belgian	Berwerich	Chicago Ills	"	"	420		Aunt M. Schroeder 28 Cornelia ave Chicago Ills						

506

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, F. H. BONJER Master * of the Steamer NOORDAM, from ROTTERDAM, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

F. H. Bonjer Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 1 day of May, 1904

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Martin Dowling, Surgeon of the NOORDAM *, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had nine years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of New York State Regents, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Martin Dowling

Sworn to before me this 1 day of May, 1904

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

List 1 **BB**

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Sheet No. 14

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S—1070

S. S. Noordam sailing from Rotterdam March 5th 1904. Arriving at Port of , 18 , 190

6192

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read	7 Able to Write	8 Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse; or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Peter Verkuilen	36		m	married	laborer	yes	yes	Holland	Dutch	Westerlijk	Grand Rapids Mich		Cerka intan	$ 50.	no	brother in law Gerard Smallegange 13 Ivy ave Grand Rapids Mich	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Nara "	37		f	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"		—		"	"						
3	Cornelia Kotel	66		f	single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"		"	"						
4	Hintje Kasten	39		f	married						Ameloo	Holland Mich		Husband	$ 0		husband Barend Kasten 18th Pearl 169 th Holland Mich						
5	Berend "	14		m	single									father			father						
6	Heinrich "	11		m																			
7	Jan "	9		m																			
8	Catherine "	7		f																			
9	Frederick "	6		m																			
10	Dientje "	2		f																			
11	August "	3		m																			
12	Sore Leckter	23		f	married		yes	yes	Russia	Hebrew	Kovalon	Passaic N.J.		husband	$ 2.		husband M Leckter 109 Monroe St Passaic N.J.						
13	Simcke "	11		m	single		no	no	"	"	"	"		father			father " "						
14	Andrei Seima	25		m	"	laborer	"	"	"	Polish	Zaleeko	Sugar Rock Pa		brother	$ 1½		brother Simon Seima Sugar Rock Pa						
15	Jakob Milenski	20		m	"		"	"	"		Kovdad	Brooklyn N.Y.		brother in law	$ 5.00		brother in law J Orlowsky 93 20th Street Brooklyn NY						
16	Vincenty Buckowsky	26		m	"		yes	yes	"		Zaleeko	Jersey City N.J.		brother	$ 5.		brother Jan Bochaski 8 Stated 139 Jersey City NJ.						
17	Adam Tarsensky	40		m	married		no	no	"		Zapuckow	Rutherford N.J.		"	$ 8.		brother J Tarrowski 109th 109th Buffalo 89 4 Street Steubenville O						
18	Frederek Folkman	17		m	single	shoemaker	yes	yes	Holland	Dutch	Deventer	Sioux City Iowa		uncle	$ 8.	no	uncle A Overweg Sioux City Iowa						
19	Roelof van Solkema	23		m	"	laborer	yes	yes	"	"	Kondum	Hudsonville Mich		brother	$ 16		brother Derrid Silkema RR 3 Hudsonville Mich						
20	Pieke Boltjes	33		m	married	"	"	"	"	"	Pronaw	Platte South Dakota		brother in law	$		brother in law H Bulsma Platte S. Dakota						
21	Antje "	28		f	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"		brother			brother "						
22	Klaas "	8		m	single		no	no	"	"	"	"		father			uncle "						
23	Tjaard "	8		m	"		"	"	"	"	"	"		uncle			uncle "						
24	Klaas "	4		m	"		"	"	"	"	"	"		uncle			uncle "						
25	Konopinty Reniverske	43		m	married	laborer	"	"	Russia	Hebrew	Libno	Jersey City N.J.		brother in law	$ 4.		brother in law A Tomaverski 42 Canal St Jersey City NJ						
26	Josefa Vanderska	28		f	single	none	yes	no	"	Polish	Kasemira	Boston Mass		yes	$ 6.		brother in law W Rosopaniok 8 Hallman Street Boston Mass						
27	Sinem Silkeman	20		m	"	tailor	yes	yes	"	Hebrew	Mecica	Bridgeport Conn		brother	$ 2		brother J Silkeman 495 Wake St Bridgeport Conn						
28	Hak "	11		m	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"		uncle			father " "						
29	Josef Pebeschtermann	20		m	married	barber	"	"	"		Pachank	Newyork		father	$ 15.		father J Rapoort 92 345 2nd Ave Newyork City						
30	Josefa Wasalaska	16		f	single	none	"	no	"	Polish	Novanies	Keneoladay N.Y.		brother	$ 2		brother Boleslaus Wiskowski Frencson St 15 Keneoladay NY						

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

6192

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, F. H. BONJER Master,* of the Steamer NOORDAM, from ROTTERDAM, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

F. H. Bonjer
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Martin Dowling, Surgeon of the NOORDAM,*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had nine years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of New York State Regents, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Martin Dowling

Sworn to before me this 10 day of May, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at N.Y.C.

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

W.T.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

List **AA**

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

13

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Noordam sailing from Rotterdam March 5th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, March 15, 1904 No. 19 6163

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Chaim Schwartz	25		m	Sing	Laborer	yes	yes	Russia	Hebrew	Zaromin Russia	Newark N.J.		friend	$2	no	brother A. Schwartz 130 Chester St	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Frank Mal	21		m	marr	Laborer	yes	yes	Hungary	Slovak	Zeleznik Liptau	St Bethlehem Pa	yes	himself	$17	yes 1903 St Bethlehem	Br-in-law Julius Gyorgy St Bethlehem Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Ferency Szabaadi	16		m	sing							Emerton Pa	yes		$10	no	father: Szabadi Ferencz Box 75 Palmerton Pa						
4	Anna Bokanszky	21		f	marr	house work			Slovak	Lutheran	Eperjes Hungary	Emerton Pa	yes	husband	$2		husband: John Bokanszky Emerton Pa						
5	Mihaly	3		m	sing																		
6	Johann Ewerth	33		m	marr	Laborer			Austria	Roman Catholic	Lipto Hungary	St Bethlehem Pa	yes	brother	$2		brother in law: Mayinger Antal St Bethlehem Pa						
7	Julia Mayinger	6		f										father	$0		father						
8	Anton	5		m																			
9	Irzi	6		f																			
10	Theme Purcle	27		f	sing	Seamstress			Russia	Hebrew	Zaromin formerly Bialystok	N.Y.		himself	$1		brother Sprehs Mersch 170 D Ederman Ave & 111 Street N.Y.City						
11	Chaim Pik	27		m	marr	Farmer							yes	sister in law	$1		sister in law: Mary Glucksfeld 39 Norfolk Street N.Y.City						
12	Vaclav Vasoty	25		m	sing	Cabinetmaker			Austria	Bohemian	Pisek	Chicago Ill	yes	brother	$10		brother: Hazel Vasoty 32 Crescent Street Chicago Ill						
13	Stefan Davidiuk	29		m		Laborer	no		Russia	Polish	Wadelow Galicia	Colley Assa Canada		himself	$1		brother: John Kewdy Colley Assa N.W.T. Canada						
14	Mayas Lapela	27		m			yes				Khowsko				$7								
15	Josao	26		m	sing										$7								
16	Aaltje Roodbergen	26		f	marr	Housewife			Holland	Dutch	Groningen	Kalamazoo Mich		husband	$20		husband Jr. Roodbergen 1201 North Church Street Kalamazoo Mich.						
17	Nadije	3		f	sing		no																
18	Jan Stankewitz	14		m		Laborer	yes		Russia	Polish	Kubelobe	Colley Assa Canada	yes	brother	$4.85		brother: Stankewicz Colley Assa N.W.T. Canada						
19	Herman Lucas	17		m					Holland	Dutch	Almelo	Holland Mich		father	$6		father: H. Benninck 10th Street Holland Mich						
20	Anne Koopmans	40		f	marr	Painter					Groningen	Gr Rapids Mich	yes	brother in law	$120		brother in law: Henry Steinstra 520 West Street Gr Rapids Mich						
21	Shoukje	42		f	marr	Nurse					(Friesland)												
22	Thomas	15		m	sing	Laborer																	
23	Hide	3		f			no																
24	Jan Brandsma	50		m	marr	Laborer	yes				Holwerd	Randolph Duke Co	yes	cousin	$6		cousin Jan Kuiper Razo Adolph Mex.						
25	~~Hertha Kunck~~	~~21~~		~~f~~	~~marr~~	~~Housework~~			~~Germany~~	~~German~~	~~Hamburg~~	~~Chicago~~		~~sister~~		~~1906-1907 Chicago Ill.~~	~~Mrs Fred Lange 1146 Lawrence Ave Chicago Ill~~						
26	Frederika Karsten	25		f	marr	Nurse			Holland	Dutch	Almelo Overijsel	Holland Mich		husband	$10	no	husband Frederik Karsten 169 10th Street Holland Mich						
27	Catherina	11		f	sing	Twin	no																
28	Ferdinand v. Hoeven	24		m	sing	Laborer	yes				Rotterdam	Gr Rapids Mich		father	$12		father A. van Hoeven 304 9th Street Gr Rapids Mich						
29	Emil Klein	19		m		Gardener			Germany	German	Hamburg	Appleton Wis	no	sister	$44		brother in law: August Prisser 192 Gordon Street Appleton Wis						
30	Elke Zew	24		f	marr	Nurse			Russia	Hebrew	Wilna	N.Y.		husband	$2		husband Nachman Zew 76 Norfolk Street N.Y.City						

29

11

* Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

6163
29
6192

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, F. H. BONIER, Master, * of the Steamer NOORDAM, from ROTTERDAM, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

F. H. Bonier
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Martin Dowling, Surgeon of the S.S. Noordam, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had nine years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of New York State Regents, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Martin Dowling

Sworn to before me this 1 day of May, 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

9—1070

33

Punched W. T.
Inspected

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1 Stowaway
5 Transit

9—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

HOLLAND-AMERICA L.
List Z
43

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Leerdam sailing from Rotterdam March 5th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, March 15th, 1904. 1028 20

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison, or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Gerrit Zaan	32		m	m	farmer	yes	yes	Holland	Dutch	Minnehaha Gron.	Manton Mich.	yes	brother	40	no	brother Klaas Zaan R.F.D. 2 Manton Mich.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Aaltje	29		f		none	no							brother									
3	Eveline	0	4				yes							Uncle									
4	Berend Kloosterboer	28		m	m	farmer				Dutch	Beerta Gron.	German Valley Ills.	yes	br. in law	10	no	brother in law; C. Schreur German Valley Ills						
5	Frankie	2	8	f		none								brother									
6	Aaltje	3		f			no							uncle									
7	Christiaan	1	6	m																			
8	Henriech Becker	36		m	~~farmer~~		yes		Germany	German	Uelchausen	Holland Mich	yes	himself	more		brother in law; Jan B. Fik Holland Mich.						
9	Geraldina	34		f		none								husband									
10	Hermann	9		m										father									
11	Albert	6																					
12	Rika	2		f			no																
13	Beno Eleelsor	19		m		shoemaker	yes		Holland	Dutch	Beerta Gron.	Uppington Iowa		br. in law	42		brother in law C. Rijks Mentonville						
14	Enno Müller	20				laborer						Uppington Iowa		brother	45		brother Geert Müller Freeport Ills						
15	Catharina Lefeber	26		f	m	none					Barneveld Holland	Marion Ind		husband	42		husband A. Lefeber Marion Ind						
16	Lusanna	2					no							father									
17	Maria	0																					
18	Jan Griede	21		m		laborer	yes				Woodbridge Gron.	England Mich.	yes	Uncle	50		Uncle R. Schoonveld 71 Street and Grand Trunk Ry Englewood Ills						
19	Isak Brij	20				mason			Austrian	Hebrew	Lemberg Gal.	N.Y.		Brother in law	no		brother in law J. Meyer 57 Columbia Street 57 N.Y. city						
20	Maria Gelster	22		f		none			Germany	German	Nurnberg	Cleveland O.		husband	more		husband 122 Belden Street Cleveland O.						
21	Stefain Martin	24		m		locksmith			Hungary	German	Pokfalva	Cleveland O.		himself	10		Father in law; Georg Muller 123 Wade Street Cleveland O.						
22	Gyura Mathias	27				laborer			Russia	Polish	Kiltsburg	Pittsburg Pa.			2		brother in law; Szyman Matlee 72 Carson Street Pittsburg Pa.						
23	Ignatz Deutsch	21				teacher			Hungary	Hebrew	Budapest	N.Y.		sister	6		Miss Katie Deutsch 107 2nd street N.Y. city						no
24	Andrzej Szurek	22				joiner			Russia	Polish	Merybrick	Pittsburg Pa.	yes	brother	2		brother Mathey Szurek 134 N. 16th street Allegheny Pa.						
25	Ostrowsky Pisach	36		m		merchant				Hebrew	Kischeneff	N.Y.		himself	more		cousin; M. Abraam 190 E. 2nd Ave 127 st N.Y.						
26	Mina Blum	20		f		seamstress			Rumenia	Roumanian	Roman	Brooklyn N.Y.		herself	30		brother in law; Max Alterescu 11 Humboldt street Brooklyn N.Y.						
27	Bertha	17																					
28	Jenike German	15		m		none			Russia	Kamenetz Podolsk	Hebrew	N.Y.		father	4		father; Hirz German 197 2nd Street N.Y. City						
29	Elie	30				laborer								brother	4		brother; "						
30	Prokopez Bayloue	20		f	m	none	no		Hungary	Slovak	Karaszna (Hung.)	Newark N.J.	yes	husband	20		husband Prokopez Jaylo 20 Foundry Street Newark N.J.						

21

99a

Hazlett (Kat)

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, F. H. BONJER Master * of the Steamer NOORDAM from ROTTERDAM, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 4 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

F. H. Bonjer
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 15 day of June, 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Martin Dowling, Surgeon of the NOORDAM, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had nine years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of New York State Regents, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Martin Dowling

Sworn to before me this 15 day of June, 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE

List Y

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Noordam sailing from Rotterdam, March 5th, 1904 Arriving at Port of , 190 . 21, 7027

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? Which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, prepaid or otherwise, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Johan de Wolf	33		M	Mar	laborer	yes	yes	Holland	Dutch	Zuid Beyerland	East Brighton NY	No	himself	more	1892-1903 Rochester NY	brother-in-law; Peter Leve East Brighton NY	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Jakob Maahs	43			Marr	sailor	"	"	"	"	Baltimore Md	Baltimore Md	yes	"	$6	1880-1901 Baltimore Md	home	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Pieter Amraal	43			Mar	farmer	"	"	"	"	Noordeloos	Gr Rapids Mich	no	"	$25	1884-1903 Gr Rapids Mich	home	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Georg Eskuchen	41			Marr	Musician	"	"	U.S.	"	Kansas	N.Y.	N.Y.	"	more	1893 1903 N.Y.	home Boddenwerk Aor. Prairie Road Mich	no	no	no	no	good	no
5																							
6																							
7																							
8																							
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, F. H. BONIER Master, * of the Steamer NOORDAM, from ROTTERDAM, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

F. H. Bonier
Master Officer

Sworn to before me this 1st day of April, 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Martin Dowling, Surgeon of the NOORDAM, * , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had nine years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of New York State Regents, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Martin Dowling

Sworn to before me this 1st day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at N.Y.C.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

S—3070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

S—3070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

List X

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Noordam sailing from Rotterdam, March 5th 1904 Arriving at Port of New York May 13, 1904 - 22 - 6997

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
X 1	Chane Rittier	36		m	Marr.	Farmer	yes	yes	Russia	Hebrew	Kamenetz Podolsk	New York		husband	6+	no	Husband 157 Kivington st. New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 2	Henne "	11		s	sing.									father			"						
X 3	Ethel "	7												"			"						
X 4	Mokie "	5															"						
X 5	Schiffre "	12												mother			"						
- 6	Tjerk Renting	36		m	Marr.	farmer	yes	yes	Holland	Dutch	Mithuisen	Kalamazoo Mich.	yes	br. i. l.	57 more	no	br. i. l. Portage brother	T. Tehuring	Kalamazoo	Mich.			
- 7	Abelina "	36		f	sing.	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother		"	uncle	"	"				
- 8	Saske "	13					"	"	"	"	"	"	"	uncle		"		"	"				
- 9	Mina "	11					"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"		"	"				
- 10	Maartje "	9					"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"		"	"				
- 11	Jontina "	6					no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"		"	"				
- 12	Harmke "	4					"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"		"	"				
- 13	Hillegien "	2					"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"		"	"				
- 14	Johanna "	1/4			8X3447	SOS	6/15/4																
- 15	Hgrm Bystra	30		m		laborer	yes	"	"	Friesisch	Leeuwarden	Brighton N.Y.	yes	br. i. l.	17 20	"	brother i. l. H. de Vree Brighton N. Y.						
- 16	Jacob Osterlinck	69		m	Marr.	Farmer	"	"	"	Vlaam	Oostburg, Sheboygan	Rock Valley Iowa	yes	Son	100	"	Son in law Harry Chinnels Box 25 Rock Valley Iowa						
- 17	Mathilde "	52		f		wife none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	brother i. l.						
- 18	Johanna "	18			sing.		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother		"							
- 19	Bestiena "	15					"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"							
- 20	Jan Schuring	33		m	Marr.	Farmer	"	"	"	Vithuizermede	Kalamazoo Mich.	"	"		60-	"	brother Tamme Schuring Portage Kalamazoo Mich. br. i. l.						
- 21	Saske "	33		f		wife none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	br. i. l.		"	uncle						
- 22	Harm "	13		m	sing.	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	uncle		"	father						
- 23	Harco "	11					"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father		"	uncle						
- 24	Tamme "	6					"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"							
- 25	Harmke "	3		f			no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"							
- 26	Jacob "	1/10		m			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"							
X 27	James Broukema	18		m		laborer	yes	"	"	"	Ulrum	Chicago Ill.	S	brother	1.-	"	brother: Klaas Broukema 536 Blue Island Ave Chicago Ill.						
S.T. 28	Auje Bareveld	60		f	wid	none	"	"	"	"	Moosterbure	Paloma Ellsworth Co. Kansas	S	Son i. l.	25.-	"	Son i. l. A. Dubois 0350 Englewood. Geo. Ave.						
X 29	John Deseyn	21		m	sing.	laborer	"	"	"	"	Schoondijke	Marion S.D.	S	uncle	5.-	"	uncle: Isaac Kimmel Marion S.D.						
X 30	Derk Huizinga	20		m	"	blacksmith	"	"	"	"	Champ Renville	Minn.	yes	Gr. father	5.-	"	Grand father: Derk Wibbijer Renville Minn.						

Moritz

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, F. H. BONJER Master * of the Steamer NOORDAM, from ROTTERDAM, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 50 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

F. H. Bonjer
Master Officer

Sworn to before me this 1 day of May, 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Martin Dowling, Surgeon of the NOORDAM *, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had nine years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of New York State Regents, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Martin Dowling

Sworn to before me this 1 day of May, 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

List **W**

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Potsdam sailing from Rotterdam March 5th, 1904. Arriving at Port of [illegible], 190 23 6967

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	Race or People.	Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Frans Waskevitz	29		m	s	laborer	yes	yes	Russia	Polish	Rietenik	Brooklyn NY	yes	Himself	more	no	Brother in law Joseph Klarewicz 14 Kenesaw St Brooklyn NY.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	János Ábási	24		m	"	"	"	"	Hungary	Slavonian	Mitrock	S. Bethlehem Pa	"	"	$10.	"	friend Stefan Bandol S. Bethlehem Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Peter Deus	8		m	son	farmer	"	"	Holland	Dutch	Steenwijk	Amsterdam	Armour	"	more	"	father Jacob Deus Armour South Dak.	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Klyntje	40		f	wife								Zahara	husband		"							
5	Tyntje	14		f	single									father		"	brother in law uncle						right eye injured
6	Peter	13		m	"											"							no
7	Leendert	11		m	"											"							
8	Teuntje	10		f	"											"							
9	Johanna	8		f	"		no	no								"	husband Coen Dahlia 38 Hudson Street Brooklyn NY						
10	Franciskas Zalatus	21		f	married				Russia	Lithuanian	Jadesiely	Brooklyn		husband	$7½	"							
11	Stanislawa	3		f	single									father		"	father						
12	Dominik Mikit	43		m	married	laborer	yes	yes						himself		"	brother in law						
13	Abram Raposinsky	25		m	married	tinsmith			Russia	Hebrew	Lubawe	New York			$10	"	brother S. Raposinsky 96 first Cohen 55 First Street New York						
14	Josef Alter	32		m	"	tailor	yes	yes	Roumania		Bucarest			brother	$5	"	brother Moses Alter Uhlridge Street 205 New York City						
15	Lisak Mairels	23		m	single	merchant			Russia		Union	Philadelphia Pa		father	$10	"	father S. Mairels 946 S. 5th Street Philadelphia Pa	Dr. Cert.			Valid for Return	Queens	
16	Mouk Rakaviell	24		m	"	tailor	"	"	Russia		Slonimer	New York		bride	$4	"	bride Idara Weiker 60 Wolfpunk Norfolk Str 6870 New York City						
17	Jankel Olinsky	20		m	"	watchmaker	"	"	Russia		Wyskynee			uncle	$2½	"	uncle J. Faleberg 138 Madison St NY						
18	Chail Matikansky	32		f	married	wife	no	no			Zyrby	St Petersburg		husband	$10	"	husband S. Matikansky 1905 Center Ave Pittsburg Pa						
19	Benjamin	11		m	single									father		"	father						
20	Lisak	9		m	"											"							
21	Del	7		m	"											"							
22	Judas	5		m	"											"							
23	Jeakel	11		m	"											"							Dr. says 11 months
24	Johan van der Kloot	21		m	"	laborer	yes	yes	Holland	Dutch	Rhuen	Grand Rapids Mich		uncle	$1	"	uncle A. Krakman 54 Godfrey Ave. Grand Rapids Mich						
25	Józef Skreck	20		m	"	"	"	"	Hungary	Slovenian	Kökenyes	So Bethlehem Pa		himself	$12.	"	friend Stefan Sandor S. Bethlehem Pa						
26	Rachel Jermanek	19		f	single				Russia	Hebrew	Schklau	New York City		father	$-	"	father M. Jermanek 8 Goerck St New York						
27	Ruwen	16		m	"											"	father						
28	Rachel Libvin	22		f	"									herself	-	"	uncle						
29	Lammait Huising	18		m	"	carmaker	"	"	Holland	Dutch	Pijpenbrink	Grand Rapids Mich		brother	$32.	"	brother Lamberkes Huising Kenyptraat 282 Grand Rapids Mich						
30	Berend van der Veen	18		m	"	laborer	"	"						cousin	$70.	"	uncle R. Kaalsma Logan Street 1083 Grand Rapids Mich						

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

6967
30
6997

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, F. H. BOWER, Master,* of the Steamer NOORDAM, from ROTTERDAM, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

F. H. Bower
Master

Sworn to before me this 1 day of [illegible] 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Martin Dowling, Surgeon of the NOORDAM, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had nine years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of New York State Regents, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Martin Dowling

Sworn to before me this 1 day of May 1904

full crew.

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE

List **V**

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

41

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S—1070

S. S. Ss Noordam sailing from Rotterdam March 5th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York March 13, 1904 24 6937

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read	Able to Write.	8 Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination, (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
- 1	Ferenez Domiter	24		m	s	laborer	no	no	Hungary	Slovak	Szakonyfalu	McKees Rocks Pa		Self	$		Brother Domiter Emery 742 Pryor St	No	No	No	No	good	No
- 2	Rozi (Mihaj	19		f					"	"	"	Bethlehem "		"	"		Aunt Mrs. J. Rockey " Sister Anna Mihaj 315 St Kilda St Bethlehem Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 3	Ida Bormann	33		m	Wife	home	no	no	Russia	Hebrew	Kovno	N. Y.		husband	$ 1		Mrs. Ida Bormann 66 Orchard street City	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 4	Albert	11		m	child		yes	yes	"	"	"	"		father	—		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 5	Schepsel	6		"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	—		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 6	Lore	4		f	"		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	—		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 7	Ester	10		"	"		no	no	"	"	"	"		mother	—		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
- 8	Jan Kriukokski	24		m	s	laborer	yes	yes	"	Polish	Posnitz Pol	"		himself	$ 20		friend: J. Binkosky 105 Elliott Street Nyc City	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 9	Montelo Bernardes	19		"	"	"	"	"	Portugal	Catholic	Lisbon Portugal	Newark N.J.	yes	"	$ 16		Cousin: Charel Debbout Newark NJ	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 10	Celp Kapaan	19		f	"	home	"	"	Holland	"	Utrecht Lafayette	"	"	herself	$ 10		friend: J. Woltmeyer 226 E 9th st City	"	Pgt	"	"	"	"
- 11	Gyorgy Pinter	22		m	"	laborer	"	"	Hungary	Slovak	Szakonyfalu	Chicago Ill	"	himself	$ 16		brother-in-law: Frank Mapoxan 239 Mil. Ave Keller Chicago Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	"
- 12	Mari Novak	20		f	"	home	no	no	"	"	"	Bethlehem "	"	husband	$ 20		husband: Frank Novak 332 2d street Bethlehem Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 13	Malie Srobnes	28		"	wife	"	yes	yes	Russia	Hebrew	Wroglotsk	N. Y.	"	husband	—		husband: Leo Srobnes 612 Penn Station 242 Broome street Nyc city	"	"	"	"	"	"
- 14	Leute	5		f	child		no	no	"	"	"	"	"	father			"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 15	Sore	3		"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 16	Basche	3		"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	"
S. - 17	Abram Saposnik	25		m	s	tailor	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	himself	$ 100		father-in-law "	"	"	"	"	"	"
- 18	Ferenez Doncsacz	26		"	s	laborer	"	"	Hungary	Slovak	Szakonyfalu	Bethlehem Pa	yes	"	$ 12		friend: Andr Ferenez 332 2nd street Bethlehem Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
- 19	Pieter de Neef	28		"	m	"	"	"	Holland	Dutch	Vadjang Zuid Holland	Rhodus Ky	"	"	$ 10		brother: Jobe Neef Rhodus Ky	"	"	"	"	"	"
- 20	Cornaad Verhaaf	20		"	s	laborer	"	"	"	"	Mijnsheeren Hollandsveen	Mt Vernon Iowa	"	friends	$ 50		brother: Bernardus Verhaaf Mt Vernon Iowa	"	"	"	"	"	"
- 21	Gerrit Buddringh	23		"	s	laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 33		friend: " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
- 22	Maurits Anisko	29		"	s	plan laborer	"	"	"	"	Rotterdam Holland	NY	"	Mr Montgomery	50	1895-1901 12 mos	Mr Montgomery 52 Market st Stapleton NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
- 23	Adriana "	28		f	~~wife~~	home	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	NO	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
- 24	Istvan Domiter	29		m	m	laborer	no	no	Hungary	Slovak	Szakonyfalu	Bethlehem Pa	yes	himself	$ 10		sister-in-law Anna Szekies 317 Wood Alley Bethlehem Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 25	Hermann Blatt	20		"	s	former	yes	yes	Austria	Hebrew	Brunnthegal	N.Y.	"	"	$ 80		cousin: Meyer Schwarz 97 E 10th st City	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 26	Rivke Rabzmann	17		f	s	Nameless	"	"	"	"	Gorkow Gal	"	"	herself	"		brother: Abraham Miller 53 Columbia street Nyc City	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 27	Leio Ruscelki	18		m	"	"	"	"	Bohemia	"	Brezy Boh.	"	"	uncle	$ 7		uncle: Abraham Miller 157 Livingston street N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
- 28	Aron Feller	42		"	m	tailor	no	no	Austria	"	Okna Boh.	"	"	himself	$ 24		Children: Salomon Feller 183 Orchard street Nyc city	"	"	"	"	"	"
Examined - X 29	Johann Krabec	19		"	s	laborer	yes	yes	"	Bohemian	Vranovic Boh.	Chicago Ill.	yes	Uncle	$ 25		uncle: V. Ryzicka 1832 Centre Ave Chicago Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	"
- 30	Emil Rouzar	16		"	s	tailor	"	"	"	"	Lukavec Boh.	"	"	brother	$ 80		brother: Reinhof Prouzar 1845 S. 40th Street Chicago Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	"

30 Men

G.H.M.

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

6937
30
167

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, F H. BONJER Master, of the Steamer NOORDAM, from ROTTERDAM, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Master ~~Officer~~

Sworn to before me this 1st day of ~~March~~, 190~~4~~

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Martin Dowling, Surgeon of the NOORDAM, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had nine years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of New York State Regents, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Martin Dowling

Sworn to before me this 15 day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at N.Y.

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

List **T**

K

39

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Noordam* sailing from *Rotterdam* *March 5th*, 190*4*. Arriving at Port of , 190*4*. 25 6877

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Lerke Gottlieb	30		f	Wife	Negress	Yes		Austria	Hebrew	Rotterdam	NY		husband	$25	no	Husband Chaim Gottlieb 20 Morris Spring Exchange St NY.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Schalom	16	m	s		no								father			father as above						
3	Schmiel	11																					
4	Tony Kohatyn	55		m																			
5	Josef Kozar	27	m	s	Lab				Hungary	Slovak	Somos Ujhely	Bethlehem Pa		husband	$10		Friend Janos Slabey 329 Fullerton Ave Bethlehem Pa						
6	Klara Rosenbaum	18	f		seamstress				Austria	Hebrew	Kosice	NY		Bro	$4		Bro Jos Goldberg 112 Delancey St New York						
7	Ora Czosnek	18			servant	yes				Lutheran	Cedar Grove	Jersey City NJ		brother	$2		Bro Stefan Czosnek 48 Sussex Street Jersey City NJ						
8	Josef Swarkowski	30	m		lab	no			Russia	Polish	Bjelostock	New Cyde Park L.I. NY	no		$10		Brother Antoni Swarkowski New Cyde Park L.I. NY						
9	Johanna	9	f		none											no							
10	Anton	8	m		child	yes																	
11	Kasemir Budenas	33		man	lab	no				Mergine	Omaha Neb		yes	bro in l	$20		Bro in l Anton Urdawinus South Omaha Neb Box 21						
12	Josche Kornberg	21	f	s	Servant				Austria	Hebrew	Zhirardow	NY		Bro in l	$4	no	Bro in l Nechama Tannenbaum 34 Christie St New York						
13	Josef Lipsics	17	m	s	lab	yes			Hungary	Slovak	Sedahegy	Bethlehem Pa	yes	himself	$6		Friend Ferenez Szabo 1332 Second St Bethlehem Pa						
14	Isak Charen	23			locksmith				Russia	Hebrew	Kischenew	Hartford Conn		Cousin	$10		Cousin S. Gabermann 199 Maxfield St Hartford Conn						
15	Fegè	23	f		none																		
16	Julina Miklewska	20								Polish	Wysokie	Jersey City NJ	yes	brother	$3		brother J. Miklewski 178 Jersey City NJ						
17	Kasimir Chmilewski	18	m		lab						Lawtza			himself	$3		brother J. Miklewski 178 Jersey City NJ.						
18	Perl Teitel	16	f		Servant	no			Austria	Hebrew	Kovno	NY		Cousin	$1		Cousin Abram Teitel 76 Monroe St 155 Eldridge St NY.						
19	Ferenez Neubauer	24	m		lab	yes			Hungary	Slovak	Vinicsfalu	Chicago Ill	yes	himself	$5		Br in l M Bauliktaites Milwaukee St Chicago Ill.						
20	Vere Abramaviskene	19	f		S. Novice	no			Russia	Lithuanian	Lawtza	Hudson Co Penitentiary Commitment		Br in l	$2		Bro 61 East Windsor Toll Road Friend Josel Srae 223 Pine St Jersey City Bethlehem Pa					Gr. hop. consumptive victim	
21	Jorsek Ferenez	24	m	s	lab	yes			Hungary	Slovak	Kis Lahcz	Bethlehem Pa	yes	himself	$16		Brother Karoly Lipkowski 252 Locust St Catasauqua Pa						
22	Josef Liskowske	32		man	Shoemaker				Russia	Hebrew	Kovno	Columbia Pa	yes		$35		Husband Hanna Liskowski address as above						
23	Rachel	34	f		none									husband			address as above						
24	Sore	11		s										father			father						
25	Yochem	10	m																				
26	Bere	3																					
27	Taube	1	3	f																			
28	Erszebeth Kalapos	14			Domestic	yes			Hungary	Magyar	Kalosa	Lorain Ohio	yes		$2		Father Janos Kalapos 629 Lake St Lorain Ohio					Lung complaint (tagged)	
29	Shidor Klein	17	m	s	lab					Hebrew	Busaback	NY		NY bro in l	$4		Mother in l Sisidor Spiegel 91 Lewis St NY						
30	Anna Glogowaviskene	24	f		Servant	yes			Russia	Slovak	Kischdorf	Bethlehem Pa	yes	herself	$20		Br in l Filipp Forjan 318 Second St Bethlehem Pa						

30

Inspector

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

6877
30
6907

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, F. H. BONJER Master,* of the Steamer NOORDAM, from ROTTERDAM, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

F. H. Bonjer

Sworn to before me this 15 day of May, 1904

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Martin Dowling, Surgeon of the NOORDAM, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had nine years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of New York State Regents, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of said aliens.

Martin Dowling

Sworn to before me this 15 day of Mar, 1904

J. C.

City of Buffalo
County of Erie } ss.
State of New York

26

Affidavit of Edward Gerenstein.

Edward Gerenstein being duly sworn deposes and says, that his name is Edward Gerenstein, that he is 27 years old, married and that he resides at # 336 Spring str. in the city of Buffalo N. Y.

Deponent further states, that he is engaged in the wholesale and retail fruit business at the Elk str. Market in the said city of Buffalo N. Y. and that he is worth the sum of One Thousand Dollars ($1000.00) and more over and above all his liabilities.

Deponent further states, that one David Gerenstein an emigrant about to arrive at Ellis Island N. Y. on the Holland America S. S. Noordam, is a brother to the deponent, and the deponent further guarantees to the Immigration Authorities of the United States, that the said David Gerenstein, his brother, will not become a charge to any City, State or privet private Charity Organization in the United States; and the Deponent Further guarantees, that he will take care of the said David Gerenstein, and give him an education and send him to school.

[redacted] L. S.

Subscribed and sworn to before me the subscriber, this 14th. day of March A. D. 1904.

Henry Land

Notary Public Erie Co. N. Y.

S.S. "Noordam"
arrived May 15 1904
admitted at Ellis
inspection
Left U. 27"

"wers thereof," as the case may be. 8—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
English.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

8—1070

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, F. H. BONJER Master* of the Steamer NOORDAM from ROTTERDAM, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 39 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

F. H. Bonjer

Sworn to before me this 1st day of Dec., 1904

Paul Meyer

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Martin Dowling, Surgeon of the NOORDAM, ..., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had nine years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of New York State Regents, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Martin Dowling

Mar, 1904

owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
English.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Pole.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, F. H. BONJER Master,* of the Steamer NOORDAM, from ROTTERDAM, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 38 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

F. H. Bonjer
Master

Sworn to before me this 11 day of Mar, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Martin Dowling, Surgeon of the NOORDAM,* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had nine years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of New York State Regents, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Martin Dowling

Sworn to before me this 11th day of Mar, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—1070

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, F. H. BONJER Master, * of the Steamer NOORDAM, from ROTTERDAM, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 38 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

F. H. Bonjer
Master Officer

Sworn to before me this 1st day of May, 1904

T. Ulrich
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Martin Dowling, Surgeon of the NOORDAM, *, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had nine years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of New York State Regents, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Martin Dowling

Sworn to before me this 1st day of May, 1904

T. Ulrich
Immigration Officer at N. Y.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

8—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.
List U

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

40

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Noordam sailing from Rotterdam April 1, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York March 15th, 1904 27

6907

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Number coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Paclaw Zarkevik	20		m	s	engineer	yes		Austria	Ruthenian	Austria	Chicago	yes	S self	$11	no	uncle Aldreck Hoeler 901 North 5th Chicago Ills	no	no	no	no	good	no.
2	Ferencz Horosth	40		marr	Lab	no			Hungary	Slovenian	Szakonfalu	Bethlehem Pa		self	15.-		daughter Mary Horvath 318 Pan St. So Bethlehem Pa						
X 3	Franz Salaber	17				yes					Szaronfalu	Chicago Ill		uncle	14		uncle Johan Lomedics 139-94 W. Monroe St Chicago Ill						
4	Aron Margulies	25			tailor				Austria	Hebrew	Austria	N.Y.		self	40.-		bride Esther Reder 63 Pegler 42 Clinton St. New York						
5	Sara sister	21			seamstr	yes								self			friend — —						
X 6	Gittel Reiser	54		marr	none	no			Roumania		Russia			husb	80		husband Aller Reiser 19 Orchard St New York						
X 7	Anna daughter	9				yes								father			father — —						
8	Willy Frockenstein	22		m		printer			Germany	German	Ringgenck	Canandaigua	yes	uncle	6.		uncle Paul Widerman Niagara St Ft Canandaigua NY						
9	Matyas Fort	29				Lab	no		Hungary	Slovenian	Szakonyfalu	Bethlehem Pa		self	16.-		Bro L Fulipp Forpa 318 2 St So Bethlehem Pa						
10	Rivke Bersbetzky	32		marr	wife				Russia	Hebrew	Sopoclin	Boston Mass		husband	20.-		husband M. Bersbetzky 231 Chamber St Boston mass						
11	Sore	11			child									father			father — —						
12	Rasche	9												father			— —						
13	Chonne	8		m													— —						
14	Schmul	4															— —						
15	Motke	11															— —						
16	Hinde Glasman	23		marr	wife		yes				Jaroslow	Salt Lake Utah		husband	15.-		husband Mr Glasman 63 65 E eighth South St. Salt Lake Ut						
17	Chankel son	2		m	s									father			father — —						
18	Josef Majkoski	48		marr	lab	no			Polish		Prasnisa	Bridgeport Conn	no	self	17.-	1891-96 New York	cousin Karol Kreilkowski 544 Frebole St. E. Bridgeport Conn						
19	Natalia daughter	18		f	s	servant none										no	mother — —						
20	Johan Csorne	36		m	marr	Lab			Hungary	Slovenian	Zsdakezy	Bethlehem Pa	yes		14.-		friend Josef Korpics 219 Canal Alley So Bethlehem Pa						
X 21	Dominik Jablonska	20			s				Russia	Polish	Prasnysz	N.Y.		brother	none $50		brother Sylvester Jablonski 349 E. 46th St. New York						
22	Franciszek	28				farmer											— —					1 Thumb Missing	
23	Marya Moblewska	18		f		servant none					Sagrow	Chicago Ill	yes	uncle	5		uncle S Kudelko 4835 Wood St Chicago Ills						
24	Konstancya Depczynska	17									Klupcy		yes	brother	5.		brother Thelzynsky 1918 N. 10th St Chicago Ills						
25	Bosse Gordon	20		m		merchant	yes			Hebrew	Malowicz	Roxbury Mass	Boston Mass	brother	8.-		brother K Gordon 50 Judson St. Roxbury mass						
X 26	Berl Alinker	26				painter	no				Minsk	N.Y.		brother	10.-		brother Aborris Link 1673 3rd Ave. New York						
27	David Gerenstein	18				baker	no	no			Uman	Buffalo N.Y.	yes		10		brother Idel Gerenstein 663 Fillmore Ave Buffalo NY						
28	Waclaw Lytkowski	21				lab	yes			Polish	Szyzgana	Greenpoint Brooklyn NY	no	self	16.-		friend Bronislaw Zmorzinski 212 Freman St Greenpoint Brooklyn NY						
29	Antoni Juchowski	33			marr						Plotzk	N.Y.			17.-		cousin J Czaplinsky 117 E 3 St New York						
30	Istvan Kepics	24							Hungary	Slovenian	Zsdakezy	Bethlehem Pa	yes		12.-		friend Franz Koller 223 Pan St So Bethlehem Pa						

Ellis Island April 1st 1904 30 Searlett

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

6907
30
6937

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, F. H. BONJER, Master,* of the Steamer NOORDAM, from ROTTERDAM, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 70 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that ~~also, according~~ to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning ~~each of said~~ aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

F. H. Bonjer
Master ~~Officer~~.

Sworn to before me this 1st day of June, 1904

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Martin Dowling, Surgeon of the NOORDAM,* ..... do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had nine years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of New York State Regents, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Martin Dowling

Sworn to before me this 1st day of June, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at N. Y.

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

List **S**

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. Noordam sailing from Rotterdam March 5th, 1907 Arriving at Port of New York, March 28, 1907

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mathias Ferenez	22		m	sing	laborer	yes		Hungarian	Magyar	Boldogasszonyfa	Le Roy Pa	yes	self	$15-	no	friend Benedek Toth Box 267 South River N.J.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Josef Braunfeld	17		m		artist				Hebrew	Lemberg	New York			$2-		cousin Leopold Neumann 749 E. 9th Street New York						
3	Terka Unger	22			servant girl		no			Slovak	Zakamenica	Bethlehem Pa			$12-		friend Jose Jancik 617 Local Line Le Bethlehem Pa						
4	Rachel Breier	16		f	seamstress		yes		Austria	Hebrew	Bielitz	New York			$3-		cousin Fanny Weinstock 119 Louis Street New York						
5	Katarzyna Krusnek	20		f	man	none	no			Polish	Mosotkow	Lansford Pa			$12-		husband Jan Krusnek Lansford Pa						
6	Josef	3		m	sing										no		father						
7	Beile Weinstock	29		f	man		yes			Hebrew	Bursztyn	New York		husband	$3-		husband Isaak Weinstock 119 Louis Street New York						
8	Rachel	6		m	sing		no							father	no		father						
9	Taube	3																					
10	Chane	1½																					
11	Reisel Knaul	28		f	man		yes							husband	$2-		husband Jacob Knaul 119 Graham Street New York						
12	Schaja	3		m	sing		no							father	no		father						
13	Schimche	11		m																			
14	Anna Frances	21		f	man				Hungarian	Slovak	Tatrolaka	Bethlehem Pa		self	$12-		husband Franz Draver 329 Schmidt St Bethlehem Pa						
15	Bureck Brender	52		m		butcher	yes		Austria	Hebrew	Mahalia	Newark N.J.	no	son-in-law	$4-		son-in-law Nathan Kriegsfeld 168 Belmont Ave Newark N.J.						
16	Marie Zwilling	28		f		broke					Brzezany	New York	yes	husband	$2-		husband M. Feld 119 Suffolk Street New York						
17	Rachel	9			sing		no							father	no		father						
18	Bruche	5																					
19	Ester Rosenberg	18		f		domestic					Krnemual			aunt	$2-		uncle Mr. Rosenbaum 323 E. Henderson St New York						
20	Anna Baska	24		f		servant girl	yes			Ruthenian	Szeden Jensen	Austria	no	uncle	$7-		Michael Zyder 48 Essex Street Jersey City N.J.						
21	Feige Cohn	19		f			no			Hebrew	Przemuslaw	New York	yes	brother	$2-		brother Max Cohn 54 Henry Street New York						
22	Zofia Francak	22		f			yes	no		Polish	Mosko	Lansford Pa		brother	$12-		Rep. brother Barsek Ibramka Lansford Pa						
23	Ferencz Halaman	28		m	man	laborer	no		Hungarian	Slovenian	Szakmas	Bethlehem Pa		self	$7-		brother Istvan Halaman 3 & 5 San Street Bethlehem Pa						
24	Adela Lower	19		f	sing	tailoress	yes		Austria	Hebrew	Skalat	New York		brother	$2		father Aron Lower 16 Clinton Street New York						
25	Fruncze Anater	14				none					Mezrow	Brody		mother	$2-		mother Chana Anather 2013 Fulton Ave New York						
26	Fetti	9													no								
27	Josef Gorka	24		m		laborer	no			Polish	Kolsak	Mosotkow Lansford Pa		friend	$12-		friend Josef Elko Lansford Pa						
28	Elcza Weinparker	16		f		domestic	yes			Hebrew	Tysmenica	New York		brother	$7-		brother B. Weinparki 166 Suffolk St New York						
29	Fitte Nadler	36		f	man		no				Florda			husband	$2-		husband M. Nadler 115-19 Essex Street New York						
30	Chane Schrager	27		f	sing	domestic					Rosolina			brother	$4-		brother Draver Schrager 171 Ludlow Street New York						

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, F. H. BONIER Master, * of the Steamer NOORDAM, from ROTTERDAM, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

F. H. Bonier
Master ~~Officer~~

Sworn to before me this 15 day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Martin Dowling, Surgeon of the NOORDAM, * do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had seven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of New York State Regents, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Martin Dowling

Sworn to before me this 15 day of Mar, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

List **R**

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Rotterdam sailing from Rotterdam, June 29, 1907 Arriving at Port of , 1907

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Josef Fabel	20		m					Austria	Hebrew	Kolomea	Brooklyn		self	$40		friend Harris Kaplan 30 Bethlehem Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Abram Bischarski	29		m	Single	Tailor			Austria	Hebrew	Kolomea	Elizabeth N.J.			2.00		cousin Julius Block 32 Henry Str New York						
3	Mark Lewin	26		m		farmer				Hebrew	Brooklyn				1		cousin Salmon Levowitz 184 Harrison Str Brooklyn N.Y.						
4	Josef Laffler	18		m		waiter					Jassow	Elizabeth N.J.		self			sister Ch Laffler 160th Attorney Str New York						
5	Josef Cetron	18		man	Single					Hebrew	Kolodel			son			son Jente Cetron 92 Orchard Str New York						
6	Abe Fund	15		m	single						Kamenitz			father			father Simon Fund 14 Clinton Str New York						
7	Guy Grinwald	18		m					Austria		Jassow	Hartford Conn	yes	bro	3.-		bro David Greenwald 19 Gold Str Hartford Conn						
8	Perl Kaplan	12		m	cigarmaker					Hebrew	Lodz	N.Y.		aunt	10		aunt L. Hammer 93 Suffolk Str New York						
9	Chane Serkstel	19		m	married	no				Hebrew	Sakow			bridegroom	12		bridegroom S. Mier 181 Clinton Str New York						
10	Peter Korman	30		m	married	tab	yes		Hungary	Magyar	Zapolya	Bethlehem Pa	yes	self	30.-		friend Anne Cziuk 223 Main Str So Bethlehem Pa						
11	Sofia Cwilikowitz	20		f	single	none	no		Russia	Polish	Lowly	Elizabeth N.J.		brother	6.-		brother Julian Cwilikowitz Penn Str 212 Elizabethport N.J.						
12	Chaie Gurland	18								Hebrew	Dubinok	Brooklyn N.Y.		bro	4.-		bro Salmon Levowitz 184 Harrison Str Brooklyn						
13	Zire Zenowitz	22		man										husb	2.-		husband						
14	Michel	3		m										father			father						
15	Oire	10																					
16	Johan Mengyna	24			tab	yes			Austria	Polish	Johnson Calstadt Ont.		yes	self	65.-		Intended Stepbrother Franz Schachen (in transit) Calstadt Ontario Can						
17	Maria Fork	25		f	married	no			Hungary	Slovenish	Szakmyfalva	Bethlehem Pa			16.-		friend Rosa Gymbits 318 2nd Str So Bethlehem Pa						
18	Bene Lewkow	17		m	painter	yes			Russia	Hebrew	Ostrowchinke	N.Y.		uncle			uncle Josef Lewkow 102 Orchard St New York					3 days very seasick	
19	Michle	19		f	seamch	no								bro			bro						
20	Fischel Zielenke	40		m	wid	macon					Krakow			sonin-law	2.-		cousin Aron Barishin 942-44 E 6th St New York						
21	Istvan Palaber	17				tab	yes		Hungary	Slovenian	Csofalu	Chicago Ill.	yes	self	14.-		bro Stefan Dek 239-41 Milwaukee ave Chicago Ill						
22	Antal Varga	26				6K-15304×605×10/1/28				magyar	Poldergasseonyfa	Schoen Ms.	no		18.-		friend Benedek Toth Box 267 So. River N.J.						
23	Ferencz Maicsan	29			married					Slovenish	Szakmyfalva	Bethlehem Pa	yes		14.-		bro Istvan Sommerlek 219 Locolali St So Bethlehem Pa						
24	Xenia Czubak	18		f	single				Austria	Lithuanian	Pozdacze	N.Y.			12.-		cousin Jan Olenko c/o Burmarky 77 Bamhoffenstr 77 Brooklyn N.Y.						
25	Schmiel Linker	28		m	married	tab				Hebrew	Stawczynitz			bro	12.-		bro H Hulz 527 E 12 St New York						
26	Istvan Kovacs	17							Hungary	magyar	Bekked				18		cousin Istvan Berzog 214 E 64th St New York						
27	Menyhert Berzog	18													21.-		father						
28	Race Rathaus	22		f	seamch	no			Austria	Hebrew	Ostrolenge				2.-		bro H. N. Schon 111 Gornick Str New York						
29	Rose Leiter	15				yes					Brooklyn				4.-		cousin Isak Weinstock 119 Forest Str New York						
30	Istvan Banos	24		m		tab			Hungary	Magyar	Poldagasseonyfa	Schoen Ms.	no		16.-		friend Benedek Toth Box 267 So River N.J.						

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, F. H. BONJER Master,* of the Steamer NOORDAM, from ROTTERDAM, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 70 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Master (Officer.)

Sworn to before me this 15 day of [illegible], 1904

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Martin Dowling, Surgeon of the NOORDAM,* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had nine years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of New York State Regents, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Martin Dowling

Sworn to before me this 1st day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

8—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

8—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 R.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

30

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

List Q

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

36

6788

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S—1070

S. S. Noordam sailing from Rotterdam March 5th, 1904 Arriving at Port of , 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, prepaid ticket, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Istvan Kolelits	25		m	single	Lab.	Yes		Hungary	Slovniak	Verkafo	Palmerton Pa	Kalington Pa	self	$20	no	friend Istvan Kalamar Palmerton Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Josef Werbam	38		"	marr	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	20								
3	Miklos Goerton	24		"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	14		Cousin do						
4	Peter Csuk	29		"	"	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	24		friend do						
5	Stefan Michalka	26		"	"	"	yes		"	"	S. Zinato	Braddock Pa	yes		16		Cousin Miklos Michalka 86 Auten Hall Braddock Pa						
6	Erzi Kovacs	17		f	single	servantgirl	"		"	Magyer	N. Lyndok	Cleveland Ohio			2		father Pal Kovacs 143 Kolton ave Cleveland Ohio						
7	Josef Kusznyak	30		M	marr	Lab.	"		"	Slovniak	Dakocz	"			12		brol. Stefan Kusnak 36 Commercialstreet Cleveland Ohio						
8	Janos Taraczka	29		M	"	"	"		"	"	"	"			16		Cousin Sendras Sedlacek 1 Spikerstreet Clevelandohio						
9	Anna Molnar	15		f	single	servantgirl	"		"	Magyar	N. Szudok	Norwalk Conn			6		brother J. Molnar 14 Lexington ave do						
10	Janos "	9		m	"	none	"		"	"	"	"					do						
11	Josef Janega	34		"	marr	Lab.	"		"	Slovniak	N. Loestolany	Landford Pa			20		friend Janos Mozny Landford Pa						
12	John Tunder	44		"	"	"	"		"	"	Sztropko	Olyphant Pa	yes	daughter	1002/1006 Braddock Pa		son in law M. Sirotnyak Olyphant Pa						
13	Jan Zimak	7		"	single	none	no		"	"	"	"		mother		no	brol. do						
14	Josef Prchoda	30		"	marr	gardner	yes		"	Magyar	Torosegyhaz	Hartford Conn		self	6		brol. Frank Lukacs 137 Lyonstreet Hartford Conn						
15	Janos Michalka	25		"	single	lab.	"		"	Slovniak	Cekota	Braddock Pa			12		brother Niklos Michalka 86 Auten Hall Braddock Pa						
16	Samuel Apfelbaum	24		"	"	Clerk	"		"	Hebrew	Felso Banya	"		Uncle	12		Uncle Marton Rozner 1029 Talbot ave Braddock Pa						
X 17	Chane Drucker	19		f	"	none	"		"		Szalonna	Newyork		sister	20		brol. L. Shaffer 158 Ridgestreet newyork						
18	Imréné Geresei	22		"	marr	Wife	"		"	magyar	N. Szindok	Canton Ohio	Yes	husband	4 -	1899/1903 Clevelandohio	husband J. Geresei Canton Ohio						
19	Josef	— 1	7/12	m	single	child	"		"	"	"	"		father		no	father do						
20	Janos Hibo	30		m	marr	lab	"		"		Torosegyhaz	Woodbridge Nj		self	6		brol. Janos Fazekas Box 245 Woodbridge Nj						
21	Antonya Shab	19		f	single	servantgirl	"		Austria	Polish	Smiecer	Elizabeth Nj		cousin	6		cousin J. Wilorek 91 Pinestreet Elizabeth Nj						
22	Maria Handlowski	15		"	"	"	"		Hungary	magyar	Gyerjes	St Bethlehem Pa		father	8		father A. Handlowski 417 1st street So Bethlehem Pa						
X 23	Chana Lustig	28		"	marr	None	no		Austria	Hebrew	Kryatynopol	Newyork		husband	1 -		husband L. Lustig 155 Rivingtonst. newyork						
X 24	Lener	4		f	single	Child	"		"	"	"	"		father			father do						
X 25	Leii	3		f	"	"	"		"	"	"	"		"			do						
X 26	Herman Lenser	23		m	marr	tailor	yes		"	"	Zemalow	"		self			brol. I. Friedman 175 Cudlowst. newyork						
X 27	Lale	24		f	"	none	yes		"	"	"	"					brother do						
X 28	Hinde	9		"	single	"	"		"	"	"	"					do						
29	Mihaly Kukucza	28		m	marr	lab	"		Hungary	Slovniak	Uriszek	St Bethlehem Pa	Yes		8		friend Landor Trpfan So Bethlehem Pa						
30	Vikenty Kivitlewsky	21		"	single	"	no		Russia	Polish	Sernokowitz	Wigh Pa Mass	no		Pa		Halfbrother A. Kibit Box 38 Southwick Mass						

29/1

29 — 1 Cab

"Race or People" to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, F. H. BONJER Master * of the Steamer NOORDAM, from ROTTERDAM, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 10 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

F. H. Bonjer
Master

Sworn to before me this 1 day of [illegible], 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Martin Dowling, Surgeon of the NOORDAM, *, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had nine years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of New York State Regents, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Martin Dowling

Sworn to before me this 1st day of April, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hertzgovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1809 R.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

List **P**

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Noordam* sailing from *Rotterdam*, *S.S.*, 190*4*. Arriving at Port of *New York*, *Mar* 1*5*, 190*4*. 31

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
- 1	Filye Spassow	21		m	Sing.	Laborer	yes	"	Bulgaria	Bulgarian	Eureka	St. Louis	yes	self	$20.-	no	friend: I. M. Gancorlu 600 N. Ewing str. St. Louis Mo.	no	no	no	no	good	no
- 2	Minesso Penoff	27		"	Marr.	"	"	"	"	"	"	Stanford Ind.	"	"	20.-	"	friend: Demiter Gendieff Box 10. Stanford Ind.	"	"	"	"	"	"
+ - 3	Lea Rachmann	28		f	"	none	no	"	Russia	Hebrew	Lipowitz	Newyork	-	husband	-	"	husband: A. Rachmann 91 Columbia street Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
+ - 4	Ille "	3		"	Sing	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	-	father	-	"	father:	"	"	"	"	"	"
+ - 5	Rivke Rubin	23		"	Marr	"	"	"	"	"	Slutzin	"	"	self	1.-	"	husband: Kebe Rubin. 311 Madison str. Newyork.	"	"	"	"	"	"
+ - 6	Josel "	-	11	m	Sing.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	mother	-	"	father	"	"	"	"	"	"
+ - 7	Otto Grafe	22		m	"	merchant	yes	"	Germany	German	Dresden	"	-	self	more	"	friend: Alfred Kuhas. 200 second str. Newyork.	"	"	"	"	"	"
+ - 8	Ethel Kirsch	46		f	Marr	none	no	"	Russia	Hebrew	Rodz	"	"	husband	+0.	"	husband: Meier Kirsch 19 Rotte place Newyork.	"	"	"	"	"	"
+ - 9	Ite "	15		m	Sing	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father		"	father	"	"	"	"	"	"
+ - 10	Leie "	14		f	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	—"—	"	"	"	"	"	"
+ - 11	Berl Finkelstein	18		m	"	painter	"	"	"	"	Brest	"	"	self	7.-	"	brother: Ab. Finkelstein. 370 E 4th str. Newyork.	"	"	"	"	"	Certificate for physique
+ - 12	Chaie Chwatzky	22		f	Marr.	none	no	"	"	"	"	Newark N.J.	yes	husband	5.-	"	husband: Salomon Chwatzky 21 Burk street Newark N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
+ - 13	Liebe " child	6		"	Sing	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father		"	father:	"	"	"	"	"	"
+ - 14	Bunie "	11		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	br. i. l.		"	—"—	"	"	"	"	"	"
+ - 15	Dine Belinsan	37		"	Marr	"	"	"	"	"	Witebsk	Newyork	-	husband	3.50	"	husband: B. Belinsan 236 Cherry street Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
+ - 16	Hewek "	11		m	Sing	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father		"	father:	"	"	"	"	"	"
+ - 17	Rochel "	6		f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	—"—	"	"	"	"	"	"
- 18	Janos Manok	29		m	Marr	laborer	yes	"	Hungary,	Slovonian	Drahocz	Cleveland O.	yes	self	16.-	"	bro. brother: Peter Kornecka 18 Berg street Cleveland O.	"	"	"	"	"	"
- 19	Pal Kaborsky	24		m	Sing.	"	"	"	"	"	Kis Levard	Erie Pa.	"	"	14.-	"	brother: Franz Kaborski 1130 Prospect str. Erie Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
- 20	Janos Weber	30		"	Marr.	mason	"	"	"	German	Neuf Brisach	Toledo O.	"	"	35.-	"	brother i. l. Joe Lettner 2900 Front street E. Toledo O.	"	"	"	"	"	"
- 21	Stefan Kuszar	25		"	Sing.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	20.-	"	friend	"	"	"	"	"	"
- 22	Filipp Pisch	39		"	Marr	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	20.	"	—"—	"	"	"	"	"	"
- 23	Leopold Bednar	29		"	"	laborer	"	"	"	Slavonian	Kis Lolang	Lansford Pa.	"	"	20.-	"	friend: Pet. Turocsik Lansford Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
- 24	Josef Ruszanjak	28		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Drahocz	Cleveland O.	"	"	0.	"	brother: Johan Ruszanjak 52 Commercial str. Cleveland O.	"	"	"	"	"	"
- 25	Maria Fejo	20		f	"	"	no	"	"	"	Strepho	Duquesne Pa.	"	"	12.	"	husband: Michal Fejo Box 1370 Duquesne Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
- 26	Jan Sintal	27		m	Marr	"	yes	"	"	"	Vist	Lansford Pa.	"	"	20.-	"	brother: Josef Sintal Lansford Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
- 27	Pal Wernet	27		"	Sing.	"	"	"	"	"	Kis Levara	Erie Pa.	"	"	24.-	"	Cousin: Franz Kaborski 1130 Prospect street Erie Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
- 28	Miklos Trisha	40		"	Marr.	"	"	"	"	"	Lehota	Braddock Pa.	"	"	12.	1898-1900 Lansford	Cousin: Miklos Michalka 86 Duquenhall Braddock Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
- 29	Jan Janisha	30		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	16.	140	Cousin: Geo. Lesk Mich. Kamsik 22 ways of with Index fingers	"	"	"	"	"	"
- 30	Mihaly Kollar	24		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	N. Hontolany	Lansford Pa.	"	"	12.-	"	friend: Mihaly Kubak Lansford Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"

COB Morgan Mar. 15, 1904

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

6758

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, F. H. BONJER, Master,* of the Steamer NOORDAM, from ROTTERDAM, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 70 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

F. H. Bonjer Master. Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Martin Dowling, Surgeon of the NOORDAM, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had nine years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of New York State Regents, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Martin Dowling

Sworn to before me this 1st day of Mar. 1904

Immigration Officer at N. Y.

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

List O

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S—1070

S. S. Noordam sailing from Rotterdam, 16 Sept 1904 Arriving at Port of , 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex: Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Even in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
X 1	Beile Abramski	38		f	none	no		Russia	Polish Hebrew	Bransk	Boston Mass		self	14-		husband Saul Abramski 13 Orchard Str New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 2	Chane	13														father — —						
X 3	Golde	8														— —						
4	Sara N Zanneff	28		m	mar	go	yes	Bulgary	Bulgarian Greek	Varna	Brooklyn NY	yes	self	14-		friend G K Sortoff 112 E 14th St St Louis Mo brother — —						
5	Dimo Coneff	16												14-						rep.		conjunctivitis
6	Schachne Goldstein	21		s	salesman			Russia	Polish Hebrew	Radzilow	New York			5		brother Harry Goldstein 109 Delancey St New York						
7	Josef Chabelewicz	30			lab	no			Lithuania				cousin	4		cousin Jankel Schlomowitz 16 N Eden St New York						
8	Jan Budzalek	30		mar		yes		Polish	Austria Prussia	Poznan Pleschen		no	self	14-		step brother Mt Stroposka Box 112 Peconic L I NY						
9	Jan Stepnoski	30				no			Lithuania					7 00		sister Em Stepnoski Peconic L I NY						
10	Alexander	14		s										4 50		—						
11	Alex Kloschinski	23				yes			Slonim	Grodno Bay				8		uncle J Closs Oyster Bay L I NY						
12	Stanislaw Przinski	22							Russian Polish Jew	Plock	Newark NJ	yes		15-		brother Antoni Klobukowski 168 Madison St Newark NJ						
13	Karolina Stora	8		f	servant			Hungary	Slovenian	Csekerad	Erie Pa			24		godfather Franz Zaborski 1150 Prospect St Erie Pa						
14	Pesach Zabacki	38		m	mar	tailor	no	Russia	Russian Jew	Grodno	New York		self			brother M Rabinowitz 205 E 4th St New York						
15	Antony Krukowski	18		m	s	lab	no		Polish	Lomza	Cornwall Ont Can	yes	self	30-		cousin Wladislaw Lenkewicz Kallville Mills Oneida Co NY						
16	Albieta Kun	19		f		none				Warsaw	Boston Mass		brother	5-		brother Karol Kun 12 Cedar St Boston Mass						
17	Wojciech Spyczaka	33		m	mar	lab	yes			Lubelsk	Brooklyn NY		self	8-		brother M Walowiak 178 Bell St Brooklyn NY				pupp.	hyperkeratosis	
18	Michel Bondar	28		s	tailor			Austrian	Polish Hebrew	Volodymel	Providence RI	yes		6-		aunt of Lisker 81 Aschburton St Providence RI				pupp.	conjunctivitis	
19	Istvan Juhasz	21			mar	lab		Hungary	Hungarian	Nagyag	Cleveland Ohio			12-	yes	father Andreas Kovacs 42 St St 638 Homestead Pa				pupp.	conjunctivitis	
20	Saul Bleich	27				tailor		Russia	Polish Hebrew	Tolczyn	New York			50-	no	cousin Lew Morenus 228 Monroe St New York						
21	Feige	24		f		none							husb			— —						
22	Itzig			m			no						father									
23	Wolf	25		s		lab	yes						self			cousin Moses Sprecher 26 Norfolk St New York						
X 24	Moses Dechter	17												18		cousin Avrum Akkerman 16 Canal St New York						
X 25	Schloime Slawutzky	36		m	mar	~~baker~~	no			Lipowetz	Hartford Conn	yes	bro in l			bro in l A K Besarsky 202 Front St Hartford Conn						
X 26	Feige Kuzuschnick	22		f		none	yes			Jaltuschkow	Phila Pa		husb	4-		husband D Kuzuschnick 300 Mainstein St Phila Pa						
X 27	Beile	9		s			no						father			father — —						
X 28	Scheine Rosenblatt	22			mar		yes			Czestochow			husb	25-		husband M Rosenblatt 300 DeLancey St New York						
X 29	Mania	1					no						father			father — —						
X 30	Ida Trachtenberg	17								Konstantin	Phila Pa	yes	grandfather	2-		Grandfather M Trachtenberg 706 S Third St Phila Pa						

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

5728
30
5758

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, F. H. BONJER Master, * of the Steamer NOORDAM, from ROTTERDAM, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

F. H. Bonjer
Master ~~Officer~~.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ..... 190 .

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Martin Dowling, Surgeon of the NOORDAM, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had nine years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of New York State Regents, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Martin Dowling

Sworn to before me this 10 day of Mar, 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

List **N**

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Rotterdam sailing from Rotterdam March 5th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York March 15, 1904

33

6698

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Years.	Age. Months.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	"Race or People."	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Pasche Alter	52							Russia	Polish Hebrew	Bialystok	Boston Mass	no	husband	$10	no	Husband Rosa Pasche 110 North St Bennington Vt.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Blume	0												father									
3	Maische	6																					
4	Jane	4																					
5	Mordeke	1																					
6	Jank																						
7	Pochus																						
8	Engel	29							Hungarian	Hungarian	Nitra	Brooklyn			$10		Brother S. Wm Jandovska 100 N. Grand Street Athens Mo						
9	Engel Jandovska	25			Widow								Yes		$24		Brother S. M. Jandovska 100 N. Grand Street Athens Mo					Good	Paralysis
10	Karol Rucht	22				no	Russia	Polish Hebrew	Lodz	Brooklyn					$6.		Mother Julian Gappenner Mielczarska 77 Brooklyn N.Y.						
11	Elye Feldmann	20							Hebrew	Norwich	N.Y.			Uncle	$30		Uncle J. H. Stern 8 1st Ave N.Y.						
12	Alexander Jurewsky	26				no	Russia	Polish Hebrew	Lodz	Lodz			Yes	brother	$5	no	Brother Jos Jurewsky Mill Creek Pa						
13	Jadwa Rauba	25		S					Polish	Garwolin	Boston Mass				$30		Brother Bol Rauba 102 Second Boston Mass						
14	Anna Kolo	21				no			Lithuanian	Ukmerge	Springfield Mass				$5		Brother Joseph Kolo Box 5 Long Valley Hill Sister Annie Nadolskin						
15	Meyer Feinstein	18							Austria	Hebrew	Glogow	N.Y.		Uncle	$10		113 Ridge Street New York Uncle Ed Stark						
16	Joppe Tarjestrom	18			Tanner	no	Russia	Hebrew	Warsaw					Uncle	$5		56 Clinton Street N.Y.					good	
17	Cersch Grajojes	23			Merchant						Kolomea			Cousin	$2.		Cousin Herman Grajonkel 52 Christy Street N.Y.						
18	Jenke	20			Name									husband									
19	Dworre	19												Cousin									
20	Wladislaw Sommsky	20		m					Polish	Warsaw	Boston Mass		Yes	Step Br	$5		Step Br Karol Rucht 102 Second Boston Mass						
21	Juliana Stepnowska			f							Stepnowa	Phonix Ariz		husband	$25		Husband Resp Br. in L. Jan Stepnowska Box 112 Phonix Ariz						
22	Wojciech	23				no							No	himself	$25		Cousin Jan Stepnowska Box 112 Phonix Ariz						
23	Penyo Stojnoff	28		m	Marr	Gardener	Yes		Bulgarian	Bulgarian	Sirnava	Conn	Yes	himself	$30		117 10th Street St Louis Mo Friend Kadu Jugnoff						
24	Elya Stojan	27									Koreka	Sharon Pa			$145		Box 493 Sharon Pa						
25	Sorke Focker	44		f					Russia	Hebrew	Tarosko	N.Y.		husband	$60		Husband Sch Focker C/o M. Rabinowitz 205 E. 9th Street New York						
26	Cisse	10												father			father						
27	Keiser	8		m																			
28	Meyer	6																					
29	Marian Padanski	27		m	Marr	Tailor	Yes				Scranton	Brooklyn N.Y.		himself	$7		Father in L. Jan Kaluzenesky 133 20th Street Brooklyn						
30	Stanislawa Kotarska	17		f	S	Servant	No		Polish	Garwolin	Schenectady	N.Y.	Yes	Uncle	$25		Uncle Stanislaw Swoniarowski 608 Park Str Schenectady N.Y.						

20

30

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

6698

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, F. H. BONJER Master, * of the Steamer NOORDAM, from ROTTERDAM, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 56 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

F. H. Bonjer
Master

Sworn to before me this 1 day of [illegible] 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Martin Cushing, Surgeon of the NOORDAM, * ....., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had nine years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of New York State Regents, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Martin Cushing

Sworn to before me this 1st day of Nov, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1340 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

List **M**

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

34

6668

S. S. Noordam sailing from Rotterdam, March 5, 1904 Arriving at Port of , 190

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read	8 Able to Write	9 Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	10 Race or People.*	11 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	18 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether an Anarchist.	21 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
X 1	Mackslaw Paarkowski	24		m	m	lab	no	no	Russia	Hebrew	Minsk	New York	ticket	self	5	no	brother L. Paarkowski 20 Forsyth St. New York N.Y. cousin Jacob Krasnick 20 Jay St. Brooklyn N.Y. sister August Ehrlich Ransford Pa husband Abraham Mackslaben 89 Rivington St. New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
- 2	Josef Pesskes	25							Hungary	Slovenian	Pesszony	Great Neck L.I. N.Y.	ticket	self	10	no							
- 3	Karoly Peries	25					yes		Hungary	Slovenian	Pesszony	Ransford Pa	ticket	self	10	no							
X 4	Feige Mackslaber	25		f	married	none	no	no	Russia	Hebrew	Minsk	New York	ticket	father	5	no							
X 5	Baruch	7		m																			
X 6	Tosa	7		f																			
X 7	Chaim Fezin	23		m	single	tailor	yes	yes			Minsk						brother L. Gleichenhaus 20 Monroe St. New York husband Schlayme Katzmann 22 Siegel St. Brooklyn N.Y. father						
S ADMITTED 8	Masie Katzmann	28		f	married	none					Minsk												
S ADMITTED	Idel	9		f																			
S ADMITTED 10	Marie	4		f																			
S ADMITTED 11	Chajem	3		m																			
S ADMITTED 12	Ester Hornfeld	50		f	wid									daughter	4		daughter Chane Fox 22 Siegel St. Brooklyn N.Y. father Mechaly Horacs Emond Pa							
- 13	Janos Horacs	17		m	single	lab	no	no	Hungary	Hebrew	Zuberca	Philadelphia Pa		self	4								
- 14	James Ondyk	25				yes					Zuberca	Philadelphia Pa		self	2	1899 1903	bro in law Jan Skarczim Phila Pa						
- 15	Mihaly Kridla	30		m	married							Pittston Pa		self	15	1899 1903	Mihaly Nicolowsow Phila Pa brother Paul Kridla Union St 26 Pittston Pa					Dr Sep. loss of right thumb	
- 16	Tonyo Coneff	23							Bulgary	Bulgarian	Kirecka	Stamford Ind	Diamonds Ind		15	no	friend Tsony P. Karaveloff Box 10. Stamford Ind						
- 17	Donyo P. Stojnoff	24				gardener						St Louis Mo	yes		10		friend D. Stancheff 117 10th St. St Louis Mo						
6685 The Fine Fold	Abram Lehrmann	17				lab			Russia	Hebrew	Gomel	Brooklyn		brother	5		brother A. Lehrmann 39 Vernon ave Brooklyn N.Y.						
- 19	Nathan Jereski	27												self	more		cousin — —						
X 20	Chawe Stanski	18		f	married						Brest L.T.	Brooklyn N.Y.		self			brother A. J. Kurowsk 220 Bowdoin St 1st Brooklyn N.Y. children Russia						
S ADMITTED 21	Ester Russin	45		f	wid	none	no										sister Rose Kaplan 51 Rutgers St New York						
X 22	Bessie Katler	31		f	married						Hirwitz	Chelsea Mass	Boston Mass	husb	2		husband A. Katler 191-193 Second St Chelsea Mass						
X 23	Sara	14		f	child									father	—		father — —						
X 24	Boruch	5		m																			
- 25	Zigmund Stawski	22		m	married	lab	yes			Polish	Sierpca	Trenton N.J.	yes	brother	3		sister Emma Harder 131 Perry St. Trenton N.J.						
- 26	Meiz Gisterak	40				salesman				Hebrew	Kreche	N.Y.		self	64		uncle H. Garfinkel 52 Christie St New York						
- 27	Jan Mielecki	20				lab				Polish	Mlawa	Buffalo N.Y.	yes	self	90		brother Jan Sikorsky Green St. 956 Buffalo N.Y.						
- 28	Tekla	22		f		none											brother — —						
- 29	Stefan Doneff	25		m		lab			Bulgary	Bulgarian	Kirecka	St Louis Mo			20		friend S. M. Gancoolu 600 N. Jersey St St Louis Mo						
- 30	Stefan Koleff Geneff	18										Indianapolis Ind			14		friend Kole Kollaroff 2728 E. Washington St Indianapolis Ind						

30 — 30a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprung and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

6668
2
6668

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, F. H. BONJER Master * of the Steamer NOORDAM, from ROTTERDAM, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

F. H. Bonjer Master

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Mar, 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Martin Dowling, Surgeon of the NOORDAM, * ..... do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had nine - years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of New York State Regents, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Martin Dowling

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Mar, 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

List 35 **L**

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Noordam sailing from Rotterdam March 8th, 1904 - Arriving at Port of , 190

6638

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
- 1	Istvan Meleznch	33		m	wid	ag	yes	yes	Hungary	Slavonian	Jagnfalu	Newyork		self	$15	no	bro. Stefan Rubenik 220 E 3 Street Newyork	no	no	no	no	good	no
- 2	Jan Gaborie	27		man	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	16	"	Cousin St. Rubenik 220 E 13 3rd St. Newyork						
- 3	Jan Siferik	50		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	6	"	friend Stefan Rubenik E. 13. 3rd St. 220 Newyork						
S - 4	Mihaly Galovic	17		single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	16	"	friend do						
X - 5	Rosa Zimmer	22		f	marr	none	no	no	Austria	Hebrew	Kolomea			husband	4		husband Aron Zimmer 40 ave C. Newyork						
X - 6	Rosa "	70		f	single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		father			father do						
- 7	Samuel Kagan	28		m	"	tailor	yes	yes	Russia	Hebrew	Wilna	"		bro &	4		bro. L. Margolis 144 E 4 Street Newyork						
X - 8	Czippe Mikler	40		f	marr	none	no	no	Austria	"	Lwicz	"		husband	3		husband J. Mikler 91 Ridge Street Newyork						
X - 9	Samuel "	15		m	sin	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		father			father do						
X - 10	Leie "	7		f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"			do						
- 11	Paulina Krajcer	20		"	"	"	yes	yes	Hungary	Magyar	Bethlen	Pittsburg Pa	to join husband	self	5		sister J. Krajcer 327 Pennsylvania Pittsburg Pa						
X - 12	Katarzyna Przywara	17		"	"	"	no	no	Austria	Polish	Czarna	Elizabeth N.J.	yes	s "	2		cousin J. Czapka 607 Bergen Elizabeth N.J.						
- 13	Josef Kadlecr	16		m	"	clerk	yes	yes	Hungary	Slavonian	Nagy Kosztolan	Longford Pa	"	father	4		father P. Kadlecr Longford Pa						
- 14	Sandeff Doner	16		"	new	"	"	"	Bulgary	Bulgarian	Kereka	St Louis Mo	"	self	20		friend S. M. Ganevoloi 1600 Lafayette St Louis Mo						
- 15	Fileff Stefan	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Indianapolis Ind.	"	"	16		friend Nole Kotlaroff 2325 E Washington Indianapolis Ind						
S - 16	Feigi Sigel	33		f	"	none	no	no	Russia	Hebrew	Zechanow	Boston Mass	"	husband	10		husband Gr. Sigel 100 Salem St Boston Mass						
S - 17	Dobe "	6		single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father			father do						
S - 18	Broche "	4		single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			do						
S - 19	Feigi "	54		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	son			son do						
X - 20	Hersch Spitalnik	21		m	wife	tailor	yes	yes	"	"	Tirlica	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	brother	2		brother Gr Spitalnik 179 Cookst Brooklyn N.Y.						
X - 21	Bronislawa Olbin	25		f	marr	none	no	no	Polish	Elizabeth	Elizabeth	Bayonne N.J.	yes	husband	5		husband C. E. Olbin 134 Ave E Bayonne N.J.						
X - 22	Stefan "	4		single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father			father do						
X - 23	Wladislawa "	2		f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			do						
- 24	Gyorgy Simon	20		m	"	lab	yes	yes	Hungary	Magyar	Gyjnst	Mc adoo Pa	to join	self	10		Cousin Kalman David Mc adoo Pa						
- 25	Gabor Molnar	35		"	marr	lab	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	6	1895 Johnstown	brother J. Molnar Mc adoo Pa						
- 26	Kalman "	17		"	single	"	"	"	"	"	"	Alpha N.J.	to join	"	8	no	cousin Myk Klecsanics Alpha N.J. Box 98						
- 27	Israel Bortner	28		"	marr	tailor	"	"	Russia	Hebrew	Orino	Phila. Pa	"	"	15		brother A. Miller 633 Lancaster Phila. Pa						
- 28	Voykoff Dimitar	23		m	single	gardner	"	"	Bulgary	Bulgarian	Kereka	St Louis Mo	yes	"	10		brother J. Neleoff 117 14 St St Louis Mo						
- 29	Ivan Fileff	31		"	marr	mason	"	"	"	"	"	Stanford Ind	to Indianapolis Ind.	"	25		friend G. Karaneeoff Box 10 Stanford Ind						
- 30	Adam Szczepkowski	20		"	sin	lab	yes	yes	Russia	Polish	Kaszmick	Syracuse	yes	"	10		brother W. Szczepkowsky 22 Lyle Street Syracuse ny						

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

300

11

6638
30
6668

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, F. H. BONJER, Master, * of the Steamer NOORDAM, from ROTTERDAM, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

F. H. Bonjer
Master

Sworn to before me this 1st day of June, 1904

Immigration Officer at N. Y.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Martin Dunting, Surgeon of the NOORDAM, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had nine years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of New York State Regents, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Martin Dunting

Sworn to before me this 15 day of June, 1904

Immigration Officer at N. Y.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

8—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1360 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

List **K**

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

36 30

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S—1070

S. S. *Noordam* sailing from *Rotterdam*, *5.3.*, 190*4* Arriving at Port of *New York*, *Mar 15*, 190*4*

6611

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
- 1	Bronislaw Kisonisky	24		M. Marr	laborer	yes		Russia	Polish	Siny Lawrence Mass.	yes	self	$25.-	no	half-brother: Wladislaw Serudla Middle st. Lawrence Mass.	no	no	no	no	good	no
- 2	Boleslaw Samolanis	18		" Sing	"	"		"	"	Druskinikai	Chicago Ills.	"	"	$4.-	"	brother: Antoni Samolanis 3237 Fish street Chicago Ills.	"	"	"	"	"	"
- 3	Piotr Sanah	24		" "	"	no		"	"	Kauna	Newyork	-	"	8.-	"	Cousin: Antoni Nikla 555 Madison street Newyork.	"	"	"	"	"	"
- 4	Stanislaw Makowski	22		" "	"	"		"	"	"	"	-	"	9.-	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
- 5	Wladislaw Michalski	24		" "	"	"		"	"	Zarembin	Bayonne N.J.	no	"	12.-	"	brother i.l. Gregory Albin 134 Ave. F. Bayonne N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
- 6	Michel Bajarsky	20		" Marr.	Tinner	yes		"	Hebrew	Varkilenbok	Newyork	-	"	10.-	"	Cousin: A. Margulis 344 E. 4th st. Newyork.	"	"	"	"	"	"
- 7	Maria Dubareny	27	f	Marr.	Home	no		"	Polish	Wolkowitsky	Homestead Pa.	no	"	more than 50	1895-1904 Homestead Pa. born in U.S.A.	husband: Johan Dubareny Homestead Pa.	"	"	"	"	(Syph. Rs.)	"
- 8	Konstancia Child	7		Sing.	Child			"	"	"	"	"	mother			father Boy 248 Monongahela Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
- 9	Anne "	6		"	"			"	"	"	"	"	"			" — "	"	"	"	"	"	"
- 10	Helena "	3		"	"			"	"	"	"	"	"			" — "	"	"	"	"	"	"
- 11	Maria Mizeluty	19		"	"			Russ	Lith	"	"	"	self		no	Uncle — " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
- 12	Bronislaw Pawlowski	23	m	"	laborer	"		"	"	Szrebano	Paterson N.J.	"	"	8.-	"	brother in law: Stepan Potyrata 603 Iller street Paterson N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
- 13	Leon Kacrmarski	22		"	"	"		"	"	Mawa	"	"	"	5.-	"	brother: C. Kacrmarski 603 Iller street Paterson N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
- 14	Jan Derewicz	22		"	"	yes		"	"	Trigancwsky	Roslyn L.I. N.Y.	"	"	8.-	1902-1904 Roslyn L.I. N.Y.	friend: Antoni Kasmiwski Roslyn L.I. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
- 15	Josef Kanicwski	22		"	"	"		"	"	Trigancw	"	"	"	8.-	no	brother: Canton — " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
- 16	Czeslaw Sawinski	25		"	"	no		"	"	"	Terry ville Conn.	"	"	9.-	"	friend: Franciszek Roman. Box 494 Terry ville. Conn.	"	"	"	"	"	"
SI ADMITTED - 17	Moses Buchstabie	16		"	never	yes		"	Hebrew	Konstantin	Newyork	-	uncle	4.-	"	Aunt Rosie Bernstein 161-3 Broome str. Newyork	"	"	"	"	syph. congenital	"
+ - 18	Jacob Kanemann	16		"	shoemaker	"		Hungary	"	Pisrana	"	-	~~father~~ uncle	4.-	"	uncle: Filip Josefowitz 340 E. 3rd st. Newyork.	"	"	"	"	"	"
- 19	Marie Dimitrowicz	26	f	Marr.	work	"		Russia	Polish	Druscnikai	Chicago Ills.	yes	husband	5.-	"	husband: Bronislaw Dimitrowicz 3237 Fish street Chicago Ills.	"	"	"	"	"	"
- 20	Manah "	4		"	sing	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	father		"	father: — " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
- 21	Jan "	3	m	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	" — " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
+ - 22	Alfons Narmont	26		"	laborer	"		"	Lithuanish	Dobriam	Venetia Pa.	"	uncle	1.-	"	uncle: Kazimir Pakis Box 93 Venetia Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
(H) - 23	Kazimir Potyrala	22		"	"	"		"	Polish	Sulkowo	Paterson N.J.	yes	brother	10.-	"	brother: Ludwik Potyrala 603 Iller str. Paterson N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
- 24	Josef Urbanchy	19		"	"	"		"	"	Lubowier	Philadelphia Pa.	"	"	10.-	"	brother: Jan Urbanchy 1410 Wibe street Philad. Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
- 25	Alexander Jarzemski	20		"	"	yes		"	"	Jerzewo	Orient L.I. N.Y.	"	"	5.-	"	brother: Wl. Jaremski Orient L.I. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
+ - 26	Chane Dain	42	f	"	Home	no		"	Hebrew	Witebsk	Newyork	-	sister	-	"	sister: Rivke Dain 1528 Madison ave Newyork.	"	"	"	"	"	"
(H) - 27	Josef Fresco	22	m	"	laborer	yes		Hungary	Magyar	Bodokorszalja	Johnstown Pa.	yes	self	2.-	"	friend: Josef Hodosi Wandvale tel boy Johnstown Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
(H) - 28	Dorattya Pianka	31	f	"	"	"		Austria	Polish	Crarna	Philadelphia Pa.	"	"	6.-	"	brother: Josef Pianka 4617 Iller street Philad. Pa.	"	"	"	"	with	"
- 29	Mihaly Irgo	28	m	"	"	"		"	Slovak	Kovacsovce	Newyork	-	"	15.-	"	cousin: Stefan Bukenik 220 E. 3rd st. B. str. Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
- 30	Stefan Mazar	37		wife	"	no		"	"	Lapufalu	"	-	"	16.-	"	bz. i.C. Stefan Bukenik 220 E. 3rd st. B. str. Newyork.	"	"	"	"	"	"

Exempt [illegible] Mar 15, 1904

37/3.

27 — 3 cts

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

6611
27
6638

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, F. H. BONIER Master, * of the Steamer NOORDAM, from ROTTERDAM, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that, also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 15 day of Mar, 1904

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Martin Dowling, Surgeon of the NOORDAM, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had nine years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of New York State Regist, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Martin Dowling

Sworn to before me this 15 day of Mar, 1904

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

List **J** 37

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Noordam sailing from Rotterdam, March 5, 190[illegible] Arriving at Port of , 190 6581

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	If bonded coming by reason of any other restriction, provision, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	David Gordon	21		m	s	Tailor	Yes	Yes	Russia	Hebrew	Bialystock	N.Y.		Cousin	$4	No	Cousin Nathan Benjamin 249 Clinton Street NY	No	No	No	No	good	No
2	Jacob Herman	20		m	s					Hebrew	Radomsko			Brother	$7		Brother David Herman 49 Havard Street NY						
3	Jan Rakowske	26				Lab				Polish	Baranowicze	Buffalo NY			$45		Brother Walenty Rakowsky Graham St 272 Buffalo NY						
4	Jankel Rakowitz	32		m	married					Hebrew	Bransk	NY		Sister	$10		Sister Liza Rosenberg 32 Attorney Street NY						
5	Salomon Zuckermann	52				Shoemaker					Minsk	Brooklyn NY		Myself	$25		Uncle Abram Zuckermann 31 Gelston Street NY Brooklyn NY						
6	Chane Rischkowski	20		f	married	Home	No				Grodzisk	Chelsea		Husband	$25		Husband's father Jack Rischkowski 21 Pine St Chelsea Mass						
7	Jankel	9		m	s									father									
8	Celig	7																					
9	Kalmen	4																					
10	Srul Bedolsky	20		man		Tailor				Hebrew	Kovno	NY		Myself			Father in Law Jan Jungerhut 41 Eldridge St New York						
11	Bake	26		f		Home																	
12	Ydel Lewandowsky	19		m		Tailor								Himself	$100		Cousin Max Fischel 29 Longfellow St Worcester Mass						
13	Nische Grion	16					No		Austria	Heb.	Kalusz			Brother			Brother Aron Grun 247 Forsyth St New York						
14	Jankel Farber	17							Russia	Heb.	Bielsk			Uncle			Uncle B. Farber 240 E 3rd Street New York						
15	Uze Jasden	20		man	single	Tailor	Yes				Minsk	Brooklyn NY		Brother	$100		Br. in L. Lewowski 1 Jefferson Ave Brooklyn NY						
16	Konstanty Bielski	19				Lab			Russia	Polish	Grodzisk	NY		Brother	$20		Brother Frank Bielelski Orient L. I. NY						
17	Ignacy Schmigelowsky	22				No					Kalisz	Elizabeth NJ		Himself	$8		Br. in L. J. Dzitka Front str 216 Elizabeth Port NJ						
18	Boleslaw Rakowski	16				Yes					Brzezowiatz	Buffalo NY			$2		Brother Josef Rakowsky Schain str 272 Buffalo NY						
19	Note Melzer	16		man	single	Tailor				Hebrew	Kobrin	New York			$6		Cousin Mendel Gama school 40 Canal str New York						
20	Jankel Plotkin	21				Lab					Bychow				$3		Cousin Abe Plotsburg 121½ Division str New York						
21	Chloime Szyszkowicz	20				~~Tailor~~					Jeziorany			Uncle			Uncle L. W. Hagen 245 E 93rd Street N York						
22	Moische Jaszond	25				Taylor					Ackerman	Philadelphia Pa		Himself	$5		Br. in L. Isaim Sodajetz 329 New Market St Phila Pa						
23	Jankel Sodajetz	21				Blacksmith					Wilyk			Brother	$1		Brother Isaim Sodajetz 329 New Market St Phila Pa						
24	Golde Kuperszanszky	8		f		~~Tailor~~					Kalisz	NY			$2		Brother Abram Kooper 50 Monroe str Chicago Ill						
25	Tersch	9		m		none																	
26	Florentyna Taszych	22		f		Servant	Yes			Polish	Mendrezja	Boston		Himself	$11		Sister Josefa Zabienik 16 Jarvis Street Boston Mass						
27	Eleonora	18																					
28	Jan Lewandowsky	24		m	married	Lab					Jalkusz	Hudson Pa		himself	$10		Brother A Lewandowski Hudson Pa						
29	Josef Cichy	24									Mokislawa	Chicago Ill			$63		Father A. Cichy 1200 West 46 th Street Chicago Illinois						
30	Josef Lipinsky	20		m	married	Laborer	Yes				Maliwonshi	Hudson Pa			$10		Brother in Law Adam Lewandowski Hudson Pa						

30

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprung and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

6581
30
6611

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, F. H. BONJER Master of the Steamer NOORDAM, from ROTTERDAM, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

F. H. Bonjer Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 1st day of May, 1902

Immigration Officer at New York

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Martin Dowling, Surgeon of the NOORDAM, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had nine years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of New York State Regents, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Martin Dowling

Sworn to before me this 1st day of May, 1902

Immigration Officer at New York

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

S—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

S—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

List **I**

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Noordam* sailing from *Rotterdam*, *5.3.*, 1904 Arriving at Port of *New York* March 15th, 1904

6553

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read	9 Able to Write	10 Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	11 Race or People.	12 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	13 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	14 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	15 By whom was passage paid?	16 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	17 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	18 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	19 Ever in prison or almshouse; or institution for care and treatment of the insane; or supported by charity? If so, which?	20 Whether a Polygamist.	21 Whether an Anarchist.	22 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	23 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	24 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
- 1	Eise Heitzing	37		m	Marr.	painter	yes	yes	Holland	Dutch	Ulrum	Chicago Ills.	yes	self.	$25.-	no	brother in law: Pieter Klaan Chicago Ills.	no	no	no	no	good	no
- 2	Dieuertje "	37		f	"	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	husband		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
- 3	Jantje "	12		"	sing.	child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
- 4	Ulfert "	10		m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
- 5	Jan "	6		"	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
- 6	Aafke "	3		f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
S.J. 7	Johannes Helder	25		m	Marr.	laborer	yes	"	"	"	Pieterburen	Englewood (Chicago) Ills.	yes	self.	30.	"	br. i. l. Klaas Barrevelt Englewood Chicago Ills.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
S.J. 8	Janna "	27		f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	husband		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
- 9	Eilt Wieringa	42		m	"	"	"	"	"	"	Vorbuiren	Chicago Ills.	"	self.	04.-	"	brother in l. Pieter Klaan Chicago Ills.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
- 10	Janna "	44		f	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	husband		"	uncle	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
- 11	Antje "	19		"	sing.	servant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
- 12	Albert "	16		m	"	laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
- 13	Affie "	9		f	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
- 14	Geneff Dengo	16		m	sing.	laborer	yes	"	Bulgaria	Bulgarian	Kereka	Stanford Ind.	"	self.	26.	"	brother: Dimiter Geneff Box 10. Stanford Ind.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
- 15	Stanyo Gergeff	38		m	Marr.	"	"	"	"	"	"	St. Louis Mo.	yes	"	276.00	"	friend: C. Hanckeff 117 N. 10th St. St. Louis Mo.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
- 16	Harm Teuben	16		"	sing.	"	"	"	Holland	Dutch	Beerta	Rock Valley Iowa	"	"	6.-	"	father: Teuben Rock Valley Iowa	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
- 17	Tennis Hooyer	21		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Arnhem	Pella Iowa	yes	"	$4.	"	Family van Kils Pella Iowa.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
- 18	Jan van der Werf	39		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Hooghurk	Chicago Ills.	"	"	$25.-	"	friend J. Haak 671 W. 14th St. no address.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
- 19	Jan Harm Drenth	16		"	"	baker	"	"	"	"	Scheenda	Danville N.Y.	no	"	$ 20.-	"	cousin: Tennis Drenth Danville N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
- 20	Mihlosné Hoyinga	20		f	Marr.	none	yes	"	Hungary	Magyar	N. Szundok	Connecticut O.	yes	self.	2.-	1903-1903 Connecticut O.	husband: Mihlos Hoyinga Connecut Ohio	Jgt.	"	Anarchist	"	"	"	"
- 21	Mihlos "	2		m	sing.	Child	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	Mihlos	17.00	born in U.S.A.	father " "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
- 22	Bela "	1		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 23	Apolonia Baron	16		f	"	serv. girl	yes	"	Austria	Polish	Hyd Laroe	Richmond Hill N.Y.	no	sister	2.-	5 No. years 1895-1899	Lister: Antonia Baran 249 Briggs Ave Richmond Hill N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"	right eye injured
X 24	Hali Klein	36		"	Marr.	none	no	"	Hungary	Hebrew	Ungvar	Braddock Pa.	yes	husband	0 t.	Philadelphia Pa.	husband: Lajos Klein 1113 Main St. Braddock Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 25	Fanni "	11		"	sing.	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	father		"	"	father: "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 26	Samm "	9		m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 27	Kisofi "	5		f	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 28	Isidor "	3		m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
- 29	Farkas Schwartz	17		"	"	laborer	yes	"	"	"	His Szebers	Castle Shannon Pa.	"	sister	$ 4.-	"	Lister: Mali Schwartz Box 10 H. Friedman Castle Shannon Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 30	Salo Studenske	17		"	"	none	"	"	Germany	"	Breslau	Lynn Mass	"	self.	10.-	"	br. i. l. L. Green 296 Washington Str. Lynn Mass. br. i. l. Arnold Wirz 14 Central Ave Lynn Mass	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

ADMITTED — Dr. Hospital

Sept. 14, 15, 20-23-30

28/2

6553

* The "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, F. H. BONJER Master,* of the Steamer NOORDAM, from ROTTERDAM, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

F. H. Bonjer Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 10 day of Nov, 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I,* Martin Downing, Surgeon of the NOORDAM, ..., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had nine years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of New York State Regents, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Martin Downing

Sworn to before me this 10 day of Nov, 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

List **H**

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

39

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Noordam sailing from Rotterdam March 5th, 1904 Arriving at Port of , 190 6523

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Constant Cornelis	25		m	man	laborer	yes	yes	Holland	Dutch	Netherlands Zeeland	Albion Mich	yes	himself	$10	no	brother in law Peter Matthijs Albion Mich	no	no	no	no	no	no
2	Louisa	21		f	wife																		
3	Emeli	2																					
4	Pieter	10	m																				
5	Pieter Hannema	24			man	farmer					Grand Rapids	Passaic NJ	no	himself	$40		Son John Hannema Paterson Corn South River & Passaic street						
6	Gerlandje	21		f		none																	
7	Pieter Bekker	22		m		farmer					Hoogeveen Drent	Whitesville Mass	yes	himself	$10		friend D. van Dyk Whitesville Mass						
8	Tietje	23		f		none																	
9	Tjamme	5	m				no																
10	Leopold Verbeeke	28		m	man	laborer	yes	yes	Holland	Dutch	Colburg Ont.	Albion Mich	yes	himself	$10		brother in law Peter van Blyste Albion Mich						
11	Emelie	19		f		none																	
12	Amelia	1			dau		no																
13	Gerrit Meinkaspen	33		m	man	farmer	yes				Almelo Overijsel	Holland Mich	no	himself			brother in law G. Slot Zeeland Mich						
14	Peter Oldkamp	30		m		Carpenter	yes		Holland	Dutch	Borne Overijsel	Holland Mich	yes	himself	$100		friend H. Geerdes Holland Mich						
15	Maria Johanna Hegeman	20		f		Domestic					Almelo Overijsel		no	herself	$10		uncle H. Veldheer Holland Mich						
16	Hermen de Jong	28		m	man	farmer					Graafschap	Passaic NJ	no	himself	$25		brother in law Jan Hannema Johannes Hannemann Corn South River & Clifton Passaic NJ						
17	Anna	26		f		none																	
18	Steven Hommes	27		m		laborer					Rijssen Gron.	Grand Rapids Mich	yes	himself	$60		no address Mail Box Grand Rapids Mich						
19	Folkert Collet	27		m	man	butcher					Almelo Overijsel	Holland Mich			more		H. J. Bering Holland Mich						
20	Gerritdina	24		f		none									$50								
21	Petronella	11					no																
22	Kornelis Lindeman	39		m	man	farmer	yes				Groningen	Gr Rapids Mich		himself	more		brother in law Gerke Visser 53 Barth Street Gr Rapids Mich						
23	Jantje	37		f		none																	
24	Antje	12			dau									father									
25	Martje	11																					
26	Kornelis	9		m																			
27	Siebrien	3					no																
28	Oetze	8																					
29	Gerrit de Jong	19				farmer	yes				Ruinen Drenthe	Rochester NY		himself	more		Peter de Jong Rochester NY						
30	Gepke	17		f		none																	

30 (Rat)

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

6523

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, F. H. BONNER Master, * of the Steamer NOORDAM, from ROTTERDAM, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 10 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or is a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

F. H. Bonner Master Officer

Sworn to before me this 1st day of [illegible], 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Martin Dowling, Surgeon of the NOORDAM, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had nine years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of New York State Regents, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Martin Dowling

Sworn to before me this 15 day of [illegible], 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.
List **G**

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

40 2 6

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Noordam, sailing from Rotterdam March 5, 1904 Arriving at Port of , 190 6493

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read	7 Able to Write	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Oede Zoon							Holland	Dutch	Harlingen	Holland Mich	no	himself	$16.	no	friend Douma second cabin passenger on board same steamer added Holland Mich	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Trientje												husband	-		friend						
3	Tjebbe												father	-		"						
4	Pietje												"	-		"						
5	Jacob													-		"						
6	Durk												"	-		husband A Karsten Holland Mich						
7	Linda Karsten									Almelo	"	yes	himself	$6		father " "						
8	Hannah												mother	-								
9	Cornelis Kuipers									Houdum	Muskegon Mich		himself	$10.		uncle J Roos Muskegon Mich uncle "						
10	Dienke												husband									
11	Harm												father	-								
12	Gerben													-								
13	Teeke Steevenga									Hornhuizen	Chicago Ill		himself	$60.		friend Tjeerd Haan Chicago Ill						
14	Lina												husband	-		—— " ——						
15	Durk												father	-		friend Peter Haan Chicago Ill						
16	Jacob Smit									Leens			himself	$36.		uncle						
17	Maarten Smit													-		uncle						
18	Jacoba Smit												husband	-								
19	Ouwkina Smit												father	-								
20	Janna Smit													-								
21	Lena Smit													-								
22	Geert Teenstra									Leeuwarden	Rochester NY		himself	$40		father in law H Kalsbeek Rochester NY						
23	Hotsche												husband	-		father "						
24	Sjoerd												father	-		paternal father						
25	Marie													-								
X 26	Simon Kock									Hoogeveen	Emmons Chicago		himself	$10.		uncle Folko Kock Emmons Chicago Ill						
27	Nicolaas Broersma									Sneek	Chicago Ill		himself	$100		uncle R Spielman 5th Central Park Ave. Chicago Ill						
28	Daniel Feenstra									Sede	Paterson NJ		himself	$6.		cousin Leo Lippelt 169 Easton Ave Paterson NJ						
29	Angelina Feenstra												husband	-		cousin " "						
30	Albertus Walthuis									Almelo	Holland Mich		himself	$10.		uncle H Veldhuis Holland Mich						

Bro. Ophy

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, F. H. BONJER Master, * of the Stranger NOORDAM, from ROTTERDAM, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

F. H. Bonjer
Master — Officer.

Sworn to before me this 12 day of May, 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Martin Dowling, Surgeon of the NOORDAM, *, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had nine years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of New York State Regts, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Martin Dowling

Sworn to before me this 12 day of May, 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

8—1079

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

List **F**

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

41 25

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Rotterdam* sailing from *Rotterdam March 5* 1904 Arriving at Port of *New York* 190 6464

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read	9 Able to Write.	10 Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	11 Race or People.	12 Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	13 Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	14 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	15 By whom was passage paid?	16 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	17 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	18 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	19 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	20 Whether a Polygamist.	21 Whether an Anarchist.	22 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	23 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	24 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Jan Laan	38		m	man	sailor	yes	yes	Holland	Dutch	Zaltbommel	Holland Mich	yes	himself	more	no	Brother Johannes Laan Holland Mich	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Douwe Laan	18		m	single		"	"	"	"	Amsterdam	"	"	"	"	"	uncle " "						
3	Louis van Wyk	40		m	married	painter	"	"	"	"	Steenwijk	Holland Mich	yes	himself	"	1888 1899 Chicago	Brother in law Abram Fisher Holland Mich						
4	Rachel "	46		f	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	husband	"	"	brother in law " "						
5	Marie "	18		f	single		"	"	U S born		"	"	"	father	"	born in U S	uncle " "						
6	Louis "	7		m												no	" " " "						
7	Johannes van de Jaan	32		m	married	farmer			Holland		Oosterberg	Zeeland Mich	yes	himself	more		brother in law Jacob van Eden Rest Allen Street 446 Rochester Ny						
8	Fieksmilla "	30		f	"	none								husband			brother in law "						
9	Jacobus "	4		m	single									father			uncle "						
10	Fieksmilla "	2		f													uncle "						
11	Susanna "	2		f													uncle "						
12	Johannis "	8		m													uncle "						
13	Antoni Feddema	28		m	man	laborer	"	"	"	"	Williamson Ny	"	"	himself	more		father J Beddens Williamson Ny						
14	Cornelia "	24		f	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	husband	"		father in law "						
15	Adriana "	1		f	single		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	mother	"		grand father "						
16	Johannis "	6		m													" "						
17	Isaak "	4		m			no	no									" "						
18	Elizabeth "	3		f													" "						
19	Pariena Bennink	47		f	man		yes	yes	"	"	Almelo	Holland Mich	"	himself	$30		husband J H Bennink 194 West Holland Mich						
20	Pereddena "	16		f	single		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	& mother	"		father "						
21	Johanna "	9		f	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		father "						
22	Peniel Lucas	21		m	"	laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		father "						
23	Pereddena "	19		f	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"						
24	Jan van der Elst	47		m	man	laborer								himself	$160		son Pvd Elst 76 Holland Mich						
25	Agatha van der Elst	46		f		none								husband			son " " "						
26	" van der Elst	19		f	single									father			brother " " "						
27	Johan van der Elst	16		m													" " "						
28	Aleder van der Elst	12		m													" " "						
29	Jan Jr van der Elst	8		f			no	no									" " "						
30	Wilhelmina " " Elst	5		f													" " "						

* "Race or People" to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, F. H. BONJER, Master,* of the Steamer NOORDAM, from ROTTERDAM, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

F. H. Bonjer
Master Officer

Sworn to before me this 10 day of May, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Martin Boutmy, Surgeon of the NOORDAM, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had nine years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of New York State Regents, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Martin Boutmy

Sworn to before me this 10 day of May, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1000

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—909

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

List **E**

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL. 42

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. Noordam sailing from Rotterdam June 5th, 1907 Arriving at Port of , 190 6434

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Jacob Stukenburg	20		m	single	farmer	yes	yes	Holland	Dutch	Rauwerd	Kent	yes	himself	$30	no	uncle L Stukenburg Kent King County Washington	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Johannis Bridin	19		m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Holland	Dutch	Oosterbeek	Union Hill N.J.	no	himself	$10	no	cousin Jacobus Possage PO Box 92 Union Hill N.J.	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Leendert van den Hazel	17		m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Holland	Dutch	Rotterdam	Loup City Neb	no	himself	$6	no	brother Hendrik van den Hazel Loup City Nebraska	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Charles de Wilde	22		m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Holland	Dutch	Rijkerlandsche	Rochester N.Y.	yes	himself	more	no	friend Jacob van Eden East 32nd St 476 Rochester N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Cornelis Walstra	21		m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Holland	Dutch	Harssens	Grand Rapids Mich	no	himself	$20	no	uncle Hendrik Walstra Grand Rapids Mich	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Jacob Zanstra	22		m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Holland	Dutch	Appingedam	Saginaw East Side Mich	yes	himself	$8	no	friend J Kamp South West St 1320 Saginaw East Side Mich	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Jacob de Vries	26		m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Holland	Dutch	Ravenswaay	Harvey Illinois	no	himself	$17	no	friend Anton van Drunen Harvey Illinois	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Moritz Deckenveg	47		m	married	miner	yes	yes	Germany	German	Magdeburg	Yonkers N.Y.	no	himself	$8	1884 1887 California	cousin E Boening 77 Park Hill Street Yonkers N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Douwe Mellema	20		m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Holland	Dutch	Southamp	Chicago Ill.	yes	himself	$10	no	uncle Otke Bonk 165 Low Adding St Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Hendrikus Mulder	18		m	single	mason	yes	yes	Holland	Dutch	Nijmegen	Pella Iowa	yes	himself	$15	no	uncle Jan van Lee Pella Iowa	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Alle Stukenburg	22		m	single	farmer	yes	yes	Holland	Dutch	Rauwerd	Kent Wash	yes	himself	$30	no	uncle P Stukenburg Kent Wash	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Douwe Schuurman	17		m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Holland	Dutch	Noordam	Grand Rapids Mich	yes	himself	$20	no	Uncle Jan Feldman Grandhaven Ottawa Co Mich	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Jan Hector	27		m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Holland	Dutch	Assen	Pella Iowa	yes	himself	$18	no	Brother Dirk Hector Pella Iowa	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Peerl Eetlehem	22		m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Holland	Dutch	Oldeboorn	Rochester N.Y.	yes	himself	more	no	no address - Henry Candlewood	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Jacob Sikkinga	31		m	married	farmer	yes	yes	Holland	Dutch	Uithuizermeeden	Chicago Ill.	yes	himself	$15	no	cousin Hemmo Mazardi 1115 West 61st Street Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Remmert Wiersinga	21		m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Holland	Dutch		Lafayette Ind	yes	himself	$30	no	Brother John Wiersinga Lafayette Ind	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Doert Wit	21		m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Holland	Dutch		Chicago Ill.	yes	himself	$17	no	friend Sander Bronveld 71 St Grand Trunk Railway Chicago	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Jan Horringa	23		m	single	farmer	yes	yes	Holland	Dutch			yes	himself	$15	no	friend R Bronveld 71 St Grand Trunk Railway	no	no	no	no	good	no
X	Sipke Advocaat	23		m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Holland	Dutch	Oldeboorn	Rochester N.Y.	yes	himself	more	1899 1904 Rochester N.Y.	no address	no	no	no	no	good	no
X	Frank Tacones	23		m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Holland	Dutch	Oppingawier		yes	himself	$15	no	no address	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Wilje Westerterp	19		m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Holland	Dutch	Oldeboorn	Utica N.Y.	yes	himself	$10	no	Brother in law P Swanenburg Utica N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Sipke van der Woude	44		m	married	laborer	yes	yes	Holland	Dutch			yes	himself	$15	1898 1904 Utica N.Y.	Brother Lodewyk Utica N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Isaak Israel	22		m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Holland	Dutch	Kuikhande	East Brighton N.Y.	yes	himself	$20	no	cousin Abram Camber East Brighton N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Simon Feliez	23		m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Holland	Dutch	Cadzand		yes	himself	$30	no	friend Peter Zere East Brighton N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Abraham du Bois	21		m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Holland	Dutch	Peereboom	Williamson N.Y.	yes	himself	$10	no	uncle John Sattler Williamson N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
+	26 Wessel Top	23		m	single	painter	yes	yes	Holland	Dutch	Zwaithoorn	Grand Rapids Mich	yes	himself	$41	no	no address	no	no	no	no	good	no
+	27 Jan Willem Top	29		m	single	skipper	yes	yes	Holland	Dutch			yes	himself	$30	no	no address	no	no	no	no	good	no
	28 Eelke Wiersma	23		m	single	skipper	yes	yes	Holland	Dutch	Britsum		yes	himself	$15	no	friend E Boerderij Corner Logan & East St Grand Rapids Mich	no	no	no	no	good	no
+	29 Jelke Bos	27		m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Holland	Dutch	Oostwold	Chicago Ill.	yes	himself	$10	no	no address	no	no	no	no	good	no
	30 Peiter Buurman	16		m	single	farmer	yes	yes	Holland	Dutch	Bovkoop	Holland Mich	yes	himself	$20	no	friend S K Xarten 13 Nort East 300 Holland Mich	no	no	no	no	good	no

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

6434
30
6464

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E H RONDEP Master, * of the Steamer NOORDAM, from ROTTERDAM, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 80 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute; and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 1st day of Nov, 1904

Immigration Officer at Jersey.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Martin Dowling, Surgeon of the NOORDAM, *, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had nine years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of New York State Regents, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Martin Dowling

Sworn to before me this 5th day of Nov, 1904

Immigration Officer at Jersey.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

List **D**

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

43

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Noordam sailing from Rotterdam March 5th, 1907 Arriving at Port of , 190 6404

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read	7 Able to Write	8 Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
X 1	Antonia Zukuna	21		f	sing	none		no	Austria	Polish	Tchelma	New London Conn	no	self	$22	no	father Thomas Zukuna c/o Bradley Sr New London Conn	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Piotr Umachewski	21		m		laborer		no			Tcharlan				$5 -		br. of C. Stanislaw Dziarna c/o Bradley Sr New London Conn						
3	Adam Siedlik	21		m							Tarnier	Chicago Ill	yes		$15 -		Step-father Jona Pilke 735 Jansina Street Chicago Ill						
X 4	Chase Nagelmacher	18			single	remote				Hebrew	Cosanti	New York			$7 -		cousin Ella Kabrah 98 Division Street New York						
X 5	Thomas Mensel	21		m	single	merchant					Vilna				$12 -		br. of C. Gerodetsk 98 Clinton St Apt New York						
6	August Kehms	21		m	single	laborer		no		Polish	Corbelia	Trenton N.J.			$13 -		friend Ludwig Schmidt 102 Avenue A Trenton N.J.						
X 7	Joel Shapiro	21		m	single	painter	yes		Austria	Hebrew	Tzernowitz	New York			$5 -		Wife Sam Schaping 53 Suffolk Street New York						
8	Anna Tarowicz	21		f	single	none		no	Russia	Polish	Skorzanez	Coal Center Pa			$	no	br. of C. Tomas Tamlanskes Box 228 Coal Center Pa						
9	Kasimir Strawa	22		m	single												single						
10	Martens																						
11	Isaak Kemmens	21		m	single	merchant				Hebrew	Klimk	New York		self	$ more		no address						
12	Judel Magulen	21		m	single	bookbinder	yes				Kamel				$5 -		cousin Sam Avrum 130 12th Street New York						
13	David Sodelska	22				tailor									$5 -								
14	Abram Kemens	25		m	single	tailor	no				Zachuna	Brooklyn N.Y.			no		brother B Krogenok 115 Tobarn St Brooklyn N.Y.						
15	Jankel Finkelstein	25									Kingsin	New York	yes		$50		br. of C. Liebenstein 3 Center Place New York						
16	Wladislaw Mendalka	21		m	single	laborer				Polish	Slobawa	Salem Mass	Boston	ticket	$6 -		friend F. Swenskalka 255 Lirdo Street Salem Mass						
17	Joseja Kurathocka	16				none					Tarcuis	Trenton N.J.	yes		$ - -		sister Margenne Kwialkocka Trenton N.J.						
18	Piotr Lewashynowicz	25		m	single	laborer	yes				Lipek	Plymouth Pa		brother	$12 50		brother Peter Lewashynowicz Plymouth Pa						
19	David Lewin	22		m	single	gardenmaker				Hebrew	Berezinow	New York			$7 50		brother Arke Lewin 18 Chrystie Street New York						
X 20	Frank Feder	21		m	single	tailor					Tarina			cousin	$7 50		cousin F. Feder 56 Canal Street New York						
21	Abbela Dangelicus	30			man	none	no			Polish	Novele	Boston Mass		husband	$12		husband Michael Dangelicus 115 Salem Street Boston Mass						
22	Marianna Grzeszczyk	19		f	sing						Wydmusa	Webster Mass		cousin	$6 -		cousin Marianna Coronzewitz Webster Mass						
23	Josuel Schapiro	27		m	single	shoemaker	yes			Hebrew	Zwinick	Chicago Ill		brother	$9 -		brother Hyeymann Schapiro 1581 Ballenthill Street Chicago Ill						
24	Mencke	21		f	single									br. & l	no		br. & l.						
25	Rubin Ogus	30		m	single	tailor					Tchirmuk	New York		br. & l	$20 -		br. & l. H. Korem 203 Henry Street New York						
X 26	Lore Schub	19		f	sing	seamstress					Jewenitchki	Saratoga N.Y.		father	$3 -		father F. Schub 95 Congress St Saratoga N.Y.						
X 27	Dawid Kohn	16		m	single	tailor					Kopachin	New York			$1 12		father F. Cohn 152 Monroe St New York						
X 28	Isadel Skawronska	27		W		dressmaker					Dwadzieszna			brother	$10 -		brother F. Skawronski 266 E. 4th Street New York						
29	Franzyska Wichnewska	23		f	single	none	yes	no		Polish	Bobrowka	Plymouth Pa			$10 -		brother F. Wagnewski Blair Street 27 Plymouth Pa						
30	David Goldstein	30		m	single	tailor	yes			Hebrew	Kadanow	Hartford Conn			$3 12		brother M. Goldstein 257 Wendover Street Hartford Conn						

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, F. H. BONIER, Master, * of the Steamer NOORDAM, from ROTTERDAM, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

F. H. Bonier Master Officer

Sworn to before me this 15 day of Mar 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Martin Dowling, Surgeon of the NOORDAM, *, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had * nine years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of New York State Regents, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Martin Dowling

Sworn to before me this 15 day of Mar 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—3070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—3070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1400 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

List **C**

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Noordam sailing from Rotterdam March 8th 1904 Arriving at Port of [illegible] 1904

6374

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex. M.	Sex. F.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
X - 1	Salomon Berg	22													uncle Barnet Berg 154 Stanton St. New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
X X 2	Itzko Cabinowitz	20													brother Leon Cabinowitz 46 Exeter St. Boston Mass						
- 3	Abrume Rudnick														brother Elie Rudnick 154 Ridge St. New York						
- 4	Celia Golden														19 Rutgers St. New York						
- 5	Jake Osband	22													uncle Sam Jaffe 99 So Wyoming St. Hazleton Pa						
- 6	Jonas Nagtrakes														brother Jonas Nagtrakes 17 Magazine St. Cambridge Mass						
- 7	Urszula Gandrayte														brother Peter Mazanetha 52 Antwerp St. Cambridge Mass						
X - 8	Jonas Brastas														brother John B. Brastas 174 Worthington Springfield Mass						
- 9	Lena Mikelonis														sister Mary Mikelonis 2 Chapin St. 1st Ave. New York						
- 10	Rina Joffe														brother S. Joffe 50 Cohen 18 Henry Str. New York						
SF 11	Isaac Levin														uncle Em Alderman 11 Wall St. Syracuse N.Y.				Has Scars Neck abdomen and Wall		
X - 12	Leiser Golub														brother L. Golub 76 & Appenheim 191 Grand St. New York						
- 13	Chaim Mandel														uncle Isaac Berg 870 Easter St. New York						
- 14	Izaak Kuhlman	20													brother Leo Kuhlman 129 London St. Scranton Pa						
- 15	Schaje Jeruzsch	18													brother Barnet Garyse 190 Stanton St. New York						
SF 16	Persach Kolonow	21													uncle Yohanoff 1954 8th Ave. New York				Br off Trachoma		
SF 17	Kuhasch														brother						
- 18	Jankel Goldenberg	20													uncle David Goldberg 67 Monroe St. New York						
- 19	Herz																		Has Scars Both Ears		
- 20	Wladislaw Ferenc	20													brother Josef Ferenc Warrior Run Pa						
- 21	Antoni																				
- 22	Franzisek Prendak	17													brother Jan Prendak Box 24 Manchester N.H.						
- 23	Gregor																				
- 24	Filip Korol																				
- 25	Franz Oschlakowski	25													brother Anton Smyl 80 Salem St. Salem Mass						
- 26	Antoni Smykaj	25													brother Josef Woznak 99 & 1055 Chicago Ill.						
SF 27	Alter Kruthewitz	45													brother Max Goldstark 149 W 102 St. New York						
- 28	Carl Peterlak	38													friend Sam Schapiro 52 Forest St. New York						
- 29	Andrzej Cieslarske	30													brother Josef Woznak 99 & 1055 Chicago Ill.						
- 30	Wladislaus Maciejewski														brother Antoni Skarcinak 1054 98th St. Chicago Ills.						

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, F. H BONJER Master, * of the Steamer NOORDAM, from ROTTERDAM, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 50 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

F. H Bonjer
Master officer.

Sworn to before me this 10 day of [illegible] 1904.

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Martin Dowling, Surgeon of the NOORDAM, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had nine years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of New York State Regist., and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Martin Dowling

Sworn to before me this 10 day of [illegible] 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Rusnniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1420 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

List **B**

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

45

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Noordam* sailing from *Rotterdam*, *5.3*, 1904. Arriving at Port of , 190 , 1 30 a.m.

6274

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex: M. or F.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Able to Write.	8 Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
X 1	Israel Klastarin	20		m	Sing.	Workmith	yes	yes	Russia	Hebrew	Kamil Newyork	—	cousin	$3.-	no	Cousin: Harry Shechnistow 55 Rutgerst Newyork.	no	no	no	no	good	no
ADMITTED 2	Sucrka Epstein	30		f	Mar.	Spinner	no	"	"	"	Minsk	"	son	10.	"	son: Lam Epstein 135 Madison street Newyork.	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 3	Sore	25		f	Sing.	None	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother	-	"	brother	"	"	"	"	"	"
- 4	Abram Brotmann	24		m	Mar.	Salesman	"	"	"	"	"	Wiseye Allegheny Pa.	to br. i.l.	-	"	brother i.l. Louis Hoffmann 303 Chestnut street Allegheny Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 5	Josef Feuerman	31		"	"	tayler	yes	"	"	"	"	Swergon New Haven Conn.	yes	father il.	1.-	"	father i.l. Aron Horwitzky 117 Lafayette str. New Haven Conn.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 6	Gittel Gendel	20		f	"	none	no	"	"	"	"	Sercie Kansas City Mo.	"	husband	3.-	"	Michel Gendel (husband) 1014 Oak Kansas City Mo.	"	"	"	"	"	"
- 7	Wladyslaw Orbaczewski	24		m	"	Laborer	"	"	"	Polish	"	Fricsanna Pittsburg Pa.	"	brother	1.-	"	brother: A. Orbaczewski 2512 Larkens ave Pittsburg Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 8	Israel Lewenthal	18		"	Sing.	painter	"	"	"	Hebrew	Hawno E. Boston Mass.	yes	"	0.50	"	uncle: Israel Silb 179 Havre st. E. Boston Mass.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 9	Maryanna Jablonskinte	16		f	"	none	"	"	"	Polish	Nemaniany Weymouth Mass.	"	"	1.-	"	brother: Mikos Jablonski North Weymouth Mass.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 10	Judes Lewin	40		m	Mar.	"	"	"	"	Hebrew	Brest Litowsk Newyork.	-	husband	5.-	"	husband Mikesel Lewin 46 Ave C. Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 11	Ester	11		f	Sing.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father		"	father: —"—	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 12	Chaje	9		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	—"—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 13	Mochem	6		m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	—"—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 14	Leizer	3		m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	—"—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
- 15	Josef Drasba	26		"	"	Laborer	"	"	"	Polish	Rudnitzky	Jersey City N.J.	no	brother	5.-	"	brother: Frank Drasba boo Henderson str. Jersey City N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 16	Henech Danilowitz	23		"	"	joiner	no	"	"	Hebrew	Sarce Newyork	"	"	1.-	"	brother in law: Mak Grobenbaum 141 Essex street Newyork.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 17	Rochel	9		f	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 18	Chane Goldfried	24		f	Mar.	"	yes	"	"	"	Brest Lit.	"	br.i.l.	-	"	brother in law: M. Goldfarb 149 W. 100th street Newyork.	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 19	Leizer	6		m	Sing.	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 20	Mache Stein	36		f	Mar.	"	yes	"	"	"	Zitomir Brooklyn N.Y.	"	husband	4.-	"	husband Abram Stein 309 Josephine Ave. Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 21	Lege	15		"	Sing.	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	father		"	father —"—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 22	Rivke	8		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	—"—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 23	Taube	5		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	—"—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 24	Chassie	3	6	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	—"—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 25	Jacob Neumann	18		m	"	Salesman	yes	"	"	"	Uwanetzgrad	"	uncle	8.-	"	Uncle: J. Berschatzky 1035 Flushing str. Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
- 26	Schmaie Baron	23		"	Mar.	Glazier	"	"	"	"	Sosli Newyork	-	brother	2.50	"	brother: Salomon Baron Chrystie str. 17 Newyork.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 27	Wolwel Juchnowicz	18		"	Sing.	miller	"	"	"	"	Motul	"	uncle	1.-	"	uncle: A. Feldman 17 Sitle street Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 28	Frain Osik	26		"	"	laborer	"	"	"	Polish	Nadiatowa Brooklyn N.Y.	-	brother	2.50	"	brother: Mimenty Osik 93 17 2 8th str Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 29	Simche Schapiro	20		"	"	taylor	no	"	"	Hebrew	Zitomir Newyork	"	Uncle	2.50	"	Uncle: S. Lies 241 Broomstreet Newyork.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 30	Chaie Adawitz	17		f	"	seamstr.	"	"	"	"	Lomza	"	br.i.l.	0.50	"	br.i.l. Mary Kaplan 42 Delancy str. Newyork.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

30

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, F. H. BONJER Master * of the Steamer NOORDAM from ROTTERDAM , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person; or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

F. H. Bonjer Master officer.

Sworn to before me this 12 day of May , 1904

Immigration Officer at N. Y. C.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Martin Dowling , Surgeon of the NOORDAM , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had nine years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of New York State Regents , and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Martin Dowling

Sworn to before me this 12 day of May , 1904

Immigration Officer at N. Y. C.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

6—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1360 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

List **A**

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

46 20

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S—1070

S. S. Noordam sailing from Rotterdam, March 5th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York March 16, 1904 6314

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Able to Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
X 1	Eduard Reynaudis	25		m	single	Lab.	no		Russia	Lithuanian	Ft Reynouth Mass	Boston Mass		Brid	$	no	Brid Miss Jablonski Ft Weymouth Mass	no	no	no	no	good	no
SD 2	Josef Federowitz	35		m	mar.	Lab.				Polish	Batormany		S				Brid Mr Jablonski Ft Weymouth Mass						
X 3	Josef Gricewicz	22		m	single	Lab.				Lith.	Szawli	Brooklyn NY		uncle	$10		uncle Isidor Nazaros 94 Meeker Ave Brooklyn NY						
4	Moisde Konotopski	24		m	single	painter	yes			Hebrew	Kobrin	Newyork		brother	$10		brother E. Konotopski 101 Goldstreet Newyork						
S.I. 5	Selig Melamed	20		m	single	tailor	no				Lawrany	Brunswick Germany	no	uncle	$2.50		uncle Avrum Fleischman 26 Byrnelstreet Brunswick Germany						
6	Chany Koplan	18		m	single		yes				Lwje	Boston Mass	yes	father	$5		father Isaac Koplan 121 Calumstreet Boston Mass						
X 7	Osip Wisalga	16		m	single	Lab.	no			Hebrew	Kwento	Newyork		brother	0		Stepbrother J. Samulewicz 72 Springstreet Newbritain Conn						
X 8	Abram Zirlin	35		m	marr	farmer				Hebrew	minsk	Newyork		bro in l	$1		bro in l S. Funik 295 cherrystreet Newyork						
SD 9	Jankel Alperowitz	30		m	married	painter	no				Wilna	Newyork				now	bro in l Chas Loeb 69 Jacksonstr Newyork						
X 10	Abram Scheffel	18		m	single		yes				ickkum	Boston Mass	yes	aunt			aunt R. N. Phillips 247 Hannoverstreet Boston Mass						
X 11	Ella sister	11		f	child						"	"	S				do						
X 12	Josef Jucras	19		m	single	Lab.	no			Lith.	Szawli	Brooklyn NY		Cousin	$1		Cousin Isidor Nazeras 94 Meeker ave Brooklyn NY						
X 13	Maciey Grodzinski	28		m	marr	Labor	24 yr.			Polish	Salacie	Bay Ridge L.I. NY	no	bro in l	$100		bro in l Kazimir Cownikanis Box 226 Bay Side L.I. NY						
14	Kazimir Rup	24		m	single		no		Germany	"	Gramatz	Newbritain Conn	yes	bro in l	$50		bro in l B. Babula 190 Broadst Newbritain Conn						
15	Valenty	23		m	"	"	"		"				yes		$40		do						
16	Andrzey Zakgewski	24		m	"		yes		Austria		Jaslaw	Milwaukee Wisc			$58		1901 1903 Milwaukee Wisc Bro in l A. Beczkiewicz 678 Smithstreet Milwaukee Wisc					6 fingers on left hand	
17	Saul Karchevski	29		m	marr	joiner	no		Russia	Hebrew	Antopol	Newyork			$5		no Cousin L. Goldberg 76 Broomestreet Newyork						no
X 18	Schulim Brey	28		m	m	shoemaker	yes				Swinsk			Uncle	0		Uncle H. Kaplan 2-4 Hesterstreet Newyork						
19	Schmul Warenezik	25		m	single	tailor	"				Kiew	Waltham Mass	to Boston Mass	brother	$7.50		brother B. Warenezik 60 Prospectstreet Waltham Mass						
20	Abe Ruszkin	26		m	marr	farmer				"	Dwinsk	Newyork			$20		brother B. Rootsky 74 Hallstreet Newyork						
21	Stefania Chmielputowska	19		f	single	none				Polish	Netta	Chicago Ills	yes	father	$2.00		father F. Szyszputowska 4801 Paulinastreet Chicago Ills						
X 22	Lore Plumer	43		f	wid		no			Hebrew	Makow	Newyork		son in law	$10		son in law Judel Weich 92 E Broadway Newyork						
X 23	Hinde Wein dgter	24		f	marr									husband			husband do						
X 24	Scholem grandchild	5		m	single									father			father do						
X 25	Anna Jakubowska	20		f		Domestic	yes			Polish	Tchotzny	Orient L.I. NY	yes	brother	20		brother Jan Jakubowsky Orient L.I. NY						
26	Piotr Ploplis	17		m		Laborer	no			Lithu	Adamnyzski	Waterbury Conn	no			no	brother J. Ploplis 162 Bankstreet Waterbury Conn						
X 27	Jan Kiniejewsky	25		m			yes			Polish	Rich	Newyork			$1		brother Fr. Kmiejewsky 56 Wembrayst Newbritain Conn						
X 28	Lie Rothman	16		f		seamstress	yes			Hebrew	Czernowitz	New York U.S.		uncle	100		Uncle J. Schapiro 52 Forsythst Newyork						
X 29	Lore Rosenkranz	18		f		milliner					Warschau	Brooklyn NY		bro in l	$2		Bro in l Max Lewin						
30	Jossel Abramowsky	28		m	marr	farmer				"	Serie	Newyork		father in law	$10		three years 1900 1903 father in law Denis Colen 12 Chrystiest Newyork					Speech Conjunctivitis	No

4, 6-8, 12, 14-16, 18, 20-24, 27, 29, 30.

Northwestern

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. Noordam arrived , 19 . M., from

No.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST Group	MANIFEST Page	Number of Aliens: One year old or under	Number of Aliens: Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED: By Inspector	DISCHARGED: Date	DISCHARGED: Time	MEALS: Breakfast	MEALS: Dinner	MEALS: Supper
✓ 181	Alcaregui Pedro	A	13		1	No add.	O.K. u	Riverside Cal.	Foley	March 3	1	1	1
✓ 182	Bronkema James	F	2		1	To tel. for $	O.K. u	Block Island, Mrs Chgo Ill.	Duncan	" 17	1	2	2
✓ 183	Mehler Czippa + 2 child.	L	8/10		3	" Husb.	Husb French	81 Ridge " N.Y. City	Cairns	" 15	5	—	3
✓ 184	Van der Elsch Jan + familie	F	24/26		7	" cash check	Bro Son	17 Main "	Jones	" "	5	—	7
✓ 185	Drobnes Malie + ch	D	13/16		4	" husb.	Husb Wolff	32 Ridge "	Cairns	" "	5	—	4
✓ 186	Klein Sali + 4 ch	F	24/25		5	" tel #	O.K. & Husb Papers	1113 Main " Braddock Pa	Beales	" "	4	—	—
✓ 187	Levin Jacobs + 4 ch	B	10/14		6	" husb.	Husb Jules	46 Ave C. N.Y. City	"	" "	5	—	5
✓ 188	Plume Lore + 2	A	24		3	" son S.	Husb Jules	708 Elwood "	"	" "	5	—	3
✓ 189	Dobel Dore	G	5		1	" Bros.	Son Louis	635 6th "	V.P.	" 16	12	1	1
✓ 190	Polatnik Peter + 2 child.	"	2/4		3	" Husb.	Husb David	339 Osborn " Brooklyn	Duncan	" "	10	3	3
✓ 191	Gallot Leiser	C	12		1	" Bro.	Bro Kusche	60 Jackson " N.Y. City	Beales	" 15	5	—	1
✓ 192	Welkowitz Leibe	C	9		1	" Sis.	Sis Minne	71 1st Ave "	V.P.	" "	5	—	1
✓ 193	Datzmann Zoyka	C	2		1	" tel #	BBO Sis Johnson	46 Barbour Ave Boston Mass	Turner	" 16	11	1	—	1
	194 Jablowski Franz	M	22		1	Ord D from Hosp. 3/8		348 E 46	M.Y.C.	Fels	" 19	9	1	—	1
	195 Remmert Wenninger + child	F	10		2	To Baltimore	Married At Ellis Island to Lafayette Ind.			Beales	March 15	10	—	—	2
	196 Kaplan Celia	F	16												
	197 Gerschmowitz Skulenwitz	M	4/7		2	At Ellis Isl. Bd. 3/14 2nd 25	Dest			Jewett	March 8	00	2	—	2
	198 Rohde Henriette	SD	8		1	To tel. for Talbot	B.B.W. Carl Schurz 812 Mich Ave Pittsburgh Pa				" 11	5	2	1	2

99

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. Noordam arrived , 19 . M., , from

No.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST	Number of Aliens: One year old or under	Number of Aliens: Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED: By Inspector	DISCHARGED: Date	DISCHARGED: Time	MEALS: Breakfast	MEALS: Dinner	MEALS: Supper
✓	1 Meisel Moische	28 5	1		90 Bil.	Bro Sam Klorris 17 Clinton "	Cunn	Nov 16	11 00	1	1	1
✓	2 Lew Elke	A2 20	1		Husb.	Husb Teichman 76 Norfolk "	Tellet	"	1 00	1	1	1
✓	3 Stein Masche & 4 ch.	B 20/24	5		"	Husb Abram 120 Jonquin St Bklyn	Cunn	"	15 45	—	—	5
✓	4 Bioletzki Konstanty	1 10	1		Bro.	Bro Jonas Grant & Jones Hendrix Bklyn	"	"	17 20	2	2	2
✓	5 Luczas Josef	12 11/12	1		Cousin	Cous Zedor Kaminer 74 Nelson " Bklyn	Tellet	16	12 00	1	1	1
✓	6 Lewkow Berl & aunt Moska	12 11/19	2		Uncle	aunt Emma Pelson 258 Throop " "	Cunn	"	15 45	—	—	—
✓	7 Bokzanszky Anna & son	A2 4/5	2		Hd for #	Bro Abr Canada "	F P	"	16 3	2	2	2
✓	8 Liniejewsky Jan	A 27	1		Bro!	Bro Hadelman 36 Van Buren & Newark N. J.	Lincoln	"	17 10 30	2	1	2
✓	9 Liszkowsky Chane & child.	F 9/9	2		Husb.	Bro Hadelman " 21 Penn & Chelsea Mass	"	"	" 12 35	8	8	8
✓	10 Rowik Gotzel	F2 7	1		Mother	Uncle Jacob Thanner 176 Exchange " City	Tellet	"	15 45 30	1	—	1
✓	11 Rosenkranz Fde	F 24	1		Bil	" Rosa 107 Bergen St Hoboken N.J.	Lincoln	"	15 45 00	—	—	—
✓	12 Pemerman Josef	B 5	1		Hd for #	Bro Bro Jacob - Con Nat Ordnance Co 117 Lafayette " Newark	Bklyn	"	16 12 00	1	1	1
✓	13 Feldmann Frida	M 11	1		Uncle	Aunt Emma Klein 813 1st Ave " City	"	"	15 45 20	—	—	—
✓	14 Klastorin Israel	F2 1	1		Mother	Cous Harry Goldstein 55 Rutgers St "	Lincoln	"	16 4 55	1	—	1
✓	15 Kasdan Frye	M 15	1		Bil.	Bro Mendel Lonowich 935 Jefferson " Bklyn	F P	"	15 45 30	—	—	—
✓	16 Rosenbaum Mete	F 7	1		2d	Bro Jac Goldberg 249 E 13th " City	Cunn	"	" 45 00	—	—	—
✓	17 Rothman Carl	M 21	1		Uncle	Aunt Lena 57 Forsyth "	F P	"	16 11 20	1	—	1
✓	18 ~~Edowitz Et~~											
✓	19 Kornberg Basche	F 5	1		Bro	Bro Zeda 34 Chrystie " City	F P	Nov 15	15 45 00	—	—	—
✓	20 Zabloneka Dominick	M 21	1		Bro	Bro Sylvester 644 E 14th " "	Lincoln	"	5 30	—	—	1
✓	21 Wasilezu Osip	M 7	1		Hd for #	Bro & Sis Bro in Jr Spring " Bklyn	Bklyn	"	16 12 50	1	1	1
✓	22 Farber Jankel	M 14	1		Uncle	Uncle Benj Sterbon 248 E 3rd " City	Cunn	"	15 45 17	—	—	—
✓	23 Jreg Schlein	M 18	1		"	" Hirsch Kaplan 2 Suffolk " "	Bklyn	"	4 29	—	—	—
✓	24 Osband Pinchus	C 5	1		Hd for #	Bro & Uncle Sam Jaffe 44 So Wyoming Atlantic City	Pa Lincoln	"	17 15 00	2	2	2
✓	25 Szymkowicz Schleime	F 21	1		Uncle	Uncle Louis Prager 248 E 13th " City	F P	"	16 12 15	1	1	1
✓	26 Pecher Anne & 3 child.	M 29/28	4		Husb.	Bro Solomon 205 E 98 " "	Bklyn	"	15 45 00	—	—	4
✓	27 Reiser Gittel & daght	M 6/7	2		Husb.	Husb Alter Reiser 130 Orchard " "	Cunn	"	16 11 10	2	—	2
✓	28 Wessel Fap & wife	F 26/27	2		Husb.	Bro Jr Nat Goodman 706 Livingston Grand Rapids Mich	Bklyn	"	15 45 00	—	—	—
✓	29 Boz Jacke	F 29	1		" "	" " Jsaak 671 W 114th St Chgo Ill.	"	"	" 4 05	—	—	—
✓	30 Stand Gerardus	M 6	1		Hd addr	Bro Jno Hause 12 Stark " City	Tunn	"	18 7 25	3	3	3

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. Noordam arrived , 19 . M., , from

No.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	Manifest Group	Manifest Number	Number of Aliens: One year old or under	Number of Aliens: Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	Discharged: By Inspector	Discharged: Date	Discharged: Time	Meals: Breakfast	Meals: Dinner	Meals: Supper
✓	Defever Catharina + 2 child.	Z	15/17	1	2	To rel. for $	R.R. to Husb. Francis Marion N.Y.	Dixon	May 15th	4	6	4
✓	Blecharski Abram	Q	21		1	" Cousin	Cousin Louis Block 32 Henry St N.Y. City	V.P.	" 15	3.45	—	1	—
✓	Belaivstegui Julian	Q3	24		1	No add.	O.K. to Riverside Cal.	Foley	" 16	3.45	1	2	1
✓	Zimmer Rosa	L	5/6	1	1	To Nurse	Husb Harris 40 Av C. N.Y. City	V.P.	" 15	4.20	—	1	—
✓	Linzinger Berk	K	30		1	" Lodger #	O.K. to 3rd floor Rear Mrs Wolfgan Roosevelt Minn	Turner	" 18	3.00	3	4	3
✓	Belaivstegui Dionicio	Q3	8		1	No add.	O.K. to Riverside Cal.	Foley	" 16	3.45	1	2	1
✓	Moitzlein Arnold + family	B	13/18	1	6	No add.	Gen. Del. 13 Bway N.Y. City	Ward	" 15	3.10	—	6	—
✓	Olinsky Jankel	W	17		1	To Uncle	Uncle Jacob Wigman 183 Madison St N.Y. City	Dixon	" 17	11.20	2	2	2
✓	Fresco Josef	K	27		1	" tel. for #	Made 5 day S.S. Nieuw Amsterdam March 21						
✓	Beaustegui Cristajino	Q3	22		1	No add.	O.K. to Riverside, Cal.	Foley	March 16	3.45	1	2	1
✓	Meane Federica	"	23		1	" "	" " "	"	"	3.45	1	2	1
✓	Dilberman Sarah + bro	B2	27/28		2	To rel for #	Husb Philip 495 Water St Bridgeport Ct.	Feist	" 16	3.15	2	4	2
✓	Gottlieb Berke mother + 2 child.	F	1/4	1	3	" Husb.	Husb Chaim 169 E 2nd " N.Y. City	Turner	"	10.15	3	3	3
✓	Belinson Dine + 2 child.	P	17/17		3	" "	" Beile " 157 Madison " " "	Dixon	" 15	4.20	—	3	—
✓	Rosenblatt Schaine + child.	O	28/29	1	1	" "	" Morris 300 Delancey " " "	"	" 18	4.15	3	4	3
✓	Arillaga Antonio	A3	21		1	No add.	O.K. to Nampa Idaho	Foley	" 16	3.45	1	2	1
✓	Knauf Preisel + 2 child.	S	11/13		1	To Husb.	Husb Jacob 69 Ettie St N.Y. City	Ward	" 15	4.20	—	2	—
✓	Sirlin Abram	A	8		1	" Bro.	Bro Jan Dam Jonick 235 Cherry " "	Turner	" 16	9.55	1	1	1
✓	Nun Pesche + 4 child.	M	1/5	1	4	No Hats.	Husb Hersch 170 North St Pennington N.J.	Dixon	" 17	2.00	8	12	8
✓	Kaplan Perl	Q	8		1	To Aunt	Uncle Lazar Hannes 43 Dupont St N.Y. City	V.P.	" 15	4.22	—	1	—
✓	Erik Frans	O3	28		1	" Bro.	Bro Nieuwenhuys 92 16th St Belgium	Feist	" 16	11.00	1	1	1
✓	Gendel Gittle	O3	6	1	" Aunt #	K.R.R. to Husb Reuben 1816 Oak St Kansas City Mo.	Dixon	" 17	4.57	2	3	3
✓	Chwatzky Chaie + 2 child + sis	P	13/14	2	1	" Husb.	Husb Jacob 273 Hudson St N.Y. City	Feist	" 16	11.20	3	3	3
✓	Feder Izak	A	20		1	" Uncle	Bro Wenzel 66 Canal " "	Dixon	" 15	4.30	—	1	—
✓	Deikstel Chane	Q	9		1	" intended Husband	Married at Ellis I. Husb Samuel Meirs 181 Clinton " "	Sinclair	" 16	11.00	1	1	1
✓	Dessyn John	X	24		1	" rel for #	R.R. to Uncle Isaac Russel Marion Mass	Dixon	" 17	1.07	2	3	2
✓	Leiter Rosi	R	29		1	" Cousin	Cousin Isaac Feinstock 119 Lewis St N.Y. City	Ward	" 16	10.00	1	—	1
✓	Abramski Beile + 2 child.	B	1/3	2	1	" Husb.	Husb Abr. 153 Orchard " "	V.P.	"	11.40	3	3	3
✓	Dain Chaie	R	26		1	" Sis.	Sis Rebecca 158 Madison St " "	Turner	"	11.20	1	—	1
✓	Pitz Chiam	A2	11		1	" Sis-in-law.	Husb-in-law Mary Glassfeld 95 Norfolk St "	"	" 15	4.20	—	—	—

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. Noordam arrived , 19 . M., , from

50 45

No.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST Group	MANIFEST No.	Number of Aliens: One year old or under	Number of Aliens: Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED: By Inspector	DISCHARGED: Date	DISCHARGED: Time	MEALS: Breakfast	MEALS: Dinner	MEALS: Supper
✓	91 Lipkow Chaie Rose 4 ch	Hun 9	1/15		5	To Husb.	Joseph 99/99 Cannon	N.Y. City	Ballot	Mar 15	5[01]	—	5	5
✓	92 Tronowitz Daniel	B3 26		1		Uncle	Louis Capsel 150 2nd Ave	"	"	" 16	10[45]	1	1	1
✓	93 Sincker Chane	Q 17		1		Bil.	Bro. Peter 184 Wyton	Bklyn	Insp.	" 15	5[05]	—	1	1
✓	94 Rubin Rinke & child	Q 5/6		1	1	Husb.	Self 214 Madison	N.Y. City	Ballot	" 16	9[40]	1	1	1
✓	95 Bruno Lorenzo & wife	A3 16/17		2		no addr.	" U.S.P. Vicinity	Co 1022	Forts Alley	St Louis Mo	C.A.T. " 19	10	8	8	8
✓	96 Davidovsky Israel	>13 1				see S.S. Blucher								
✓	97 Livovitz Zire & 2 children & sis	13/15		3		To Husb.	Solomon 184 Harrison	Bklyn	Cunis	Mar 16	11[10]	3	3	3
✓	98 Gurland Chaje						" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
✓	99 German Froike	Z 28		1		father	Jessik German 179 E 2	N.Y.C	P.O.	" 16	11[05]	1	1	1
✓	100 Lustig Chane & children	Q 23/25		3		Husb.	Self 238 Penington	N.Y.C	Insp.	" 15	4[05]	—	3	3
✓	101 Bermann Israel	>				see Blucher No. 101								
✓	102 Berman Lea & 4 children	Y 3/7		4		Husb.	Leipzig 11 Rutgers	N.Y.C	Insp.	Mar 15	3[45]	—	4	—
✓	103 Katzanell Moritz	M 16		1		Fd.	Intends Clara Kreiter 140 Norfolk	"	Ballot	"	3[45]	—	1	—
✓	104 Lichter Dore & child	B2 12/13		1	1	to father	Husb Moische 109 Monroe	Passaic	NJ	"	16	11[10]	1	1
✓	105 Fund Alie	Q 6		1		mother	Bro. Isaac 14 Clinton	N.Y. City	Insp.	" 17	11[45]	2	3	2
✓	106 Oblin Bronislawa & 2 childr.	L 21/23		3		Husb.	Furnace 134 Ave F	Bayonne	NJ	Feb	" 16	11[40]	3	6	3
✓	107 Breier Rachel	S 4		1		Cousin	Isaac Neustock 14 Lewis	N.Y.C.	Ballot	"	10	1	1	1
✓	108 Maschkolier Feige & 2 chil.	M 4/6		3		Husb.	Moische Maschkeng 588 Flushing Ave	Bklyn	P.O.	"	10[05]	3	3	3
✓	109 Germanek Rachel sis & sons.	20 24/29		3		Father	Moische Germanek 242 Monroe	N.Y.C	Insp.	"	10[20]	0	3	3
✓	110 Feuenthal Israel	B 5		1		to father	Kunche Israel Lilke 179 Harbor	Brighton Mass	Insp.	Mar 17	8[02]	2	3	2
✓	111 Koch Simon	B 26		1		" " "	Husb R.R.H. Tabla Kock	Lenox	S.D.	Feb	" 18	2	3	4	3
✓	112 Irazabal Victor	A3 2		1		no addr.	P.R. & self. OK	Riverside	Cal.	JJ Fitz	" 16	3[45]	1	2	1
✓	113 Weinstock Perle & 3 childr.	S 7/10		4		Husb.	Isaac 14	Lewis	N.Y.C	Ballot	" 16	10	4	4	4
✓	114 Echave Bernardo	A3 19		1		no addr	O.K.	Riverside	Cal	J Fitz	"	3[45]	1	2	1
✓	115 Schapiro Josef	B 7		1		to uncle	Josef Shapiro	50	Forsyth	N.Y.C.	Cunis	"	15[05]	1	1
✓	116 " Sinsche	B 24		1		" "	Wolf Leory	241	Bowne	"	P.O.	"	3[40]	—	1
✓	117 Amanino Francesco	A3 20		1		no add.	OK OK	Marsing	Idaho	J Fitz	"	3[45]	1	2	1
✓	118 Gottes Josef	Q 4		1		to sis	Annie	168½	Attorney	N.Y.C	Insp.	"	11[45]	1	1
✓	119 Rana Ygnacio	A3 6		1		no add.	O.K.	Riverside	Cal.	J Fitz	"	3[45]	1	2	1
✓	120 Suchowolez Wenel	B 24		1		to Uncle	Uncle Aaron Fellman	17	Pike	N.Y.C.	P.O.	" 15	3[45]	—	1

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. Noordam arrived , 19 , M., , from

No.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST Group	MANIFEST Number	Number of Aliens One year old or under	Number of Aliens Over one year old	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED Date	DISCHARGED Time	MEALS Breakfast	MEALS Dinner	MEALS Supper
✓	Paczkowski Wladislaw	M	1		1	To Bro.	Konstantinow 38. Jersey New Brighton	S.I. Insp	Mar 16	9.45	1	1	1
✓	Danilowitz Menachasis	B	41		2	" Bro. & sis	So. Jennie Grossman 141. Essex	N.Y.C. C.A.T.	"	15 12.05	—	2	—
✓	Grodzinski Macey	A	13		1	" Bro.	Kagisiny Sussie 226 Bay	Bayside L.I. Tele	"	16 1.00	1	2	1
✓	Weinstein Meyer	M	15		1	" Sis.	Mrs. Annie Lust 113. Rutgers	N.Y.C. Bethlehem	"	11 —	1	1	1
✓	Sabbowsky Marymus	B	1		1	" Father &	Steiro Mikoff Re Weymouth Mass	V.P.	"	16 12.52 10	1	2	1
✓	Kettler Chane & child	X	15	1	4	" Husb	Abraham Kettler 110 Lud	N.Y.C.	"	16 10.10	4	4	4
✓	Flatzmann Rivke	F	26		1	" Uncle	Conrad Carl Schreno 882 Mackenzie Portland Ore		"	17 11.50	~~2~~	~~0~~	~~2~~
✓	Rathkins Race	F	24			" Sis.	Abraham Kettler 110 Ludlow	N.Y.C.	"	16 10.10	1	1	1
✓	Stanski Chane	M	20			" Bro.	Mrs Yettie Schon 111 Essex	"	Currie	" 15 4.55	—	1	1
✓	Trachtenberg Bre	W	30	1	1	" Wife & Son	A Tikvin Ave So 273 E 63rd St	New City Turner	"	19 1.10	4	5	4
✓	Oklut Rose	D	26		1	" " "	I H H. Hirsch Trachtenberg 756 So 3rd	Phil Pa	Erie	Mar 16 10.20	1	1	1
✓	Glassman Hinde & son	W	14/17		2	" Sis.	" Jake Ozig 85 Congress	Saratoga Spgs N.Y.	"	" 4.12	1	2	1
✓	Liskowska Rochel & 4 ch	J	29/41	1	4	" Husb.	" Israel Warshe 63 E 8th So.	Salt Lake City Ga	Currie	" 10.00	2	2	2
✓	Blum Mina & sis	L	14/27		2	" Bro. in law.	" Mary Abbey 262. Locust	Columbia Pa	N.P.	" 1.30	4	8	4
✓	Stalnik Hersch	L	20		1	" Bro.	So Mrs. Alterana 11. Humboldt St	Bklyn	Tele	" 10 —	2	2	2
✓	Abram Apolinia	J	23		1	" Sis.	Wm 60. Cook	Bklyn	Bethlehem	" 4.35	1	1	1
✓	Adowitz Chaie	J	30		1	" Sis.	Cat[a] 6524. Fisher	Jamaica L.I.	Tele	" 12.45	1	2	1
✓	Aach & child	J	3			" Husb.	Sis Chane 42. Delancy	N.Y.C.	N.P.	" 11 —	1	1	1
✓	Liskowski	J	22		1	" Fr. & wife	Nathan 91. Columbia		C.A.T.	" 15 3.12	—	2	—
✓	Davidowsky Sol	J	12		1	" Br. & cousin	[illegible] Harry 262 Locust	Columbia Pa	N.P.	" 16 1.20	1	2	1
✓	Dein Berl	J	18				Dave Conrad 121. Henry	N.Y.C.	"	" 15 3.15	—	1	—
✓	Linser Herman wife & sis	A	24/24	3		" Bro.	Louis Mrs. Lena Katz. 156 Essex	"	Tele	" 16 1.20	1	2	1
✓	Schaftel Abram & sis	A	10/11	2		" Aunt	So. Yettie Friedman 175 Ludlow	"	C.A.T.	" 15 3.03	—	3	—
✓	Berlikowicz Celia	A	11	1		" Sis.	[illegible] N. Phillips Sanford	Me	Tele	Mar 18 12.45	6	8	6
✓	Kinasch Roche	Fam A	20	1		" Bro-in-law	Bro. Julian 22. - 1st Elizabeth	N.J.	"	" 16 10.—	1	1	1
✓	Blakes Freida & 2 child.	Fam A	4/23	3		" Husb.	So Mrs. Yettie Sandzuk 264 Henry	N.Y.C.	Currie	" 15 3.06	—	1	1
✓	Linkowitzki Chaise	Fam A	24	1		" Bro.	Sam 49. Rutgers	N.Y. Cata	Erie	" 3.20	—	3	—
✓	Rathaub Helene & chas	Fam A	2/13	2		" Sis.	David Dorr 26 Norfolk	"	Currie	" 3.00	—	1	—
✓	Lerner Sara & child	Fam B	14/15	2		" Sis. to be called for Husb	Mark S. Isby Dock	Currie	Mar 15	04	—	—	—
✓	Cohen Mrs Lile	Fam A	10	1		" Son	David 26. Norfolk.	N.Y.C.	Currie	Mar 15 3.40	—	1	—
							Isaac Cohen 90-92 Orchard	"	N.P.	" 5.05	—	1	1

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. Noordam arrived , 19 . M., , from

No.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST Group	MANIFEST No.	Number of Aliens: One year old or under	Number of Aliens: Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED: By Inspector	DISCHARGED: Date	DISCHARGED: Time	MEALS: Breakfast	MEALS: Dinner	MEALS: Supper
✓	Szczyhara Katarzyna	L	12	1	9o cousin	Jan Czapka 62, 1st Bayonne NJ	Fels	Mar 17	11—	2	3	2
✓	Milewski Jacob	B2	15	1	" Bro.	Gorlawski Franc. 103. 20th So Boklyn	"	"	1610—	1	1	1
✓	Buchowsky Vincenty	"	16	1	" Bro.	Jan 139. 8 Jersey C N.J.	"	"	10—	1	1	1
✓	Wegnowskis Eduard	A	1	1	" self	SB bro. Mikes Jablowski, 80 Plymouth Mass.	Rebkt	"	12[52]	1	2	1
✓	Milewska Pauline	F	16	1	" Bro.	Josef 178. - 11th Jersey C NJ	Dris	"	6[06]	—	1	1
✓	Talaber Franz	V	3	1	" tel. thet.	Female Johan Semetes 139/141 W Monroe Chicago	Rebkt	"	12[50]	1	2	1
✓	Chmielewski Kasimir	F	17	1	" cousin	Josef 178. 11 N.Y City	Dris	"	5[07]	—	1	1
✓	Gawor Tadeus	A	13	1	" tel for $	SB bro. Wolislaw 103. So. Boston Mass	Rebkt	"	2[15]	1	2	1
✓	Stawinska Liesel	S	24	1	" Bro.	Juben 266 E 4 N.Y City	Rebkt	"	9[45]	1	1	1
✓	Wojciechus Pawel	C	6	1	" tel for $	SB bro Jonas " 17. Warren Cambridge Mass	"	"	0[50]	1	2	1
✓	Bukina Antonia	S	1	1	" " "	ARE Simon 40. Brad Ley N. London Conn	Fels	"	2—	1	2	1
✓	Brandfeld Josef	S	2	1	" cousin	A Hirschwitz 187. 2nd N.Y.C	V.P.	"	12[50]	1	2	1
✓	Majerowitsch Chaie	S	4	1	" "	Elias Kaplan 95 Dri	"	"	Dris	"	10[46]	1	1	1
✓	Basha Anna	S	20	1	" Uncle	Made 15 days Prairie Mich 16							
✓	Szabadi Ferencz	A2	3	1	See agt.	Made 5 days 1 J Mich 21							
✓	Ruscetki Leio	V	27	1	98 Bro.	Bro Moritz 1606 - 1st Ave.	N.Y.C. V.P.	Mar 15	12[40]	—	1	—
✓	Jakubowska Anna	A	25	1	" Bro.	1 B to Bro Jan Orient L I	Rebkt	"	19[17]	4	5	4
✓	Prokopecz Maria	Z	30	1	" Husb.	Jaci 21. Foundry Newark NJ.	Fels	Mar 16	10—	1	1	1
✓	Wisdakoska Josefa	B2	30	1	" self for #	KP bro. Boleslaw Kentowski 13 Summer	Schenectady	Eng	Irish	"	5—	1	2	2
✓	Nadler Yitte	S	29	1	" Husb.	Jacob 115 Essex	N.Y City	Mar	15	12[40]	—	1	—	1
✓	Kuzuschnik Feige & dies	O	29/27	2	" tel. for #	KP St. Louis Davis 700 Mountain	Phil Pa	Dris	"	17	1[50]	4	6	4
✓	Kaufperszanszyk Golde & bro	J	29/25	2	" Bro.	Abraham 58. 1st.	N.Y. City	Rebkt	"	15	3[10]	—	2	—
✓	Gricevicz Joseph	A	3	1	" Uncle	Isidor Nazaro 74 Meeker	Bklyn	Fels	"	16	12—	1	2	1
✓	Mantelleri Stefano	A3	14	1	Study add.	ARE Mantino Carlotta 37. Griffin	Danbury Conn	"	"	15	12	—	1	—
✓	Zwelling Chaie & 2ch	S	17/18	3	98 Husb.	Moritz 116 Suffolk	N.Y.C.	V.P.	"		5[25]	—	3	—
✓	Anna Wilse	C2	21	1	" Br.	KP St. Klas Guarda Payment	Minn	Dris	"	17	1[46]	2	3	2
✓	Kapsis Peter	A	26	1	" "	KKE bro Joseph 768. Bank	Waterbury Conn.	Cypris	"	18	12[10]	3	4	3
✓	Czubak Xenia	R	24	1	" Cousin	Mrs Josefa Sernotska 77. Man.	Bkly NY.	Dris	"	16	4[05]	1	2	1
✓	Czosnek Eva	F	1	1	" Bro.	Stefan 77. Manhtn.					11[02]	1	2	1
✓	Schwager Chawa	S	30	1	" "	David 151. Sanhtn	N.Y.C.	V.P.	"		9[05]	1	1	1

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. Noordam arrived March 15, 1904. 11.00 AM., Hal. Am, from Amsterdam - Rotterdam

No.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST Page	MANIFEST Number	Number of Aliens: One year old or under	Number of Aliens: Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED: By Inspector	DISCHARGED: Date	DISCHARGED: Time	MEALS: Breakfast	MEALS: Dinner	MEALS: Supper
✓	1 Fische Grim	f	13	1		To bro.	Sarah Green 272 Forsyth N.Y.C.	Currie	Mch 16	11.00	1	1	1
✓	2 Schwartz Chain	A2	1	1		" Uncle	Abe Schwartz 394 10. Hester "	V.P.	" 15	3.15	—	1	—
✓	3 Bruslaw Jonas	C	8	1		" tel. for #	~~Max Bros Lunel 37 Worthington~~	Deported Mass.	~~C.A.~~	~~" 16~~	~~3.32~~	~~1~~	~~1~~
✓	4 Ramella Pietro	A3	15	1		Emig. add.	Stefan Montileno 27. Hancock	N.Y.C. Bellet	Mch 16	11.00	1	1	1
✓	5 Weingarten Eleza	S	28	1		To Pitts	Benj. 196. Suffolk	N.Y.C. Bellet	" 15	3.06	—	1	—
✓	6 Lemlich Schleinde	C	3	1		" Dis.	Ella 110. Canon	"	Currie	" 16	9.45	1	1
✓	7 Foser Aaila	S	27	1		" Father	Carm Jonas 16. Clinton	"	V.P.	" 15	4.45	—	1
✓	8 Hirsch Ettel + 2 ch	F	40	3		" Husb.	Meyer 19 Rutgers Pl.	"	Dis	" 16	10.02	3	3
✓	9 Laffe Beni	C	10	1		" Bro.	Isaac 35. Henry	"	Currie	" 15	4.25	—	1
✓	10 Auster Firneze	S	40/46	2		" Mother	Jane L 2013. Fulton Av	Brac Bellet	" 16	2.45	2	4	2
✓	11 Brucker Anton	A3	28	1		" tel. for #	Made 5 day 33 Rich 21				—	—	—
✓	12 Podojelz Jankel	J	23	1		" " "	H.H. Fromm 328. Market	Phila Pa	Dis	" 16	10.25	1	1
✓	13 Melamed Lelig	A	5	1		" Uncle	Made 5 day 33 Rich 21				—	—	—
✓	14 Aliker Berl	M	26	1		" Bro.	Morris 1672. 3rd Ave.	N.Y.C.	Currie	" 16	11.00	1	1
✓	15 Hausman Jacob	H	18	1		" Uncle	Philip Josefovitch 346 E 3rd.	"	Dris	" 16	8.00	1	1
✓	16 Bozin Chaim	M	7	1		" Bro.	Sis Mrs Jessie Gleichenhaus 80 Monroe	N.Y.C.	V.P.	" 15	4.00	—	1
✓	17 Rosenberg Ester	S	19	1		" Uncle	Aunt Mrs Malke Kerkenbaum 323 E Houston	N.Y.C.	"	"	3.15	—	1
✓	18 Goldin Ester	C	4	1		" Bro.	Sis Berthe Epstein 19 Rutgers Pl.	N.Y.C.	Dris	"	4.45	—	1
✓	19 Parelis Freima	A2	10	1		" Bro.	Hersch 161. Allen	"	Feld	" 16	8.00	1	1
✓	20 Raposisky Abram	M	13	1		" "	Jacob Cohen 53 Pike	"		"	10	1	1
✓	21 Adamont Alfons	H	22	1		" tel. for #	R.R. Kasimir Petrus Box 71.	Ventnor Pa	Dris	" 17	2	2	2
✓	22 Stanisizeski Lonzlanty	B2	25	1		" Bro. C	Bro. Chester Tomaszewski 42. Canal	Jersey C	"	" 16	10.05	1	1
✓	23 Dechter Moses	O	24	1		" Cousin	Abr. Ackerman 66. Canal	N.Y.C.	Feld	"	4.30	1	1
✓	24 Arif Isak	J	19	1		" Bro. C	Fischel Fagan 57. Columbia	"	Dris	"	10.45	1	1
✓	25 Stahl Herman + wife	V	25	2		" Cousin	Bro Joseph 180. Orchard	N.Y.C.	V.P.	" 15	4.49	—	2
✓	26 Ludzianarski Josef	C2	1	1		" Bro	Franczek 235 Fremont	Frenport	Bkly	Feld " 19	9.40	4	4
✓	27 Plotkin Jankel	J	10	1		" Cousin	Adolf Flankberg 12 1/2 Dr.	N.Y.C.	Currie	Mch 16	12.00	1	2
✓	28 Prima Andre	B2	14	1		" tel. for #	Bro Simon Sugar Hotel	Pa	Bellet	" 15	3.—	3	4
✓	29 Stein Josef	W	14	1		" Bro.	Moses 28. Eldridge	N.Y.C.	Feli	" 16	11.—	1	1
✓	30 Lohne Dovid	D	27	1		" Father	Mandel 82. Monroe	N.Y.C.	Bellet	" 15	3.—	1	1

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

Form 1518.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
NO. 54

S.S. Noordam arrived Mch 15, 190, M., from

Index No.	NAMES.	MANIFEST. Group.	MANIFEST. No. Persons.	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY. Inspector.	Def. Exc. Date.	Def. Exc. Page.	Def. Exc. Sec'y.	Rehearings. Date.	Rehearings. Page.	Rehearings. Sec'y.	Admitted. Date.	Admitted. Page.	Admitted. Sec'y.	Admitted. Time.	DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS. Date.	Record No.	Orders.	DEPORTED. Date.	Ship.	Officer.	MEALS. Breakfast.	Dinner.	Supper.
31.	Rampaldo Concetta + 4 ch	C3	5	L.P.C.	Copley							3/16	171	Curry	11.00							3	3	
32.	Majkoski Joseph + son	H	2		Sweitt							3/16	165	Curry	10.30							2	2	
33.	Gerschinowitz Shulim + son	N	2	" Dr. cert.	Burns							3/15	196	Mon	11.25									
34.	Finkelstein Berl P	H	1	" " "	Morgan							3/16	106	Lloyd	10.03							1		1
35.	Sigel Regi, 2 ch + moth-in-law	S	4	" " "	Green							3/16	91	Wood	1.12							4	4	4
36.	Neumann Hersch	D	1	"	D. Miceli	3/16	63	Jones	3/18	47	Schu	3/18	72	Schu	2.25	Appeal 3/21 dismissed 3/16/04			3/21	Potsdam	Tilson	3	3	3
37.	Saposnik Abram	V	1	" Dr. cert.	Moritz																	20	20	20
38.	Verhulst Peter + wife	B2	3	" " "	Brophy							3/16	95	Kleyp	9.50							3		3
39.	Kole Cornelia																							
40.	Bareveld Auje + son-law	X	3	L.P.C. Dr. cert	Moritz																	3		3
41.	Helder Johannes + w	D	2																					
42.	de Yong Anna	H	1	L.P.C. Dr. cert.	Moritz							3/16	88	Kleyp	9.35							1		1
43.	Buchstabie Moses	K	1	"	Rotz	3/16	91	Lloyd	3/16	56	Jones	3/16	69	Jones	4.35							1		1
44.	Lewin Abraham	C	1	" "weak abd. walls"	Morgan							3/16	191	Hart	11.50							6	5	6
45.	~~Godel~~				Burns	3/16	83	Mon				3/21	30	Jeff	10.53									
45	Basha Anna	S	2	L.P.C. 3/16/04 Dr. Cert.	Rotz							3/16	96	Wood	1.20							1	2	1
46	De Yong Herman	H	1	Ret. 3/16/04 12 m. Dr. hosp. since arrival	Burns							3/16	56	Jones									1	
47	Kohasoff Kohasoff	H	1	Ret. 3/16/04 2 p.m. Dr. hosp. since arrival	Moritz							3/16	69	Jones	4.35				3/16/04	Potsdam	Tilson			
48.	Melamed Selig	A	5	5 day case 3/21/04	Bigelow							3/21	89	Ryder	11.00							6	6	6
49.	Szabadi Ferenez	A2	3	" " " "	Frazier							3/21	179	Wood	11.00							6	6	6
50	Brucker Anika	A3	28	" " " "	Mozo							3/21	106	Lloyd	2.15							6	7	6
51	Frocco Josef	K	2	" " " "								3/21	100	Ryder										
			71	L.P.C. 3/21/04 1 day case	Morgan							3/26	180	NS	11.35									
												3/21	136	Curry										
																						196	79	

TOTALS.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] Master, of the KROONLAND, from ANTWERP, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own [illegible]

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Th. Schaepkens, Surgeon of the KROONLAND, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such [illegible]

Form 1518.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
No. 35

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

S.S. Noordam arrived March 15 1904, 11½ A.M., Holl Am., from Rotterdam

11—1131

Index No.	NAMES.	MANIFEST. Group. No.	No. Persons.	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	INSPECTOR.	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY. Dep. Excl. Date	Page.	Sec'y.	Rehearings. Date.	Page.	Sec'y.	Admitted. Date.	Page.	Sec'y.	Time.	DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS. Date.	Record No.	Orders.	DEPORTED. Date.	Ship.	Officer.	MEALS. Breakfast.	Dinner.	Supper.	Suppers.
✓ 1.	Bielnki Fruchel	R 20	1	L.P.C.	JR	3/15	168	14th				3/16	97	Lloyd	9.35							1	1	1	3
✓ 2.	Alperowitz Jankel	A 9	1	"	Trezise	3/15	41	187				3/16	41	Jones	2.40							1	2	1	2
✓ 3.	Grafe Otto	P 7	1	"	Morgan	3/15	81	187				3/17	120	12	11.20							2	2	2	—
✓ 4.	Federowitz Josef	A 2	1	"	Trezise	3/15	88	188				3/17	18	Tyrrell	1.55							2	3	2	1
✓ 5.	Deutsch Sandor	Z 3	1	"	Scarlett.							3/15	43	187	3.15							—	1	—	1
✓ 6.	Karlowitz Anna w. 2 ch.	W 9/10	3	" "widow"	Trezise	3/15	47	188				3/19	7	118	2.55							8	10	8	—
✓ 7.	Germani Elie	Z 29	1	"	Scarlett							3/15	95	187	3.20							—	1	—	1
✓ 8.	Epstein Smerka w. dau.	B 2/3	2	"	Green	3/15	81	187				3/16	99	Lloyd	9.55							2	2	2	3
✓ 9.	Kabacki Peisach	P 14	1	"	Trezise	3/15	47	187				3/16	139	Lloyd	11.10							1	1	1	—
✓ 10.	Krutkiewicz Alter	C 27	1	"	Bruno	3/15	26	Jones				3/16	46	Hart	9.35							1	1	1	—
✓ 11.	Goldfried Hanna w. son	B 19/19	2	"	Green	3/15	26	Jones				3/16	46	Hart	9.35							2	2	2	—
✓ 12.	Gabovic Mihaly	L 4	1	C.L. adm.	Green	3/15	88	188				3/18	63	Thos	2.55							3	4	3	1
✓ 13.	Grieder Wehnhard	CC 22	1	L.P.C.	Trezise							3/15	88	188	1.20							—	1	—	1
✓ 14.	Maisels Eisek	W 15	1	" Dr. cert.	Rotz	3/15	20	188				3/16	173	Curry	11.05							1	1	1	6
✓ 15.	Slawitzky Schlome	Q 25	1	"	Dillon	3/15	16	Jones				3/18	12	Lloyd	8.45							3	4	3	—
✓ 16.	Bedolsky Srul w. 2 ch.	J 1/11	2	" wife pgt.	Yates	3/15	4	Schw				3/16	141	Lloyd	11.10							2	2	2	—
✓ 17.	Katzman Marie 2 ch.	M 8/25		" "poor physique"	Bechtel	3/15	1	Schw				3/16	44	G.	9.50							5	5	5	—
✓ 18	Kornfeld Ester 2 moth			mother"																		—	—	—	—
✓ 19.	Kolvoroff Peisach	C 16	1	L.P.C. one son in hosp.	Bruno	3/16	83	Lloyd	3/17	26	Hart	4/5	131	Gait	11.45	Detg. fm Ellis Is. to Ward's Island 4/4						21	21	21	—
✓ ~~20.~~	~~Lewin Moische~~	~~K 9~~	~~1~~	~~"~~	~~Bruno~~																	—	—	—	—
✓ ~~21.~~	~~Bimberg Moische~~	~~H 16~~	~~1~~	~~L.P.C. "poor phys."~~	~~Bruno~~																	—	—	—	—
✓ 22.	De Koning Johanes jr.	D 29	1	L.P.C. "stowaway	JR.	3/16	93	Lloyd								2.P.M. 3/21 on Noordam Tikon						6	7	6	—
✓ 23.	Brender Bureel	S 15	1	"	Rotz							3/16	188	Hart	11.50							1	1	1	—
✓ 24.	Citron Josef	R 5	1	"	JR.							3/16	165	Hart	11.40							1	1	1	—
✓ 25.	Rusiin Ester	M 21	1	"	Bechtel							3/15	11	Mon	5.07							—	1	1	—
✓ 26.	Levin Mark	R 3	1	"	JR.							3/16	145	Lloyd	11.40							1	1	1	—
✓ 27.	Rothaul Helene w. dau.	A 2/3	2	S.D. " Currie. Wy card	Russell	3/16	48	187				3/16	28	Hart	1.50							2	4	2	—
✓ 28	Neumann Jacob	B 25	1	L.P.C. "poor physique	Green							3/15	73	Mon	5.10							—	—	1	—
✓ 29.	Brandsma Jan	A 24	1	" weak abd. walls.	Moore							3/15	199	Mon	4.50							—	—	—	—
✓ 30.	Klein Isidor	T 29	1	" "conjunctivitis"	JR							3/16	20	Hart	1.40							1	1	1	—
			31																			61	56	48	

TOTALS.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, C. Daerud, Master *, of the KROONLAND, from ANTWERP, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

C. Daerud
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 15 day of March 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Th. Schuerkens, Surgeon of the KROONLAND, * sailing herewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Ghent Belgium, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Th. Th. Schuerkens

Sworn to before me this 15 day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

S. S. Kroonland
March 15, 04

Examined
Inspected Frank Hoffman

RECAPITULATION:

	U. S.	Total
Aliens	10	15
1st Cabin	125	146
2nd Cabin	31	161
Steerage		

INDEXED

P. F.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List A

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

36

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Kroonland sailing from Antwerp March 5th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, 190

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or a pauper? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Dupont Pet. M.	31		F.	C	none	yes		Belgium	Flemish	Brussels	NY.	—	self	more	no	intended husband J. W. Carl 575 Gardens St. Hoboken NJ.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	von Zimmermann H.	23	9 m	S		agent	"		Germany	"	Dusseldorf	St. Louis Mo	no	him	more	"	on business	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Vanden Heggen Lodia	22		F	S	none	"		Holland	Dutch	Brussels	NY.	—	self	more	"	intended husband Paul van Hoten 20 Broadstreet NY.	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Edgar Samson	26		M	C	Chemist	"		England	English	London	"	—	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Ths Alphonse Dion	29				merchant	"		Belgium	Flemish	Antwerp	"	—	"	"	1896/1904	Brother no Brother 49 4th Cameron St. Brooklyn NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Mrs Dowden																						
7	Mrs S. Gannon																						
8	Miss M G Gannon																						
9	Mrs F. A Hyde																						
10	Miss Alice Hyde																						
11	Miss E. Murray																						
12	Mrs J O Donovan																						
13	Mr C. A Trombow																						
14	~~Mr Thelbow Trombow~~																						
15	Miss L. Whelen																						
16	Miss V. Mahoney																						
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

United States Citizen

5-10 cts 3

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H Dorens Master,* of the KROONLAND from ANTWERP, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 5 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H Dorens
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1650

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Th Schoepfeen, Surgeon of the KROONLAND, sailing herewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Ghent Belgium, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 5 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Th Schoepfeen
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1650

Affixed Thirty
Browne & Spurrier

INDEXED
Sholwater

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1650

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List E.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

57

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Kroonland sailing from Antwerp 5th, March, 1904 Arriving at Port of [illegible] 5, 1904

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Sex. M.	5 Married. S.	6 Occupation.	7 Able to Read	7 Able to Write	8 Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	11 Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Wilh. Wittmann	35	M	S	painter			German	German	Schwerinburg	Newyork	—	self	$ 1	no	R. Schirmer merchant Lexington Ave. 570 Newyork City	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Emil Jaire	22	M	S	tailor			"	"	Falkenstein	Verdel	yes	Cousine	$ 5	"	going to Cousin to Verdel N. Nebraska						
3	Max Richter	17	M	S	farmer			"	"	Hannover	"	"	Cousine	$ 4	"							
4	Karl Winkelbar	34	M	M	merchant			"	"	Duisburg	Newyork	—	self	$ more	"	Jacob Senf Nesaack Bladenendment 11 friend						
5	Gust. Bart	20	M	M	"			Belgian	Belgian	Thamvath	Woonsocket	no	"	"	"	Emilie de Wolf Blakestonestreet 472 Woonsocket friend						
6	Leo Montag	24	M	S	"			German	German	Brunel	Newyork	—	"	$ 15	"	Hermine Neuenhof friend						
7	Eng Sorrland	24	M	"	"			United States Citizen														
8	Albert Woodburg	34	M	"	"																	
9	M. Alb. Cotes	28	M	M	farmer			Canada	Canadian	Thiran	Manitoba	yes	self	$ 25	yes	Expostan Manitoba Canada						
10	Mathias Cotes	26	M	M	farmer			Belgium	Belgian	"	"	"	"	$ —	"	"						
11	Mast. Harald	3	M	S	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	$ —	"	"						
12	van Lare	59	M	M	Farmer			"	"	"	"	no	"	$ 50	yes	"						
13	Aug. Heinemann	30	M	M	"			United States Citizen														
14	Wlad. Klotopolzki	27	M	S	Tailor	No		Russia	Russian	Telisavergrat	Newyork	—	self	$ 1	yes	Brother Lipek Getz in Wien 103 Mott St Newyork. Leader N. Kaufman 103-105 Mott St. N.Y.						
15	Jacob H. Frank	30	M	S	farmer	yes		Belgien	German	Meinlach	Omaha Nebr	yes	self	$ 10	no	Mr. J. Frank Wyllandstreet 78 Omaha Nebraska N. S. Enkel						
16	Karl Wittever	23	M	S	Farmer			Switzerland	"	Finn	San Francisco	no	self	$ 25	no	Calipornien Sanfrancisco Italianstreet 309						
17	Anna Schmidt	21	F	S	"			"	Hungarian Switzerland	"	"	"	"	$ 1900	no	In Hotel. 36 Divisionroad Madison Ave 924 to his wife Newyork						
18	Rud Spitz	36	M	M	merchant			Hungary	Hungarian	Budapest	Newyork		"	$ 50	"							
19	Alfr. Balz	23	M	S	waiter servant			Switzerland	Switzerland	Finn	"		"	$ 50	"	336 E. 87 street brother Carl Balz Newyork						
20	" Jenny	15	F	S	Baker			"	German	Zurich	"											
21	William Hartjes	32	M	S	Farmer			Dutch	Dutch	Deuringe	New Hampton	yes	self	$ 50	yes	brother Fritz Jenny Newyork City 336 E. 87th New Hampton Iowa home						
22	Antoni Kremer	36	M	S	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	more	"							
23	Joh Meyer	30	M	S	"			"	Dutch	Gelderga	Newhampton	"	"	$ 50	no	Uncle Fritz Gerts Newhampton Ia						
24	Reinners Verhorst	27	M	S	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 50	"	friend F Gerts Newhampton Ia						
25	Lena Venus	21	F	S	servant			"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 55	"	brother John Venus Newhampton Ia						
26	Joh Römer	24	M	S	Farmer			"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 50	"	friend F Gerts Newhampton Ia						
27	Heinrich Pontenyr	28	M	S	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 50	"	acquaintance F Gerts Newhampton Ia						
28	Bernh. Geerts	31	M	M	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 50	"	friend H Gerts Newhampton Ia						
29	Joh. de Pavert	28	M	S	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 50	"	acquaintance Wm Venus Newhampton Ia						
30	Ed Wiens	44	M																			

United States Citizen

H. G. Wermuth
Im Inspector
March 5, 1904

16 - 15 Beds

* Race or people is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H Dorend Master,* of the KROONLAND, from ANTWERP, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 5 in number; and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H Dorend

Officer.

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Th Schaepkens, Surgeon of the KROONLAND, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Ghent Belgium, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 5 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Th. Schaepkens

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March, 1904

H G Mourad

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—970

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List N

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Kroonland sailing from Antwerp 5th March, 1904 Arriving at Port of Mch 16, 1904 9072

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age: Yrs.	Age: Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	Race or People.	Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Clement Coulier	19		m s.	none	yes	yes	Holland	Flemish	Menel	Woodhaven	no	mother	$10.00	no	brother: A. Coulier Woodhaven, Queens Co. L.I.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Anna Roelin	29		f s.	"	"	"	"	"	Antwerp	N.Y.	yes	self	"	"	brother-in-law for Peters Brooklyn, New York, 1112, 57th.					Back to Brick Layer	
3	Henoge Niederkehr	21		f m	"	"	"	Austria	Hebrew	Lemberg	"	"	"	$25.00	"	husband L. Niederkehr 90 Willi Boem, 141 Orchard Str. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Gidel	"	6	f "	child	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Paul Moons	38						United States Citizen														
6	Peter Geres	45		M W Sar		yes	Germany	Germany													1 Papers	
7	Eduard Engessendy																					
8	Bork Andrea																					
9	Elsie "																					
10	Rose "																					
11	Martin "																					
12	Conrad Messing																					
13	Bertha "																					
14	Frid. Wittrick																					
15	Jacob Dillmann																					
16	Marie "																					
17	Ernst "																					
18	Lisette "																					
19	Louise Boparz	11		f s.	none	yes	Switzerland	German	St. Gallen	Rheinau	Rhodes	yes	father	$50.00	no	Geht zum Onkel nach Steubenville Jakob Benitler Butcher					entlassen	8/
20	Karl Baldes	45		m				United States Citizen														
21	Mrs Keller	25		f m	Wife	"	"	Poland	Hebrew	Lodsch	Philadelphia	Pa.	mann	$40	5 yrs	~~Husband Philadelphia Pa.~~ Philadelphia Pa.					720 Rose St	
22	Miss Louise De Veer	31	2	f s	Friend	yes	Belgium	Belgium	Flemish	Graman	Rochester	N.Y.	self	$70.00	no	A. Vandebrant, Pleasant street 70 Rochester friend						
23	Rachel Berreman	32		f "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	30.00	"	A. Vandebrans, Pleasant street 70 Rochester friend					To St. Francis Hospital	
24	Elisab Sauerbier	9	2	f s	"	"	Germany	Germany	Ehrl	Peoria	"	Rhode	"			Barmherzigen Schwester Peoria St. Louis						
25	Louise Lange	22	5	f s	"	"	"	"	"	"	Ill.	"	"	$178		Barmherzigene Schwester Peoria St. Louis.						
26	Marie Schollerer	23	11	f s	none	yes	Germany	Germany	Ehrl	Peoria	Ill.	yes	Rhodes		no							
27	Math Kosman	25	9	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"									
28	Theresa Hanes	28	6	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"									
29	Eva Hemerath	20	6	f s	Domestic	yes	Holland	Dutch	Amsterdam	Pittsburg	Pa.	no	self	$70	no	Mr. F. J. Braun, Coroners office Pittsburg, Pa. 123 ~~#~~ 44 Union Woods Str. # Mr Frank Lorenger 147 Penny Ave S. Pittsburg Penn						
30	Anna Müller	30	5	f s	Domestic	yes	Switzerland	Switzerland	Teutsch	Elsass	Pittsburg	Pa.	no	$40.00	10 y.							

16 - 14 Chs

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Dorrud Master,* of the KROONLAND., from ANTWERP, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 5 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H Dorrud

Officer.

Sworn to before me this 15 day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at New York

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—970

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Th. Schaeptens, Surgeon of the KROONLAND., sailing herewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Ghent Belgium, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 5 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Th. Schaeptens

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at New York

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—969

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 6

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

59

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

3—1070

S.S. Kroonland sailing from Antwerp via Dover, 190 Arriving at Port of March 15, 1904 7066

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Sylvester Hutteres	30	4	m	m	brick layer	yes		Germany	German	Saarlauter	Mankato	yes	self	$35	no	friend: S. Hauser, Mankato Minn, 457 6th St.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Anna "	30		f	m	House	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$100	"	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	" "	2		f	s	Child	no		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Joh. Pommersberger			m	s		yes		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Joh. Pommersberger	39		m	m	miner	"		"	"	"	"	"	self	more	"	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Elise "	26		f	m	none	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$3000.00	"	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Joh. "	1		m	s		no		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Joh. Mayser	18		m	s	miner	yes		Austria	"	"	"	"	"	$12.	"	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Christ. Meurer	19		m	s	servant	"		Germany	"	Cöln	Athens	no	"	$200.00	"	friend: Pet. Pelzenberg, Hollister Okla.	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Jeanette Grünberg	26		f	s	none	"		Austria	"	Czernowitz	N. Y.	yes	"	$10.	"	brother: Jos. Grünberg, 142 Allen St. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Johann Evers	23		m	s	farmer	"		Luxemburg	"	Rameldange	Cascade	"	"	more	"	cousin: Rob. Pierre Cascade Ia.	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Jos. Paul	46		m	m	labor	"		Hungary	"	Covaz Rakva	"	"	"	$28	"	brother in law: John Bistrity 159 E 99th St. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Istvan Borberovicz	31		"	"	tailor	"		"	Magyar	Budapest	Cleveland	"	"	$140.00	3 months 1902	friend: L. Bierekes, Cleveland 281 Seneca, Cleveland, O	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Therese "	25		f	"	none	"		"	"	"	"	"	"		"		"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Jacob Margulies	32		m	s	clerk	"		Russia	Russian Hebrew	Czernowitz	New York	"	self	$15	1894 or 95	cousin: Jos. Grünberg 142 Allen St. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Elkan Schiller	22		"	s	laborer	no		"	"	Zaslaw	Boston	"	"	more	no	brother: Jos. Schiller, Stillman St. Boston Mass.	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Laie Grunmann	15		f	s	Child	"		"	"	Krasilo	N.Y.	"	brother	$1	"	friend: Jos. Grunmann 284 Alex St. N.Y. 204 Broome St	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Wolf Grunmann	10		m	s	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	Father " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Malcie Mentzel	45		f	m	Wife	yes		Austria	"	Lemberg	"	"	self	$2.	"	brother in law: Willy Bien 141 Orchard St. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Zofia Szorek	20		f	"	"	no		Polish	Slavish	Pittsburg Pa	"	"	husband	$2	1898/1903 Pittsburg	husband: Jos. Szorek 10 N. Rees Rock Carbon Co. near Pittsburg Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Josefa "	6		"	s	Child	"		"	"	"	"	"	"		no		"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Irene Aczel	30		f	m	"	yes		"	Hebrew	Budapest	NY	"	self	$10	no	friend: Alex Mande 16, 11th St. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Paul Mayer	5		m	s		no		"	"	"	"	"	father		1901/3 Pittsburg	father: Em. Mayer Turtle Creek Park box 16 Pittsburg	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Helen "	2		f	s		"		"	"	"	"	"	"		1902/3 do	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Edgar Samuels	36		m	s	Chemist	yes		England	English	London	Syracuse Canada	"	self	more	no		"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Cecile Goddyn	38		f	s	none	"		Belgium	Flemish	Brussels	Canada	"	"	$200.	"	friend: Victoria Tanzauer Blvd	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Victor Pierson	26		m	m	carpenter	"		France	French	St. Louis	"	"	"	$5	"	Hotel Orleans	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Ernst "	24		"	m	paper hanger	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$40.00	1893 Chicago		"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Juan Botiquel	24		"	s	merchant	"		Spain	Spaniard	Barcelona Costa Rica	"	"	"	$100.00	no	friend: Pages Juan San José Costa Rica	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Aug. Cohl	26		"	s	miner	"		Chile		Brussels Mexico	"	"	"	$80	"	" Vera Cruz	"	"	"	"	"	"

3

Re Traffic

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Doxrud Master,* of the KROONLAND, from ANTWERP, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 5 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H Doxrud
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at New York

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Th. Schaepkens, Surgeon of the KROONLAND, sailing herewith* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Ghent Belgium, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 5 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Th. Schaepkens

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at New York

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 9

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

60

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. Kroonland sailing from Antwerp, 5th March, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York March 15, 1904

7136

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	Race or People.	Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	Final Destination. State, City, or Town	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Lena Keller	34	f	s.	servant	yes	yes	Germany	German	Einselthum	N.Y.	self	$ 25	1884/1903	Father: Christ. Keller, 166 St. N.Y.	w	no	no	no	good	no
2	Mari Kenner	25	f	s.	servant 11X 27527 E 915 - 4/17/07					Keppenheim	South Natick Mass			Natick	Cousin: Mathias [illegible] Natick Mass						
3	Carl Hallinger	23	m	s.	farmer					Unterreichenbach	Rankin	no		no	Rankin Ills.						
4	Herm. Langjahr	23		s	carpenter					Seckargartach	Peoria		$50		Married Gust. Max Gummel Street 1109, Peoria, Ills.						
5	Carl	15		s											do						
6	Cath. Lang	18	f	s.	servant					Traubenmühle	Peoria Ills			$50	brother in law: Ch. Kerner, Fremont, Ills		With B.H.+5				
7	Friedricke Müller	55	f	widow	none					Gropgartach	Peoria Ills			$65	daughter: K. Müller 135 High St. Peoria Ills		With B.H.+5				
8	Lina Hallinger	26	f	s.	servant					Unterreichenbach	Rankin Ills	no		$24	friend: Fred. Wittrick, Rankin Ills.		With B.3 brother				
9	Wilhelmine Schaefer	21	f	s	DIED					Gropgartach	Peoria	yes		$30	friend: [illegible] 135 High St. Peoria Ills						
10	Cath. Aurrer-Kaelin	57	f	wife	none			Switzerland		Einsiedeln	East Eden	no		$100	brother: Rev. Conr. Kaelin, East Eden N.Y.		With Son 2 nd steerage R-5				
11	Paul Weber	24	m	s.	laborer			Hungaria		Oeschenden	Northampton			$50	1900-3 brother in law: Frank Leinicke, Northampton Pa.						
12	Karl Seier	16		s.										$50	1901-3 Northampton Pa. cousin: Paul Seier, Northampton Pa.						
13	Ludw. Vegekongi	26		m	lawyer			Magyar		Jaszbereny	Cleveland	yes		$150	no uncle: Jul. Kraemer, 102 Osborn St. Cleveland O						
14	Berta	24	f		none										do						
15	Gefel Gorczicer	32	m		black smith			Russia	Hebrew	Warslau	[illegible]			$ 150 none	no brother: [illegible] Grubsdinicki, 13 2nd Ave N.Y.						
16	Herz Kranzberg	39			tailor					Sivestopol	Boston	no			uncle: Jac. Schanmakoffsky 9 Friend St. Boston Mass.						
17	Rochel Czajnik	30	f		none	no				Stobzig	N.Y.			$ 22	husband: [illegible] Czajnitz 90 E. Broadway						
18	Moriz Meyer	29	m	s.	dealer in cattle	yes		Germany		Minden	Clarkson Mich	no			father: [illegible] Clarkson Mich						
19	Emmi	19	f	s.	none							no			do						
20	Magdalena Kuntz	28	f	s.	cook				German	Seyweiler	Passaic	no		$ 25	1891/1903 friend: [illegible] Passaic no 97 Front St. Passaic N.J.						
21	Magdalena A. Römer	16	f	s.	none					Walsheim	Pound Brook	no		$25	brother in law: Jacob Dillmann, Pound Brook		With Nos 15-16-17-18				
22	Geremia Valeri	26	m	s.	butcher			Italy	Italian	South Vittorio	Lynn Mass			$ 20	1901/3 Lynn Mass brother in law: Pietro Ambrosio 112 Monroe St. Lynn, Mass.						
23	Michele	43		wife	none									$ 15	no do						
24	Francesco	40		m	butcher									$ 20	do						
25	Francesco Salvatori	34			merchant					Pentima	Rome			$ 80	brother in law: Emilio Salvatore 207 E. Dominick St. Rome Italy						
26	Kerese Hamer	52	f	m	none			Germany	German	Hamlam	Mankato Minn	yes		$ 100	son: Charles Hamer, Mankato Minn 6 St. 457						
27	Johann	23		s	miner																
28	Andreas	15		s.	servant																
29	Jos. Wilk	18		s.	designer			Austria					self	$ 30	uncle: Franz Hanek, Mankato Minn friend: S. Hamer, Mankato Minn, 6th St. 457						
30	Friedr. Resch	27		s.	miner									$ 30							

R. C. Howard
Inspector
March 15, 1904

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Borst Master,* of the NEWFOUNDLAND, from ANTWERP, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 5 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H Borgrud
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at New York

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Ph. Schaepkens, Surgeon of the ...LAND, * sailing herewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Ghent Belgium, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 5 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Ph. Schaepkens

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at New York

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

4—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List A

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

61

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Kroonland sailing from Antwerp 5th March 1904 Arriving at Port of Balt 15th 1904 1006

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
✓	1 Sister M. Chantal	47	f		s.	religious	yes	yes	Germany	German	Bethelmingen	Baltimore	no	self,	more	yes	Baltimore Seminaire	no	no	no	no	good	no
✓	2 " M. Honorata	27	f		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓	3 " M. Lydia	18	f		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓	4 " M. Micheline	22	f		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓	5 " M. Olivia	45	f		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓	6 " Marie Hall	19	f		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Newport Ky	"	"	"	"	Newport Ky Kentucky Academy de N. D. de la Providence	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓	7 " Angelica Ball	17	f		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓	8 " Eugenie Obrecht	17	f		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓	9 " Anna Schwarz	20	f		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓	10 " Madelena Simon	19	f		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓	11 " Marie Weber	18	f		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓	12 German F. Wessel	42	m	s.	merchant		"	"	"	"	Barcelona Spain	San Jose Cal.	"	$100	1885/95 Texas 4 yrs		Costa Rica	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓	13 Paula Scherer	30	f	s.	kindergarten teacher		"	"	"	"	Stuttgart	New York	yes	$25	1897-1903 New York		sister: Emily Scherer New York 29 W. 39th St.	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓	14 Bertha Lutz	27	f	s.	nurse		"	"	"	"	Cannstadt	New York	"	$22.	no		sister: Emma Lutz, New York 90 or Nassau	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓	15 Will. Wörnle	58	m	m.	editor		"	"	"	"	Ebingen	Baltimore Md	no	$1000	more	no	son: Ad. Wörnle, Baltimore Md 19 Butler St	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓	16 Alois Markovic	30	m	s.	bookbinder		"	"	"	"	Zürich	New York	yes	$6			friend: Hamburger Halle, Park Row 39 N. New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
	17 Joh. Jac. Baumann	24	m	m.	designer		"	"	Switzerland	"	St. Gallen	"	yes	$5			friend: A. Metzger, 478 Broadway, New York.	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓	18 Gottlieb Ehrle	25	m	s.	none		"	"	"	"	St. Peter	Philadelphia	no	$30			aunt: Mrs Rudolf Lyon 224 Ingle St. near 23 Philadelphia	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓	19 Lydia Gubler	23	f	m			"	"	"	"	Zürich	New York	yes	self	$50		husband: Emil Gubler, N. Y. 483 Collins Ave, Bronx	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓	20 Emil Gubler	31	m	s.	Cook		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"	"	"	"	"	"
✓	21 Gottlieb Lehnherr	24	m	widower	farmer	yes	"	"	"	"	Winnis	Blanchendale Mich	no	self	$100		1884/98 New York	no	Joachim Lotte Florida	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓	22 Elise Lehnherr	35	f	s.	none		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Bethel $24	no		"	"	"	"	"	"
✓	23 Paul Brunner	15	m	s.			"	"	"	"	Amerville	Davenport Ia.	"	$60	no		brother: H. Brunner Davenport, Ia.	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓	24 Marie Ida Weber	28	f	s.	dressmaker		"	"	"	"	Zürich	New York	yes	$60			friend: Hamburger Halle, N.Y. Park Row 817	"	"	"	"	"	"
	25 Fritz Spreig	40	m	m.	manufacturer of cheese		"	"	"	"	Winnis	Monticello Wis	no				1884/96 Monticello Clara Home	"	"	"	"	"	"
	26 Louise "	38	f	m.	Wife		"	"	"	"	"	"	"				Minnesota	"	"	"	"	"	"
	27 Frieda Child	11	f	s.	Child		"	"	"	"	"	"	"				Monticello	"	"	"	"	"	"
	28 Willi "	9	m	s.	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"				1894/96 do	"	"	"	"	"	"
	29 Fritz "	7	m	s.	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"				do	"	"	"	"	"	"
	30 Alfred "	5	m	s.	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"				do	"	"	"	"	"	"

U.S. Born
U.S. Born
Switzerland German Hungarian
$1300
U.S. Citizen
U.S. Citizen

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Boesrud Master* of the KROONLAND, from ANTWERP, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 33 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. Boesrud
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 15 day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Th. Schuyteer, Surgeon of the KROONLAND, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had five 15/100 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Ghent Belgium, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named therein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Th. Schuyteer
Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Furnished
Inspected

INDEXED

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List Z

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S—1070

S. S. Kroonland sailing from Antwerp March 5th, 190 Arriving at Port of New York March 16th, 190 6491

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Able to Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Michal Herecza	21		m	man	laborer	yes	yes	Austria	Polish	Olesnica	Buffalo	NY	self	$30	no	brother in law Andrej Kinka Buffalo	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Piotr Halina	40						no	Austria		Fridrichovice	Buffalo	NY	yes			12						
3	Onufer Pecuretka	15			sgl		yes		Hungary	Ruthenian	Cecerész	Tonawanda	NY	mother	no		mother Kristina Pecuretko Virginia						
4	Petro Halyczki	29			marr			no		Slovak	Stiradka	New York		wife	$4								
5	Terezia Burek	16		f	sgl			yes			S. Kamenets	Schenectady	NY	father	$5								
6	Jatro Jotrowsky	18		m		laborer					Stradka	New York		sister	$6								
7	Maria Mikasi	18		f	man		no			Croatian	Pola	Goff	Pa	no	husband	$3								
8	Stanislaus Zurzak	26			sgl	carpenter	yes		Germany	German	Rechlewerk	Jenny Lind	Ark	yes	uncle	$25							
9	Nagy Antal	26			marr	laborer			Hungary		Hlinar	New Brunswick	NJ		acquaintance	$5							
10	Jean Schwartz	26			sgl				Luxemburg	German	Folmar	New York		self	more								
11	Hugo Hoffmann	17		f							Vichten	Chicago	Ill										
12	Henry	15		m																			
13	Peter Weyer	37		m	man				U.S. Citizen								Chicago Ill 324 Dayton St						
14	Clara	35		f																			
15	Anton	9	9	m					American Citizen														
16	Jacob	8							U.S. Born														
17	Ida	7		f					U.S. Born														
18	Mathilda	5							U.S. Born														
19	Rosa	3							U.S. Born														
20	Henry Ludwig	28		m	sgl	farmer	yes		Germany	German	Palingen	New York		yes	self	$40	no	aunt Rosina Rosser 1744 1st Ave New York						
21	Nicolaus Metzen	33									Petersburg	Superior	Wis	yes	more		brother Johann Metzen Superior Wis Nicolaus Metzen Superior Wis						
22	Philip Breitbach	63			man				American citizen														
23	Ziegler Karl	24			sgl	laborer			Germany	German	Kaiserslautern	Mansfield	Ohio	yes	self	$25	1911 1912 Mansfield O	uncle Nicolas Schaefer 28 Hedges Str. Mansfield Ohio.						
24	Mathias Fenick	42			marr						Preiches	Chicago	Ill				more 1876-1907 Chicago						
25	Maria	39		f	wife																		
26	Theodor	10		m	child													acquaintance Maria Nesser Bishop Str. 5402 Chicago Ill.						
27	Peter	6																					
28	Jacob	4																					
29	Josef	12																					
30	Nicolas Albrech	52		m	sgl	farmer	yes				Petersburg	Va					40 more 1872-1882 Petersburg Va 10yr	brother Johann Albrech 5302 Butler Str. Petersburg Va					

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Doeruu Master,* of the KROONLAND, from ..., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H Doeruu

Officer.

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March 1904

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, H Schoepfrens, Surgeon of the KROONLAND, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had Five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Ghent Belgium, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

H. H. Schoepfrens

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 7

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Noordland sailing from Antwerp March 5th, 190 4 Arriving at Port of , 190

6470

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read.	8 Able to Write.	9 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	10 *Race or People.	11 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	18 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? (Yes or No.)	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether an Anarchist.	21 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
Detained	Edmond Ryckebosch	20	5	m	marr	miner	yes		Belgium	Flemish	Avion	Marshall Minnes	yes	brother	$15	No	brother: John Ryckebosch farmer Marshall Minnesota					Dreadful defformity Dyspepsia ankylosis ankle joint from 12 years no	Deformity Lyr fractured ankle joint from 12 years no
2	Louise Cornelee	24	11	f	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	husband	—	"	"					no	no
3	Petrus van Ackelberge	32		m	marr	farmer	"		"		Aardenburg	Ghent Minnes		brother	$20	"	brother: Leonard van Ackerberge Ghent Minnes, Box 6					no	no
4	Emerence Blacke	27		f	"	—	"		"		"	"	"	"	—	"	"					no	no
5	August	6		m	—	—	No		"		"	"	"	"	—	"	"					no	no
6	Jans Poppen	36		m	marr	farmer	yes		Germany	German	Lund	Hayfield Iowa	yes	brother in law	$25	"	brother in law Eberhard Eske Hayfield Iowa Hancock					no	no
7	Sarake	37		f	"	—	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"					no	no
8	Albertje	13		f	sgle	—	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"					no	no
9	Harm	10		m	"	—	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"					no	no
10	Cornelius	10		"	"	—	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"					no	no
11	Eberhard	9		"	"	—	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"					no	no
12	Jans	3		"	"	—	No		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"					no	no
13	Jacob Altstatter	26	10	m	sgle	miner	yes		Austria	Slovak	Wersan	Cincinnati O	yes	friend	$12	No	friend: Jacob Schweiger Cincinnati Ohio 4068 Eastern Ave					no	no
14	Margareta Zimmermann	23		f	—	—	"		"	"	Kiruberg	Mfork	"	Aunt	11	"	Aunt: Marger Poellgthk Hotel Kensington 5th Ave 15th St Mfork					no	no
15	Gustav Adolf Schwezrock	26		m	laborer		"		"	"	Milwaukee	Truman	"	brother	$6	"	brother in law: Augusta Schwezrock Route 2 Truman Minn					no	no
16	Liste Lorenc	17		m	sgle		"		Austria	Polish	Zolyma	Pittsburg Pa	yes	self	9	"	brother in law: Nestor Jenycz Spring Alley 34 Pittsburg Pa Cousin: Michal Teja Pittsburg Pa Spring Alley 3441					Deformity (Congenital) of right hand	Deformity (Congenital) of right hand
17	Wladyslaw Zaba	28		m	marr		"		"	"	"	"	"	"	19	"	brother: Josef Bienko Suffern Rockland Cty Box 235					no	no
18	Maciej Bienko	23		m	sgle		No		"	"	Kludno	Suffern Rockland	No	"	19	"	friend: —					no	no
19	Onufry Jarema	27		"	marr		yes		Ruthenian						24							no	no
20	Leopold Kachmann	23		"	sgle		yes no		Polish	Polish	Zolynia	Pittsburg Pa	yes		24	1901/3 Ohio	Acquaintance: Szymon Fus Spring Alley 34 R. 43 Pittsburg Pa Cousin: Josef Bienko	Insane				No room board	No room board
21	Marcin Szpich	26		"	"		yes		Austria	"	Kludno	Suffern Rockland	No	"	20	No	Suffern Rockland Cty Box 235					no	no
22	Tomasz Bienko	30		"	marr		"		"	"	"	"	"	"	18	"	brother: —					no	no
23	Josef Suchaj	19		"	sgle		"		"	"	Rozewgorna	McKeesport Pa	yes	"	7	"	Cousin: Dumytro Chocinske McKeesport 21 Jenique R. 830					no	no
24	Jakob Harpak	32		m	marr		No		"	"	Dobra	Buffalo Ny	"	"	8	"	friend: Jozef Krolik Amherst R. 580, Buffalo Ny					no	no
25	Franciszek Szmigiel	30		"	"		"		Austria	"	Zolyma	Pittsburg Pa	"	"	7	1898/1903 Pittsburg Pa	Cousin: Ignacy Pasnak Pittsburg Pa 31st Penn Ave 2020					no	no
26	Wojciech Watroba	39		"	"		"		"	"	Trydrychowice	Buffalo Ny	"	"	12	No	Acquaintance: Józef Lenfal Tonawanda R. 31 Buffalo Ny					no	no
27	Andrzej Rymianski	36		"	"		yes		"	"	Tonate	Manville R.I.	S	"	6	1889/1903 Manville R.I.	brother: Mateyn Rymianski Manville R.I. Box 307					no	no
28	Archip Warcholak	24		"	"		No		Ruthenian	Ruthenian	Bereck	Santo Pa	S	"	14	1897/1901 Calumet Mich	Cousin: Antonio Kozial Santo Pa Carbon Co					no	no
29	Jan Kowalski	29		"	"		yes		Polish	Polish	Trydrychowice	Buffalo Ny	S	"	12	No	Cousin: Józef Justaf Tonawanda R. 31 Buffalo Ny					no	no
30	Konstantyn Major	24		"	sgle		"		Ruthenian	Ruthenian	Willowize	Brooklyn Ny	"	"	8	"	friend: Isaak Leib Akselrad Stanhope Ave 58 Brooklyn Ny					no	no

2/a

except 17 Brooklyn

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Boerma Master,* of the KROONLAND, from ANTWERP, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H Boerma

Officer.

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at New York

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—370

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Ph Schepkens, Surgeon of the KROONLAND, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Ghent Belgium, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Ph Schepkens

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March, 1904

R A Mitchell

Immigration Officer at New York

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—370

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—370

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List K.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. Noordland sailing from Antwerp March 5th, 1904. Arriving at Port of N. Y. March, 190 6442

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Christian Bauer	24	4	m	single	—	yes	yes	Germany	German	Rondelsdorf	Newark N.J.	yes	self	$ 25	1896-1903 Howard N.Y.	brother in law Cooper Seaman		no	no	no	good	no
2	Peter Werner	29	11	m	married	Cooper	yes	yes	Germany	German	Gelsenkirchen	Newark N.J.	yes	self	30	1898-1903 Philadelphia	Cousin Peter Bitz 710 [illegible]						
3	Robert [illegible]	37	4	m	married	Mechanic	"	"	"	"	Saar	Brooklyn N.Y.	no	self	$ 4	no	brother in law Emil Semm [illegible]						
4	Michael Nelbert	33	11	m																			
5	Nic Risch	22		m	single	Carpenter	yes	yes	Luxemburg	German	Eduach	Toledo O.	yes	self	$ 50	no	Brother Mathias Risch [illegible]						
6	Adam Nicolaus	21	11	m	single	Laborer	"	"	Luxemburg	"	Medernach	Chicago Ill.	"	"	20	no	Friend Nicolas Lahaut 817 Victory Ave						
7	Nicola Servilio	25		m		Miner	"		Italy	Italian	Villarosa	Boston Mass	"	self	50	no	Brother Louis Nicola Milford Mass						
8	" Benedetto	24	11	m			"		"	"	"	"	"	"	50		[illegible]						
9	Pasquale Luciano	21	11	m	single	Laborer	"		"	"	Cerda	Jamaica N.Y.	yes	self	$ 45	no	Friend Cuci Jacob Emerson Marion W. Va. Box 11						
10	Karl Edwige	25		m	married	Farmer	"		Germany	German	Markgrabach	Enfield Ill.	no		none	no	Brother in law Karl Winkel [illegible]						
11	Sander Brenner	17		m	single	Laborer	yes	yes	Austria	Hebrew	Jaworow	Brooklyn N.Y.	no	father	—	no	Father S. Brenner Brooklyn N.Y.						
12	Hermann Friedling	18		m	single	Laborer	no	no	Germany	"	Lemberg	Evansville Ill.	yes	brother	"	"	Brother Leon Friedling [illegible] Marietta O.						
13	Schawe Fliesler	29	11	f	married	—	no	no	Austria	Hebrew	Rosicrzyce	N.Y.	yes	husband	$ 22	no	Husband Jakud Fliesler Newyork N.Y.						
14	Chaje Tides	11	6	f	—	—	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	father	"	"							
15	Schlojme	10	4	m																			
16	Rachel Eidelberg	45		f	widow	—	no	no	"	"	Brody	N.Y.	"	husband	$ 2	no	Husband Isak Eidelberg [illegible]						
17	Selenkin Fodem	20		m	single	Laborer	yes	no	Russia	Hebrew	Wiszniowetz	"	"	self	$ 10	no	Brother Samuel Fodem Newyork [illegible]						
18	Henne Boggner	25		f	married	—	yes	yes	Austria	"	Tarnopol	"	yes	brother	$ 13	no	Brother Bernard Friedling		with husband			19.	
19	Bebee Seidman	35	11	f	"	—	no	no	"	"	Zolkiewzyk	N.Y.	yes	husband	$ 5	no	Husband Father Henrich Seidman Newyork 175 Hester St.						
20	Ite	10	6	"		—	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	father	"	"							
21	Sore	8	6	"		—	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"							
22	Mircie	7	11	"		—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"							
23	Chaje	5	11	"		—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"							
24	Zipre Feinberg	16	11	m	single	—	yes	yes	Roumania	Hebrew	Odebarti	N.Y.	"	sister	no	no	Sister Emil Feinberg [illegible]						
25	Karl Bensdel	19	11	m	laborer	—	"	"	Austria	"	Mielec	N.Y.	"	brother	$ 44	no	Brother Jacob Bensdel [illegible]						
26	Hanich Neinsan	28	11	m			"	"	Hungary	Hebrew	Trapen	N.Y.	"	sister	" 12	"	Sister Jakob Weinerstein Newyork [illegible]						
27	Leon Groppe	16		m	single	—	"	"	Roumania	"	Odebarti	N.Y.	yes	self	no	no	Cousin Anna Feinberg [illegible]						
28	Moschelin Hand	16	11	m	laborer	—	"	"	Hungary	Hebrew	Redvorz	N.Y.	"	uncle	$ 4	no	Uncle Judig Hader [illegible]						
29	Ilzig Wodorowsky	22	11	m	single	Tailor	no	no	Russia	Hebrew	Horsla	N.Y.	"	brother	no	no	Brother B. Wodorowsky [illegible]						
30	Seraphin Bogge	24	11	m	married	Farmer	yes	yes	Belgium	Flemish	Neuve Eglise	Racine Wis.	"	brother	$ 20	1901-1903 Belle Racine Wis.	Brother Henri Rogge Box [illegible]						

28 persons

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H Dierens Master,* of the KROONLAND, from ANTWERP, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H Dierens
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Th Scheepkens, Surgeon of the KROONLAND, * Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had Five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Ghent Belgium, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Th Scheepkens

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List W

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. Kroonland sailing from Antwerp March 5th, 1904. Arriving at Port of , , 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
* 1	James Csum	42		m	marr	laborer	yes		Hungary	Magyar	Vinar	South River N.J.	no	self	$ 18	no	brother in law Imre Feiler P. Box 195 South River N.J.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Vendel Csum	41		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 17	"	brother in law "	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Josef Basler	52		m	wid		"	"	"	German	Versecz	Stockton Pa	yes		" 26	"	Son brother Johan Basler % Josef Finker 421. Mohn St. P. Box 28.						
4	Barbara "	32		f	sgl		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	friend Florian Chrenky 212 W. 20th Stockton Pa						
5	Johann Binesik	36		m	marr	laborer	"	"	"	Slovak	Malenka	Chicago Ill.	"	self	$ 9 1/2	1892-1895 May Penn R.R.	brother in law Sandor Kandor Glenn						
6	Lajos Kolonics	28		"	"	"	"	"	Hungary	Magyar	B. Szt. Pál	Glen Jean W.Va.	no		" 10	no	Jean W.Va. Fayette Co.						
7	Anna Kosko	19		f	sgl		"	"	"	Slovak	N. Sáros	Cleveland O.	yes		" 3		brother in law George Zaborsky 11 Cumberland Str Cleveland Ohio						
8	Róza Gerencsér	26		"	man	—	"	"	"	Magyar	Zobronak	East Newark	no		" 20	"	husband Steve Gerencser 44 Mulberk Place East Newark N.J. Harrison P.O. flor.						
9	Agnes Gombas	22		"	"	—	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"		" 12	"	husband Steve Gombas 44 Mulberk Place East Newark N.J. Harrison second flor.						
10	Florian Guttmann	36		m	—	laborer	"	"	"	German	Winden	Northampton Pa	"		" 14	"	brother in law John Seibert P. Box 184 Northampton Pa						
11	Lajos Kis Pethö	17		"	sgl		"	"	"	Magyar	Gerse	Lorain Ohio	"		" 20	"	friend Alex Ofor 552 Eleventh St Lorain Ohio						
12	Johann Steiner	38		"	marr		"	"	"	German	Kerlas	Northampton Pa	yes		" 14	1901 1903 Northampton Pa.	brother in law Peter Gratzer P. Box 247 Northampton Pa.						
13	György Lengyel	18		"	sgl		"	"	"	Magyar	St. Iharkut	St. Clair Pa	"		" 11	no	brother Laszlo Lengyel St. Clair Pa. Schuylkill Co.						
14	Peter Szvoticics	47		"	marr		"	"	"		Kistelin	Beaverfalls Pa	no		" 15	"	brother in law Frank Grasian 2223 eighth Ave Beaverfalls Pa.						
15	Karol Swistkowicz	25		"	sgl		"	"	Russia	Polish	Osiak	Plymouth Pa	yes		" 5	"	cousin Roman Widelkowicz 59 Flatrest Str Plymouth Pa.						
16	Peter Pavlic	30		"	man	woodchopper	"	"	Hungary	Magyar	Zobronya	Newark N.J.	no		" 12	"	friend Gombas Istvan 44 Mulberk Place East Newark N.J. Harrison P. flor.						
17	József Simenek	24		"	"	farmer	"	"	"	"	Stefinfalu	South Bethlehem Pa	yes		" 9	"	sister Theresa Simenek Mulberk St. & 3rd South Bethlehem Pa.						
18	Peter Emrich	39		"	"	tailor	yes	yes	Germany	German	Bocenbach	Philadelphia	"		more	"	cousin Jacob Hebel 617 Pine St. Philadelphia Pa.						
19	Hendel Bozner	26		"	"	joiner	no	"	Austria	Hebrew	Tarnopol	New York	yes		" 16	"	brother in law Bernard Zwerdling Delancy St. 135 New York.						
20	Isaak Messinger	29		"	"	laborer	yes	"	Roumania	"	Mihaileni	"	"		" 26	"	brother Josef Messinger 186 Orchard St. New York.		Dit to	End of first Journey			
21	Adolf Handl	22		"	sgl	clerk	yes	"	Hungary	"	Budapest	"	"		" 17	"	uncle L. Mandel 61 Rose St New York.						
22	Isak Keller	31		"	"	laborer	"	"	Austria	"	Boryslaw	"	"		" 32	"	uncle Josef Meller 811 E. 5th St New York.						
23	Fritz Lehnherr	22		"	"	farmer	"	"	Switzerland	German	Winnis	Monroe Wis	yes	self	" 30	"	No. Sister Rudolph Linhart Member of Peace (not an Anarchist)						
24	Fritz Gyger	29		m	"	servant	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"		more	"	friend U.S. Butcher Schmidt Hotel 45th St. 6th Ave New York.						
25	Alfred Henger	23		"	sgl		"	"	"	"	"	"	yes		" 20	"	No. Sister Emma Gerber (not an Anarchist) Monroe Wis.						
26	Jos Pilliger	23		"	"	boxmaker	"	"	"	"	St Antal	Monroe Wis	"		more	"	no						
27	Alfred Leertscher	16		"	"	farmer	"	"	"	"	Winnis	Darlington Wis	"		" 10	no	brother Gotthilf Leertscher Darlington Wis. near Monroe Wis.						
28	Louise Teitzcher	18		f	sgl	—	yes	"	"	"	"	Chicago Ill.	"		" 15	"	aunt Rosa Matthaler 53 Fremont Str Chicago Ill.						
29	Mosula Smetkar	25		f	man	Wife	yes	"	Austria	Slovenian	Sagurica	Cleveland O.	yes	self	no	no	husband Jathia Joh Zasek Norlak Hoffer St. 50. Cleveland Ohio						
30	Franz "	11		m	—	Child	—	—	"	"	"	"	"		"	"							

30

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Card No. 6403

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Doxrud Master of the KROONLAND, from ....., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H Doxrud
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Ph. Schaepkens, Surgeon of the KROONLAND, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Ghent Belgium, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Ph. Schaepkens

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List V

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Kroonland sailing from Antwerp March 5th, 1904 Arriving at Port of Boston Mar. 15th, 1904 1648

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Tobias Bernstein	18		m	single	farmer	yes	yes	Hungary	Germany	Hengrobe	Northampton Pa.	yes	self	$13	no	brother Adam Billowitz Northampton Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Oscar Colsee	20		m	single	farmer				Hungary	Mezo Kovesd	Beaver Falls Pa.	yes		$6	no	friend Casazza Ferenc Beaver Falls Pa.						
3	Josef Klugle	16				farmer				Germany	Hemfurth	Northampton Pa.	yes		$12	no	father Josef Klugle						
4	Lajos Weibe	22		m	married	farmer				Hungary	Nemetker	Lorain Ohio			$3	yes	friend Oskar Sander						
5	Imre Selesi	20		m	single	farmer					Bellenyag	Lorain Ohio			$4		sister Mihaly Selesi Northampton Pa. 30						
6	Henry Horath	17									Gerese	Lorain Ohio			$9	no	friend Oskar Sander Lorain Ohio 11 str. 502.						
7	Franz Grensitz	24		m	married					Germany	Raenfurth	Northampton Pa.	yes		$14		cousin Sydney Solomon Northampton Pa.						
8	Josef Pillowski	15													$9		brother Franz Pillowski Northampton Pa.						
9	Henrik Pekus	16		m	single					Hungary	Nis Toma	Nebraska City Neb.	yes		$6	no	friend Franz Hekkad Nebraska City Neb. 24 Maple						
10	Josef Lewbitsch	18				farmer				Germany	Raenfurth	Northampton Pa.			$12		brother Simon Germerson Northampton Pa.						
11	Julius Rehlendorn	26		m	married	plumber	yes	yes	Germany		Nebelschwitz	Brooklyn N.Y.	yes		more	1900–1903 Philadelphia	brother Paul 32 Marguth ave Brooklyn N.Y.						
12	Adolf	15				agt.																	
13	Walter Berger	32	4	m	single	farmer	yes	yes	Holland	Polish					more	1899/1903							
14	John Jose de Cruz	4													$40	no	Northampton Pa.						
15	Simon Tomus	21	4	m	single						Omisperka				$40		brother Johann Tomus Northampton Pa. 76						
16	Bernardus Geerts	20	11	m	widower	laborer					Harkrade	Northampton Pa.			$40		friend H. Zembzer Northampton Pa.						lame
17	Joseph Kolosa	42		m	married		yes	yes	Hungary	Magyar	Kisfolu	Beaver Falls Pa.	yes	self	$12	no	friend Frank Casazza Beaver Falls Pa. 2020 11th ave						no
18	Franciszek Kosowiz	42		m	married		no	no	Russia	Polish	Polish	Plymouth Pa.			$5		brother in law Jakob Kowalski Plymouth Pa. 9 Shoemaker St						
19	Lajos Petho			m	single		yes	yes	Hungary	Magyar	Gerese	Lorain Ohio	yes		$20	no	friend Adey Oder Lorain Ohio 552 Elmore						
20	Janos Toplo	17		m							Gerese	Odrej Polish			$4		brother in law Mary Gyorgyey Odrej near Odrej Russ.						
21	Andreas Pree	45		m	married		no	no		German	Nieden	Northampton Pa.	yes		$6		son Alois Pree Northampton Pa.						
22	Johann Dumitrovics	17		m	single		yes	yes			Heinfurt				$4		brother Anton Dumitrovics Northampton Pa.						
23	Terez Fredics	16	4		married					Magyar	Petrafa		yes	self	$12	no	friend Anna Penkovics Northampton Pa.						
24	Agnes Helgmann	19		m	single					German	Unberndorf	Allentown Pa.			$11	1900–1903 Allentown Pa.	cousin Mary Helgmann Allentown Pa. 638						
25	Wilhelm Pinter	20	4	m	married					German	Penro	Lorain Ohio			$5	no	brother in law John Hamerson Lorain Ohio 33						
26	Elena Jurkof	34	4		married		no	no			Eves	Jersey City N.J.	yes		$7		husband John Jurkof Jersey City N.J. 35 Tower St						
27	Magdalena Braun	19	4		single		yes	yes			Kulo	Nebr.	yes		$6	no	husband Peter Braun Neb.						
28	Fritz Schaller	26	4		single						Pula	Jersey City N.J.	yes		$8	1901–1903 Jersey City	brother John Schaller Jersey City N.J.						
29	Karoly Sevel	42		m	married	laborer				Magyar	Dobronok	East Cleveland O.	yes	self	$26	no	wife Eleve Gombas East Cleveland O. 44 Mulock St						
30	Anna	27	4		wife																		

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, the Directed Master, * of the KROONLAND, from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H Dirkse

Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of March, 1904

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Ph Schaepkens, Surgeon of the KROONLAND, * sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Ghent Belgium, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Ph Schaepkens Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March, 1904

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

Line 8.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Vroonland sailing from Antwerp March 5th, 1904 Arriving at Port of , 190 Phila

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether mentally or physically defective, or afflicted with tuberculosis, or with any dangerous or contagious disease, or crippled, or deformed, or otherwise physically capable of earning a living.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Cavaliere Michelangelo	30		m single	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Latte	Phila	yes	self	$ 24	no	brother in law Camillo Nicola					
2	Fuccenzo Angelo	43		m marr	laborer	"	"	"	"	"	Phila	yes	"	$ 29	no	friend Giuseppe Nolen Venice		no	no	good	no
3	Salvatore Gaetano	25		" "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 20	"	brother in law Lorenzo Giannetto Mercer Co Hill Florida Address the same					
4	Eduard Tiano	44		" "	laborer	"	"	Hungary	Hungarian	Fünfkirchen	Superior Wis	yes	self	none							
5	Augusz Bonny	40		m "	farmer	"	"	Belgium	Flemish	Thorembais [illegible]	[illegible]	yes	"	$ 220	no	friend Clarot Hogan [illegible] Van Loo [illegible] Man. Canada					
6	Delarue Thiery	37		m marr	farmer	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	no	friend					
7	Josef Tannenman	20	2	m single	"	"	"	"	"	Everbeek Cypres Limburg	"	yes	"	$ 8	no	cousin Nadesni Bazdeu					
8	Roman Louis	35	3	m marr	"	"	"	Belgium	Flemish	Overbeke	"	yes	"	$ 100	no	brother in law Jos. Herregodts					
9	Herregodts Maria	40	5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Cuyp [illegible] Canada					
10	[illegible] Joseph	36	2	m single	farmer	"	"	"	"	Overbeke Ft Gilgowe Man	"	yes	self	$ 60	no	brother Remy Herregodts					
11	Ivon Gecaak	42		m marr	farmer	yes	yes	"	"	Thorembais Hainaut Belgium	"	yes	self	none	1902 6 mos						
12	Helene "	35	4	f wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	500	no	wife Marcel Hogan					
13	Rachel "	15	4	f child												friend [illegible] Van Loo Typographe Manitoba Canada					
14	Gaston "	11	6	m												Marshall Minn					
15	Marcel "	7		"		no	no									Fulton [illegible]					
16	Franz "	11		"																	
17	Gregor Gmigiel	25		m marr	laborer	no	no	Austria	Ruthenian	Bogchowka	Northampton	yes	self	$ 14	no	wife Dmitro Gmigiel Northampton Pa					
18	Leonard Mladak	32		m	farmer	yes	yes	Belgium	Flemish	Pondzele Brabant	Boss Land	yes	self	none		brother in law					
19	Trouwbeeck "	24	4	" wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 15	no	Medard Cloop					
20	Camil "	4		m		no	no									by Joe [illegible] uncle Canada					
21	Jacob "	3		"																	
22	Auguste Debrady	28		m single	farmer	yes	yes	Belgium	"	Herlyk	Glenwood Minn	yes	self	20 00	no	friend Antoine Coyghe Glenwood Minn					
23	Bernard Ryckaert	28		m	"	"	"	"	"	Elinge	Clearance Ont	yes	"	none	"	friend Frank v. Holsbeke Clearance Ont					
24	Omer de Sadeleer	25		m	farmer	"	"	"	"	Lovenjoel	Rock Island Ill	yes	self	$ 10	no	nephew Edmond V. de Voorde Rock Island Ill					
25	Louis Block	20	4	m marr	wife	yes	yes	"	"	Neuvele	Belle Plaine Minn	no	"	none	"	husband Seraphine Bayyne Belle Plaine Minn		husband			
26	Paul Deseroey	26	5	m single	laborer	"	"	France	French	Bruxelles	Ark	yes	"	$ 6	"	[illegible] Carlo Negussi 330 6th St		writes X	= 30		
27	Ludwig Meuisler	33		m marr	butcher	"	"	Germany	German	Hetterbach	"	"	"	" 30	1902-1903 Chicago Ill	uncle Colon Gmib					
28	Adam Beil	25		m "	farmer	"	"	"	"	Colle	Ludlow Ky	no	"	none	no	brother Nik Beil Ludlow Ky					
29	Heinrich Seltzer	40		m "	lithographer	yes	yes	"	"	Giessen	Bristol Conn	no	"	none	"	uncle Conrad Klemm Bristol Conn 136 Main St					
30	Hendrica Bauwede	44	2	f single	servant	"	"	Germany	German	Roelarde	Roelarde	no	"	none	no						

28 - 1 child
12

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H Boesrud Master, * of the KROONLAND, from ....., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H Boesrud
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 15-th day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at Rouses Point

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

3—1650

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, H Schaepsteen, Surgeon of the KROONLAND, * sailing herewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had Five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Ghent Belgium, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

H. H. Schaepsteen

Sworn to before me this 15-th day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at Rouses P

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1650

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

5—1650

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1809 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List U.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Noordland sailing from Antwerp March 5th, 1904. Arriving at Port of New York March 15th, 1904. 1823

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Wilhelm Zimmermeister	24		m	single	Brewer	yes		Germany	German	Bergenhausen	Steel Co	No	Self	$ 30.00	1901/3 Steel Co	brother: August Zimmermeister 627 North American St Steel Co	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 2	Katherine Linder	31		f							Oppingen	Steel Co	yes		25	1893, 1903 New York	cousin: Mrs Christ Eaton New York, 66 Yr 6 Ave 1028						
3	Ferenz Cintas	20		m	marr				Hungary	Magyar	Ujendorf	Bethlehem Pa	No		8	No	brother-in-law: Therese Schiwanek 833 School alley Bethlehem Pa 2200 East Ave Lorain Ohio						
4	Gabor Vedi	28		m	Single	Laborer					Kovorezo	Lorain Ohio	yes		6		brother: John Vedi Lorain Ohio in law 1184 Broadway St						
5	Albert Arrese	43		m	Single	Laborer			Germany	German	Mulsberg	Evansville Ind			more	1899/1903 Pittsburg Pa	acquaintance: Hermann Preety Evansville Ind 400 Bond Street						
X 6	Adolf Dies	20		m	Single	Laborer			"		M Gladbach	Rutzig Pa			$ 17.00	Pittsburg Pa	brother: Josef Dies Rutzig near Allegheny Pittsburg Pa		no	no	no		
7	Johann Felten	31		m		Boatmaker						Rutzig Pa			$ 17.00	No	friend: —					Left wife & child in Germany		
8	~~Johannes Reinerus Peters~~	26	8	m	single	farmer			~~Holland~~ Iowa	~~Dutch~~	Sandzangen	New Hampton Iowa	yes		more		friend: T. Geerts New Hampton Iowa					Transferred to Chicago	
9	Johann Mayer	30		m												1900/04 New Hampton Iowa	uncle: —		do	do	do	do	
10	Antonie Preusser	36	8	m					America							1897/1903 Donaldson	Horne		do	do	do	do	
11	Hendrikus Fontyn	24		m					Holland						$ 40	No	Acquaintance: T. Geerts New Hampton Iowa		do	do	do	do	
12	Johan Sinner	22	9	m											40		friend: H. Jentsen New Hampton Iowa		do	do	do	do	
X 13	Anton Habetteler	30		m	marr				Hungary	Magyar	Bandol	Pittsburg Pa	No		13		Cousin: Franz Tiler Box 40 P.R.R. Pa Pittsburg Pa						
14	Janos Torhara	20		m	single	Carpenter					Nagy Mihaly	Chester Coal Co			20.00		Cousin: Horvath Janos Gl. Conrad Ulmos Matez St. East Chester Chestertown						
15	Simon Polgar	46		m	marr	mason					Korouzo	Jersey City			10.00		friend: Peter Horvath Jersey City 89 Halsor ave 160						
16	Istvan Zaruska	22		m	single	Laborer farmer	yes				Takla Szada	Trenton NJ	yes	self	8.00		friend: Gyorgy Fulop 214 Jersey St Trenton Pers						
17	Gyorgy Busanyics	24		m	marr	Carpenter					Nagy Mihaly	Perth Amboy NJ			15.00		brother-in-law: Majik Frehocsik Perth Amboy NJ 136 Division St						
18	Janos David	31		m		Laborer					Korouzo	Buffalo NY			12.00		friend: Steve Bizsek 394 Tonawanda St Buffalo NY						
19	Ignaz Luschnitz	28		m	single	Hatter			Austria	German	Graz	Claridge Pa			7		friend: Hermann Seidl Claridge Pa Box 224						
20	Rudolf Tomm	20		m		Laborer			Hungary		St Helmsdorf				11.00	1901/04 Northampton Pa	brother: Johann Tomm Claridge Pa						
21	Tabor Varga	18		m		mason				Magyar	Korouzo	Jersey City NJ	No		11.00	No	brother: Peter Horvath in Care Jersey City NJ 160 Halsor Ave						
22	Josef Skrabits	18		m		Farmer				German	Kerles	Northampton Pa	yes		7	1902/04 Northampton Pa	brother: Thaud Rekert inlaw Northampton Pa						
23	Lipot Katas	28		m	marr	mason				Magyar	Korouzo	Lorain Ohio	S		8	No	brother: Geneaz Istvan inlaw Box 1134, Lorain Ohio						
24	Johann Weidert	20		m	single						Sio Tornas	Milwaukee Wis			4		brother: Johan Klakner inlaw Milwaukee Wis 149 St 109						
25	Istvan Kiraly	22		m		Farmer					Nagy Koesk	Alpha NJ	No		25		Cousin: Imre Kiss Alpha NJ pers Box 38						
26	Jakob Kosits	25		m	marr					German	Steingraben	Northampton Pa	yes		16		Uncle: Franz Engelmeister Northampton Pa Box 184						
27	Mihaly Szalai	22		m	single					Magyar	Nagy Koesk	Alpha NJ	No		25		friend: Imre Kiss Alpha NJ Box 38						
28	Ludwig Turi	21		m							Bakony Szekany	Passaic NJ	No		10		friend: Julia Elman Passaic NJ 97 Clayton Ave						
29	Josef Bisatricz	25		m											10.00		brother: Rudolf Bisatricz President St 97 Passaic Pers.						
SX 30	Laszlo Kovacs	24		m	marr						Szegöli	Stockerton Pa	No		15		friend: Kirg Ferenz Stockerton Pa (Connecticut nephew) South River NJ						

$50

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Dorrud Master, * of the KROONLAND, from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H Dorrud.
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Ph. Schaepkens, Surgeon of the KROONLAND, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Ghent Belgium, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Ph. Schaepkens
Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1840 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List T.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

69

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. Noordland sailing from Antwerp March 5th, 1904. Arriving at Port of Phila March 15, 1904 9776

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformity or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Eva Schreiber	27	V	f	single	servant	yes		Germany	German	Tabsheim	Iowa City Iowa	yes	self	more	No	brother in law Fred Blum Iowa City Iowa (street unknown)	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Barbera Pells	24				American Citizen																	
3	Mrs Alfred Erickson	38																					
4	Paul Peheis	18	V	m	single	Laborer	yes		Germany	German	Tüssen	Westfield Pa	No	self	22 more	No	Uncle Alois Eberle Westfield Pa Kirchenstrasse #2						
5	Ludwig Stern	22	V	m		cockmaker					Michelsbach	Altoona Pa	yes		$ 23 $ 60		Cousin Theres Stechel Logan House Altoona Pa						
6	Fanny Victorin	23	V	m		book-binder			Austria	Rhenish	Cöln	York			48		friend Rudolf Schwarz 332 E 71st St New York						
7	Rosina Stampler	29	1	m					Germany	German	Sattrop	Edwardsville Ills			11 50		husband						
8	Josef	3	9	m	single	child								mother	—		To the Josef Stampler Edwardsville Ills						
9	Maria Waldauer	3	5	f																			
10	Paula	1	26	f				No	C/16/4														
11	Michael Lesnick	26	V	m		miner	yes		Austria	Slovenian	Essen	Jenny Lind Ark		self	$ 25		brother Johann Lesnick Jenny Lind Arkansas						
12	Auguste Boulanger	48	1	m	Widower	Carpetweaver			Belgium	French	Verbeumont	Butler Pa	No		more	1882/1903 Butler Pa	No						
13	Joseph	14	0	m	single									father			No						
14	Adam Braun	27	V	m	married	mason			Germany	German	Nidokweiler	Brooklyn	NY	self	$ 50	No	Cousin						
15	Hilda	24	V	f											—		" Albert Hellwig						
16	August	—	6	m	single			No						parents	—		" 321 Leydam Street						
17	Ida	15	V	f			yes										" Brooklyn NY						
18	Joseph Jesulka	26	V	m		locksmith			Austria	Bohemian	Barnen	Coraopolis Pa	yes	self	$ 25 $ 30	No	friend Pastor Yousek Rosa Coraopolis Pittsburg Pa						
19	Thomas Kurz	31	V	m	married	mason			Germany	German	Zeppingen	Brooklyn NY			120 more		friend Jakob Sorg Stockholm Str 269 Brooklyn NY						
20	Kuno Munding	27	V	m	single	miller					Kalingen	W	Yes		$ 50		Rev H C Wegeleisen 40 E State St						
21	Max Garnich	26	11	m	married	farmer					Rossdorf	Brooklyn NY			50		friend Emil Baumhof Brooklyn Manufactory of Silk ribbons 200 Fourteenth Ave						
22	Richard Eisenmann	16	V	m	single	Laborer farmer					Obersontheim	W			$ 30 $ 40		Cousin William Buckenberle Jay St 263 Brooklyn NY						
23	Adolf Baltzner	16									Winnfen	Peoria Ills	yes		17½		friend Louis Stahl Peoria Ills						
24	Andreas Boos	37	V	m	married	shoemaker					Norstadt	Sandusky Ohio	No		more		brother in law Bedard Klingele Sandusky Ohio						
25	Magdalena Boos	32	V	f										Husband	—								
26	Karl	6	6	m	single	child	No							parents			" 35 Sandusky Street						
27	Wilhelm Wimpheimer	15	V	m		Laborer farmer servant	yes				Widdern	Granby Conn	yes	self	$ 2½		brother Christian Wimpheimer Granby Conn						
28	Rina Ehret	27	V	f			yes		American Citizen		Ebenstadt	New York					Sister 249 — 77 Christina Bauer						
29	Philippine Glück	26	V	f	single		yes		Germany	German	Kleinengstingen	W	yes	father	$ 30	No	brother in law Christian Kaiser Work with the Gas Co 204 E 86th St						
30	Mechthilde Betz	23	V	f							Grossengstingen	Allegheny Pa	No	self	$ 60		brother Eugenia Betz Allegheny 96 Geo F Schmidt, 856 Westchester Pkwy Pa						

27 years

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Doerrus Master,* of the KROONLAND, from ANTWERP, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H Doerrus

Officer.

Sworn to before me this 15 day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at New York

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Th. Schaepkens, Surgeon of the KROONLAND, * sailing herewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had Five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Ghent Belgium, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Th. Schaepkens

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March, 1904

J. Schmidt

Immigration Officer at New York

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List R

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Noordland sailing from Antwerp March 5th, 1904. Arriving at Port of , 190 . 9744

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Abrah F. Jaklitsch	17	m		single	laborer	yes	yes	Russia	Hebrew	Lipsk	Jordan Pa	yes	self	$30	no	Sister G. Blonstein Jordan Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Carl Felber	20	m		single	Smith	"	"	Switzerland	German	Effretikon	Lowell Mass	yes	"	20	"	friend Carl Cook						
3	Alfred Luginbühl	28	"		married	butcher	"	"	"	"	Affoltern	Arlington Ills	no	self	$30	no	friend Paul Mauffen Arlington Illinois						
4	Christian Schneider	17	m				"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	30		friend						
5	Leon Perrier	18	m		bookbinder		"	"	"	"	Einsiedeln	East Eden Me	yes	self	none	no	uncle Conrad Hilsinger East Eden Me						
6	Carl Cook	20	"		smith	yes	yes	"	"	"	Langenegg	Lowell Mich	yes		$20	no	uncle Charles Cook Lowell Mich						
7	Albert Vogeli	24	m	single	stone cutter	yes	yes	"	"	"	Flawil	N Y	"	"	10	"	father Eugen Maier Newyork 409 E 69 St						
8	Carl Cook	22	"		farmer	"	"	"	"	"	Langenegg	Lowell Mich	yes		none	1897-903							
9	Louis Jeff Jenny	18	m	single	carpenter	"	"	"	"	"	Trubigen	N Y	yes	self	none	1897-904	brother Fritz Jenny Newyork City 226 E 87 St					Transferred to 2nd Cabin	
10	Carl Cook	64	"						American Citizen													Japan	Senility
11	Emil Klee	18	"	single	farmer	yes	yes	"	Switzerland	German	Lutzenberg	Conmore Cass Mich	yes	self	none	no	brother Jacob Klee Conmore Cass Mich						
12	Fritz Stucki	18	2	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	Rothrist	Monroe Wis	"	"	$30								
13	Wilhelm Kuepfer	18	4	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	Wolfenschiessen	Helvetia Wis	no	"	none	no	uncle David Kuepfer Helvetia Rand Co Wis						
14	Emanuel Schmid	21	4	m							Gais	San Francisco Cal	yes	"	none							Transferred to 2nd Cabin	
15	Johann Fanzoni	20	4	m	single	laborer	yes	yes	"	"	Lostorf	Riley Ills	yes	"	none		friend Christ Lutschen Ryley Jasper Co Ills						
16	Anton Keller	20	4	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	Tellerswald	New Glarus Wis	yes	self	none		friend John Keller New Glarus Wis						
17	Tomas Roos	22	4	m	single	farmer	"	"	"	"	Andeer	San Francisco Cal	yes	"	none		friend Richard Bonelli San Francisco Calif						
18	Wilhelm Gottacker	21	3	m	single	cheesemaker	"	"	"	"	Trubigen	Bonnerwell Ills	yes	self	none		acquaintance Ruben Bonnerwell Ills						
19	Joseph Bürlisaxer	22	9	m	single	farmer	"	"	"	"	Grosau	Le Roy Minn	yes	self	"		friend Jacob Bacia % U Ellis Le Roy Minn						
20	Rosa Lehnherr	37	11	f	married		"	"	"	"	Trogen	N Y	"	self	none		husband Victor Lehnherr Newyork 1026 E 15 St						
21	Rosalia "	7	10	f	single																		
22	Carl Wallaser	28	m		farmer	yes	yes	"	"	"	Thun	San Francisco Cal	no		none	1901-903						Transferred to 2nd Cabin	
23	Gottfr Jenny	35	"		bookbinder	"	"	"	"	"	Trogen	Red Deer Alberta Can	yes	self	none	no	friend Fritz Baumann Red Deer Alberta Canada					(in transit)	Hernia
24	Friedrich Pfister	22	m		baker	"	"	"	"	"	Turbenthal	St Joseph Mo	yes	"	$40	no	uncle Ernst Pfister St Joseph Mo South 22nd St						
25	Jakob Glauser	21	"		shoemaker	"	"	"	"	"	Affoltern		"	"	$25								
26	Werner Kubli	28	6	m	married	farmer	"	"	"	"	Elm	Albany Wis	"	"	none		brother Balthasar Kubli Albany Wis						
27	Anna "	22	9	f																			
28	Franz Gheiger	27	4	m	single	farmer	yes	yes	"	"	Walen	New Glarus Wis	yes				friend John Keller New Glarus Wis						
29	Fabian Tomasini	24	"						Italian	Latin	Colprim	Mexican City Mex	yes		$60	no	cousin Hugo Hemics Mexican City Mex 1 2504						
30	Mico Orasic	26	"		single				"	Latin	Vercicati	N Y	"	"	$8	no	brother Mico Rasicale Newyork 113 Mulberry St						

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprung and the language they speak. List of names will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Doerud Master,* of the KROONLAND, from ANTWERP, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H Doerud
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Th. Schaepkens, Surgeon of the KROONLAND,* sailing herewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Ghent Belgium, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Th. Schaepkens
Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 9.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Noordland sailing from Antwerp March 5th, 1904 Arriving at Port of , 190

9713

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Thomas Gula	33		m	marr	laborer	yes	yes	Hungary	Slovak	Krobor	Rockland Me	yes	self	$16	1899-1900 Rockland Me	brother in law Sam Friedrich	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Joseph Kolada	26		m	marr	"	"	"	"	"	Jarenesser	Rockland Me	yes	"	" 16	yes	brother in law Joe Bugyik	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Boga Cubric	40		"	"	"	"	"	"	Servian	Mola	Wes Seneca NY	yes	"	" 12	"	brother in law Josef Prcel	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Dalica Cvecic	20		f	single	—	"	"	"	"	Sid	Sharon Pa	yes	self	" 30	yes 1901-1903	wife Lina Anokic	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Toran Radisavevic	34		m	marr	laborer	no	no	"	"	Vasica	Mobon Pa	yes	self	" 10	Thorpe Pa	brother Tetunor Kastvojevic	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Ekelka Gyorgy	18		f	single	—	yes	yes	"	Croatian	Voroslod	Peterson NJ	yes	"	" 8	no	cousin Steve Fitter	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Marie Wolfel	19		"	marr	—	"	"	"	"	Nordendorf	Northampton Pa	yes	self	" 12	"	Father Joe Hang Northampton Pa R.F.D. 39	"	"	"	"	Well but husband	"
8	Stefan Gratl	45		m	marr	laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 10	"	sister Rosina Greif Northampton Pa	"	"	"	"	Well but husband	"
9	Peter Gaspar	31		m	marr	farmer	no	no	"	Slovak	Seblon	Phil Pa	yes	"	" 30	1898-1902 Lehanon Pa	brother Johann Gaspar Phil Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 10	Josefa Hoffman	18		f	single	—	yes	yes	Austria	Bohemian	Pardubic	Jeffo Ch	yes	self	" 11	no	cousin Valley Lotter Jeffo Ch Box 54 near Bellaire	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Elis Dollman	17		m	"	farmer	no	no	Hungary	Slovak	Ladica	Mahanoy Plane	yes	"	" 24	"	Mahanoy Plane P.O. Wright Co	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Gyorgy Pecsenek	24		m	"	"	"	"	"	"	Varsbya	Bitumen Pa	no	"	" 10	no	brother Majthy Pecsenik Bitumen Pa Clinton Co	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Adolf Gidenta	25		m	"	"	yes	yes	"	German	Orsfa	Pessau Pa	yes	"	" 14	"	brother Gustav Gidenta Marshalls Creek Pa R.F.D. 1 Pessau Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Josef Unger	19		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Moschendorf	Northampton Pa	yes	"	" 14	1900-1903 Northampton Pa	brother in law Paul Gruchel Northampton Pa South 4th Street	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Georg Remisch	21		"	"	farmer	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 12	1901-1902 Northampton Pa	father Georg Remisch Northampton Pa South 4th Street	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Stefan Adam	17		"	single	"	"	"	"	Magyar	"	"	"	"	" 20	1901-1903 Northampton Pa	brother in Law Georg Reigel Northampton Pa Box 95	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Anton Schaden	22		m	single	shoemaker	"	"	"	German	"	"	"	"	" 12	no	brother Gregor Schaden Northampton	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Martin Laky	32		"	"	butcher	"	"	"	Magyar	"	"	"	"	" 35	1902-1904 Northampton Pa	brother Peter Laky Northampton Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Johann Polovitza	23		"	"	farmer	"	"	"	"	Mor	Glastenbury Conn	no	"	" 12	no	uncle Ignatz Smith Glastenbury Conn Hebron Rd Box 12	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Conrad Klanz	24		m	"	miller	"	"	"	German	Nordendorf	Northampton Pa	yes	self	" 12	no	father Josef Klanz Northampton Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Josef Skalosda	24		"	"	shoemaker	"	"	"	Slovak	Opava	Perth Amboy NJ	"	"	" 12	1898-1903 Perth Amboy NJ	friend Frank Wischanitz Perth Amboy NJ Cor 42	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 22	Brkic Tutkaem	20		m	single	farmer	yes	yes	"	Servian	Sid	Sharon Pa	"	self	" 8	no	cousin Peter Trnavlea Sharon Pa Box 49	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Georg Ondell	26		"	marr	"	"	"	"	Slovak	Jablona	Phil Pa	yes	"	" 26	1900-1902 Weydlich	brother Engell Adam Phil Pa Jenkins ave Forty 29	"	"	"	"	"	"
S.L. 24	Gedeon Bathos	23		"	single	"	"	"	"	Magyar	Kresord	Flemington Pa	no	"	" 6	no	cousin Josef Dozak Harrison Mc Kees Flemington	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Johann Karnak	26		m	marr	9x4545 - 11/15/04 miner	"	"	"	"	Rogazy	Gypsum Ks	no	"	" 29	no	cousin Franz Lukacs Gypsum Ks Clay Co	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Sigmund Terga	20		m	"	farmer	"	"	"	"	Kresord	Flemington Pa	no	"	" 12	no	brother in Law Josef Lazar Flemington Pa Box 708	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Seppi Nittoni	29		"	"	miner	"	"	Austria	Italian	Tret	Ules Wyoming Pa	yes	self	" 35	"	brother Seppi Nittoni Ules Wyoming Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 28	Hermann Gunther	40		m	"	saddler	yes	yes	Germany	German	Fredenfeld	Nyack NY	yes	"	" 16	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Friedr Weiss	40		m	divorced	farmer	"	"	Switzerland	"	Reanoffinja	Lowell Mich	"	self	" 30	1897-1903 no	friend Fritz Weigner Lowell Mich Kent county	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Alfred Betz	24		m	single	waiter	"	"	"	"	Thun	Nyack NY	"	"	" 50	"	brother Carl Betz Nyack Rockland Co Box 1	"	"	"	"	"	"

Transferred to Ellis Island

98a

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I H. Doxrud Master, * of the KROONLAND, from ANTWERP, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H Doxrud
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Th. Schepkens, Surgeon of the KROONLAND, * sailing herewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Ghent Belgium, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Th. Schepkens

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

4—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List P

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Noordland sailing from Antwerp March 5th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York March 15, 1904 9024

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Julius Zrysucha	22	8	m	sngle	miner	yes		German	German	Hanne b Munson Co		yes		$12½		friend: August Zitrich Munson Clearfield & Co	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	August Zitrich	32	7	m	marr																		
3	Gustav		11	m	sgle		No																
4	Emil		5	4																			
5	Maria		5	f																			
6	Jakob Müller	28		m	marr	farmer	yes				Hohenwieler	Brooklyn			$37½	1901 Chic Pa	Cousin Peter Frick 244 Montrose Ave Brooklyn Ny						
7	Honora Merla	20		f	Widow		yes		Germany	Irish	Roxbury Mass	Boston Mass	yes	self	$20	1888/1903 Boston Roxbury Mass born there	mother in law Thos Nicholas Clarks Hotel Washington street Boston Mass						
8	Juliette		7		sgle					German													
9	Johanna Fahlfeder	26	6	f	sgle		yes				Hanne	Munson Pa			$12½	No	uncle August Zitrich Munson Pa						
10	Trophile Camerlynck	29		m	marr	farmer	yes		Belgium	Flemish	Moerbeke	Kansas City Mo	yes		more		parents Bernard Camerlynck Holmes Ave & 70 street Westport Post Office 2 Kansas City Mo						
11	Marie		23	f			No							husband									
12	Julia		2		sgle									father									
13	Medore		3	m																			
14	August Tsenens	34		m	marr	farmer	yes				Borchem			self	$20		father in law: Bernard Camerlynck Holmes Ave & 70 street Westport Post Office 2 Kansas City Mo						
15	Trophile Camerlynck	23		m	sgle						Dadizeele				15		uncle: Bernard Camerlynck Holmes Ave & 70 street Westport Post Office 2 Kansas City Mo						
16	Fredegandus Renders	38		m	marr	worker in stone					Merzem	Chicago Ills			$8		friend: Constant van Derleyden 245 Herndon St Chicago Ills						
17	Pietro Mazza	20		m	marr	farmer	No		Italy	Italian	Pietro Gorlolo	Long Branch N Jersey	No		$20		Uncle: Francesco Tomaino 243 Morris Ave Long Branch N.J.						
18	Dian Spena	41		m			yes				Carbone	Mt	yes		20		Cousin: Giuseppe Angeletta 61/62 Washington Market Work						
19	Antonio Di Clerico	37		m	sgle		No				Ogliamico				12	1897/1897 Work	Cousin: Giuseppe Bellino 56 Bayea E. Berardini 34 Mulberry St. Work						
20	Antonio Aveggio	23		m			No				North Columbus				20	No	Cousin: Solary Calosthna 97 Baxter St Work						
21	Giuseppe Grillo	24		m	marr		yes				South Brognaturo				15	1897/1903 Work	Cousin: Giuseppe Margiorady 46 Roma E. Berardini 34 Mulberry St Work						
22	Frans De Neve	27		m	marr	joiner			Belgium	Flemish	Gent	Phil Pa			more	No	nephew Theodor Van de Velde Wintousstraat 943 Phil Pa						
23	Marie Krapf	27	10	f	sgle				Germany	German	Rottenberg	Valley City N.D.			$30		uncle Jacob Kenner Valley City North Dakota						
24	Alexander Wilhelm August Klopp	18		m		clerk					Leutesheim	Newark N.J.	No	father	$12½		Uncle: David Thorworth Newark N.J. 22 Wes 26 hoyt Ave & Jamaica Ave						
25	Anton Coelbar	26		m		laborer	No		Austria	Slovenian	Krcavas	Calumet Mich	yes	self	11		friend: Anton Kongalo Calumet Michigan						
26	Johan Kangus	24		m			yes				Cadrex				14		brother:						
27	Lajos Hanzl	26		m	marr	farmer			Hungary	German	Kaschwark	Stiles Pa	No		more		brother: Konrad Hangl Stiles Lehigh Co Pa						
28	Saul Wölfel	24		m		Tanner Shoemaker				Magyar	Koschendorf	Northampton Co Pa	yes		$23		father in law: Josef Stanz Northampton Co Pa Box 193						
29	Anna Hanzl	21		f	marr					German	Kaufwald	Stiles Pa	No		28	1900 1903	brother in law: Konrad Hanzl Stiles near Coplay Pa with Husb						
30	Michael Kurtanic	42		m	Lab	American Citizen																	

Mar 15, 1904

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H Dorsed Master,* of the KROONLAND, from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H Dorsed

Officer.

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Th Schreptien, Surgeon of the KROONLAND, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had Five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Ghent Belgium, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Th. Schreptien

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March, 1904

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List O.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Noordland sailing from Antwerp March 6th, 1907 Arriving at Port of , 190 Philadelphia

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Adolf Schenk	39	m	m	laborer	yes	yes	Hungary	Germ.	Vilely	Chicago Ill	yes	self	none	1897 1903 Chicago Ill	Brother in law Conrad Lenkenzeem Youngstown O. 333 Boardman St.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Teresa "	30	f	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"								
3	Rudolf "	11	m																			
4	Emerich "	9	6																			
5	Anna "	7	f																			
6	Caroline "	3																				
7	George Opincorin	36	m	m	laborer	yes	yes		Roumanian	Szaj	Youngstown O.	yes	self	22	1897 1903 Youngstown O.	Brother in law John Lenkenzeem Youngstown O. 333 Boardman St.						
8	Anna Kopp	21	f	s	"	"	"	"	"	Pittsburg	Pittsburg Pa	yes	"	38	no	Brother in law Paul Reisner Pittsburg Pa 171 Clinton St. 17						
X 9	Ferency Weber	23	m	single	miner	"	"	"	Hungarian	Hungary	"	"	"	3	no	friend Geo. Tillman Pittsburg Pa 137 11th St. 22 Hay.						
X 10	Jozsef Bodnar	19	"	"	laborer	"	"	"	"	Lugos	Pittsburg Pa	"	"	2	no	brother Mihaly Bodnar Pittsburg Pa 137 11th St. 22 Hay.					Right Arm	Injured
11	Col Tobias	30	m	m	miner	"	"	"	"	Lipto	Maynard Pa	yes	"	6	no	uncle Laszlo Dorgach Maynard Pa Box 396						
12	Peter Ehring	25	m	single	brewer	"	"	Germany	German	Stuttgart	Milwaukee Wis	yes	"	50	no	friend Ignaz Novack Milwaukee Wis 769 Juneau Ave						
13	Joannes de Meuray	37	m	"	—	yes	yes	Belgium	Flemish	Bruges	Hennepin Minn	yes	self	none	1891 1904 Hennepin Minn	nephew Adolphe De Meur Hennepin Minn Rte 19						
14	Charles Timmerman	27	m	"	farmer	"	"	"	"	"	Portland Oreg	yes	"	20	yes 1903 Portland Oreg	nephew Peter Van der Veken 297 Holland Oreg. Box 29 de Groot &						
15	Edouard Moes	20	"	single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	12	no	nephew Edouard Van der Veken Portland Oregon 15 N. Jarvis Jones						
16	Jan Vonmaely	46	m	"	fisher	no	no	"	"	Gielstraete	Chicago Ill	yes	"	20	1894 1896 Norway Ill	nephew Johann Vanbrook Chicago Ill 12 Hoyne Ave						
17	Frank Frederic	48	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		none no	nephew						
18	Charles Engels	49	m	"	farmer	"	"	Holland	Dutch	De Pere	De Pere Wis	"	self	none	1902 1903 De Pere Wis.	brother in law Thomas Poels De Pere Brown Co. Wis.						
19	Fredk Jac Haupt	21	b	"	single	cook	yes	yes	Germany	German	Oberstein	NYK	yes	"	none	no friend Oscar Klein Monroe 549 Broad St.						
20	Christiane Heisel	20	-	f	"	—	"	"	"	"	Carondelet	St Louis Mo	no	"		friend Gustav Pinner St Louis Mo 2843 Semple St.						
21	Johann Strikla	42	m	m	miner	laborer	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	none	friend						
22	Peter Gilcher	26	-	m	single	laborer	"	"	"	"	Elgin	Brooklyn NY	yes	self	$ 50	no	friend Jakob Moffer Brooklyn NY 810 Atlantic Ave						
23	Gottlieb Fazarzowski	29	6	m	single	miner	yes	yes	Germany	German	Wayne	Dawson Pa	yes	self	$ 10	no	friend Imbar Cormann Monongahela City Pa						
24	Friedrich Reimund	28	11	m	"	laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10		friend Jung Friedrich Monongahela City Pa						
25	Friedrike Balgerowiak	24	2	f	married		yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 12 1/2	"	husband Hella Thomas Balgerowiak Monongahela City Pa						
26	Johanne "	3	7																			
27	Johann Eberschalla	40	m	m	married	yes	yes	"	"	Eple	"	"	"	$ 12 1/2	no	son Johann Eberschalla Monongahela City Pa						
28	Mathilde "	45	6	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—								
29	Margaretha "	11	5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"									
30	Johann "	6	6	m																		

29 - cattle

29/1

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Doerud Master, of the KROONLAND, from [redacted], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H Doerud
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Th. Schaepkens, Surgeon of the KROONLAND, sailing herewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Ghent Belgium, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Th. Schaepkens

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at New York

State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1159

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List M.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Kroonland sailing from Antwerp March 5th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York March, 1904

9575

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Maryanna Sleba	16		f	sgle	—		No	Russia	Polish	Ruda	Dunkirk NY	yes	brother in law	$ 2	No	brother in law: Franciszek Salewsky Dunkirk NY 24 Martin street	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Stanislawa Mroczkowska	19									Klimaszewer	Brooklyn NY		Connie	1		Connie: Wawrzon Koreska Brooklyn NY 341 Kingsland Ave						
3	Emma Sobolewski	22	8	f	marr	—		yes	Germany	German	Eigen	Munson Co	yes	self	6		husband: Johan Sobolewski Munson Co		Pgh	Kal			
4	Johanna Krzystal	37		f	marr	—		yes no	Austria	Polish	Rachowice	Niagara Falls	yes	self	$ 6	No	husband: Josef Krzystal Str 1120 Niagara Falls NY						
5	Karolina Rokoszak	17			sgle	—		yes			Chrzastow	NY			2		brother in law: Josef Stworowski 231 & 42 Str New York						
6	Marcin Kobodziej	28		m	marr	Laborer		No	Russia		Modliborzyce	Manor Co			21/2		brother in law: Andrzy Sipula Manor Co						
7	Antoni Glab	30		m				yes no			Wolica	Olean NY			10		friend: Wawrzyniec Bos Walnut Str 26 Olean NY						
8	Piotr Starzecki	16		m	sgle			No	Austria	Lithuanian	Sloska	McKees Rocks Pa	yes		8		brother: Josef Szorek Ocie Str 142						
9	Anna Tabaczar	17		f					Hungary	Slovak	Oszczadnica	Bayonne NJ	yes		16		in law: Josefstal Car & McKees Rocks friend: Anna Pankowska Bank 24 Str 54 Bayonne NJ						
10	Feliksa Pietrzyk	18		f					Russia	Polish	Modliborzyce	NY	No		10 6		Connie: Estonela Kucharska New York 116 Mott 1/2 Street						
11	Marya Mikolajczyk	19		f				yes	Austria		Grabowyce	Buffalo NY	yes		7		brother: Jan Mikolajczyk Carol Str 688 Buffalo NY						
12	Weronika Leska	18				—		No	Russia		Modliborzyce	New York			10		Connie: Julia Olowska New York 247 E. St 3						
13	Marcin Parchuta	25		m		Laborer					Dombie	Manor Co			10		Connie: Mikolaj Skrok Baker 224 Manor Co						
14	Jakob Dabrowski	32		m	marr			yes			Warszawa	Tonawanda North NY			10		Acquaintance: Franciszek Urbanski North Tonawanda NY Simon Str 7						
15	Bronislaw Kurkowski	29		m	sgle										10		Acquaintance: Ludwik Schierzycki North Tonawanda NY Simon Str 7						
16	Wladyslaw Saranna	22		m				No			Lute	Manor Co			8		brother: Jan Saranna Nat Workland City Manor Pa						
17	Antoni Gisaka	19		m							Dombie	Olean NY			12		Connie: Wawrzyniec Land Walnut Str 12 Olean NY						
18	Jan Nowacki	32		m	marr			yes			Warszawa	North Tonawanda NY			10		Acquaintance: Jan Schmidt North Tonawanda NY Simon Str 7						
19	Iwan Vasorow	24		m	sgle			No	Austria	Ruthanian	Nowosilka	Manville RI			6 1/2		Acquaintance: Marcin Rymaszski Manville R. I. Box 317						
20	Marya Ryszewska	20		f		—		yes		Polish	Mszana	Chicago Ills			6		friend: Elzbieta Zakhara Roscoe Str 353 Chicago Ills						
21	Anna Mandela	24	7	f				No			Putcza	North Amboy NJ	yes	brother	3		brother: Jan Mandela Wayne Str 8 North Amboy NJ						
22	Stefan Kondrat	22		m		Laborer				Ruthanian	Chudno	Tatum Rockland	No	self	30		friend: Josef Dienko Box 235 Tuffkin Rockland						
23	Jan Fiolek	44		m	marr			No		Polish	Letownia	Buffalo NY	yes		10		friend: Jan Kubik Tyler Str 70 Buffalo NY						
24	Amsela Mularz	17		f	sgle							Manchester NH			12		Connie: Anna Kennicek Beech Str 20 Manchester NH						
25	Antoni Janas	31		m	marr	Laborer					Strzyzow	Elizabethport NJ			16		friend: Jan Markowska Broadway Str 67 Elizabethport NJ						
26	Wojciech Kut	39		m				yes				Buffalo NY			10		friend: Jan Nekita Sears Str 70 Buffalo NY						
27	Grzegorz Malicki	17		m	sgle					Ruthanian	Ustyowilka	Brooklyn NY			16		friend: Teodor Harnosz Thord 8 Str 76 Brooklyn NY						
28	Miter Radulovic	41		m	marr			No	Hungary	Croatian	Severin	Brownsville Pa			3		brother in law: Simon Berkd Brownsville near Ettsburg Pa						
29	Bujtor Vilmos	28		m	sgle	gardener		yes	Hungary	Magyar	Bakony Tamahaza	New Brunswick NJ	yes	self	$ 12	No	Connie: Mary Dallos Hess Brunswick Str Nr 118						
30	Pal Tirpak	31		m	marr	Farmer			Slovak	Nagy Mihaly	Bradlo		yes		10	1899/1900 Braddock Pa	brother in law: Josef Iranyiski 1230 Cherry alley, Braddock Pa						

Exam. 13

-306a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H Duncan Master * of the KROONLAND, from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H Duncan
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Ph Schaepken, Surgeon of the KROONLAND, * sailing herewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had Five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Ghent Belgium, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Ph. Schaepken

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

N

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List N.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Kroonland sailing from Antwerp March 5th, 1904 Arriving at Port of [illegible], 190 9625

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any prepaid ticket, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
SI. ADMITTED 1	Zofia Hobok	30		F	Woman	—	no	no	Austria	Polish	Oroderon	Depau Pa	no	self	$ 50	no	male friend Para Depau Pa Lizy Co	no	no	no	no	good	no
SI. ADMITTED 2	Marya "	9	6	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
SI. ADMITTED 3	Wladyslaw "	8		M	—	—	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
SI. ADMITTED 4	Grima "	6		F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Olcka Nebozyl	26		M	married	laborer	no	no	"	Ruthenian	Wolynilla	Brooklyn N.Y.	no	self	over	no	brother in law Feodor Moroszy Brooklyn N.Y. Nord 3 67 St							
6	Marika "	24		F	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"								
7	Jan "	6		M	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"								
8	Augusta Tehrodor	19	7	F	single	—	yes	yes	Germany	German	Erle	Monson Pa	yes	self	$ 64	no	husband Aletta Adam Tehrodor Monson Clarion Co							
9	Alfred "	1	5	M	—	—	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"								
10	Margaretha "	—	2	F	—	—	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"								
11	Selli Brunner	22		F	married	—	no	no	Austria	Hebrew	Grohobycz	N.Y.	yes	Self	$ 12	no	uncle Sol. Becker Newyork 159 E 118 St							
12	David "	20		M	single	tailor	yes	yes	"	"	Stry	N.Y.	"	self	" 5	no	uncle S. Berley Newyork 159 E 118 St							
13	Josef Szlurk	33		"	married	farmer	"	"	Hungary	German	Vinsta	Harlem Pa	no	"	" 30	no	brother in law Johann Reppex Harlem Pa							
14	Johann Duplak	33		M	single	farmer	no	no	Austria	Polish	Tota	Lansford Pa	yes	"	" 10	1897-1902	Lansford							
15	Ivan Tucila	34		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Vizna	Passaic N.J.	no	"	" 10	1901-1902	Passaic N.J. Botany Worsted Mill Nos							
16	Mitro Turzmanovich	39		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	Tota	" "	"	"	" 10	1901-1902	Passaic N.J. Botany Worsted Mill Nos							
17	Petsek Romanecki	27		M	single	"	"	"	"	"	Vozna	" "	"	"	" 10	1899-1902	friend Nacka Tucila Passaic N.J.							
18	Mikal Par	30		M	married	"	"	"	"	"	Novlora	Laycreille Pa	yes	self	" 10	no	brother in law Tycek Szmaun Laycreille Pa							
19	Ivan Petkas	28		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	Toselko	Pittsburg Pa	"	"	" 10		brother Petkas Wasyl Pittsburg Pa							
20	Istvan Bodnar	29		M	"	"	yes	yes	Hungary	Magyar	Gerence	Bridgeport Conn	no	"	" 10	1902 1903	brother in law Steve Orosz Bridgeport Conn 66 John Ave							
21	Mihaly Petrik	37		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	Edger	Newark N.J.	yes	"	" 8	no	brother in law Steve Mallo Newark N.J.							
22	Mihaly Fajta	28		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	self	" 5	no	cousin Steve Mallo Newark N.J. 296 Nelson St							
23	Gyorgy Berbek	27		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 6	no	uncle " " " "							
24	Andras Keresztesi	27		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 6	no	friend Steve Mallo Newark N.J. 296 Nelson St							
25	Istvan Barat	33		M	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	self	" 5	no	uncle Steve Mallo Newark N.J. 296 Nelson St							
26	Antal Tokats	34		M	married	"	"	"	"	"	Tura	Woodbridge N.J.	yes	"	" 12	"	cousin John Lauter Woodbridge N.J. Box 396							
27	" Rebok	25		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	Bogolany	" "	"	"	" 12	"	brother in law John Lauter Woodbridge N.J. Box 396							
28	Janos Hingelkeber	38		M	"	farmer	yes	yes	"	German	Hoszeg	Pittsburg Pa	yes	"	" 47	no	friend John Pazzonni Pittsburg Pa 624 Monahan St							
X 29	Paulina Banar	14	1	F	single	—	no	no	"	"	Mikoly	Aliquippa Pa	no	"	" 34	no	father Christian Banar Aliquippa Pa 915 Carlton							
30	George Rainga	40		M	married	laborer	no	no	"	Roumanian	Izsay	Youngstown O.	yes	"	" 6	yes no	brother in law John Lenkrongon Youngstown O. 333 Boardman St							

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Doorid Master,* of the KROONLAND, from ANTWERP, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or is a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H Doorid
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March 1904

A D [illegible]
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Th. Schaepkens, Surgeon of the KROONLAND, sailing herewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Ghent Belgium, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Th. Schaepkens

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March, 1904

R Winniett
Immigration Officer at New York

State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1090

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1090

IMMIGRATION SERVICE. Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List L.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Noordland sailing from Antwerp March 5th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York March 15th, 1904 9565

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality (Country of last permanent residence)	* Race or People	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist	Whether an Anarchist	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause
1	Hanimma Kaz	18		f	sgl	domestic	no		Austria	Polish Jew	Bayonne City		yes	Steerage	$15	no	brother in law Pietr Jeko East 24. Ulica & 1st. Bayonne City NJ.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Rosina Apolonia	20		f	mar	Wife			Hungary	German Jew	Hartford Conn		yes	Steerage	$15		husband father George Apolner 176. children Str. Hartford Conn.						
3	Stefan	2	m		child									father									
4	Jacob Esterreich	25		m	married	laborer	yes			Hebrew	Budapest	New York		brother in law	$42		brother in law Max Loewinger 572. E. 2nd Str. New York.						
5	Gisel	25		f																			
6	Györgyné Kovacs	27		f	married					Magyar	Skalafo	Woodridge NJ		husband	$4		husband George Kovacs P. Box 123 Woodridge NJ						
7	Antonina Kierpiec	21		f	sgl	domestic			Austria	Polish Jew	Ivanold	Fall River Mass		self	$20.00		uncle Jan Chlebicka Ferry St. 326. Fall River Mass.						
8	Reisel Chajow	38		m	married		no		Russia	Hebrew	Mehrin	New York		husband	no		husband father H. Chajow 70 N. Moslow 340. Cherry Str. New York.						
9	Israel Chajow	13		m										father									
10	Hersch Chajow	9		m																			
11	Marya Witkowska	20		f	sgl	domestic	yes		Austria	Polish Jew	Ivanold	Fall River Mass	yes	self	$10.11	no	uncle Jan Chlebicka Ferry St. 20 236. Fall River Mass.						
12	Zofia Hakson	16		f		Servant					Tuscon	New York		brother in law	$5		brother in law Joseph Slawenski 321. E. 42. nd St. New York.						
13	Theodor Slavenik	27		m	married	laborer	no			Russian Jew	Bogdanovka	Southampton Pa	no	self	$10.12		brother in law Wenzel Czyzski North ampton Pa. father 239 Division St.						
14	Josef Novak	33		m			yes			Polish Jew	Ivanold	Buffalo NY	yes		$10.00		196. Buffalo NY.						
15	Stanislaw Platek	36		m								Buffalo			$20.10		father in law Jan Novak						
16	Wakerya Pytel	17		f	sgl	Domestic	no				Wiepsz	Fall River Mass			$5.00		father Josef Pytel Ferry St. 326. Fall River Mass.						
17	Franciszek Pitel	40		m	married	laborer	no				Ivanold				$9.18		brother Joseph Pytel						
18	Josef Sona	25		m	sgl	"					Zolynia	Glenville Conn	no		$10.00	1900-1903	brother Sonas Son Glenville Conn. father 239 Division Str.						
19	Wojciech Swieton	35		m	married	laborer	no				Lackawanna	Allentown Pa	no		$4.00	no	relation Jan Rusin Allen station Pa.						
20	Franciszek Polacka	39		f			yes				Ivanold	Buffalo NY	yes		$28.00		friend Jan Novak Perkham St. 2096. Buffalo NY.						
21	Zacharias Rudzman	32		m	sgl	gelt Smith				Hebrew	Drohobycz	New York		nephew	$3.50		nephew Simon Lilienberg 92 Ridge St. New York.						
22	Karel V. Wispelaus	28		m		farmer	no		Belgium	Flemish	Bavenrode	Macedon NY	yes	brother in law	$20.00		brother in law Simon Schumaker Macedon NY. Farmer					Dr says Port mac mark	
23	Kole Marko	18		m		Laborer			Turkey		Sojojani	Smithport Pa	yes	self	$20.00	no	friend George Ho P. Box 133 Smithport Pa.						
24	Spiro Jovan	28		m	married	laborer	yes				Saralovo	Battle Creek Mich	yes		$5		friend Marko Georgieff Grand Rapids Mich						
25	Ilio Gueorgui	17		m	sgl	Laborer	no				Armenari	Columbus O.	yes		$5.00		friend Lambo Tzytaloff 462 North 20th St. Columbus Ohio						
26	Lazar Jinkoo	39		m	married	Laborer									$8.00		cousin						
27	Gusta Goldstein	23		f	wife		yes		Hungary	Hebrew	Budapest	New York		husband	$6		husband Herman Goldstein 809 E. 9th St. New York					Dr says Coloboma L. eye	
28	Jesko Bunowski	25		m	sgl	laborer	no		Austria	Russian	Dobra	New York	yes	self	$30.	no	acquaintance Jos Kitman Washington St. 10. New York						
29	Jan Tarasko	30		m		"				Russian					$10		cousin Andrzej Bunowski Washington 40 St. 10. New York.						
30	Jan Kuliga	29		m		Woodturner	yes			Polish Jew	Koverzyna	Chicopee Falls Mass	yes		$20	1899-1902 Chicopee Falls	Nephew Wojciech Filipe Market St. 219. Chicopee Falls Mass						

200

4, 5, 21 & 27.

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Dorenbosch Master,* of the KROONLAND, from ANTWERP, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H Dorenbosch
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at New York

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, P. Schreptkins, Surgeon of the KROONLAND, * Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had Five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Ghent Belgium, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

P. P. Schreptkins

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March, 1904

P. D. Mourich
Immigration Officer at New York

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1076

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List K

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Noordland sailing from Antwerp March 5th, 1904. Arriving at Port of New York March 15, 1904. 9537

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether mentally or physically defective, such defect being of the kind which may affect the ability of alien to earn a living.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
✓ 1	Lazar Filip	4	m					Turkey	Macedonian	Bouff	Youngstown Oh	ticket	self	$26	no	friend Bogoj Menofsoller 7 Orchard Street	no	no	no	no	good	no
✓ 2	Andrea Tune	17	m	single	"	"	"	"	"	"	Youngstown Oh	ticket	"	$14	"	brother Jovan Tarseff 346 E Eighth St Youngstown Ohio	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Filip Jovan	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Send to Cleveland Ohio	ticket	"	$22	no	cousin Lui Lisefel Send to Maria Hirsch 1620 Scott St	"	"	"	"	"	"
+ 4	Fruchta Rabinowitz	16	-	-	Labor	-	-	Russia	Hebrew	Grodnow	Newark N.J.	ticket	self	$50	no	father Hersch Rabinowitz 29 Orchard St	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Schlaime Rabinowitz	20	m	single	tailor	yes	yes	Russia	Hebrew	Wilna	Newark N.J.	yes	brother	$ 10	no	brother in law L Hoffmann 29 Orchard St	"	"	"	"	"	"
51 6	Leib Abrin	25	m	married	machinist	"	"	"	"	Jonava	"	"	wife	no	no	wife Mamie Abrin 29 Orchard St	"	"	"	"	"	"
+ 7	Jacob Abramowitz	18	m	single		"	"	"	"	Minsk	"	"	self	no	no	brother H. Abramowitz 29 Orchard St	"	"	"	"	"	"
+ 8	Leib Abrahams	20	m		Shoemaker	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	self	"	"	cousin Frank Lindblad 307 E 60th St	"	"	"	"	"	"
51 9	Moische Lewin	24	"		machinist	"	"	"	"	Jonas	Newark N.J.	"	"	no	no	father A Lewinson 29 Orchard St	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Karl Sobka	27	m	widower	miner	"	"	Austria	Bohemian	Teschanek	Hibbing Minn	yes	brother	$ 20	no	brother Johann Sobka Hibbing Minn	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Jacob Skuna	45	m					Austrian Empire	Slavonian	Klopp												
12	Anna Pesbler	22	f	single	—	yes	yes	Germany	German	Oberschlesien	Millersville Pa	yes	family	$ 40	no	friend Theresa Rick Millersville Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
+ 13	Francisska Prasnikar	29	f	married	—	"	"	"	"	Sodinjan	Pittsburg Pa	yes	husband	$ 27½	"	husband Joseph Prasnikar Pittsburg Penn Box 62 Penn	"	"	"	"	"	"
+ 14	Johanna Prasnikar	1	f	-	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	no	"							
+ 15	Joseph Prasnikar	5	m	-	-	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	$70	"							
+ 16	Rivka Brisanowitz	30	f	married	-	yes	yes	Russia	Hebrew	Lebow	Newark N.J.	yes	husband	$ 5	no	husband father Brisanowitz 29 Orchard St	"	"	"	"	"	"
+ 17	Peze Brisanowitz	5	m	-	-	-	-	"	"	"	"	"	father	-	-	Peschen Brisanowitz 29 Orchard St	"	"	"	"	"	"
+ 18	Esche Brisanowitz	7	f	-	-	-	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	-	-	Newark N.J. 29 Orchard St	"	"	"	"	"	"
+ 19	Rivka Brisanowitz	14	f	single	-	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	brother	no	no	brother	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Isaiz Kendolf	31	m	married				Hungary	Hebrew	Budapest	Newark N.J.	yes	wife	$ 25	no	wife Fearnada Gintz 29 Orchard St Newark N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
+ 21	Carrol Schwarz	26	m	"	tailor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	self	$ 20	no	father in law Fearnada Gintz Newark N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
51 22 ADMITTED	Jankel Ingarow	23	m	single	laborer	"	"	Russia	Hebrew	Schirotta	Newark N.J.	yes	"	$ 5	"	brother A Weber 134 Green St. Newark N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
51 23 ADMITTED	Miller Bob	22	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	-	-							
24	Ilia Neidelco	37	m	married	laborer	no	no	Turkey	Macedonian	Kamenlik	Columbus Oh	yes	self	$ 11	no	friend Vasil Stoffi 1167 29th St Columbus Oh 1167 29th St	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Filip Panas	21	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	Kessanow	Indianapolis Ind	yes	"	$ 14	"	friend Nicola Vasim 151 S. Illinois St Indianapolis Ind 151 S. Illinois St	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Stoyan Gurlof	25	m	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	Columbus Oh	yes	"	$ 4	no	friend Kole Mercoff Columbus Oh 1167 29th St	"	"	"	"	"	"
51 27	Tane Ilio	36	m	married	laborer	no	no	"	"	Popozani	Oakmont Pa	yes	"	$ 8	no	friend Lazo Stoyan Christo Oakmont Pa Box 54	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Jan Polakowski	31	m	married	laborer	no	no	Austria	Polish	Koszyna	Chicago Ill	yes	self	$ 20	no	acquaintance Wojciecha Filipa Chicago Ill 1619 Wabansia Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Jozwock Trojak	34	m	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	Swiadb	Buffalo N.Y.	yes	self	$ 14	"	friend Jan Nowak Buffalo N.Y. 1 Oakland Pl.	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Wojciech Nowyazek	44	m	"	"	no	no	"	"	Zolynia	Glenville Conn	no	self	$ 20	no	brother in law Tomasz Nowell Glenville Conn.	"	"	"	"	"	"

+ Did not think it necessary to take this person.

Transferred to 2nd Cabin

Mar. 15, 1904

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Bouvrud Master* of the KROONLAND., from ANTWERP ; do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H Bouvrud
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at New York

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Ph. Schaepkens, Surgeon of the KROONLAND., * sailing herewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Ghent Belgium, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Ph. Th. Schaepkens

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at New York

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hersegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List J.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Noordland sailing from Antwerp March 5th, 1904 Arriving at Port of Wash. 15, 1904 9508

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read.	Able to Write.	9 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	10 *Race or People.	11 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	18 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether an Anarchist.	21 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Freide Podbaresky	30		f	married				Russia	Hebrew	Waszneno	Ny	yes	husband	$5	No	husband Mr. Podbaresky 176 Madison St New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Liebe "	9					yes		"	"	"	"	"	father									
3	Otte "	3					No		"	"	"	"	"										
4	Pande Tristo	27		m	marr	laborer	No		Turkey	Macedonian	Kouff	Porter W Va	No	self	$24	1901 Jennings Tenn	Cousin: James Petroff 96 Clay Lumber Co Porter W Va						
5	Anguele Roche	21		m	sgle	"			"	"	Lajetz	Johnsonburg Pa	No	"	" 26	No	Cousin: Nicola Vasil Box 333 Johnsonburg Pa						
6	Petko Jovantsie	40		m	marr	"			"	"		Oakmont Pa	"	"	" 22	"	brother-in-law: Nicola Ilda Box 69 Oakmont ~~near Pittsburg~~ Pa						
7	Christadin Christo	26		m					"		Doiff	Columbus Ohio	Yes		" 44	"	County: Steve Klassow 553 N Clark Ave Columbus Ohio						
8	L. Rozberg	18		f	sgle		No		Austria	Hebrew	Ovidina	New York	No	brother	$5	No	brother: Herman Rosenberg 96 A. Broadway 79/81 ~~Pearl~~ New York						
9	Malesch Schalk	37		m	married	laborer	No		Austria		Przgrie	"	"	"	$10	"	brother-in-law: Joseph Schalk 302 Hester St New York						
10	Otto Klein	25		f	sgle	servant	"		Hungary	"	Ovidina	"	"	"	$6	"	brother: Fred Klein 9 A Broadway 79/81 Canon St						
11	Isidor Schwarz	17		m	laborer		yes		"	"	Nikolyef	Schenectady	"	"	" 4	"	brother: Louis Schwarz 234½ South Ferry St Schenectady N						
12	Josef Heim Zimmerman	33		m	marr	weaver	No		Russia	"	Mariev	Lowell Mass	No	self	No	"	brother: Berl Zimmerman Lynwood St 104 Lowell Mass						
13	Abraham Trzeska	21		f	sgle				"	"	Laszlow	Boston Mass	Yes	"	"	"	cousin: A Zagrodzki 825½ East St Boston Mass						
14	Leon Freier	17		m	"		No		Austria	"	Lanislaw	"	"	sister	"	"	sister: Sigmund Engel 335 London St New York						
15	Zeie Kiesler	16		f	"		yes		"	"	Olszowce	"	"	mother	$100	"	mother: Green Kiesler 629 Townsend St New York						
16	Sister Graf	15		f	"		"		"	"	Jarosslau	"	"	sister	"	"	sister: Gisella Graf 261 East 10 Street New York						
17	~~Dvorie Bigahn~~	20		f	—		No		Russia		Kalkonty	"	"	self	"	"	brother: A Bogutin 253 Henry St New York						~~At Ellis Island~~
18	Elle Finkenstein	39		f	marr	—	yes		"		Olis	"	"	"	$4	"	cousin: M Zabronski 35 Division St New York						
19	Herschel Proseranski	28		m	laborer		"		"		Mire	"	"	"	12	"	uncle: M Hartburg 137 Monroe St New York						
20	Scheine Alper	28		f	sgle		yes		Russia		"	"	"	"	$8	"	cousin: A Finkelstein 211 Washington St New York						
21	Stzke Gorodejski	29		m	marr		"		"		"	"	"	"	20	"	cousin: M Russel East 4th St No 60 New York						
22	Chaje Tendler	36		f	marr		No		"		Lutsch	"	"	husband	$4	"	husband: M. Tendler 96 Ludlow St City						
23	Chane "	10		f	sgle		"		"		"	"	"	father	none	"								
24	Mirel "	4		f	"		"		"		"	"	"	"	"	"								
25	Ayzman Katzman	22		m	sgle	laborer	yes		"		Minsk	Gouvernement	"	brother	$4	"	brother: A Katzman Gouvernement Minsk						
26	Malle ~~Buchbinder~~	18		f	—		No		"		Lleike	Ny	yes	sister	No	"	sister: M Zabronski 35 Division St New York						~~At Ellis Island~~
27	Malke Löbel	16		f	sgle		yes		Austria	Hebrew	Berhamelk	Ny	yes	Aunt	No	No	Aunt: Mollie Wolff 32 E Fourth St New York						
28	Hersch Moller	19		m	laborer		No				Lisnawa	"	"	sister	"	"	sister: Jurwalk 4000 Rue de la Roi						
29	Done Stergnis	16		m	"		yes		Turkey	Macedonian	Kouff	Oakmont Pa	yes	self	$10	"	friend: Mike Stojan P. Box 69 Oakmont Pa ~~Allegheny Co~~						
30	Petre Sovan	22		m	"		No		"	"	Vabasnitza	Mansfield O.	No	"	26	"	Cousin: Anton Stefan Meloff P. Box 347, Mansfield Ohio						

29a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Doornbos, Master,* of the KROONLAND, from ANTWERP, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. Doornbos
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 17th day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at New York

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Th. Schaepkens, Surgeon of the KROONLAND, * sailing herewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Ghent Belgium, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Th. Schaepkens

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March, 1904

D. Wenrich
Immigration Officer at Ellis Island

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

Afrgan (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

8—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 1

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. Kroonland sailing from Antwerp March 6th, 190 4 Arriving at Port of New York March 15, 190 4

9478

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
X	Jozef Trakimas	18		m	sgl	laborer	no		Russia	Lithuanian	Jiskei	Shenandoah Pa		self	$18	no	brother in law Joseph Gaube Shenandoah Pa E Emmett Str. No 38						
	2 Janos Maszis	31		m	married	laborer	yes		"	"	Gyrokiem	"		"	$12		brother in law Josef Raibikis Shenandoah Pa Cherry Str. 502.	no	no	no	no	good	no
	3 Vincas Waisumas	27		m	sgl	"	no		"	"	Wamelinos	Brooklyn NY	no	"	$20		cousin Juozas Waisumas Brooklyn NY 193 Front Str.						
X	4 Zuzanna Szczerba	18		f	domestic		yes		Austria	Polish	Sedzimor	Chicago Ill	yes	sister	$1		sister Aniela Szczerba Augusta Str. 542. Chicago Ill						
X	5 Pawela Marczyka	19		f	"		yes	no	Russia	Lithuanian	Wolkiski	Shenandoah Pa		brother	$2		brother in law Johan Gaube Shenandoah Pa Emmet Str. 38						
	6 Kasimir Krzesoskie	42		m	married	laborer	yes		"	"	Jubelele	Forest City Pa			$20		step father Frank Arientowicz Homestead Pa P.O. Box 127						
X	7 Clara Gith	16		f	sgl	domestic			"	German	Boscardt	Mount Vernon NY	no	uncle	no fee		uncle Andrew Gith Mount Vernon NY 108 North 6th Ave						
	8 Ilia Joran	16		m	single	laborer	no		Turkey	Macedonia	Galaxnitha	Syracuse NY	no	self	$24		coming Costa Dimchef 129 Barnes Str. Syracuse NY						
	9 Petre Kostadin	24		m	married	"	"		"	"	"	"	no	"	$22		cousin Andrew Nikolae Petroff 129 Bassil Str. Syracuse NY						
	10 Nikian Christo	26		m	"	"	"		"	"	Lagjeta	Boston Pa	no	"	$30		friend Nicola Fotor P. Box 60. Boston Pa						
	11 Jowzas Gusglis	27		m	sgl	laborer	no		Russia	Lithuanian	Szarkyeky	Eglesky Ill	yes	cousin	$15	no	cousin Adamus Stankus Eglesky Ill. full address unknown						
	12 Anton Ulbanas	26		m	married	"	yes		"	"	"	"	no	self	$10		wife Anna Ulbanas						
X	13 Alexander Bacskus	21		m	single	"	no		"	"	Sapenka	Schuylkill Pa	yes	brother	$10		brother Vincas Bacskus Mahanoy City Pa Henry Klee & Co Spruce Str. 307						
X	14 Jan Raibikis	22		m	married	"	yes		"	"	Mangorka	Shenandoah Pa			$2		brother Josef Raibikis Shenandoah Pa Cherry Str. 502						
	15 Wladislaw Kowalski	20		m	married	laborer	yes		Austria	Polish	Warenka	Wilmington Del		Father	$5		father Joseph Kowalski Wilmington Del 3 St. Clement Str. 804						
X	16 Josepha Wisti	21		f	"	wife	"		"	"	"	"		"	$4								
S.J.	17 Franz Barsevitz	40		m	married	laborer	no		Russia	Lettic	Janova	New Britain Pa	yes	self	$60		friend Stanislaw Kajarlies 26 Hall Str. New Britain Conn					2 days	Eye — R.A.
	18 Kriste Ilia	20		f	single	laborer	"		Turkey	Macedonia	Lagjeta	Johnsonburg Pa	no	"	$6.70		friend Elita Christo P. Box 513. Johnsonburg Pa						
	19 Trifon Joran	20		m	sgl	"	"		"	Bulgarian		Oakmont Pa	"	"	$24		friend Nicola Ilia P.O. Box 109 Oakmont near Pittsburg Pa.						
	20 Nezafil Vasumtsie	38		m	married	"	"		"	Bulgarian	Bonoff	"	"	"	$13.40		friend Colle Mucheroff P.O. Box 59 Oakmont near Pittsburg Pa.						
	21 Osip Katchaitis	30		m	married	laborer	no		Russia	Polish	Rudos	Wantyglo Pa	no	self	$10	no	brother in law Jan Mikowsky P.O. Box 26 Wantyglo Pa Cambria Co.						
	22 Rene Jithind	22		f	sgl	domestic	yes		"	Hebrew	Benjesow	New York	yes	step brother	none		step brother Harris Benjamin 233 Madison Str. New York						
S.J.	23 Jenny Hackele	25		m	married	laborer	"		"	"	Liban	Atlanta Ga		husband			husband Benjamin Hackel c/o H. Klein						
S.J.	24 Michel	23		m	single	"	"		"	"	"	"		friend			friend H. Hirsowitz 201 Decatur Str. Atlanta Ga						
S.J.	25 Samuel Childs	4		m	single	"	"		"	"	"	"		father									
S.J.	26 Josef "	2		m	single	"	"		"	"	"	"		"									
S.J.	27 Chaja Hirsowitz	23		f	married	"	yes		"	"	"	"		husband									
S.J.	28 Michel "	9		m	single	"	"		"	"	"	"		cousin									
X	29 Golde Klinkowitz	25		f	married	wife	yes		"	"	Wyszmowo	New York	yes	husband	no		husband Father H. Klinkowitz c/o Bahnmann & Bass 19 Chrystie Str. New York						
X	30 Chaja Taube	3		f	single	child	"		"	"	"	"		father	none								

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Boerma Master,* of the KROONLAND, from ANTWERP, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 36 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H Boerma
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 15 day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—970

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Ph. Schaepkens, Surgeon of the KROONLAND, sailing herewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Ghent Belgium, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 36 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Ph. Schaepkens Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at New York

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—970

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—3070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 11

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. Noordland sailing from Antwerp March 5th, 1904. Arriving at Port of New York March 15, 1904

9451

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
ADMITTED																							
1	Karste Dimitri	20		m	sgl	workman	no		Turkey	Macedonian	Kabesnitza	Dayton Ohio	yes	self	$10	no	brother in law Trinka Tasptcha 76 Habbel Iron Co. Dayton Ohio	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Stavros Stavo-Pontos	29				farmer	yes		Greece	greek	Cyprus	Pittsburg Pa	yes		$15		cousin Gustave Syriagopulos r 1615 Liberty St. Pittsburg Pa.						
3	Petre Traitse	21			mar	workman	no		Turkey	Macedonian	Lajeta	Johnsonburg Pa	yes		$28		cousin Simon Georgi P.O. Box 579 Johnsonburg Pa						
4	Bozoya Pino	24									Kalamitza	Mansfield Ohio			$22		brother No 3 Simon P.O. Box 117 Mansfield Ohio						
5	Josef Pentschmann	20		m	sgl	laborer	yes		Austria	German	Sudlow	Brooklyn NY	yes	self	$12	no	uncle Karl Pentschmann 660 Hillenghi ave Brooklyn NY						
6	Rudolf Rosy	21				farmer					Nor Podolsk				$12		uncle Rosa Rom Bezirksamt Str 1192 Brooklyn NY						
7	Johann Kunze	31			mar						Birbel				$25		brother Jak. Kunze 103 Harrison ave Brooklyn NY						
8	Jchaleum Gutentag	25		m	mar	saddler	yes		Russia	Hebrew	Warschau	Boston Mass	yes	cousin	$21	no	cousin Mark Heidenreich 72 Salem St. Boston Mass.						
X 9	Sarah Bialo Dworsky	24		f	sgl						Paris	Newyork		self	$25		mother Bialo Dworsky to S. Kossofsky 784 Fifth Str. Newyork						
X 10	Chaje Rochel Hartiner	23				wife	no				Slatkowa			husband	$40	no	husband father Hartiner 96 J. St Sprotte 133-135 Broome St Newyork						
X 11	Derek Dorech	2		m		child								father									
X 12	Stark Neumarke	25			sgl	painter	yes				Pultusk			brother			brother B. Neumarke Allen my St. 29 Newyork						
X 13	Oscher Segal	17									Sidwin			grandmother	$10		grandmother A. Pechraes 337 Washington St. Newyork						
X 14	Josef Kozilewski	18				2X133773-505-11/6/41	no				Kirby Clark			sister	$ 4		sister Chaje Kozilewski 10 Lewis St. Newyork						
15	Hirsch Marschak	40			mar	gold smith	yes				Pleszniez				$12		sister & brother in law Baron Liboschitz 6 Ray St. 232 Newyork						
SF 16	Moische Kapel Feinberg	20				Knitter	no				Lyskowo	Fall River Mass	yes	brother	$20		brother Josef Feinberg 68 grand St. Fall River Mass.						
X 17	Chaie Aschelewitch	20		f	mar						Kolno	Newyork		self	$100		husband & father Israel Aschelewitch 70 J. R. Ogem 69 Canal St. Newyork						
X 18	Jaube	18		f	sgl																		
SF 19	Leibe Clemens	34		m	mar	laborer	no				Lodsch				$30		son Jacob Clemens 76 Eldridge St. Newyork						
SF 20	Rumchild	34		f			no																
X 21	Peter Jonitz	22					no										husband & uncle Jacob Pointe 109 Delancy St. Newyork						
22	Josef Zander	30		m		tailor	no				Lichtinay	Boston Mass	yes		$100		brother in law Isaac Harris 55 Shirt St. Boston Mass.						
X 23	Chaie Filiar	44		f		wife					Sochojin	Newyork			$100								
X 24	Abraham	14		m		servant											husband & father Mac Filiar 76 Segal St. 84 Newyork						
X 25	Hinde	9		f		child										no							
X 26	Schlama	7		m																			
X 27	Gerschon	3																					
28	Tanas Geane	25			mar	workman	no		Turkey	Macedonian	Beniff	Youngstown Ohio	no	self	$26	no	friend Borej Minofsky 76 Oelsbi Mon. brother Kusch Youngstown Ohio						
29	Kostadin Karste	24									Beniff	Oakmont Pa	yes		$40		uncle Spase Tibitar P.O. Box 17 Oakmont near Pittsburg Pa.						
30	Petse Tale	34									Lajeta				$40		brother in law Spase Tibitar P.O. Box 59 Oakmont near Pittsburg Pa.						

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H Dorenbosch Master, * of the KROONLAND, from ANTWERP, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H Dorenbosch
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Ph. Schaepsteen, Surgeon of the KROONLAND, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Ghent Belgium, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Ph. Schaepsteen

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March, 1904

R. L. Mourich
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—370

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List G.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S—1070

S. S. Kroonland sailing from Antwerp March 5th, 1904. Arriving at Port of [illegible], June 1, 1904

9424

10-40 am

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Peter Karafil	17	m	sgl	workman	no		Turkey	Hebrew	Rosoff	Porter N.Y.	no	self	$23.	no	uncle Avjan Rito Farm Tobley Lumber Co. Porter N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Paole Flix	25		marr	"			"	"	"	Columbus Ohio	"	"	$12	"	cousin Simon Steffan Brandt Ave Box 117. Oakmont Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Traum Rote	18		sgl	"	yes		"	"	"	Oakmont Pa	"	"	$12	"	uncle Maximilian Vasarecki Allquippa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Franczesk Nowodsky	24	m	marr	laborer	no		Russia	Polish	Rypin	Allen Station Pa	yes	uncle	$ 8.	no	sister Lucerna Co. brother Andrey Alianes Brooklyn NY.	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Kasmir Alissas	36		"	"	"		"	"	Jakiecuwa	Brooklyn NY	no	brother	6.	"	203 3d Ave. 1st fl. 16	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Schubsen Fingerlent	26		"	removr	yes		"	Hebrew	Horschan	Perjorsk	yes	wife	no	"	wife Gitl Fingerlent 174 Hull St. Perjorsk	"	"	"	"	Not on board	"
X 7	Fischel Rotlarowski	19		sgl	blacksmith	"		"	"	Jekajewinsela	"	"	self	"	"	cousin David Remirowsky 333 Re. ington St. Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 8	Israel Kazissner	36		marr	painter	"		"	"	Wilna	Providence RI	"	"	"	"	brother in law B. Blumm 93 Randell St. Providence RI.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 9	Pinchus Freejin	33		"	locksmith	"		"	"	Kaliniroslaw	Perjorsk	"	"	"	"	cousin David Remirowsky 333 Rening ton St. Newyork.	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Israel Usher Eisenberg	25		"	"	"		"	"	Warszawa	"	"	uncle	$11½	"	uncle U. Eisenberg 184 Varet St. Brooklyn NY.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 11	Chane Remirowski	46	f	"	—	"		"	"	Katerinoslaw	"	"	husband	no	"	husband & father David Remirowsky 333 Rennington St. Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Srulewan	14	m	—	—	"		"	"	"	"	"	father	"	"		"	"	"	"	Not on board	"
X 13	Gerson	6		—	—	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
X 14	Rafeal Glasman	22		sgl	hairdresser	yes		"	"	Varsovia	"	"	Self	$ 17½	"	father Jack Glasmann 16 Orchard St. Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
SI 15	Abram Kiwoy	20		"	shoemaker	"		"	"	Wilkomir	"	"	brother in law	no	"	visited & loan Miss Shapiro 26. Monroe St. Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 16	Hagiel Goldberg	15		"	tailor	no		"	"	Riemonorgen	Boston Mass	"	brother	"	"	brother E. Goldberg 66. Nashua St. Boston Mass.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 17	Leie Riemanckerstay	47	f	widow	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	self	"	"	son Melinbit Riemanowsky 94. Stillman St. Boston Mass	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 18	Schaje Finsburg	25	m	sgl	tailor	"		"	"	Smolewsky	Brooklyn NY	"	cousin	"	"	cousin S. Epstein 186. Cook St. Brooklyn NY.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 19	Sine Bernstein	25		"	joiner	"		"	"	Koidanow	Nyk	"	brother in law	$5	"	brother in law B. Levin 76 Ostrooff 61 E. 3d St. Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 20	Joseph Schiffnagel	18		"	laborer	"		Austria	"	Mehnicza	"	"	cousin	no	"	cousin Chas. Schiffnagel 168 Elsworth St. Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Abraham Schwarzebach	36		"	"	"		"	"	Glowatzeck	"	"	self	$ 20	"	brother in law Jacob Leiser 22. Ring St. Newyork	D — Solomon Schechner 189 — 2nd St.	—	—	—	—	—
22	Kalmen Leiser	17		"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	father Chas Leiser Rivington St. 22 Newyork	"	"	"	"	Not on board	"
X 23	Brostein Yousche Chaim	22		"	"	"		Russia	"	Sawya Wengja	"	"	"	"	"	brother William Barstein 3d St. No 336. Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 24	Berman Tenlim Jankel	38	m	marr	labourer	yes		Russia	Hebrew	Grasowe	Brooklyn Perjork	yes	brother in law	no	no	brother in law Louis Feinstein 49. Graham Av. Brooklyn NY.	or uncle M. Feinstein 207 2 Rivington St.	—	—	—	—	—
X 25	Pinke Levin	8	f	sgl	—	no		Russia	Hebrew	Slutsk	Nyck	yes	father	no	no	parents J. Levin & Ostroff 61. E 3d St. Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 26	Leyke "	6		"	—	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
X 27	Henie Lustig	15		sgl	"	"		Austria	"	Zloczowce	"	"	sister	"	"	brother in law Israel Goos 171. Altantic St. Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Atanas Dimitri	19	m	marr	workman	no		Turkey	Macedonian	Boroff	Youngstown O	no	self	$ 26	"	friend Mina Minofski 7 Orchard St. Youngstown Ohio	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Stoitzie Kostadin	21		"	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 30	"	brother Zahar Jankulo Fabrik 7 Orchard St. Youngstown Ohio	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Giworgui Dimitri	29		"	"	"		"	"	Kabranitza	Syracuse NY	"	"	$ 32	no	cousin Costa Dimchef 129. Davis St. Syracuse NY	"	"	"	"	"	"

27

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Boxrud Master* of the KROONLAND, from ANTWERP, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H Boxrud
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 15 day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, P. Schaepkens, Surgeon of the KROONLAND, *sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had Five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Ghent Belgium, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

P. Schaepkens
Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List F

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Kroonland sailing from Antwerp, March 5th, 1904. Arriving at Port of [illegible], 190[illegible]

9394

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Elke [illegible]	33		F	married	Wife	no	no	Russia	Hebrew	Wlocawek	New York	yes	husband	$30		husband Lehmel Pinnowslowsky, New York 13 Essex St.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Feigel "	9				child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$30								
3	Mattke "	8				"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"									
4	Hye "	7				"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"									
5	Rivke Goldenberg	19		F	married	Wife	"	"	"	"	Bialistok	New York	"	self	"		parents Leon Hyman Goldenberg, New York 62 Ward St.						
6	Leib Goldenman	25		M		Laborer	"	"	"	"	Minsk	Both Numbers	yes	brother-in-law	$74		Brother in law Joel Lewin, Both Jan Boy, Brother in Law Jacob Goldenberg, Binghamton, N.Y. 197 Water St.						
7	Jude Jacob	18		M	single	"	"	"	"	"	Vienna	Binghamton	yes	brother-in-law	no	no	Parents Hyman Goldenberg, New York 62 Ward St.						
8	Ally Goldenberg	24		F	married	"	"	"	"	"	Bialistok	New York	yes	parents	no	no	Father Leon Jacobson, New York 90 Monroe St.						
9	Ruben Nashmyrick	18		M	single	"	no	no	"	"	Sambovig	New York	"	Cousin	no		father Leib Rosenthal, New York 73 Forsyth St.						
10	Chain Rosenberg	17		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	Bialistok	"	"	father	no	no	friend Andrew Lindstar, Cokmen, Pa. Box 11						
11	Fobbie Braan	35		M	married	"	"	"	Turkey	Mohammedan	Bonf	Cokmen, Pa.	no	self	$14	no	friend Mike Grinfeld, Youngstown, O. 76 Bolton Ave.						
12	Filip Dimitri	26		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Youngstown, O.	no	"	$42	no	brother Jack Petroff, Porter, W. Va.						
13	Petro Bozvia	38		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Porter, W. Va.	"	"	$6		Stepbrother Leib Harder, New York 42 Avenue C						
14	Aron Wolie	32		M	married	Laborer	no	no	Russia	Hebrew	Bialistock	New York	yes	brother	no	no							
15	Georg Stricker	54		M	"	Farmer	"	"	"	German	Klein-Lunga	Dillon, Kans.	yes	self	$70	no	brother in law Adam Schmidt, Dillon, Kans.					arthritis, amputated	
16	Maria "	49		F	"	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"								good	
17	Emilie "	21		F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"									
18	Friedrich "	18		M	single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			husband Jacob Stricker, Dillon, Kans.						
19	Hottarnia "	16		F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"									
20	Alexander "	9		M																			
21	Horenta Stefenko	25		F	single	Cook	"	"	"	Lithuanian	Schwenchta	Boston, Mass.	yes	self	$74	no	cousin Eugenia Kokorzow, Boston, Mass. 9 Tyndale St.						
22	Osip Lazatas	20		M	"	Laborer	no	no	"	"	Vilna	Wilkesbarre, Pa.	no	"	$4	no	cousin Frank Izatas, Wilkesbarre, Pa. 124 Jackson Ave.						
23	Justin Kasso	30		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	Poland	Elizabeth, N.J.	yes	"	$2	no	cousin Joseph Bogola, Elizabeth, N.J. 1st St.						
24	Andry Leonowicz	20		M	married	"	yes	yes	"	"	Plesknow	"	no	"	$14	no	cousin Kolden Radzewicz, Elizabeth, N.J. 1st St.						
25	Alexander Avgem	28		M	single	"	no	no	"	Lithuanian	Kazmirka	Lowell, Mass.	yes	"	$8	no	brother-in-law Tom Pinkowicz, Montreal, Canada 1st St.	8	days	Conjunctivitis			
26	Kasmer Alkimowicz	24		M	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	Potkrezi	Waterbury, Conn.	yes	"	$2	no	Brother Joseph Alkimowicz, Waterbury, Conn. Bank St. 846.						
27	Victor Gryga	24		M	single	"	no	no	"	Polish	Georgevo	Elizabeth, N.J.	no	"	no	no	cousin Anton Markowicz, Elizabeth, N.J. King St. 78						
28	Nicolas Papageorgion	23		M	"	Farmer	yes	yes	Greece	Greek	Pontlisa	Mount Olive, Ill.	yes	"	$24	no	Georgia Georgeo, Salem, Ill. Box 11 Mt. Olive, Ill.						
29	Angele Thireos	14		M	"	Child	"	"	"	"	Kocani	Chicago, Ill.	yes	"	$2	no	Brother George Thireos, Chicago, Ill. 2362 S. 15th St. Steamfitter						
30	George Mystrallos	28		M	"	Laborer	no	no	"	"	Vretenbouya	Lowell, Mass.	yes	"	$10	no	Cousin Demetre Kolli, Lowell, Mass. 40 Merrimack St.						

30

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Doerendt, * of the [illegible], from ANTWERP, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H Doerendt
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Th. Schepkens, Surgeon of the [illegible], * sailing herewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Ghent Belgium, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Th. Schepkens

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

LINE E

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

83

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. Noordland sailing from Antwerp, March 5th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York March 12, 1904

9364

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
. 1	Jenne Kanfmann	42		m widow	laborer	no	no	Roumania	Hebrew	Probobany	N.Y.	yes	brother	$ 20	no	Brother A. Kanfmann, Abraham Newyork 53 Ludlow st	no	no	no	no	good	no
. 2	Leie	18		s single	—	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	"	brother " " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
. 3	Resi	15		" "	—	no	no	"	"	Proboan	"	"	self	4	no	brother Mosah Kanfmann Newyork 53 Ludlow st	"	"	"	"	"	"
+ 4	Ittke Seidenkroff	45		h marr	—	no	no	Russia	Hebrew	Michkow	N.Y.	yes	husband	no	no	husband Hikel Seidenkroff c/o Princeschan	"	"	"	"	"	"
+ 5	Sore Gittel	16		s single	dot'd	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	"	"	c/o Princeschan Newyork 169 Chrystie st	"	"	"	"	"	"
+ 6	Gerson	15		m	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
+ 7	Scheine	7		s	2271 - 233/413	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
. 8	Pebe Fleo	29		m widow	laborer	no	no	Turkey	Mahometan	Bosf	Sant de Maria Mich	no	self	$ 22	no	brother Lui Karafil Sant de Maria Mich	"	"	"	"	"	"
. 9	Karade Paula	17		s single	"	"	"	"	"	"	Columbus Oh	no	"	6	no	Gouzin Jovan Bogdan Columbus Oh 1072 Leonard Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"
. 10	Sayas Todor	20		m marr	"	"	"	"	"	"	Indianapolis Ind	no	"	6	no	Cousin Mina Kyuk 4th Indianapolis Ind 426 W Chapman	"	"	"	"	"	"
. 11	Simon Kalmann	18		m single	farmer	yes	yes	Russia	Hebrew	Fridrichstadt	Brooklyn N.Y.	yes	brother	$ 20	no	uncle Isidor Kalmann Brooklyn N.Y. 169 Division Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"
. 12	Hirsch	20		"	baker	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	self	25	"	" Israel Kalmann	"	"	"	"	"	"
S I 13 ADMITTED	Peral Sonnenschein	45		h marr	—	no	no	"	"	Libowsk	N.Y.	yes	husband	no	no	husband + father Pesach Moische Sonnenschein Newyork 52 Eldridge st He says poor physique	"	"	"	"	"	"
S I 14 ADMITTED	Chane	23		m single	tailor	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	father	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
. 15	Ber Rosenthal	38		m marr	painter	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	brother	"	"	brother Lazar Rosenthal Newyork 46 Allen st	"	"	"	"	"	"
S I 16 ADMITTED	Elke Segalowitz	38		m	joiner	"	"	"	"	Seranch	Indian Lake	yes	brother	no	no	father Lemi Segal Indian Lake N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
+ 17	Feige L. Chevrojof	35		h marr	—	no	no	"	"	Kiew	N.Y.	"	husband	"	"	husband + father Kill. Rub. Chevrojof Newyork 30 Christie st	"	"	"	"	"	"
+ 18	Mosse	10		m	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
+ 19	Chaje Sore Wolfsohn	20		h marr	—	no	no	"	"	Warschau	N.Y.	yes	husband	no	no	husband M. Wolfsohn c/o Ober Newyork 207 1/2 E 9th st	"	"	"	"	"	"
+ 20	Malke	11		"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
. 21	Jean Tsanaveras	36		m marr	farmer	"	"	Greece	Greek Orthodox	Kastoria	St Louis Mo.	yes	self	$ 20	no	Cousin Spyro B. Spyropoulos 111 E. 6th st St Louis Mo. 2611 Lucas Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"
. 22	Jean Kazaras	18		s single	"	yes	yes	"	"	Koesi	Chicago Ill.	"	"	20	"	brother James Kazaras Chicago Ill. 78 W Erie	"	"	"	"	"	"
. 23	Demostes Kappejannopoulos	24		m marr	"	"	"	"	"	Evagrean	St Louis Mo.	yes	"	20	no	Cousin George T. Kostopulos St Louis Mo. 316 S. 4th	"	"	"	"	"	"
S I 24 ADMITTED	Chaje Gelsik	40		h marr	wife	no	no	Russia	Hebrew	Skidel	N.Y.	yes	husband	no	no	husband + father Bail Gelsik	"	"	"	"	"	"
S I 25 ADMITTED	Mennoche " child	9		"	child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
S I 26 ADMITTED	Fige " do	8		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Newyork 5. Eldridge st	"	"	"	"	"	"
S I 27 ADMITTED	Chane " do	15		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
. 28	Nachman Lasgorin	25		m marr	laborer	no	no	Russia	Hebrew	Bobruisk	Boston Mass	yes	self	$ 30	no	brother in law Tobie Katz Boston Mass 2 Baldwin Pl.	"	"	"	"	He says healed fingers	"
. 29	Golda wife	26		h	wife	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	husband	"	"	2 Baldwin Pl. Boston Mass	"	"	"	"	"	"
. 30	Hiram Chovalsky	34		m	—	"	"	"	"	Bialistok	N.Y.	"	self	$ 30	no	cousin Leib Milstey Newyork 90 Henry st	"	"	"	"	"	"

30

Nov 15/1904

* "Race or People" to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Dorenud Master of the KROONLAND, from ANTWERP, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. Dorenud

Officer.

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March, 1904

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at New York

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Th. Schaepkens, Surgeon of the KROONLAND, sailing herewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had Five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Ghent Belgium, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Th. Schaepkens

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March, 1904

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at New York

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List D.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

84

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Noordland sailing from Antwerp, March 5th, 1904. Arriving at Port of , 190 1335

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Wincas Kiorlankas	42		m marr	laborer	no	no	Russia	Polish Lithuanian	Mahanoy City Pa		cousin	$ 3	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Wilkor Bregnzy	26		m "	"	"	"	"	"	Towarow	Brooklyn N.Y.	pp	brother in law	" 7	"							
S.I. 3	Marcel Davielli	18		" single	"	po	po	"	"	Edreevasor	Webster Mass	po	brother	" 1	no							
4	Yasmir Baranaukas	28		m "	"	no	no	"	Lithuanian	"	Thomas W. Va	po		" 5	"							
5	Hersch Leyoey	36		m marr	boilermaker	no	no	"	Hebrew	Poland	N.Y.	"	cousin	$ 10	no							
S.I. 6	Solomon Filkind	43		" "	laborer	po	po	"	"	Kiis	Brooklyn N.Y.	po	self	$ 17.50	no							
7	Welvel Grimberg	28		" "	boilermaker 2x106749			"	"	Bielsk	Brooklyn N.Y.	no	"	" 10	"							
8	Mordche Remillow	32		m "	sailor	no	no	"	"	Narodzysye	N.Y.	po	brother	" 15	no							
9	Moische Liff	18		m single	shoemaker	po	po	"	"	Grinkiszki	Brooklyn N.Y.	po	"	" 7.50	no							
S.I. 10	Chaikel Polski	40		" marr	sailor	"	"	"	"	Jemanowka	N.Y.	po	uncle	no	no							
S.I. 11	Mordche "	18		m single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 9	no							
12	Wolf Selur	29		m marr	laborer	no	no	"	"	Kowbog	Mich	"	self	no								
13	Feige "	22		f "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"								
14	Lea "	10		f "																		
15	Chaie Selespirski	20		f single											no							
16	Peter Helgenberg	29		m	U.S. Citizen American Citizen																	
17	Foran Sparse	19		" single	laborer	no	no	Turkey	Macedonian	Lapuch	Ohiowa Pa	no	self	$ 25	no							
✓ 18	Nicola Stia	30		m marr	"	"	"	"	"	Bonff	Toronto Ont	"	"	" 14	1900 - 1903							
✓ 19	Petre Todor	17		" single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 14	no							
20	Todor Karoyanni	27		" marr	"	po	po	"	"	"	St Louis Mo	no	"	" 24	"							
X 21	Lipsche Kordobrin	47		f marr	"	po	po	Russia	Hebrew	Wolkowisk	N.Y.	po	self	no	no							
X 22	Abram "	14		m "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"								
X 23	Hersch Lapides	22		m single	gaiter maker	"	"	"	"	Colesa	N.Y.	"	brother	no	no							
X 24	Johann Rasin	24		m single	laborer	no	no	Roumania	Roumanian	Tosein	Wheeling W.Va	po	brother	no	no							
25	Peter Olesvary	37		m marr	"	po	po	Hungary	Hungarian	Nagyajta	Kis Ujes Brownsville Pa	po	brother in law	" 8	no							
X 26	Elizabeta Labuda	16		f single		no	no	"	Slovak	Pidrace	Olyphant Pa	po	father	" 3	no							
X 27	Berte Kapilowisch	19		f "		"	"	Russia	Hebrew	Bariscow	N.Y.	po	father	no	no							
28	Anton Tikuszeon	39		m marr	laborer	yes	yes	Turkey	Greek	Pekle	St Louis Mo	yes	self	$ 15	no							
29	Theodos Karbinos	18		m single	"	"	"	"	"	Diacopton	West Fairfield Pa	yes	"	" 35								
30	Panagi Karamacopulos	24		m marr	"	"	"	"	"	"	Newfoundland	"	"	" 30								

29/1

29-1 at 3

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H Dorrud Master,* of the KROONLAND, from ANTWERP, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H Dorrud
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Th Schaepkens, Surgeon of the KROONLAND, * sailing herewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Ghent Belgium, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Th Schaepkens

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

6—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List C

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

85

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Kroonland sailing from Antwerp March 5th, 1904. Arriving at Port of [illegible], 190[illegible] 9306

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read.	8 Able to Write.	9 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	10 *Race or People.	11 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	18 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether an Anarchist.	21 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Tanbe Miller	23		M	single	Salesman	yes	yes	Russia	Hebrew	Ilya	New York		brother	$100	no	Brother Jesse Miller Newyork 32 Leonard St	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Samuel Epstein	31		M	married	laborer	yes	yes	"	"	Ilyan	Brooklyn N.Y.		brother			Brother Max Epstein						
3	Mikhel sister	7		F													Brooklyn N.Y. 165 Varet St.						
4	Samuel nephew	5		M																			
5	Abram Shafirowitz	44		M	married	Laborer	yes	yes	"	"	Dwinsk	"	"	self	$50	no	Brother in law Mr Goldstein Newyork 82 Orchard St.						
6	Abram Gorbatsky	38		M	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	Sosdei	"	"	"	$50	no	Brother Mr Cohen 175 Clinton St Newyork [illegible]						
7	Schlaime Feldmann	24		M	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	Slonik	"	"	"	$50	"	Brother C Goodmann Newyork 77 Hester St.						
8	Nissen Leavin	20		M	single	"	yes	yes	"	"	Dwja	Latrobe Pa.	yes	self	$50	no	Brother Jacob Bayn Latrobe Pa 907 Washington St.						
9	Josef Rudomin	32		M	married	"	yes	yes	"	"	Wilkes	Bridgeport Conn	no	"	$50	"	Brother A. Rudomin Bridgeport Conn 99 Lexington St.						
10	Benzion Levin	27		M	single	"	yes	yes	"	"	Mogilow	Newyork	yes	"	$100	"	Brother Major Yefuleit Newyork 305 East 78th St.	Doctor says "mass abdominal wall"					
11	Abram Pinkowsky	28		M	married	"	yes	yes	"	"	Clarkow	Brooklyn N.Y.	yes	self	$50	"	Brother in Law M Finney Brooklyn N.Y. 194 Howe St.						
12	Hane Schlikow	25		F	single	"	yes	yes	"	"	Lepirk	Boston Mass.	yes	brother	$40	"	Brother Beer Shlikow Boston Mass 80 Fulton St.						
13	Schlomme Nosnik	19		M	married	Laborer	yes	yes	"	"	Dragonowsky	Newyork	"	brother-in-law	$40	"	Brother in Law Max Jellolowitz Newyork 225 [illegible] St.						
14	Freide wife	17		F	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"							
15	Leib Gordon	30		M	"	Tailor	yes	yes	"	"	Tayontzy	"	"	brother	$100	yes	Brother Wm Gordon Newyork 65 Headley St.						
16	Eidle Beilin	17		F	single	"	yes	yes	"	"	Bobruysk	"	"	brother-in-law	"	"	Brother in Law L Rachomowsky Newyork 73 Bayard St.						
17	Meier Froerman	17		M	"	Laborer	yes	yes	"	"	Gorsun	"	"	brother	$50	"	Brother A Brandt Newyork 196 Delancey St.						
18	Mark Hamburg	32		M	married	[illegible]	yes	yes	"	"	Slonim	"	"	brother-in-law	$30	yes	Brother Yosel Golansky Newyork 232 W 116th St.						
19	Rivke Grobstein	17		F	single	Servant	yes	yes	"	"	Bobruysk	"	"	cousin	$50	yes	Cousin Samuel Grobstein Newyork 90 Isabel St.						
20	Moria Magulnias	23		F	"	Servant	yes	yes	Russia	Polish	Wilkowisky	Woloumin	yes	self	$12	no	Cousin Louis Wallaszkiewicz Paterson N.J. 324 Ellison St.						
21	Conrad Jozewicz	18		M	"	Laborer	yes	yes	"	"	Imonty	New Hyde Park	yes	uncle	$50	no	Uncle Nikolaus Bernitz New Hyde Park L.I.						
22	Mikko Adamowsky	12		M	"	Child	no	no	Russia	Lithuanian	Kopotti	Pogonowsk	"	self	$50	no	Uncle Thomas Solanowitz Pogonowsky Conn Box 169						
23	Adam "	30		M	married	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	brother	$50	1899 yes	Brother Thomas Adamowitz Pogonowsky Conn Box 169						
24	Alexander Rogenski	19		M	single	Laborer	yes	no	Russia	Polish	Kazitzki	Pittsburg Pa.	yes	brother	$5	no	Brother Stanislaw Rogenski Pittsburg Pa. 3 Jefferson St.						
25	Michael Kwiatkin	33		M	married	Laborer	no	no	"	Lithuanian	Augustel	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	self	$50	1897 yes 1900	Brother Isdor Kwiatkin Brooklyn N.Y. Nassau Ave 36						
26	Joseph Wolkowisky	25		M	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	Telen	S. Boston Mass.	"	"	$5	Boston Mass.	Cousin Arthur Wolkowisky S. Boston Mass 317 Third St.						
27	Anatky Kaweriaj	20		M	single	"	no	no	"	"	Kargunsk	S. Boston Mass.	"	"	$3	no	Cousin Peter Bilunas So Boston Mass Third St 317						
28	Jan Marcjerowski	26		M	"	Laborer	yes	yes	Russia	Polish	Czekanowice	Central Lumber Co.	"	brother	$2	no	Brother Joseph Marcjerowski Port Lumber Co. 85 Wall St.						
29	Petronella Pinkowska	24		F	"	—	yes	no	"	"	Gobrowola	Easton Pa.	yes	husband	"	no	Kroonland Antwerp Pinkowski Easton Pa. 15 Lincoln St.						
30	Tikkor Bikowinsky	28		M	single	Laborer	no	no	Russia	Lithuanian	Tauroben	Worcester Mass.	yes	self	$12	no	Friend Julian Wilkowsky Worcester Mass 4 Harvard St.						

Aboard

Liga

29

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H Doxrud Master,* of the KROONLAND., from ANTWERP, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H Doxrud
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at New York

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Th. Schaepkens, Surgeon of the KROONLAND., sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had Five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Ghent Belgium, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Th. Schaepkens

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at New York

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1840 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List B.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 S. S. Noordland sailing from Antwerp March 5th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York March 15, 1904

9276

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Cenje Colik	42		M	widower				Russia	Hebrew	Stefo	NYK	yes	self	$ 50	no	Son Israel Kovie Colik c/o S. Sowitzky New York 503 E 5th str.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Resche "	16		S	single				"	"	"	"	"	"		"		"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Dwojre "	13		S		Child			"	"	"	"	"	"		"		"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Moiselle "	9		M					"	"	"	"	"	"		"		"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Mosheu "	7		M		3-34171			"	"	"	"	"	"		"		"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Aron Gittelman	43		M	married	laborer	can	can	"	"	Wilok	NYK	yes	son	$ 50	no	Son Leib Gittelman New York 987 Columbus Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Rosche "	44		M	"				"	"	"	"	"	"		"		"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Sore "	17		S	single				"	"	"	"	"	"		"		"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Feige "	15		S					"	"	"	"	"	"		"		"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Schimche "	9		M		Child			"	"	"	"	"	"		"		"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Feiges Child	2		M					"	"	"	"	"	"		"	Son Moses the Chimej New York 141 E Houston St.	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Aron Chimej	44		M	married	laborer	can	can	"	"	Ouby	"	yes	self	over	over	Cousin Israel Reiner New York 1508 Lexington Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Wolf Gerschowsky	23		S	single				"	"	Fadlow	"	"	"	over	over	uncle Jones Moskowitz Brooklyn NYK 402 Stone Ave.	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Abram Benjaminowsky	26		M	single				"	"	Wilna	Brooklyn NY	yes	"	over	over	Brother in law Jonas Goldstein New York 70 North Willow St. Southfield	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Samuel Schmitsch	26		M	married				"	"	"	NYK	yes	self	$ 15	over	friend Jonas Miller New York 32 Seamen St.	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Elia Iwanow	23		M	single				Polish	Hebrew	Wilna	NYK	"	self	over	over	Brother in law Son in law Jacob Marcshkin	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Jakob Elkind	31		M	married	painter	can		"	"	Wilnbdo	"	"	husband	"	"	Leib Gitelmann New York 987 Columb. Ave.	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Malke "	23		M	wife	2A-26717-11/15/03			"	"	"	"	"	other	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Leib "	3		S	child				"	"	"	"	"	"		"		"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Benjamin "	1		M					"	"	"	"	"	"		"	Brother in law Josef Perski New York 130 E 32nd St.	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Leib Ragowin	34		M	single	laborer	can	can	"	"	Wolomin	NYK	"	self	over	over	cousin Sidni Seligmann New York 118 Mulberry St	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Jozna Fiegler	19		S		tailor	can	can	"	"	Konowo	"	yes	"	over	over		"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Meier Dreier	42		M	married	tailor	can	can	"	"	Drupe	NYK	"	"	"	"	Brother in law Max Cohn New York 75 E 116th St	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Alter "	15		S					"	"	"	"	"	"		"		"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Jenke Chlacowin	20		S	single	servant	can		Russia	Hebrew	Pridzysk	NYK	"	uncle	over	over	uncle Jonas Chlacowin New York 248 E 3rd St.	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Schoine Aronch	20		S	"	seamstress	can	can	"	"	Lyduvo	Roudous NJ	no	brother	over	over	Brother Leiny Aronch Roudous NJ c/o 92 Broadway St.	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Sore Hirsch	25		S	"	"	"	"	"	"	Konus	NYK	yes	mother	over	over	mother Chaeve Hirsch New York 21 Eldridge St.	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Nachman Bassoff	22		M	single	laborer	can	can	"	"	Homel	"	"	uncle	$ 50	"	uncle Jacob Bassoff New York 61 Delancey St.	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Jacob Chimej	19		S	"	seamstress	can	can	"	"	"	"	"	brother	over	"	Brother Moische Chimej New York 141 E Houston St.	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Ethel Mann	8		S	"	seamstress	"	"	"	"	Bialistok	"	yes	uncle	over	"	uncle Joe Lerner New York 111 Division St.	"	"	"	"	"	"

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Dorrud Master,* of the KROONLAND., from ANTWERP, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H Dorrud

Officer.

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at Hartford

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1050

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Th Schaepkens, Surgeon of the KROONLAND., * sailing herewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Ghent Belgium, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Th. Schaepkens

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at Hartford

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—1078

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List A.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Finnland sailing from Antwerp, March 5th, 1904. Arriving at Port of New York, March 16th, 1904. 10-35 a.m. 9246

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Adam Tanenbaum	28		m	single	weaver	yes	yes	Germany	German	Rezhitza	Sharon Pa	yes	Brother	$ 18	no	Brother Henry Tanenbaum Sharon Miss Box 4	no	no	no	no good	no
2	Michel Lubliebler	37		m	mar	laborer	no	no	Canada	Hebrew	Libeyer	Toronto Can	"	self	$ 3							
3	Jakob "	11							"		"	"										
4	Moszhe Rybak	21		m	marr				Russia	Hebrew	Moskow	Brooklyn NY	yes	husband	no	no	husband Hesha Rybak Brooklyn 27 Bennett Austria					
5	Leroni Fleischmann	24		m	single	laborer	no	no			Crimea	NYK		father	$ 4	no	father Mendelmann Newyork 107 Norfolk St					
6	Jan Smutz	24					yes	yes	Holland	Dutch	Amsterdam	Sibley Pa		friend	$ 4	no	friend Jan Boer Sibley Pa					
7	Adolf Muller	16		m													Friend Jan Boer Sibley Pa					
8	Stefa Tane	24		m	marr		no	no	Turkey	Macedonian	Syri	Bon Ami	yes	self	$ 20	no	friend Lazar Traicoff Bon Ami Co Nov 28?					
9	Traian Neddelen	29		m	single		no	no					yes	self	$ 12		friend Lazar					
10	Dimitri Kozanoff	29		m	marr				Russia	Russian	Rostkam	Battle Creek Mich			$ 6		brother in law Dimitri Kodeff Battle Creek Mich Ground floor Woodlawn					
11	Moses Ber	46		m	marr	butcher	yes	yes	Austria	Hebrew	Stri	NYK	yes	self	no	no	brother in law Eduard Klumpanar Newyork 47 Hamburg Av Clinton St					
12	Herman Schorasz	17		m	single	clerk	"	"	Hungary	"	Ungvar	"	"	"	"	"	sister Regina Schorasz Newyork 69 E 6th St					
13	Chane Steinhaus	25		f	marr				Russia	"	Pesvich	Brooklyn NYK	"	husband	"	"	husband Meyer Steinhaus Brooklyn NYK 97 Pacific St					
14	Fruma " daughter	3	6				no	no						father								
15	Herschel Lupsitz	26		m	marr	painter					Lemberg	NYK		father in law			father in law & father Moische Erpaclatty Newyork 147 E Broadway					
16	Chaine "	20		f										father								
17	Yisshel Herbschinsky	45		m		tailor							yes	self	$ 50		brother Hallis Herbschinsky Newyork 221 Division St					
18	Yechiel Samson	24		m		laborer					Minsk				$ 2	no	cousin J Kaffee Newyork 55 Madison St					
19	Boaje Lykolnik	35		f	marr	wife	no	no			Odessa			husband	$ 12		husband & father Leib Lykolnik 76 Mary Jane					
20	Nizza "	10		f		child								father			178 the Hebrew St. Montgomery St.					
21	Tenny " daughter	9		f																		
22	Olga Lenik	16		f	single	servant				Polish	Prasnysz	Northampton Pa	yes	father	no	no	father Stanislaw Lenik Northampton Mass Wright					
23	Antonia " sister	14				servant					Prasnysz	Northampton Pa		father								
24	Joseph Stemberis	36		m	marr	laborer	yes	yes			Kristolarn	Scranton Pa		self	$ 32		1898-1901 Scranton Pa. cousin Simon Petrowski Scranton Pa					
25	Catharina "	18		f			no	no						husband			1901 1335 Washington Ave Scranton Pa					
26	Sylvester Tabor	47		m	marr	laborer	yes	yes			Wilna	Westfield Mass	no	self	$ 9	no	nephew Andrew Tabor Westfield Mass					
27	Emilia " daughter	20		f	single	domestic									5		Union St P.					
28	Lalin " son	16		m		laborer																
29	Bleslaw " "	10				child																
30	Ignaz Bayer	22		m	single	laborer	no	no		Lithuanian	Schleuenen	Amsterdam Holland	yes	self	no	no	cousin Boltbrouz Wagonowsky Amsterdam Holl 203 Pt. Main St					

30a year

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprung and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H Doeve Master,* of the KROONLAND, from ANTWERP, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H Doeve
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 15 day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at New York

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Ph Schaepkens, Surgeon of the KROONLAND,* sailing herewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Ghent Belgium, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Ph. Schaepkens Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March, 1904

R. E. Wenrich
Immigration Officer at New York

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1071

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.)
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hersegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

8—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List DD

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Kroonland sailing from Antwerp, March 5th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, March 15, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Herr Berger	26	M		married	laborer	yes	yes	Hungary	Croatian	Tolcsvi	Pittsburg Pa	yes	self	$5	no	brother in law Herr Cruk Pittsburg Pa. 2204 Larimer Ave.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Jacob Friedman	29	"	"	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	Berecgorse	"	"	"	"	"	friend Herr Cruk Pittsburg Pa. 2204 Larimer Ave.	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Lajos Toth	17	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Magyar	Tolcsva	N Tonawanda N.Y.	"	"	" 15	"	brother in law Mathe Varga N. Tonawanda N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Janos Kaatz	34	"	"	"	"	no	no	"	German	Polany	Phil N.Y.	"	"	" 16	1900 - 1901 Jersey City	brother in law Frank Giaunagel Phil Pa. 1525 N. Bodine St.	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Dovid Maar	48	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Croatian	Perezovac	Jeannettville Pa	no	self	" 6	no	friend Zandor Ivanovacz Jeannettville Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Andreas Patrick	43	"	"	"	"	yes	yes	"	German	Warindorf	Cleveland O.	yes	"	" 14	1893 - 1903 Cleveland O.	friend Mike Lemisky Cleveland O. 5 [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Julianna Czizes	25	4	"	"	"	"	"	"	Magyar	Nagalota	Pelmerton Pa	yes	self	$24	no	husband Joe Czizes Pelmerton Pa. R. F. Box 76.	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Joseph "	(—	"	4	—	—	—	—	"								Orrson John Schibitzki Passaic N.J. 220-8 Co. St.	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Stefan Bodri	20	M	single	laborer	"	"	"	"	German	Bodajk	Passaic N.J.	yes	"	" 14	no	uncle Martin Rumnath Bridgeport Conn 536. Trumbull St.	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Maria Radacsovszky	16	F	single	—	no	no	"	"	Slovak	Likin	Bridgeport Conn	no	"	" 10	1890 - 1900 Bridgeport Conn	uncle Peter Flamaa Cleveland O. 756. Hamilton St.	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Ignac Rgonczy	55	M	married	laborer	no	no	"	"	Croatian	Tonkaja	Cleveland O.	yes	"	" 18	1895 - 1903 Cleveland O.	husband George Rajcsanyi Cleveland O. 756. Hamilton St.	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Mayo Hoos	31	M	"	"	farmer	yes	yes	"	"	Severin	Waterbury Ct.	yes	self	" 6	yes	brother Ukrg Rajcsanyi Waterbury Ct. 87.	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Maria Varga	26	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	Magyar	Tecs	Pelmerton Pa.	"	"	" 12	"	husband George Varga Pelmerton Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	good
14	Miholy Horvath	17	M	single	laborer	"	"	"	"	"	Polany	Phil Pa.	no	"	" 14	"	brother in law Frank Giaunagel Phil Pa. 1525 N. Bodine St.	"	"	"	"	"	report pg
X 15	Julianna Terek	16	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	Slovak	Rudlo	N.Y.	yes	self	" 14	no	Vera Kocsijka New York 415 Central Park	"	"	"	"	"	no
X 16	Marie Kiril	24	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	German	Budapest	"	"	self	" 8	no	Antonia Nikolaus Goldstein New York 809 & 92 St.	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Paula Kerecz	18	M	married	laborer	yes	yes	"	"	Croatian	Zelenci	Jeannettville Pa	no	"	" 5	"	friend Gustave Berger Jeannettville Pa. 1457 Elizabeth St.	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Istvan Lajh	21	M	single	"	"	"	"	"	Magyar	Tecs	Pottsville Pa	yes	self	" 8	no	Pottsville P. O. Wodonga st	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Elizabeth Bodri	20	F	"	laborer	"	"	"	"	German	Hungary	Passaic N.J.	"	"	" 14	"	cousin John Schibitzki Passaic N.J. 220. Gera St.	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Borbola Horacs	17	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	Magyar	Marocz	Bethlehem Pa	"	"	" 10	"	brother Johan Horacs Bethlehem Pa. 201 Schoverg St.	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Daniel Dorkis	36	M	married	laborer	"	"	"	"	Servian	Lalitz	N.Y.	"	"	" 20	"	brother in law Mike Bezjanov New York 400 E. 54 St.	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Rosa Lou	17	F	single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 20	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Samuel Liblebski	34	M	married	"	"	"	"	"	Hebrew	Radzozellia	"	"	"	" 8	no	brother in law Joe Fisla New York 41 St. 116 St.	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Stephanie Szmerkyn	23	F	married	"	"	"	"	Belgrade	Slavonic	Zigelmunta	Petersburg Russia	"	"	" 5	"	husband Nicolard Szmetyn Petersburg Russia	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Julianna "	(10	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
+ 26	Isaac Jacobsohn	30	M	married	clerk	yes	yes	Russia	Hebrew	Grodno	N.Y.	yes	self	" 14	"	brother Isaac Jacobsohn New York 343 E. 178 St.	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Isidor Lewis	36	"	"	weaver	yes	France	French	Roubaix	Lewiston Me.	"	"	" 20	"									
28	Isidor Berger	27	"	"	"	"	American citizen																
29																							
30																							

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H Doxrud Master, * of the KROONLAND, from ANTWERP, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H Doxrud
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at New York

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, H. Schaephens, Surgeon of the KROONLAND, *sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Ghent Belgium, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

H. H. Schaephens

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at New York

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List CC.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

89

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Westernland, sailing from Antwerp March 5th, 190 4. Arriving at Port of New York March 15, 1904.

9190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
X 1	Imre Deutl	44		f	married				Austria	Hebrew	Osmania	New York	yes	husband	no	no	husband father Bro Friend 5 Morton Str. New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 2	Wolf	18		m	sgl									father									
X 3	Moische	16																					
4	Handel Finkelmann	21		m	married	tobacco					Wilna	Boston Mass		brother in law			brother Abram Klein 344 Division st Pittsburg Pa						
5	Jankel Lanterstein	16		m	sgl						Kremenetz	Pittsburg Pa		father			son Mordka Palnitzky 20 B 87 Orchard St. New York						
6	Mina Palnitzky	17		f	miss						Warsaw	New York		self			friend Abram Goldstein 120 Pallatines Newport						
7	Perisch Polekow	26		m	sgl	Labourer					Cracow						brother Moses Feitelbaum 64 Hamilton st. New York						
8	Bonel Feinstein	22									Krotona						cousin Abraham Blumenfeld 191 Henry St. New York						
9	Jacob Gruntbat	22									Cracow						friend A. Miller 236 E. 55 St. New York						
10	Hermann Spergin	21									Kreutzburg						brother Jacob Schamowitz 74 Henry St. NYC						
X 11	Jose Schamowitz	20		f							Makow						cousin Abraham Parker						
12	Jan Hiller	259		m	laborer		yes		Holland	Dutch	Berlin	Catskill N.Y.			248		brother Jonas Hiller 332 Jerome st Brooklyn NY						
13	Peter Kelli	36		m	man		no		Hungary	Hungarian	Saros	S. Bethlehem Pa			8		brother in law Simon Otvad 3 Bruce st Bethlehem Pa						
14	Tomo Cerjan	42								Croatian	Jessica	Brownsville Pa	nos.		40	1900-1903	Brownsville						
X 15	Hazy Jolna Kitel	21		f	sgl		yes			Hungarian	Budapest	New York	yes		8	no	friend Herman Go Bakin 109 E. 9th st. New York						
16	Katalin Bakoi	18									Karaer	S. Bethlehem Pa			11	10	uncle Joh Hoakes 222 Schuyler st. S. Bethlehem Pa						
17	Martin Jambrekovic	31		m	man	laborer				Croatian	Baca	Montana Mines	no		12		cousin Mike Zupic Montana mines NR near Fairmont						
18	Vlada Stepanow	37			sgl		no			Servian	Sooce	New York	yes		10	1902-1903	Kapovilla 1076 7th st. New York						Congenital Ectis
19	Gabor Visi	16		y			yes			Hungarian	Tukacsi	V. Sonarvaralja	no		14	no	903 father Mike Varga 13 Second Ave, North Tonawanda N.Y.						
20	Charles L. Fogel	39							American citizen								brother George Varga P. Box 261 Palmerton Pa						
21	Anna Varga	16		f	sgl		yes		Hungary	Hungarian	Teis	Palmerton Pa	no	self	17	no	cousin Anna Balais 15 W 91st st. New York						
X 22	Julianna Balais	15								Slovak	Rukki	New York	yes		2		friend Joh Bocsi P. Box 7 West Hoboken N.J.						
23	Mike Djurgjevic	36		m	man	laborer	no			Croatian	Tukorje	Buffalo N.Y.	yes		20		cousin near Buffalo N.Y.						
24	Bertalan Szasz	17		f	sgl		yes			Hungarian	Szamosszeg	Youngstown Pa	yes		2		brother in law Alleghany Co Pa						
25	Istvan Holisik	32		m						Slovak	Bronista	Chesterfield Pa	no		82	1900-1903	friend John Zapsik 6 Clark Hunter Gate Pa						
26	Mirko Franes	42					no			Croat	Raca	Fairmont W.Va	yes		16	no	brother in law Mato Lanfekovic Montana Mines near Fairmont W.Va						
27	Josef Haronzik	29					yes			Slovak	Bronista	Chesterfield Pa	no		32	1900-1902	brother in law Joe Zapsik Chesterfield near Monticello Pa						
28	Apolonia Sirochi	18		f	sgl		no				Sirocha	Wilkes Barre Pa	yes		6	no	brother in law Wilkes Barre Pa						good
29	Mathias Ruppaner	29		m	man	laborer				German	O. Brestovac	New York			16		cousin Rita Bersanec 400 E. 58th st. 4th Floor New York						
30	Josef Farkas	17			sgl		yes			Hungarian	Tukacsi	V. Sonarvalja N.Y.	no		16		cousin Mike Varga 13 Second Ave, North Tonawanda N.Y.						

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Daniel Master, of the KROONLAND, from ANTWERP, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H Daniel
Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at York

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Th. Schaepkens, Surgeon of the KROONLAND, *sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Ghent Belgium, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. Th. Schaepkens

Sworn to before me this 15 day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at New York

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

9—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List BB

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

90

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S—1070

S. S. Kroonland sailing from Antwerp, [illegible], 190[illegible] Arriving at Port of New York, [illegible], 1907

9761

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—Read.	Able to—Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Wazyl Sudzy	34		M	marr	laborer	no	no	Austria	Ruthenian	Kolomeeka	Sayreville NJ	yes	self	$4	no	friend Pawlo Markowycz Sayreville		no	no	no	good	no
2	Iwan Gula	26		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Ukrainice	Sayreville NJ	no	"	8	no	brother Mikolaw Gula Sayreville		"	"	"	"	"
3	Mikolaj Medycio	20		"	"	"	no	no	"	"	Kolomeeka	" NJ	"	"	6	"	friend Pawel Markowicz Sayreville		"	"	"	"	"
4	Dmytro Kobacka	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	Polish	Cwilice	" NJ	no	"	5	"	acquaintance Joseph Iwania Mary Zapora Perth Amboy NJ		"	"	"	"	"
5	Oleksy Pisuch	25		"	single	"	"	"	"	Ruthenian	Ukrainice	Sayreville NJ	"	"	8	"	friend Markowicz Gula Oleksa Joe Sayreville		"	"	"	"	"
6	Michiel Gula	42		"	mar	"	yes	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	6	(200 90 Sayreville	from Brod Austria Olenycz Sayreville		"	"	"	"	"
7	Jacob Kowerak	18		M	single	"	"	yes	"	Polish	Lechowice	NJ	yes	"	$16	no	acquaintance Joseph Freniak New York Cedar cy St 115		"	"	Japan	"	"
8	Antoni Kowalczuk	38		"	mar	"	"	"	"	"	Kolowecka	Sayreville NJ	no	"	4	1907 Sayreville NJ	friend Wladek Mecik Sayreville		Dead	no	no	"	one eye gone
9	Iwan Markowycz	21		M	single	"	no	no	"	Ruthenian	Galowka	Sayreville NJ	yes	"	$8½	no	friend Lucas Lacyk Sayreville		"	"	"	"	no
10	Maryanna Pesak	18	½	F	"	"	yes	yes	"	Polish	Lipnica	Sayreville NJ	no	father	$17	"	father Franz Bajnoll Sayreville		"	"	"	"	"
11	Dodana Sliwicky	24		M	"	"	"	"	Russia	Polish	Cwilanger	Sayreville NJ	yes	self	$5	no	brother Antoni Sliwicky Sayreville		"	"	"	"	"
12	Johann Kap	24		"	single	farmlabor	"	"	Hungary	German	Mezog	Cleveland Ohio	yes	cousin	no	no	cousin Paulo Magna 865 Lorain St Cleveland Ohio		"	"	"	"	"
13	Fritz Hamel	19	½	"	—	—	"	"	"	"	Bogdalam	Cincinnati Ohio	brother in law	"	$5	no	brother in law Frank Lombardo 1618 Vance St Cincinnati Ohio		"	"	"	"	"
14	Teodor Krapotk	37		M	marr	laborer	"	"	"	Slovak	Jelia	Cleveland Ohio	yes	brother	8	no	brother Johan Gombejchy 58 Cedar St Cleveland Ohio		"	"	"	"	"
15	Erzsi Szendra	20	½	F	single	—	no	no	"	Magyar	Nyiredy	North Lansing NY	yes	brother in law	$16	"	brother in law Koman Szyder North Lansing NY Box 109		"	"	"	"	"
16	Mollar	17		"	—	—	"	"	"														
17	Helena Wollek	19	½	"	—	—	"	"	"	Slovak	Dojes	Bridgeport Conn	yes	uncle	$10	no	uncle Rudolph Neuscafer Bridgeport Conn 557 Bostwick Ave		"	"	"	"	"
18	Anna Kocsur	18	½	"	—	—	yes	yes	"	Ruthenian	Gerichkaza	Carteret NJ	yes	brother	$12	"	brother John Kassuk Carteret NJ Mateaux Co		"	"	"	"	"
19	Peter Prunnusky	24		M	"	laborer	"	"	"	Slovak	Mezog	" "	"	"	9	no	brother Mike Prunnusek Carteret NJ		"	"	"	"	"
20	Wolka Borodacs	17	½	"	"	servant	no	no	"	"	Lekni	Walkesboro	yes	brother	$2	no	brother in law Mike Borodacs Walkesboro Box 20		"	"	"	"	"
21	Mary Zwirich	21	½	F	—	—	"	"	"	"	Dojes	"	"	husband	$14	"	husband Frank Zwirich Walkesboro Box 20		"	"	"	"	"
22	Franz Golubic	16		M	single	laborer	yes	yes	"	German	Trnowa	Jermunkerville Ill	no	uncle	$45 00	"	uncle Paulo Trnowa Jermunkerville Ill 458 Division St		"	"	"	"	"
23	Herm Trnowoger	19		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10 45	"	uncle Paulo Trnowoger Jermunkerville Ill 458 Division St		"	"	"	"	"
24	Michalyna Pisuw	41	½	F	marr	"	no	no	"	Magyar	Czekely	Rockland Me	no	husband	$2	no	husband Mike Dauw Rockland Me		"	"	"	"	"
25	Iwan Kowalczyk	43		M	"	"	"	"	"	Ruthenian	Kolowecka	Sayreville NJ	no	self	$5	"	acquaintance Jacob Markowicz Sayreville NJ		"	"	"	"	"
26	Fejel Czany	16	½	"	single	—	"	"	"	Hebrew	Nogni	NY	yes	brother	no	no	brother Abram Czany Bronx NY 105 Bronx St		"	"	"	"	"
27	Lukowa Karr	27		F	"	laborer	no	no	"	"	Wasilchky	"	"	brother	no	"	brother Nelle Karr New York 165 Essex St		"	"	"	"	"
28	Dmitr Gaskar	25		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	Pumolovicz	"	"	cousin	no	no	cousin Peter Chesakowsky Astoria 116 Grand St		"	"	"	"	"
29	Jaroslaw Stollar	26		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Lokaly	"	"	mother	no	no	mother Sabra Haller NYC 427 E 17 St		"	"	"	"	"
30	Olaja Lewandofsky	18	½	F	single	"	"	"	"	"	Rikaly	Boston Mass	yes	brother in law	"	"	brother in law Julius Lewandofsky Boston Mass 5 Hollander St		"	"	"	"	"

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Dorenwend Master* of the KROONLAND, from ANTWERP, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H Dorenwend
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 6th day of March, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1050

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, P. Schepkens, Surgeon of the KROONLAND, * sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Ghent Belgium, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

P. Th. Schepkens
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List A A

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

91

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

9133

S—1070

S. S. Kronland sailing from Antwerp March 5th, 190? Arriving at Port of New York March 15, 190?

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	7 Able to— Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Sofia Mroczkowska	25	f	marr	wife	yes		Russia	Polish	Rogate	Jersey City	Yes	husband	$1+	No	husband: Wladislaw Mroczkowski Jersey City NJ 520 Henderson street	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Marion "	7	m	single	child	No		"	"	"	"	"	father	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Helena "	3	f	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Wawrzyniec Czerniak	35	m	"	laborer	yes		"	"	Wirspnio	Chicago Ills	yes	self	$20+	"	Cousin: Franzisek Czerniak Chicago Ills Throop St #141 Cousin: Antoni Sobuwicki Henry street 81 New York	"	"	"	"	"	Not on board	"
5	Adam Sorbon	24	m	single	"	yes no		"	"	Jekshniani	New York	"	"	3	"	brother: Franciszek Cejmuk Canal " 40 " New York	"	"	"	"	"	do do do	"
6	Antoni Cejmuk	30	m	"	"	No		"	"	Jeksniani	"	"	"	2	"	Uncle: Jacob Lakomiak Chicago Ills Cook str 4837	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Joseph Nowak	18	m	"	"	yes		"	"	Klupek	Chicago Ills	yes	"	25	"	brother: Anton Nowak Lincoln street 4799 Chicago Ills	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Stefan Nowak	25	m	"	"	"		"	"	Wiesbno	"	"	brother	20	"	Cousin: Bapt. Hoffmann 210 Vine St Chicago Ills	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Pierre Mersch	18	m	"	farmer	No	11X 59341-505 - 6/20/01	Luxemburg	German	Merscheidt	"	"	self	8	"	Mother: Marie Kepper 96 W. Kasper pipe Groceries 144 Eldridge St York	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Frida Körper	23	f	servant	No			Austria	Hebrew	Wien	NY	"	mother	$1	"	brother: Jakob Kurtzer in law 222 Prince St York Newark NJ	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Welwel Ridker	35	m	M	laborer	Yes		Russia	"	Krementzitz	Newark N.J.	No	self	25 23	"	sister: Regina Rotenblatt c/o Hess Klippenweaver 84 Clinton St NY	"	"	"	"	"	do cuts Hands left Clavicle	"
12	Moritz Jambor	41	m	married	"	"		Austria	"	Tarnopol	"	"	sister	10	"	brother: Jacob Reismann 252 " E. Third St NY	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Leiser Reismann	29	m	"	"	"		Russia	"	Kieley	"	"	brother	No	"	husband: John Kandrak Mt 110 Braddock Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Anna Lokas Mendzuk	25	f	marr	wife	No		Hungary	Slovak	Polonicza	Braddock Pa	yes	husband	$10	"	brother in law: Josef Lowa Norge St 39 Wilkesbarre Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Vasil Mandzak	36	m	—	—	"		"	"	"	"	"	father	—	"	Germantownicz: Pawel Mastowicz Sayreville NJ	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Weronika Stec	16	f	sgle	servant	yes		Austria	Polish	Sichierczyna	Wilkesbarre Pa	yes	self	$4	"	Uncle: Josef Lowa Norge St 39 Wilkesbarre Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Wasyl Hasydzak	35	m	marr	laborer	No		"	Ruthenian	Kolowecko	Sayreville NJ	No	"	5	"	Demetrius Strazy Sayreville NJ	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Zofia Laskowska	16	f	sgle	"	yes		"	Polish	Brusnik	Wilkesbarre Pa	yes	"	4	1901 Sayreville	Acquaintance: Pawel Mastkowicz Sayreville NJ	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Knat Kolubanycz	37	m	marr	laborer	No		"	Ruthenian	Hsaniice	Sayreville NJ	No	"	4	No	Cousin: Franciszka Nawalaniec Washington St 205 Jersey City NJ	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Dmytro Katryca	40	m	Widower	laborer	"		"	"	Zypiana	"	"	"	6	"	sister: Jalonca Zytka Bochnak Morris St 95 Jersey City NJ	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Wiktorya Krajka	17	f	sgle	servant	yes	2X 129335-505 6/20/01	"	Polish	Butkowskaniec	Jersey City NJ	"	"	30	"	sister: Zofia Tonderys 3 Street 64 Passaic NJ	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Anna Nawalaniec	15	f	"	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	30	"	Cousin: Franciszka Bielacka 3 Str 48 Passaic County NJ	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Marya Zytka	34	f	"	servant	yes no		"	"	"	"	"	"	35	"	Cousin: Zofia Tonderys 3 Str 44 Passaic County NJ	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Tekla Tonderys	23	f	"	"	yes		"	"	Przyszno Jablonski	Passaic County NJ	yes	"	34	"	Cousin: Angelar Turnual 3 Str 46 Passaic County NJ	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Anna Tonderys	23	f	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	3	"	father: Jakob Spirer Bowtle 2293 Ribon Hwy Delray Michigan	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Wojciech Rypa	24	m	"	laborer	yes no		"	"	"	"	"	"	7	"	father: Jakoba Szczerbowski 2238 River Street Delray Mich going with his friend: Robert Kalabanycz Sayreville NJ	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Franciszka Furman	19	f	"	servant	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	50	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Tomasz Szczerbowski	23	m	"	laborer	"		"	"	Loki	Delray Mich	Yes to Detroit Mich	"	6	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Marcin Staszczyk	34	m	marr	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	64	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Jacko Tyszyn	32	m	"	"	No		"	Ruthenian	Hsaniice	Sayreville NJ	No	"	8	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

Examined Visas

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. Groenland arrived , 19 , M., , from

92

No.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	Manifest Group	Manifest Number	Number of Aliens: One year old or under	Number of Aliens: Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED Date	DISCHARGED Time	MEALS Breakfast	MEALS Dinner	MEALS Supper
✓ 151	Stricker George & family	S	17/20	6		Pd to let go *	P.W.K.S. Geo Fricker Deutschman Kansas	N.P.	Mar 15	2 —	—	6	—
✓ 152	Tilian Chas & 4 children	H	23/27	5		" Rubb	Mendel 267 Madison N.Y.C	"	"	3 —	—	5	—
✓ 153	Balasz Julianna	G2	2 2	1		" Sis.	Susie 15 W. 91 "	"	"	16 11.32	1	1	1
✓ 154	Morris Jacob & cousin	K	7/8	2		" Bro & Cousin	Alex. Morris 168. - 8 Ave "	"	"	15 3.10	—	2	—
✓ 155	Anstres Leib							"	"	3.10	—	—	—
✓ 156	Hirl Maria	D2	16	1		" Cous.	Germ. Im. House 12 Stat N.Y.C	Dris	Mar 16	1.40	1	2	1
✓ 157	Kovacs Laszlo		30			Sep. add.	Niagara Bay 1 1 Mich 21						
✓ 158	Braun Magdalena	V	27	1		Pd to let go *	Carlton 226 1/2 No 6 St. Phil Pa	J. Ray	Mar 18	—	2	2	2
✓ 159	Gitz Clara	J	3	1		" Uncle	Mrs Augusta Schultzki 108. " Ave N.Y.C	Bellet	"	16 12.45	1	2	1
✓ 160	Goldberg Koppel	G	16	1		" Ill. for *	P R E by 66 Nashua Boston Mass	Feb.	"	18 —	3	3	3
✓ 161	Azerrbat Marjanna	A	4	1		" "	~~A R Watson Joseph Cohen 258 Exchange Buffalo~~	~~Dris~~	~~Mar~~	~~14 3.30~~	~~—~~	~~2~~	~~1~~
✓ 162	Bauer Paulina	N	29	1		" " "	Fath. Christian 915 Carlton Phil Pa	"	"	3.02	1	2	1
✓ 163	Schamowicz Sara	P2	11	1		" Bro	Sis. Chaia Schamowicz 74 Henry N.Y.C	Carrie	"	15 3 —	—	1	—
✓ 164	Mazuka Dominka + Bro		5	1		" Step Bro	Ignatz Gaube 38 Emmas Shamokin Pa	Feb	"	16 4 —	2	4	2
✓ 165	Makron Sofie	L		1		" Sis.	Mrs Carolina Slovensky 219 Grand Brooklyn N.Y.	N.P.	"	15 3.15	—	1	—
✓ 166	Littel Magdalena	L	13	1		" Sis.	Germ Im House 12 State N.Y.C	Dris	"	16 1.40	1	2	1
✓ 167	Borocloes Hedka	B2	20	1		" Pd for *	R R W Michal Coal Ridge Shenandoah Pa	"	"	4 11	1	2	1
✓ 168	Emrich Mary		21	1		" " "	" husb. Josef 2020 E Chestnut Shenandoah Pa	Bellet	"	2 10	1	2	1
✓ 169	Jacobsohn Isaac	J2	26	1		" Bro.	Bernard 943 E 150 N.Y.C	Dris	"	16 10	1	1	1
✓ 170	Müller Paula	C	1	1		" "	Bro Jacob 32 Schammel N.Y.C	Bellet	"	15 3.15	—	1	—
✓ 171	Goldstein Gusta	L	27	1		" Husb	German 109. E 9 "	Dris	"	4 15	—	1	—
✓ 172	Dreier Meier + Son	B	23/24	2		" Brother	Max Cohen 75. E 110 "	C.A.T.	"	16 10.07	2	2	2
173	Didanski Schenk	2	16	1		" cous	Mrs Horwitz 235 E Broadway N.Y.C.	N.P.	"	15 5.10	—	1	1
174													
175													
176													
177													
178													
179													
180													

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. Kroonland arrived , 19 , M., , from

No.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST Group	MANIFEST Number	Number of Aliens: One year or over	Number of Aliens: Other than one year old or under	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED Date	DISCHARGED Time	MEALS Breakfast	MEALS Dinner	MEALS Supper
✓	Klein Alte	f	10	1		To bro.	Meyer 79 Cannon N.Y.C.	V.P.	Mch 15	2[15]	—	1	—
✓	Weber Ferencz	f	9	1		rel. for #	Dist. Tillman Josef 137-37 Pittsburg Pa	J Kurz	" 16	5	2	2	2
✓	Lobel Malke	f	27	1		aunt	Mrs Yetta Daley 62. East 4th N.Y.C	Annie	" 16	2[45]	1	2	1
✓	Lebrowsky Jacko	m	6	1		cousin	Steer Sc Mrs Mary Kowan 302 E Houston N.Y.C	Bellet	" 15	2[10]	—	1	—
✓	Kulczyky Petro	a	9	1		wife	Hannie 302 E Houston N.Y.C	V.P.	"	2[15]	—	1	—
✓	Dampson Schel	a	18	1		cousin	Joe Lurenthal 264 Cherry	"	"	2[15]	—	1	—
✓	Graf Ester	f	16	1		Sis.	Gizella Graf 261. E. 2nd N.Y.C	Annie	"	2[55]	—	1	—
✓	Gerde Julianna	f	15	1		cousin	Helen Balash 62 - E91	V.P.	" 16	11[50]	1	2	1
✓	Klapilowicz Beile	f	27	1		father	Abram 18 Rutgers Pl "	Annie	" 15	2[10]	—	1	—
✓	Heska Veronika	m	12	1		cousin	Made a day 19 March 21						
✓	Lonitz Ester	f	21	1		Sister	Schie 46 Eldredge N.Y.C	Bellet	" 15	2	—	1	—
✓	Eliskowitz Golde & dght.	f	29/20	1		.	Hirsch 31. Henry "	"	"	3	—	2	—
✓	Pietrzyk Felika	m	10	1		cousin	Made 5 days 19 March 21						
✓	Czary Feigel	a	26	1		Bro.	Abraham 108 Monroe N.Y.C	Fels	" 16	10	1	1	1
✓	Londerys Jakata	a	24	1		sis.	Sofia 44 3rd Passaic N.J.	"	"	12	1	2	1
✓	Rokozak Karolina	m	5	1		Sis.	Sis Mrs Cardona Slonnoka 29 Green Bklyn	Bellet	N.P. " 15	3[05]	—	1	—
✓	Londrys Anna	a	21	1		cousin	Frances Beilecka 48 - 3rd Passaic N.J.	Annie	" 18	11[40]	3	4	3
✓	Somerfield Chaje	a	30	1		rel for #	Sis Ida Somerfield 19 Stigel Brkln	Miss Bellet	" 16	11[20]	1	1	1
✓	Apoliet Rasnica & dght.	f	3/3	1	1	. .	Georg 176 Skillton Hartford Conn	Fels	"	10	—	1	1
✓	Kannan Francisco	a	27	1		cousin	Azen Sarmal 67 3rd Passaic N.J.	Annie	"	4[35]	1	2	1
✓	Binemowitz Rivke & 2 children	f	14/19	4		Husb.	Jos Binemowich 821. 6th New York	V.P.	" 15	2[05]	—	4	—
✓	Kazissner Israel	c	8	1		rel for #	Jacob Phamborski 9 Friend Roxbury Mass	J Kurz	" 17	8	2	2	2
✓	Eidelberg Rachel	x	16	1		Sister	Chas 66 Stanton N.Y.C.	Fels	" 16	11[40]	1	1	1
✓	Mandell Anna	m	21	1		Bro.	Jan 162 Hall Ave Perth Amboy NJ	"	" 18	11[25]	3	3	3
✓	Podbaresky Freide & 2 children	f	1/3	3		Husb.	Abram Oakdale Conn	Bellet	" 15	2[20]	—	3	—
✓	Tabaczer Emma	m	9	1		fad.	Mrs Annie Berkosky 84-24th Bayonne N.J.	Annie	" 18	11[05]	3	4	3
✓	Looper Loride	a	10	1		Mother	" Marian 144 Eldridge N.Y.C.	Fels	" 16	11	1	1	1
✓	Belik Eidle	c	16	1		Bro.	Prof. Sol Rachmowitz 73. E98 "	Bellet	" 15	2[00]	—	1	—
✓	Gunther Herman	a	28	1		Lodhouse	Lew Haus 6 Elete N.Y.C.	Dris	" 17	2[15]	2	3	2
✓	Machner Chaje & son	x	9/11	2		Husb.	Hirsch 333 E 8 "	Annie	" 18	2[10]	—	2	—

26 51 26

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. Kroonland arrived , 19 . M., , from

No.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	Manifest Group	Manifest Number	Number of Aliens: One year old or under	Number of Aliens: Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED Date	DISCHARGED Time	MEALS Breakfast	MEALS Dinner	MEALS Supper
✓	Imhof Hanna	9	26		1	90 Husb.	Joseph 35 Essex Jersey C N J	Dris	Mch 11	05	1	1	1
✓	93 Drinsburg Schaje	G	18		1	Cousin	Schmuel Epstein 156 Cooke Bkly	V. P.	" 15	10	—	1	—
✓	93 Wolczyner Chaje & child	E	17/20	1	1	Husb.	Max 227 3rd N.Y. City	Dris	" 14	0	—	2	—
✓	94 Dzabes Osip	7	22		1	tel for Pkt	C & W. Frank 1214 Inman Pittsburg Pa	Fels	" 18	2	3	4	3
✓	95 Zenik Olga & sis	9	23/23	2		#	K.K. Fath Stanislaw 12 Wright Ave. Wilkinsburg Pa	Miss Carrie	" 16	10	2	4	2
✓	96 Lubenda Elizabeth	D	26	1			K.K. Fath. John — Olyphant Pa	Dris	" 3	10	1	2	1
✓	97 Deidman Babrie & children	F	19		5	Husb.	Hirsch 103 Delancy N.Y. City	Belect	" 15	05	—	5	—
✓	98 Dawicki Marcel		3		1	tel for #	Meade 5 days S.S. Mch 21				—	—	—
✓	99 Stupnik Herschel & wife	9	17/14	2		father	Morris Smolsky 1 Pitt	N.Y.C.	V.P.	" 15	3	—	2	—
✓	100 Glick Philippine	J	29	1		sis	Mrs Helen Meyer 304 E 11	"	"	" 14	5	—	1	—
✓	101 Rotz Johann	B2	12	1		tel for #	K.K. sis Paula Wagner 867 Intern Cleveland	Belect	" 16	3	—	1	2	1
✓	102 Lapides Hersch	D	23	1		bro.	Leibe 170 Monroe N.Y.C.	V.P.	" 15	2	10	—	1	—
✓	103 Arvelsky Wladislaw & wife	F	16	2		tel for # (wife Rgt)	K.K. fath Joseph 804 Chestnut Wilmington	Del	Belect	"	2	—	2	—
✓	104 Gyorgy Eszka	Q	6	1		Uncle	Cous Katie Dubits 66 Clinton Paterson	NJ	"	" 17	5	01	2	3	3
✓	105 Lytko Marya	a2	23	1		sis.	Mrs Solomon Barchinsk 95 Morris Jersey C	NJ	Dris	" 16	12	05	1	2	1
✓	106 Nawalaniek Anna		22	1			Mrs Iran Chajecz 205 York Jersey C	NJ	Fels	" 12	—	1	2	1
✓	107 Gruszka Abraham	F	13	1		tel for #	S Bern A Berger 82/84 Boyd	Boston	Miss Belect	" 18	0	05	0	4	3
✓	108 Ehret Lina	F	28	1		sis.	Mrs Christian Bauer 249 — E 77	N.Y.C.	Carrie	" 16	5	55	1	1	1
✓	109 Koste Dimotri	A	1	1		tel for Pkt	Meade 5 days S.S. Mch 21				—	—	—	—	—
✓	110 Mroczkowska Sofie & children	G	1/3	3		Husb.	Klar. 520 Henderson Jersey C	NJ	Fels	" 16	0	—	0	6	3
✓	111 Czajka Wiktoria	a2	21	1		cousin	Mrs Iran Chajecz 205 York Jersey C	"	"	"	12	—	1	2	1
✓	112 Raitakis Jean	F	14	1		tel. for #	K.K. bro Jno 502 Cherry Shenandoah	Pa	Dris	" 15	2	—	1	—	
✓	113 Gelber Malyanna	M	1	1			Franzezek S. 24 Martin Sunbank	Pa	Fels	" 18	2	—	0	4	3
✓	114 Nemirowski Chane & son	G	41/13	2		Husb.	" David 333 Byington N.Y.C.		Dris	" 15	1	50	—	2	—
✓	115 Doro Mikalyne	B2	24	1		tel for # & Husb	Lusb. David Rockland Sask	N.Y.	"	" 16	11	25	1	1	1
✓	116 Mroczkowska Stanislawa	M	2	1		Cousin	Mrs Mary Kaneka 341 Kingsland	Bkly	Fels	" 10	0		1	2	1
✓	117 Dabiskas Ursula	S	21	1		tel. for #	K.K. Cous Jugrum 5 Hallman	Boston	Mass Dris	" 19	12	50	2	0	2
✓	118 Charoszcz Feige & child	E	17/18	2		Husb.	Ruben Charvezig 30 Chrystie N.Y.C.		V.P.	" 15	2	50	—	2	—
✓	119 Rosenberg Leie	F	8	1		Bro.	Chaim 79 Canon "		Carrie	" 2	15		—	1	—
✓	120 Chinof Aron & dght.	B	13/29	2		2 Sons. & Bro.	Moritz Chinof 143 Suffolk "		V.P.	" 16	5	25	2	2	2

S.S. Kronland

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

arrived , 19 , M., , *from* .

No.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST Group	MANIFEST Number	Number of Aliens: One year old or under	Number of Aliens: Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED Date	DISCHARGED Time	MEALS Breakfast	MEALS Dinner	MEALS Supper
✓	Mogolewski Josel	A	14		1	To Sis. & Amst	To 10 Louis N.Y. City	Gelet	Mar 16	11.00	1	1	1
✓	Nermanczensky Leie	G	17		1	" tel for #	C.P.E. Soloman 29 Salamon Boston Mass	"	"	1.72	2	0	2
✓	Steinhaus Chane & daughter	A	13/14		2	" Husb.	Meyer 97 Pearl Brklyn N.Y.	Sris	"	1.45	—	2	—
✓	Glücklichmann Malke	[illegible]	26		1	" sis.	bro Moische Sabrowsky 35 Denson N.Y.C.	"	"	1.40	1	2	1
✓	Liesler Leie	[illegible]	15		1	" bro.	Anna 427 E. Houston "	Bellet	"	1.45	—	1	—
✓	Rohde Henriette	[illegible]	8		1	" tel. for that.	~~To~~ See " 198 on Rivington				—	—	—
✓	Strudinski Hato.	[illegible]	30		1	" sis.							
✓	Lotlarowski Fischel	H	7		1	" uncle	David Nemanowski 333 Remington N.Y.C.	Bellet	"	1.52	—	1	—
✓	Gushelewitz Chaie & daght.	H	7/18	1	1	" Husb.	Kasiel 157. Centre "	Fels	"	1.40	1	1	1
✓	Grobstein Rose	C	19		1	" uncle	Sam Goblem 139. Monroe "	Carrie	"	1.45	—	1	—
✓	Fregin Pinches	G	9		1	" Cousin	David Nemanowski 333 Remington N.Y.C.	Sris	"	1.40	1	2	1
✓	Segal Osher	H	13		1	" Grandmother	Abram Peckeris 337. Hacking St Hoboken N.J.	Carrie	"	1.45	2	3	2
✓	Heizli Albert	R	7		1	" To called for	Mrs Meyer Allens 40 E. - E.R. N.Y.C.	Fels	"	1.40	1	2	1
✓	Chodoron Resel & 2 childr.	L	9/10		3	" Husb.	Isaac 340. Cherry "	Bellet	"	1.55	—	3	—
✓	Dobul Dwore & 2 childr.	L	2/3		3	" "	Jegelman Dubul 5 Hester "	V.P.	"	1.50	3	3	3
✓	Mann Ettel	B	30		1	" Uncle	Jacob Levin 111. Essex N.Y.C.	"	"	1.45	—	1	—
✓	Hirsch Sore	B	27		1	" "	Mother Mrs. Chaim Chasen 23. Forsyth "	"	"	4.35	—	1	—
✓	Linder Katharin	A	2		1	" Cous.	Mrs Chrystina — 18. 1st. N.Y. City	Bellet	"	1.41	—	1	—
✓	Hoffman Josefa	A	10		1	" tel for #	R.R.V. Aunt Kath Kohler Neffo Bellaire O.	Carrie	"	8.12.05	3	4	3
✓	Tabor Sylvester & 3 childr.	A	29/34		4	" " " "	P.R.E. Cous Andra Tabor 9 Union Hatfield Mass	Sris	"	19.12.25	8	12	8
✓	Ginsberg Zipre	K	24		1	" Sis.	Asenie 104. E 4th N.Y. City	Carrie	"	16.8.00	1	1	1
✓	Klee Emil	A	11		1	" Charge Draft	Wm K— 26 Palisade Ave. Cincinnati O.	Fels	"	3	1	2	1
✓	Leidenknopf Falke & 3 childr.	E	2/7		4	" Husb	Heller 143. Christie N.Y. City	Carrie	"	15.45	—	4	—
✓	Fitkind Hemie	[illegible]	22		1	— " Deputies	Harris Benjamin 20 Ridge St. "	V.P.	"	16.10.45	1	1	1
✓	Goldberg Elly & wife	S	7/8		2	" Father	Sore Anna 62. Henry "	"	"	1.50	—	2	—
✓	Fliesler Scheine & 2 childr.	K	2/15		3	" Husb.	Labeck Fliesler 101. Forsyth "	Carrie	"	1.50	—	2	—
✓	Bernstein Dine & 2 nice	G	24/26		3	" Sis.	Sor Levin 6163. E 3rd. "	Sris	"	1.52	—	3	—
✓	Maciejinski Jan	C	28		1	" Brother	Joseph 83. Hall Park Amboy N.J.	Bellet	"	16.0.25	1	2	1
✓	Chlarvin Gertle	B	25		1	" Uncle	Sam Chlarvin 343. E 105. N.Y.C.	Carrie	"	15.0.40	—	1	—
✓	Schuller Dupii	V	21		1	" Bro.	John 35 Essex Jersey C N.J.	Fels	"	16.11	1	1	1

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. Kronland arrived , 19 , M., , from

No.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	Manifest Group	Manifest Number	Number of Aliens: One year old or under	Number of Aliens: Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED: By Inspector	DISCHARGED: Date	DISCHARGED: Time	MEALS: Breakfast	MEALS: Dinner	MEALS: Supper
✓	31 Dissen Levin	C	8		1	90 Ll. for $	Lt Ltr Pa R Wmnde David Barkowsky 904 Wash Dris		Mar 16	05	1	2	1
✓	32 Konadowski Antos	B2	8		1	" fnd.	Anton Mas post 8 Wayne Pitch Cambry NJ Bkhlst	"	" 18	15	0	4	0
✓	33 Schmid Schmid	B	15		1	" Bro.	Ll Bro & Julius Goldstein 90 E. Main Plymouth Pa	"	" 16	15	1	2	1
✓	34 Katyecz Demetris	A	20		1	" Ll. for $	Tomas Sayreville N.J.	Fels	" 18	05	0	4	0
✓	35 Brunner Sander	F	11		1	" Father	Max 116 McKibbin Bklyn NY	Dris	" 17	45	2	0	2
✓	36 Sargus Ignatz	A	30		1	" Ll for $ 50	Bartol Hayansky 203 E Main Amsterdam NY	Kaz	" 8		2	2	2
✓	37 Bokic Lukacin	G	22		1	" " " $	Ll Bro Peter Vecchio Bro 141 S. Main Pa	Dris	" 2	10	2	0	2
✓	38 Berman Schulim Jankel	G	19		1	" Uncle or Bro.	Bro Joseph 272 E 4	NY City	Bkhlst 15	12	—	1	—
✓	39 Zimmerman Mme garetta	G	14		1	" Aunt	Germ Bro 19 Broadway	"	C.A.T. " 1	—	—	1	—
✓	40 Dellinger Jos	W	26		1	" no asst.	" " "	"	" 17	3	2	0	2
✓	41 Rybak Necha	A	4		1	90 Husb.	Leizig 16 Dimmont Ave	Bklyn	Dris " 16	30	1	1	1
✓	42 Lehnherr Rosa & child	R	22/4	2		" "	Anton 1026 E 138	NY City	" " 15	15	—	2	—
✓	43 Deitel Carl	S	18		1	" Cousin see S.S. Nordam							
✓	44 Linser Herman wife	S	10		1	90 Father	Leib Hirsch Rosenberg 73 Forsyth	NY City	Carrie Mar 15	00	—	1	—
✓	45 Rosenberg Chaim	S	1/4		4	" Husb.	Saml 13 Essex	NY City	Carrie "	00	—	4	—
✓	46 Lewenhersky Elke & 3 child	S	9		1	" Bro.	Mosha Rasche 64 E 110	"	Schlst " 16	12	1	2	1
✓	47 Bielawsky Sarah	A	9/21		3	" Husb.	Leib 118 Varet	Bklyn	" "	00	3	3	3
✓	48 Szkolnik Bassi & 2 child.	A	29/24		3	" "	Oscas Tendler 96 Lufkow	NYC	" "	00	3	3	3
✓	49 Tendler Chaye & 2 child.	[illegible]					Hirsch 103 Mott	"	U.P. " 15	0	—	1	—
✓	50 Zlotopolski Szaja	[illegible]	E	14	1	" Bro.	Hm Borozen 104 Suffolk	"	Carrie "	2	—	1	—
✓	51 Borezicer Getzel	[illegible]	B	15	1	" "	Mehme 157 Monroe	"	" " 16	00	1	1	1
✓	52 Czajnicka Rachel	[illegible]	B	17	1	" Husb.	B Bro Jos 5 Stillman	Boston Mass	Bklst " 16	30	1	2	1
✓	53 Schutte Elken	[illegible]	C	16	1	" Ll. for $	Lazar 134 Orchard	NYC	Dris " 15	20	—	1	—
✓	54 Widerkehr Henczye & child	[illegible]	B	3/4	1 1	" Husb.	Lazar 535 E 11	NYC	" " 16	10	1	1	1
✓	55 Mutzel Malice	[illegible]	C	19	1	" "	Dent B Braun 96 Randall	Ave Bklyn	J Rosen " 17	5	2	2	2
✓	56 Franzberg Herz	[illegible]	B	16	1	" Ll for $	Sis Mrs Sarah Gross 171 Chester	NYC	R.P. " 15	00	—	1	—
✓	57 Lustig Herrie	G	27	1		" Bro.	Ll N Lewr 92 Broadway	Rondout NY	Fels " 17	0	—	2	8	2
✓	58 Avnet Schlosine	B	26		1	" Bro.	Schwab Josef Box 102	Fleming Kan.	Dris " 15	12	00	1	2	1
✓	59 Prasinkar Franciska & 2 ch	[illegible]	12/16	3		" Ll for $	Joseph 100 Monroe	NYC	Bklst " 15	00	—	2	—	
✓	60 Lurdelin Hefsche & son	S	24/22	2		" Husb.								

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. Kroonland arrived March 15, 1904, 10 20 A.M., Red Star, from Antwerp

No.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST Group	MANIFEST Number	Number of Aliens: One year old or under	Number of Aliens: Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED: By Inspector	DISCHARGED: Date	DISCHARGED: Time	MEALS: Breakfast	MEALS: Dinner	MEALS: Supper
✓	1 Lurie Jacob	G	7		1	To rej. for $	Cpl. Brot. Jacob Schulman 137 Water Binghamton N.Y.	Bdlt	Mar 15	01		1	1
✓	2 Meier Issirson	C	17		1	" Bro. no $	Bro. Benj. Israel 126 Delancey N.Y.C.	Bdlt	"	145		1	
✓	3 Schwartz Daniel	K	21		1	" Sis.	Leendris Somoggye 544 Market, Newark N.J.	P.P.	"	1535		1	
✓	4 Bodmar Joseph	O	10		1	" Wife $	Dest. — — —	Jersey	"	178	2	2	2
✓	5 Kissel Meschulim	L	28		1	" Uncle	Joe Blaskin 23 Allen St. N.Y.C.	Dris	"	152 15		1	
✓	6 Fleischmann Lewin	A	5		1	" Father	Stephan 107 Norfolk "	Carrie	"	169 35	1	1	1
✓	7 Walis Aron	F	17		1	" Uncle	Louis Marder 235 Cor B. "	Bdlt.	"	950	1	1	1
✓	8 Bostein Moische Chaim	G	23		1	" Bro.	William " 162 Essex "		"	152 45		1	
✓	9 Lazerwicz Conrad	C	21		1	" Uncle	Nathan Berwell High Pk. L.I.	Fels	"	17 11 40	2	3	2
✓	10 Stoller Gerschon	B2	29		1	" Mother	Sara 427 E 86. N.Y. City	Dris	"	169 45	1	1	1
✓	11 Kasydiak Fasyl	A2	17		1	" Rel. for $	Tomas Stelanski Sayrille N.J.	Fels	"	183/4	3	4	3
✓	12 Schiffmayel Fossel	G	20		1	" Father	David 168 Delancey N.Y.C.	Dris	"	15 1 20		1	
✓	13 Chodorbosky Fojig	K	29		1	" Orb.	Sis Freda Chodrousky 82 Ave B "	Annie	"	025		1	
✓	14 Barturys Freike	R	4		1	" Father	Hersch Leib P. 83 Broome, Newark N.J.	Dris	"	16 10	1	1	1
✓	15 Glassman Refinal	G	14		1	" "	Jacob 16 Orchard N.Y. City	Bdlt	"	15 12 40		1	
✓	16 Faden Schulin	K	17		1	" Bro.	Saml 250 Monroe "	"	"	162 45	1	2	1
✓	17 Stanzelski Piotr	M	8		1	" Rel. $	Bro. H. Josef 142 Ave Wilkes Rock Pa	Fels.	"	163	1	2	1
✓	18 Sudez Wanyl	B2	1		1	" Fid.	Bro. Paul Mackowich Sayreville N.J.	Bdlt	"	183	3	4	3
✓	19 Yennarke Bzyla	A	12		1	" Bro.	Bro. 39 Attorney N.Y. City	Carrie	"	161 00	1	1	1
✓	20 Yabotter Aaron	U	13		1	" Rel. f. $	Joel RR to Louis Frajo Idlet Ho to RR	Pitt Pa	Bdlt	19 4 25	4	5	4
✓	21 Matycis Mikoly	B2	3		1	" Fid.	Tomas Sayreville N.J.	Fels	Mar	183 00	3	4	3
✓	22 Zwerdling Herman	X	12		1	" Rel. f. $ & Pkt.	RR to Sam'l 811 Martha Somerville O.	Annie	"	162 01	1	2	1
✓	23 Peter Leon	YC	14		1	" Sis.	Bro. Sigmund Engel 338 E Houston N.Y.C.	Bdlt	"	1311 29	—	—	—
✓	24 Gedon Bakos	XQ	24		1	" Rel. f. $	Wife & Son 5 Spruce St.				—	—	—
✓	25 Kovalczyk Ivan	B2	25		1	" Fid.	Tomas Sayreville N.J.	Fels	"	183 15	3	4	3
✓	26 Rader Johann	D	24		1	" Rel. f. $	RR to Nicola 115 Marshall Kearny N.J.	Carrie	"	12 02	3	4	3
✓	27 Guarino Salvatore	S	3		1	" Bro.	Serafino Giannetti 330 Madison Ave N.Y.C.	N.P.	"	15 12 40	—	1	
✓	28 Wojcich Swenton	L	19		1	" Rel. for $	RR to L.I. Lugerne Co Alden L.I.	Fels	"	173 50	2	3	2
✓	29 Aubacho Stytos	B2	4		1	" Fid.	Josef Feuerman 115 Delancey N.Y.C.	"	"	164 30	1	2	1
✓	30 Tecurka Anufer	Z	3		1	" Rel. for $	RR to Kristina Shenandoah	Pa	"	" 0	1	2	1

Form 1512.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

No. _____

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

S. S. Kroonland arrived March 15 1904. M., , from [illegible] 98

Index No.	NAMES.	MANIFEST. Group.	MANIFEST. No.	No. Persons.	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	INSPECTOR.	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY. Dep.—Excl. Date.	Dep.—Excl. Page.	Dep.—Excl. Sec'y.	Rehearings. Date.	Rehearings. Page.	Rehearings. Sec'y.	Admitted. Date.	Admitted. Page.	Admitted. Sec'y.	Admitted. Time.	DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS. Date.	Record No.	Orders.	DEPORTED. Date.	Ship.	Officers.	MEALS. Breakfast.	Dinner.	Supper.
				44																			2	3	2
✓ 31.	Barisewitz Frane	J	17	1	L.P.C.	Tragiunk	3/15	182	Moen				3/17	167	Lloyd	1.10							6	8	6
✓ 32.	Hackel Jenny +2ch	J	23 25 26	3	"	Tragiunk	3/16	49	Jones				3/18	64	Hart	3.10							6	8	6
✓ 33.	Kreowitz Chaikel +bw	J	27 28	2	"	Tragiunk	3/16	48	Jones				3/18	65	Hart	3.10			1.15 P.M.	3/19/04	Kroonland	Libau	3	4	3
✓ 34.	Bienko Maciej	Y	18	1	" Dr. cert.	Bropley	3/16		Hart	3/1		Moen											1	2	1
✓ 35.	Dimikow Lagar	L	26	1	"	Tragiunk							3/16	172	Ryder	2.50							—	2	—
✓ 36.	Baesler Josef +dau	W	3/4	2	" Dr. cert	Botz							3/15		Moen	50							—	1	—
✓ 37.	Jenny Gottfried	R	23	1	" " "	Jeff.							3/15	192	Moen	50							—	2	—
✓ 38.	Ryterbach Edmund +af.	Y	1/2	2	" " "	Bropley							5/15	178	Moen	3.25							1	1	1
✓ 39.	Palnitzky Mina	BB	6	1	" Ret. 3/16/04 12 55 P.M.	English							3/16	136	Lloyd	10.50			1.15 P.M.	3/19/04	Kroonland	Libau	2	3	2
✓ 40.	Hackel Michle	I	24	1/2	In hosp. since arrival	Brunn							3/16	45	Curry								5	6	5
✓ 41.	Alstatter Jacob	Y	13	1	Ret. 3/15/04. 12 55 P.M.	Diff.							3/18	8	Ell.								6	7	6
✓ 42.	Koracs Lazslo	U	30	1	In hosp. since arr.	Bropley							3/21	149	Wood								8	9	8
✓ 43.	Szerba Maria	I	4	1	5 day case 3/21/04	English							3/21	149	Wood								11	11	11
✓ 44.	Bakos Gideon	Q	24	1	" " "	Yatis							3/21	77	Ryder								6	6	6
✓ 45.	Pietrzyko Felica	M	10	1	" " "	Bechtel							3/21	170	Wood								6	6	6
✓ 46.	Heska Veronica	M	12	1	" " "	"							"		"								8	9	8
✓ 47.	Dawicki Marcel	D	3	1	" " "	Diff.							3/21	196	Wood								8	8	8
✓ 48.	Karste Dimitri	H	1	1/2	" " "	Brunn							3/21		Curry										

3/21	29	Wood	1.38	
3/21	135	Curry	2.55	
3/23	184	Ryder	3.55	
3/26	180	Ell.	11.50	
3/21	146	Wood	10.10	
3/21	175	Wood	10.65	
3/23	183	Ryder	3.55	
3/13	98	Jones	10.30	

799611

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, ____, master of the Morro Castle, from HAVANA, do ... that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, ____, Surgeon of the ____

Form 1818.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

No. 4

99

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

S.S. Kroonland arrived March 15, 1904, 10 A.M., Red Star, from Antwerp

Index No.	Names	Manifest: Group	Manifest: No.	No. Persons	Cause of Detention	Inspector	Actions of the Boards of Special Inquiry: Def. Excl. Date	Def. Excl. Page	Def. Excl. Sec'y	Rehearings Date	Rehearings Page	Rehearings Sec'y	Admitted Date	Admitted Page	Admitted Sec'y	Admitted Time	Departmental and Executive Orders: Date	Record No.	Orders	Deported: Date	Ship	Officer	Meals: Breakfast	Dinner	Supper
✓ 1.	Sotkind Salomon	D	6	1	L.P.C.	Williams							3/15	152	Ryder	1¼							—	1	—
✓ 2.	Schwarz Herman	A	12	1	" "acne"	Green	3/15	161	Ryder				3/16	104	Lloyd	10.05							1	1	1
✓ 3.	Spena Biase	P	18	1	"	Morgan							3/15	69	Wood	11.15							—	—	—
✓ 4.	Kriwoy Abram	G	15	1	"	Green	3/15	159	Ryder				3/15	71	J&T	2.20							—	1	—
✓ 5.	Segalowicz Elle	E	16	1	"	Morgan	3/15	152	Ryder				3/16	16	Hart	1.35							1	2	1
✓ 6.	Kabak Sofia +3ch	R	14	4	"	Bertsel	3/15	17	Gates				3/19	171	J&T	10.55							16	16	16
✓ 7.	Colik Ciuge, 4ch	B	4/5	5	"	Bruno	3/15	146	Ryder				3/15	86	J&T	3.00							—	3	—
✓ 8.	Polski Chaikel +son	D	10/11	2	" "couj"	Dillon							3/15	20	Jones	2.11							—	2	—
✓ 9.	Stunt Jan +cons.	A	7	2	L.P.C. adm.	Green	3/15	54	88				3/21	65	Stein	3.11							12	14	12
																							—	—	—
✓ 10.	Muller Adolf					Morgan							3/15	22	Jones	2.12							—	4	—
✓ 11.	Gulek Chaje +3ch	E	24/27	4	L.P.C.	Moritz							3/15	52	88	1.55							—	2	—
✓ 12.	Boulanger Auguste +son	T	12/13	2	" "senility"	Bruno	3/15	16	Schau				3/16	57	Gart.	10.10							1	1	1
✓ 13.	Baroff Nachmann	B	28	1	" "poor physique"																				
																							—	—	—
✓ 14.	~~Kohoeff Perach~~	C	16	1	" one																		8	9	8
✓ 15.	Herceg Janko	DD	17	1	L.P.C.	K.R.	3/15	63	Moen	3/21	73	Stein	3/23	61	J&T	2.20									
✓ 16.	Vane Ilio	K	27	1	"	Morgan	3/15	77	J&T	3/22	104	Barry					2 P.M.	3/25/04	Garland	Island			10	11	10
✓ 17.	Maar Josip	DD	5	1	"	J.R.	3/15	74	Moen	3/21	74	Stein	3/23	168	Lloyd	11.35							8	8	8
✓ 18.	Abrin Leib	K	6	1	" pauper	Morgan							3/15	8	Schau	2.18							—	1	—
✓ 19.	Ber Moses	A	11	1	"	Green	3/15	60	88				3/16	162	Quay	10.30							1	1	1
✓ 20.	Lewin Moische	K	9	1	"	Morgan							3/15	8	Schau	2.12							—	1	—
✓ 21.	Sambor Moritz	AA	12	1	" Dis remarks	Moss	3/15	159	Moen				3/16	119	Moritz	10.05							1	2	1
✓ 22.	Pergomelj Spoco	DD	11	1	"	J.R.	3/15	161	Moen				3/16	83	Gart.	11.30							3	3	3
✓ 23.	Kole Marko	L	23	1	"	Tragino	3/15	88	J&T	3/22	115	Barry					2 P.M.	3/25/04	Garland	Island			10	11	10
✓ 24.	Blatt Meilach	J	9	1	"	Yates							3/15	13	Schau	2.00							—	1	—
✓ 25.	~~Glickmann Fiedel~~	M	22	1	"	Leavitt																			
✓ 26.	Lonenchein Reelman	E	13/14	2	" "poor physique"	Morgan							3/15	82	J&T	2.50							—	2	—
✓ 27.	Penberg Mische	H	16	1	" " "	Bruno	3/15	193	Moen				3/16	178	Quay	11.20							1	1	1
✓ 28.	Lavel Karoly +wife	V	29/30	2	"	Englehal							3/15	166	Bruno	2.00							—	2	—
✓ 29.	Szegarow Jankel +1	K	22/23	2	" "poor physique"	Morgan	3/16	61	Jones				3/18	54	Hart	2.00							6	8	6
✓ 30.	Clemens Leif +wife	H	19/20	2	" D. cx	Bruno							3/15	84	J&T	2.55							—	2	—
																							71	111	79

TOTALS.

4

798 71

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, C Downs, * of the [illegible], from HAVANA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

C Downs
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 16th day of March, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at New York

2—1070

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Manuel Castellanos, Surgeon of the S.S. Havana Mail Steamship Company, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly affirm that I have had twenty eight years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Minnesota of Paris & Cuba, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Manuel Castellanos

Sworn to before me this 12th day of March, 1904

S S Morro Castle
Immigration Officer at

2—1070

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

K
New York

March 15. 04

Ward Line

INDEXED

3

RECAPITULATION

	Aliens	U. S.	Total
1st Cabin	17	78	95
2nd Cabin	2	19	21
Steerage			
Total	19	97	116

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Punched
Inspected Alex J Young

INDEXED

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 40.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

4

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. MORRO-CASTLE sailing from HAVANA, 12 Mar, 1907 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 15th, Mar, 1907

100

1 No. in list.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 * Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.).	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mrs William Ellis	40		F.					U.S. Cuban														
2	Anna Hutchison	20		F.	S				American														
3	Joseph Howard Jr	10		M.	S				American														
4	Harvey Miller	03		M.	S				American														
5	Lipy Lindauski	26		M.	S				American														
6																							
7																							
8																							
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

5 cabs

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, C Downs, of the [illegible], from HAVANA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

C Downs
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at

2—1070

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Manuel Basskellman, Surgeon of the [illegible] employed by owners, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty eight years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Municipality of Paris Kentucky, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Manuel Basskellman

Sworn to ~~before me~~ this 12th day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—1070

53

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 6.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Sheet 3

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

7076

S. S. MORRO-CASTLE sailing from HAVANA, 12 Jan, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK 15th, Jan, 1904

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 * Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Expirginsion or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Charles Ulrich	40		M	M	C			Austria														
2	Mrs Charles Ulrich	30		F	M	C			American														
3	Warren Gilman	42		M	M				American														
4	Frank Smith	40		M	M				American														
5	Angelo Freedly	53		M	M				Belgian														
6	Mrs Angelo Freedly	45		F	M				Belgian														
7	Louis Roberts	42		M	M				American														
8	Keighton Calkin	35		M	M				American														
9	Mrs Alpha Proal	55		F	M				American														
10	Bell Jones	22		F	S				American														
11	Charles Schoales	36		M	S				American														
12	Herman Vetterlein	37		M	M				American														
13	Susan Heffron	36		F	S				American														
14	Helen Bolz	21		F	S				American														
15	Clara Bolz	23		F	S				American														
16	John Bolz	55		M	M				American														
17	Mrs John Bolz	50		F	M				American														
18	Fred Oppenheimer	57		M	M				American														
19	Joseph Shaw	35		M	M				American														
20	Mrs Joseph Shaw	34		F	M				American														
21	Walter Livingston	36		M	M				American														
22	Philip Cornejo	42		M	M				American														
23	Edward MacIlvain	40		M	M				American														
24	Mrs Edward MacIlvain	33		F	M				American														
25	Archibald Johnston	34		M	M				American														
26	Mrs Archibald Johnston	36		F	M				American														
27	Jenny Boyd	17		F	S				American														
28	William Fernandy	25		M	S				American														
29	Julian Lindsey	42		M	M	Com.	Yes	Yes	Cuba	Cuban	HAVANA	New York	Yes.	self	Yes.	Yes 1904	Residing	60 Wall St. N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
30	Charles Evans	47		M	M				American															

1 - 2 gents
1 cut

* "Race or People" to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, C. Young, * of the ..... from HAVANA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

C. Young
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Manuel Casabellanca, Surgeon of the U.S. Transport Sumner do solemnly, sincerely, and truly affirm that I have had twenty eight years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Minnesota & Pennsylvania, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Manuel Casabellanca

Sworn ~~to before me~~ this 12th day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List B

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

102

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

7067

S. S. MORRO CASTLE sailing from HAVANA, 12 June, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 13th, June, 1904

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Able to Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mrs Charles Evans	41		F	M				American														
2	William Sanctor	23		M	S	Comr	Yes	Yes	Canada	Canadian	HAVANA	New York	Yes	Self	Yes	Yes 1904	Residing 27 Washington Sq N.Y.	No	No	No	No	good	No
3	Jessie Sanctor	22	7	F	S	Teacher	Yes	Yes	Canada	Canadian		New York	Yes	Self	Yes	Yes 1904		No	No	No	No	good	No
4	Edith Sanctor	21	7	F	S	Teacher	Yes	Yes	Canada	Canadian		New York	Yes	Self	Yes	Yes 1904		No	No	No	No	good	No
5	Samuel Nicholson	43		M	M				United States	American													
6	Mrs Samuel Nicholson	39	7	F	M				United States	American													
7	Henry Brunner	30		M	S				United States	American													
8	Henry Brown	51		M	M				United States	American													
9	Mrs Henry Brown	51		F	M				United States	American													
10	Miss Daisy Brown	12		F	S				United States	American													
11	Morris Aussell	52		M	M	Comr	Yes	Yes	England	English	HAVANA	London	Yes	Self	Yes	Yes 1904	Residing New Amsterdam Lake N.Y.	No	No	No	No	good	No
12	Samuel Dickey	54		M	M				United States	American													
13	Mrs Samuel Dickey	54	7	F	M				United States	American													
14	Katherine Rockefeller	26	7	F	S				United States	American													
15	Maurice Ashley	40		M	M				United States	American													
16	Frederick Rockefeller	34		M	M				United States	American													
17	John Knowles	22		M	S				United States	American													
18	Herman Hackmann	34		M	S	Comr	Yes	Yes	Germany	German	HAVANA	London	Yes	Self	Yes	Yes 1904	Residing 87 W. 8th St. New York City N.Y.	No	No	No	No	good	No
19	Jennie Cammer	22	7	F	S				United States	American													
20	Manuel Congaly	32		M	M	Comr	Yes	Yes	Spain	Spanish	HAVANA	Paris France	Yes	Self	Yes	Yes 1903	Residing 7 Stoke Cameron N.Y.	No	No	No	No	good	No
21	Edmund Will	41		M	M	Comr	Yes	Yes	Germany	German		Bremen Germany	Yes	Self	Yes	Yes 1902	In transit to Bremen Germany	No	No	No	No	good	No
22	William Sargent	43		M	S				United States	American													
23	George Knapp	47		M	M				United States	American													
24	Michael Daly	52		M	M				United States	American													
25	Mrs Michael Daly	39	7	F	M				United States	American													
26	David Evans	44		M	M				United States	American													
27	Mrs Margarete Eakin	58		F	M				United States	American													
28	Miss Anna Eakin	25		F	S				United States	American													
29	Frederick Rich	30		M	M	Comr	Yes	Yes	England	English		Cornwall England	Yes	Self	Yes	Yes 1902	In transit to England	No	No	No	No	good	No
30	Mrs Frederick Rich	29		F	M		Yes	Yes	England	English		Cornwall England	Yes	Self	Yes	Yes 1902	In transit to England	No	No	No	No	good	No

9 = 2 Cabs 3 Cars 6

6

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprung and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, C Downs, of the ~~the Castle~~ from HAVANA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

C Downs
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March, 1904.

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Manuel Deschillumo, Surgeon of the Subventioned Employed Agency do solemnly, sincerely, and truly affirm that I have had twenty eight years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am qualified to practice as such by and under the authority of Spanish

of Ponce o Cuba, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Manuel Deschillumo

Sworn to before me this 12th day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith," or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1070.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

Line a

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

103 / 7060

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. MORRO-CASTLE sailing from HAVANA, 12 Mch, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 15th Mch, 1904

No. in list	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17	18	19	20	21	22
																		Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	In looking over the last 10 years, have you been, or are you now, a member of any class of persons mentioned on page 2 hereof?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Adolfo Cohen	21		m	S	Com	yes	yes	Germany	German		St Gall Switzerland		Self	yes	yes 1903	In transit to Switzerland	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Alfred Ettlinger	51		m	M	Com	yes	yes		American													
3	Manuel Faenk	35		m	S					U.S. Citizen													
4	Myer Woolley	35		m	S					American													
5	Luis Tiemann	31		m	S					American													
6	Hayden de Bird	53		m	S					American													
7	Brinn Ray	00		m	C					American													
8	Josephine Salaka	42		f	M					American													
9	Dell Donohue	25		f	S					American													
10	Mrs Salomon Salomon	35		f	M					American													
11	Edgar Van Vleck	31		m	M					American													
12	Mrs Edgar Van Vleck	28		f	M					American													
13	Francisco Garcia	58		m	M					American													
14	Charles Meyer	36		m	M					American													
15	Albert Mitchell	40		m	M	Com	yes	yes	England	English		London	yes	self	yes	Yes 1904	In transit to London	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Sgany Sam	32		m	M					American													
17	Rudolph Ludwig	34		m	S	Com	yes	yes	Germany	German		New York	yes	self	yes	yes 1904	Residing 112 West 124 St. N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Isaac Gillies	50		m	M					American													
19	Mercedes Maroles	2	7	M	Chil		yes	yes	Cuba	Cuban		New York	yes	self	yes	no	Residing Stoke America N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Mercedes Maroles	3	7	f	Chil		yes	yes	Cuba	Cuban		New York	yes	self	yes	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Amaro Ros	40		m	M	Com	yes	yes	Cuba	Cuban		Boston	yes	self	yes	Yes 1902	Residing Shattuck Stoke N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Mrs Amaro Ros	39	7	m	Mar		yes	yes	Cuba	Cuban		Boston	yes	self	yes	Yes 1902		no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Hugh Reilly jr.	25		m	S					U.S. Citizen													
24	Cornelius Vermeule	45		m	M					American													
25	Fredrick Sufcliffe	40		m	M					American													
26	Irving Conetor	21		m	S					American													
27	Arthur Rule	26		m	M					American													
28	Mrs Arthur Rule	25	7	f	M					American													
29	Inf Pattie Rule		1	f	S					American													
30	Leonard Bishop	34		m	M					American													

1 - 73 cabs

Visit

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, C Dawes Master* of the Mail Steamer from HAVANA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

C Dawes
Master* Officer.

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at New York.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

3—1650

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Manuel Sanchez Manero, Surgeon of the S S Cabaña mail & Passenger Steamer solemnly, sincerely, and truly affirm that I have had twenty eight years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Havana Cuba, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Manuel Sanchez Manero

Sworn ~~to before me~~ this 12th day of March, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1670

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

4—1670

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 6 a

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

104

7077

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. MORRO-CASTLE sailing from HAVANA, 12 Mar, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK 15th, Mar, 1904

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 * Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	James Bennets	64		M	M				U S Citizen														
2	Louis Jurich	29		M	M				U S Citizen														
3	William Cummins	52		M	M				U S Citizen														
4	Timothy Tripp	50		M	M				U S Citizen														
5	Mrs Leona Rackermann	27		F	M				U S Citizen														
6	Mrs Emma Wilford	30		F	M				U S Citizen														
7	Mrs Mary Shannon	31		F	M				U S Citizen														
8	Juana Wilford	2		F	S				U S Citizen														
9	Ruth Wilford	3		F	S				U S Citizen														
10	Charles Dibble	52		M	M				U S Citizen														
11	Mrs Jane Wilson	28		F	M				U S Citizen														
12	Clare Wilson	8		F	S				U S Citizen														
13	Guillermo Kennedy	23		M	S	Tailor	Yes	Yes	Cuba	Cuban	Havana	New York	Yes	Self	Yes		Joining his wife 205 E. 13th St. New York						
14	Elizabeth Jones	53		F	M				U S Citizen														
15	John Sutton	37		M	M				U S Citizen														
16	Mrs John Sutton	39		F	M				U S Citizen														
17	Rosy Sutton	19		F	S				U S Citizen														
18	Anny Sutton	17		F	S				U S Citizen														
19	Fred Caulo	32		M	M	Cashier	Yes	Yes	France	French		New York	Yes	Self	Yes	1904	Residing Round Ridge N.Y.						
20	Fred Sonner	35		M	M				U S Citizen														
21	Reginald Sessions	17		M	S				Bermuda														
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

2 — 19 cts
1 Cuba

Rec'd Montreal
Im. Inspector
March 15, 1904

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, L. Weiss, Master,* of the ..... from HAVANA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

C Weiss
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March, 1904

A. H. Kenrich
Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Manuel Sabeliano, Surgeon of the S.S. Cuba employed by owners, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly affirm that I have had twenty eight years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Spanish City of Porto Cuba, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

M. Sabeliano

Sworn ~~to before me~~ this 12th day of March 1904.

Immigration Officer at N.Y.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 R.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 7

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

105 6

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

7079

S. S. MORRO-CASTLE sailing from HAVANA, 12 Mar., 1904. Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 15th Mar., 1904.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Luigi Ferraro	28		S	Com		Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Ital	New York	Yes	Self	$200.	New York Yes 1903.	Residing	No	No	No	No	good	No
2	Emilio Engles	47		S																			
3	Charles Hartshorne	34		S																			
4	Harvey Rowe	27		S																			
5	Robert Lee Stuart	34		M	S				American														
6	Peter Leiping	26		M	S	Cook			Russia	Russian		New York	yes	self	$50.	New York Yes 1903	Cook Union 34 & 6th Ave New York City	No	No	No	No	good	No
7																							
8																							
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

H. C. Monrock.
Im. Inspector
March 15, 1904

v/4

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, M. H. Crockett, * of the S.S. Philadelphia, from Southampton, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

M. H. Crockett
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 15 day of March, 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Paul H. Trace, Surgeon of the S.S. Philadelphia, solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Laws of the State of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 4 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relating to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Paul H. Trace
Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

March 15, 04

(4)

RECAPITULATION.

	Aliens	U. S.	Total
1st Cabin	1	13	14
2nd Cabin	2	—	2
Steerage			
Total	3	9	12

Duplicate 2d Cabin certificate for Steerage

Julian
Immigrant Inspector.

INDEXED

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russnish).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1866.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List B

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Philadelphia sailing from San Juan, Feb 7, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, March 15, 1904

106

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Sex. Mos.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	G F Fournais	28	4	M	Inspector of Customs	Yes	Yes	Denmark	American	San Juan	New York		Self	More	No	In transit for Denmark	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Robert Nelson	31	7	M	S Engineer	Yes	Yes	England	English	San Juan	New York		Self	More	New York 1894	In transit for England	No	No	No	No	Good	No
3																						
4					American Citizens																	
5	Mr. Mrs. J.A. Peck																					
6	Mrs. C.H. Evans																					
7	Miss F. Evans																					
8	Miss A.M. Bunker																					
9	Capt. G.C. Broome																					
10	Mr. & Mrs. F.M. Evans																					
11	Miss Mandi Begin																					
12	Mr. Clarence Isaacs																					
13	Mr. F. Field																					
14	Mr. M. Emery																					
15	Maj. G.M. Penhallow																					
16	Mr. Mrs. F.A. Hills																					
17	Mr. F.G. Davey																					
18	Mr. M. Donald																					
19	Mr. H.B. Holmes																					
20	Mr. W.A. Rogers																					
21	Mr. W.C. Webber																					
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

V - 17 Cab
2
7 Citizens
Customs List

4

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, M. M. Brockett, * of the S.S. Philadelphia, from La Guayra, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

M. M. Brockett Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

2—1070

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Paul H. Tracy, Surgeon of the S.S. Philadelphia sailing therewith to solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the laws of the State of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Paul H. Tracy M. D.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List a

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

107 1

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

9875

S. S. sailing from , March 7, 1904 Arriving at Port of , March 15, 1904

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality (Country of last permanent residence)	*Race or People	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison, etc. (Insane person, etc.)	Whether a Polygamist	Whether an Anarchist	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	A H Brace					Manager	Yes	Yes	England	English	La Guayra	New York		Self	More		Making the round trip from La Guayra to New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2																							
3																							
4					American Citizen																		
5	Mr & Mrs J S Brown																						
6	Mr H M Blake																						
7	Mr & Mrs H C Hunt																						
8	Mr & Mrs A W Small																						
9	Mr G P Griffith																						
10	Mr C F Bleul																						
11	Mr F H Atkinson																						
12	Mr T C Cater																						
13	Mr & Mrs A F Luke																						
14	4																						
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

1 - Cuba

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I W M Brockett, * of the S.S. Philadelphia, from San Juan, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

W M Brockett
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 1st day of March, 190 4

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at New York

2—1050

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Paul H. Tracy, Surgeon of the S.S. "Philadelphia" sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the laws of the State of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Paul H. Tracy M.D.

Sworn to before me this 1st day of March, 190 4

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1050

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1050

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List C

3

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Philadelphia sailing from San Juan, Mch 4, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, Mch 13, 1904

108

2—1070

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Alfred Lenn	29	4	M	M	Steward	Yes	Yes	St Thomas Danish W.I.	West Indian	San Juan	N.Y. City	—	Self	Yes	Oct 1903 N.Y. City	Lives with his family at 250 West 35th St	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	R L Haugherty	18	4	M	S	[illegible]	Yes	Yes	St Thomas Danish W.I.	West Indian	San Juan	N.Y. City	—	Self	$26	Jan 1903 N.Y. City	1036 Fifth Ave	No	No	No	No	Good	No
3	Allen Garrison	24	4	M	S	Messenger	Yes	Yes	St Thomas Danish W.I.	West Indian	San Juan	N.Y. City	—	Self	$1.50	Dec 1903 N.Y. City	Lives with his brother at 227 West 35th St	No	No	No	No	Good	No
4	Jacob Byers	34	4	M	M	Carpenter	Yes	Yes	Antigua British W.I.	West Indian	San Juan	N.Y. City	—	Self	$3.50	No Nov 1903	Lives with Ernest Schristopher 327 West 35th St	No	No	No	No	Good	No
5	Henry Renack	28	11	S	M	Clerk	Yes	Yes	Germany	German	San Juan	Phila	No	Self	Yes	New York	No friend to join	No	No	No	No	Good	No
6																							
7																							
8	Hud Hundsen																						
9	Joseph Nelson																						
10	A W Mann																						
11	J Scott																						
12	W J Lee																						
13	A W Thomas																						
14	Maggie Allen																						
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

American Citizens

5 - jcb

Inch to Ellis Island

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, M M Crockett, * of the S S Philadelphia, from Cuito Cuitello, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

M M Crockett.
Master. Officer.

Sworn to before me this 15 day of March, 190 2

Immigration Officer at Newyork

2—1070

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Paul H. Tracy, Surgeon of the S.S. Philadelphia "sailing therewith" do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the laws of the State of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Paul H Tracy MD

Sworn to before me this 15 day of March, 190 2

Immigration Officer at Newyork

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List F

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

109 4 9876

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. Prinz Adalbert sailing from Puerto Cabello, March 4, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York March 13, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	John Schmidt	24	M	S	Fireman	Yes	Yes	Germany	German	Puerto Cabello	New York	—	American Consul	$10 money	N.Y. City Jan. 1904	Going to Boarding Master Myers Ewley St. Brooklyn	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2																					
3																					
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W M Crockett, * of the S S Philadelphia, from La Guayra, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ——— in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

W M Crockett
Master ——— Officer.

Sworn to before me this 5 day of March, 190

M P Nelson
Immigration Officer at Newport

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Paul H. Trace, Surgeon of the S.S. "Philadelphia" sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the laws of the State of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Paul H. Trace M D

Sworn to before me this 1st day of March, 190

M P Nelson
Immigration Officer at Newport

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List D

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL. 119 5

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S—1070

S. S. Philadelphia sailing from La Guayra, Mch 7, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, Mch 15, 1904

1877

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Joseph Horner	43		M	S	Gunsmith	yes	yes	Austria	Austrian	La Guayra	N Y City		Self	40	N Y City 1895	[illegible] Grenadier St N Y.	No	No	No	Good	No
2																						
3																						
4																						
5																						
6																						
7																						
8																						
9																						
10																						
11																						
12																						
13																						
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, C. P. Leighton, * of the ..... from Colon ....., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

C. P. Leighton
Master

Sworn to before me this 15 day of March, 1904

F B Macaleer
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, M. J. Madigan, Surgeon of the ....., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 25 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the City of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

M. J. Madigan M.D.
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March, 1904

F B Macaleer
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon sailing therewith or employed by owners thereof, as the case may be.

2—1070

March 15, 04

Panama S.S. 6

INDEXED
Daniel Downing

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Julian
Isaac & Alex

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1406.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List A.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

111

1

9881

required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. _____ sailing from Colon March 5, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York March 15, 1904

No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age	4 Sex	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 * Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 If belonging to any organization, society, or association, etc., which advocates the overthrow by force of any other form of law, or which disbelieves in or is opposed to all organized government, etc., which advocates the overthrow by force of any other form of law, or which disbelieves in or is opposed to all organized government, etc., in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
✓ 1	Reginald Wilson	21	M	S	Farmer	Yes	Yes	England	English	Colon	London	Yes	Self	More	No		No	No	No	No	Good	
2	Wm Morse	21	M	S	Mechanic	Yes	Yes	U S														
3	C D Gabrin	21	M	S		Yes	Yes	U S														
4	Walter Mitchell	20	M	S		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Halifax	Halifax	No	Self	More	Yes							
5	M L Riddle	19	M	S	Clerk	Yes	Yes	U S														
6	Mrs. M St. Ellis	30	F	M	Wife	Yes	Yes	U S														
7	Alfred Anderson	25	M	M	Clerk	Yes	Yes	U S														
8	Captain Bearse	63	M	S	H S M	Yes	Yes	U S														
9	Jos. Capies	50	M	S	Master Pattern Maker	Yes	Yes	U S														
10																						
11																						
12																						
13																						
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

✓ - Jews
✓

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, C. P. Leighton, * of the ..... from Colon, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

C. P. Leighton
Master

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March, 1904

F. B. Sprague
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, M. J. Madigan, Surgeon of the ....., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 25 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the City of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

M. J. Madigan M.D.
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March, 1904

Frank B. Sprague
Immigration Officer at New York.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

INDEXED
Daniel Downing
By .....

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List B

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

112

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

9883

S. S. _____ sailing from Colon March 5, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York March 15, 1904

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read.	8 Able to Write.	9 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	10 * Race or People.	11 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	18 Ever in prison or almshouse; or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether an Anarchist.	21 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Ricardo Hagman	21		M	S	Carpenter	Yes		Italy	Italian	Callao	New York	Yes	Self	$30	No	Italian Consul	No	No	No	No	Good	
2	J Hamilton	21		M	S	Machinist	Yes		England	English	Panama	New York	Yes		$2								
3	Simon Kremmas	25		M	S	Merchant	Yes		Syria	Syria	Carthagena	Havre	No			Yes	To Theraplis Co 31 Brng						
4	Juan Nader	25		M												No							
5	Frank Harris	30		M	S	Lieut Navy	Yes		U.S.														
6	Pedro Kumai	30		M	S	Merchant	Yes		Syria	Syrian	Antofagasta	New York	Yes	Self	Mon	No							
7	5 – 2d Class Passengers from San Fco																						
8																							
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

5 – 1cls.

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, _____,* of the _____, from _____, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly _____ that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

_____ Officer.

Sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 190

at _____

_____ Immigration Officer.

11–1115

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, S. S. Seriphos (6), Surgeon of the _____, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had March 15 1907 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of _____, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 190

at _____

_____ Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1–1115

Stimpson

Hamb. Am. Line

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11–1115

List B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

113

11—1118

S. S. Lusitania sailing from ....., 190 Arriving at Port of New York, May ....., 1903

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Maurites Victor	30		M	Married	Farmer			Austria	Slovak	Kisilo Kriss	New York	—	Self	30 00	no	friend Apostolos Papavasilopoulos 3 Madison St, Nyc	no	no	no	good	no
2	Lavalias Zachanas	23		M	Single	Confectioner			"	"	Kisilo Kriss	"	—	"	100	no	friend Anastasios Papapanos 10 James St, Nyc	"	"	"	"	Dr says Gonorrhea
3											Limited to Toronto											
4																						
5																						
6																						
7																						
8																						
9																						
10																						
11																						
12																						
13																						
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, D. E. Archibald, Master* of the CHEROKEE, from ALGIERS, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have ~~caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens~~ named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, and that ~~from the report of said surgeon~~ and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

D. E. Archibald
Master.

Sworn to before me this 16 day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at 49

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1650

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, ... Surgeon of the ....., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had ..... years' experience as a physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of .....; and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or employed by owners thereof as the case may be.

2—1670

S.S. Cherokee
3/15/04
Copy

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

INDEXED

7

2—1670

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1360.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List One

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

114

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. [illegible] sailing from Brest, Feb 29, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, March 7, 1904

9878

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Able to Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Charles Edward Frith	26		male	single	Clerk	yes	yes	British Maine	English	Turks Island	New York	yes	self	more	yes New York	32 Herkimer St Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Justin Joseph Gaudet	35		male	Mar	Engineer Attorney	yes	yes	American	American	Thackers	New York	yes	self	more	yes New York	Pier 36 North River	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Henry Sturges Kellogg	42		male	single	at law	yes	yes	American	American	Toledo Ohio	New York	yes	self	more	yes New York	Smith & MacNeills Hotel	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Ramon Escoboza	39		male	single	merchant	yes	yes	Dominican Santo Domingo	Dominican	Pto Plata	New York	yes	self	more	yes New York	Manx Hotel	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Lorenzo Justinian Henriquez	18		male	single	Clerk	yes	yes	Dominican Domingo	Dominican	Pto Plata	New York	yes	self	more	New York	2098 Lexington Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"
6																							
7																							
8																							
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

3-2cb,

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Haase, master* of the S/S Alleghany, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly affirm that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, five in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. Haase
Master.

Sworn to before me this ____ day of ____, 190__

Immigration Officer at ____

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

8

I, ____, Surgeon of the ____, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ____ that I have had ____ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of ____, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ____ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

S.S. Alleghany

Sworn to before me this ____ day of ____, 190__

Immigration Officer at ____

March 15, 06

Atlas Line

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

RECAPITULATION.

	Aliens	U. S.	Total.
1st Cabin	5	3	8
2nd Cabin			
Steerage			

IN DEXED
Garbarino

	Total Aliens	Aliens to be Inspected	Total Rejected	Rejected Elsewhere
	2	5	8	

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

The African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 1

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

115

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Alleghany" sailing from New York, Curaçao, Cartagena & Colon March, 1904. Arriving at Port of New-York March 15th, 1904. 9888

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mr Isaac John Greenwood	28		male	Married	Merchant			U.S.A.	U.S.A.	New-York	New York					10 W. 93th N.Y.						
2	Mrs Sarah Enotor	"		fem	"				Do.	Do.	"	"											
3	Mr Ernest Trujillo	27		male	married	merchant	yes	yes	Colombia	Sp. American	Medellin	"	yes	self	yes	no	Hotel Endicott 81-82 Sts. Columbus Ave.	no	no	no	no	Good	no.
4	Mr Spencer S. Dickson	30		male	"	British Vice Consul	"	"	England	English	Bogota	England	no	"	yes	yes once 1902	Herald Square Hotel N.Y.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
5	Mrs " "	19		fem	"		"	"	"	U.S.A.	"	"	no	"	yes			no	no	no	no	Good	no
6	Miss Harriet Elizab. Balch	33		fem	—	Physician			U.S.A.		Brooklyn	Brooklyn					Brooklyn Long Island St. Hospital						
7	Mr Harry Zurcher	32		male	married	Merchant	yes	yes	England	English	St. Simon	New York	yes	self	yes	Nov 4th 1902	5th Ave Hotel	no	no	no	no	Good	no.
8	Mrs " "	24		fem	"		"	"	"	Sp. American	"	"	yes	"	yes	"		no	no	no	no	Good	no
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

5-3 cts

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC CERTIFICATION

I hereby certify that I am the legal custodian of the original record of the manifests of arriving aliens and United States citizens and of crew lists of arriving vessels duly delivered to the immigration authorities at the Port of New York, N. Y., contained in the volume enumerated below for vessels arriving at said port on the date indicated:

8 2 8

Mar 15 1904

that microphotographic copies of the above described original records appear on this roll of film; that in conformity with instructions received by me from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization I caused said originals to be microphotographed under my personal supervision by [illegible]
and compared with the original documents, that the images appearing on this roll of microfilm are true and complete photographic copies of the above described original records; and that said original records have been microphotographed to serve as permanent records in accordance with all of the requirements of Public 115, 78 Congress, First Session, approved July 7, 1943, and of the regulations promulgated by the National Archives Council and approved by the President of the United States in accordance with the provisions of Section 2 of said Act.

Executed in the County of New York, State of New York, this [illegible]
day of [illegible]

[signature]
Clerk in Charge, Immigration Records
Port of New York

CERTIFICATE OF CAMERA OPERATOR

I hereby certify that the microphotographic images appearing on this roll of film are true and complete microphotographic copies of original records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service described above. I operated the camera at the time that these records were microphotographed.

MAR 1 1944
Date

[signature]
Camera Operator

Leon

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC INSPECTION AND RETAKE RECORD

Description of Records: Camera # 3 Reel 2501

Identification of Document	Defects Found: not legible	document missing	document out of place	document incomplete	Target Error	OTHER Defect (Must have to be re-shot)	Retakes Required	Remarks
Volume # 8 2 9								
Index sheet to Page 12	x							
Volume # 8 3 0								
14 to 19								Majority of these
55 to 72								
135 to 160								pages a partly blurred

Inspected by: Ida D Leon Date: 5/24/44
Immigration & Naturalization Service.
Retakes ordered by: _____ Date: 5/24/44

CAMERA OPERATORS RETAKE CERTIFICATE

I hereby certify that the retake(s) listed for the records specified under "Description of Records" above are true and complete microphotographic copies of records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service. I operated the camera at the time that these retakes were made.

JUN 7 1944
Date.

Robert Keller
Camera Operator

I hereby certify that the retake(s) listed for the records specified under "Description of Records" above are true and complete microphotographic copies of rrcords of the Immigration and Naturalization Service retaken for the reasons appropriately indicated and incorporated under my supervision in their proper places in the microphotographic reproduction.

JUN 7 1944
Date

Chief
Mail, Files, Records and Information
Section - - - Port of New York

VOLUME 829

INDEX OF PASSENGERS AND CREW LISTS

March 16 - 1904

Steamships	Ports
Kronprinz Wilhelm	Bremen
Astoria	Glasgow
Hohenzollern	Genoa
Pretoria	Hamilton
Prins Willem IV	Port au Prince

829

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC CERTIFICATION

I hereby certify that I am the legal custodian of the original record of the manifests of arriving aliens and United States Citizens and of crew lists of arriving vessels duly delivered to the immigration authorities at the Port of New York, N. Y., contained in the volume enumerated below for vessels arriving at said port on the date indicated:

529

March 6, 1904

that microphotographic copies of the above described original records appear on this roll of film; that in conformity with instructions received by me from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization I caused said originals to be microphotographed under my personal supervision by UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS and compared with the original documents; that the images appearing on this roll of microfilm are true and complete photographic copies of the above described original records; and that said original records have been microphotographed to serve as permanent records in accordance with all of the requirements of Public 115, 78 Congress, First Session, approved July 7, 1943, and of the regulations promulgated by the National Archives Council and approved by the President of the United States in accordance with the provisions of Section 2 of said Act.

Executed in the County of New York, State of New York, this.....
day of JUN 7 1944, 194.....

.....
Clerk in Charge, Immigration Records
Port of New York

CERTIFICATE OF CAMERA OPERATOR

I hereby certify that the microphotographic images appearing on this roll of film are true and complete microphotographic copies of original records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service described above. I operated the camera at the time that these records were microphotographed.

JUN 7 1944
Date

Robert Keller
Camera Operator

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Richtermeister,* of the "KRONPRINZ WILHELM", from SOUTHAMPTON, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 3 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. Richter
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 16 day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

829

(1)

I, Dr. C. Lenz, Surgeon of the "KRONPRINZ WILHELM", do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twelve years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Göttingen, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 3 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this March 16, 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

Punched Inspector

3341 – 3476.

RECAPITULATION.

	Aliens	Citizens	Total.
In Cabin	31	8	39
2nd Cabin	101	46	147
Steerage			
Total	132	54	186

5 8
48

5 / 31 / 39 / 10
48 / 101 / 149

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List B

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

1

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

3374

9—1070

S. S. "KRONPRINZ WILHELM" sailing from SOUTHAMPTON, ..., 190 Arriving at Port of New York 16 June, 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—Read.	Able to—Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	* By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformity or Crippled. Nature of the case.
1	~~Ellis Island~~																	no	no	no	no	good	
2	Miss L. M. Gorton.	4	f	s					A. G. C.									"	"	"	"	"	
3	Wm B. Davies	46	m	m	none	yes			U. S. A.		Boston	New York						"	"	"	"	"	
4	George Beale	42	m	s	engineer	"			England	England	London	Portland Or	yes	self	more	yes	4	"	"	"	"	"	
5																		"	"	"	"	"	
6																		"	"	"	"	"	
7																		"	"	"	"	"	
8																		"	"	"	"	"	
9																		"	"	"	"	"	
10																		"	"	"	"	"	
11																		"	"	"	"	"	
12																		"	"	"	"	"	
13																		"	"	"	"	"	
14																		"	"	"	"	"	
15																		"	"	"	"	"	
16																		"	"	"	"	"	
17																		"	"	"	"	"	
18																		"	"	"	"	"	
19																		"	"	"	"	"	
20																		"	"	"	"	"	
21																		"	"	"	"	"	
22																		"	"	"	"	"	
23																		"	"	"	"	"	
24																		"	"	"	"	"	
25																		"	"	"	"	"	
26																		"	"	"	"	"	
27																		"	"	"	"	"	
28																		"	"	"	"	"	
29																		"	"	"	"	"	
30																		"	"	"	"	"	

1-yoke

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Richter master, * of the "KRONPRINZ WILHELM", from SOUTHAMPTON, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

M Richter
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 16 day of March, 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. T. Lund, Surgeon of the "KRONPRINZ WILHELM", *, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twelve years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Göttingen, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Lund

Sworn to before me this 16 day of March, 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List A

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

4

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Kronprinz Wilhelm sailing from Southampton, 9 March, 1904 Arriving at Port of Newyork, 16 March, 1904

3364

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	9 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	10 * Race or People.	11 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	18 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether an Anarchist.	21 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Benjamin A. Davis	54.	6	M.	M.	Merchant	yes		U. S. A.		London	New York	yes					no	no	no	no	good	no
2	William Steinz	30.	4	M.	M.	Merchant	yes		England	English	London.	New York	Self	self	more	yes	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Walter Montgomery Jackson	40		M.	M.	Publisher	yes		U. S. A.		Surley, Surrey	New York						"	"	"	"	"	"
4	William Seeton Longsdorf	37.		M.	M.	None	yes		U. S. A.		London.	New York						"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Joseph Liebling	33		M.	M.	Merchant	yes		U. S. A.		London	New York						"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Anna Liebling	26.		F.	M.		yes		U. S. A.		London	New York						"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Taylor McCarty	44		M.	M.	Barrister	yes		Canada	Scotch	Ottawa	Ottawa	no	self	yes	yes	In transit to Canada.	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Harling Kelly	32		M.	M.	Broker	yes		Canada	English	Ottawa	Ottawa	no	Self	yes.	yes.	In transit to Canada.	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Grant O'Reilly	47		M.	S.	Merchant	yes		Canada	English	Ottawa	Ottawa	no	self	more	yes	In transit to Canada	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Leonard Bleeker Hearing	19		M.	M.	Merchant	yes		U. S. A.		London	New York						"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Carl Friedrich Ern	20.	9	M.	S.	Merchant	yes		Germany	German	Rheinland	St Louis	no	Self	more	no.	No	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Hermann Allenburg	35.		M.	M.	Insurance	yes		U. S. A.		London	Washington						"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Florence Allenburg	29		F.	M.	None	yes		U. S. A.		London	Washington						"	"	"	"	"	"
14	John Henry Schultz	33	7	M.	M.	Manufacturer	yes		U. S. A.		London	New York						"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Jeanette Charlotte Schultz	26	6	F.	M.	None	yes		U. S. A.		London	New York						"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Stephen Joseph Leonard	29		M.	S.	Merchant	yes		U. S. A.		London	New York						"	"	"	"	"	"
17	James Harrington	64		M.	M.	Banker			U. S. A.									"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Anna Harrington	52		F.	W.	Mem			U. S. A.									"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Capt. B. Samblyn	48		M.	M.				U. S. A.									"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Elsie Nellie Ruppreckt	29		F.	S.				U. S. A.									"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Benjamin A. Gould	29		F.	S.	~~Secretary~~			U. S. A.		London	Toronto						"	"	"	"	"	"
22	William Macalister	58		M.	M.	—	yes		U. S. A.		London	N York						"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Martin Koblenz	34.	9	M.	M.	Manufacturer	yes		Germany	German	Vienna	N York	yes	self	more	no.	No	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Don Celeno Caetani	27.		M.	S.	Mining	yes		Italy	Italian	Berne	N York	yes.	self	more.	yes.	Tourist	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Wilson Crewdson	47.	11	M.	M.	None	yes.		England	English	Hastings	San Francisco	—	Self	yes.	yes	No	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Frederick J. Baldwin	34		M.	M.	—	yes		U. S. A.		London	N York						"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Sara Owen	36.		F.	S.	—	yes		U. S. A.		London	Detroit						"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Lillie de Mercado	31		F.	S.	—	yes		England	English	London	Jamaica	—	Self	more	yes.	No.	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Louis Chevrillon	37.		M.	S.	Engineer	yes		France	French	Paris	Mexico		Self	more	no	In transit to Mexico	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	~~Louis Hamptmann~~																						

10 - 19 cab 5

5

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, A Richter master of the **Kronprinz Wilhelm** from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

A Richter
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 16 day of March, 1907

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr E. Lund, Surgeon of the **Kronprinz Wilhelm** sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twelve years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Göttingen, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Lund

Sworn to before me this 16 day of March, 1907.

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

19

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List C

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

3

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. **Kronprinz Wilhelm** sailing from Bremen March 8th, 1904 Arriving at Port of Newyork, Oct 10, 1904

3354

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Isaac Block	43							U S A.									no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Abrah. Baumann	45							"									"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Fanny do	40							"									"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Elsie do	8							"									"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Regine do	9							"									"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Dr Lucien Wittmark	64	m	md	professor	yes			Germany	German	Berlin	St. Louis Mo.	no	self	30	no	expedition	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Dr Otto Juengenberger	34	"	md	chemist	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	30	"	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Dr. L. Berend	40	m	"	learned in law	"			"	"	Dortmund	Newyk	yes	self	30	no	sister Frau Wormann	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Edla do	61	f	md	none	"			"	"	Hannover	"	"	self	30	"	daughter do	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Leon Bores	48	m	md	manufacturer	"			"	"	Solingen	Philadelphia	yes	"	30	no	friend Ad. Wagner 1003 Arch Street	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Hum Dr Ludwig	40	m	"	learned in laws	"			"	"	Erfurt	Hoboken	"	"	30	yes	Regina Hotel	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Alfons D. Mathews	42							U S A.									"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Henry Bemeche	39							"									"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Martin Pilser	45	m	md	architect				Germany	German	Kinchen	St Louis Mo.	no	self	30	no	capacitation	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Käthe "	36	f	"	none				"	"	"	"	"	husbd	x	"	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Gustav Bok	37							U S A.									"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Rich Schulze	37	m	"	merchant	yes			Germany	German	Hamburg	Newyk	yes	self	30	no	Belvedere House	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	W A Becker	30							U S A.									"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Fritz Koeller	36	m	md	merchant	"			Germany	do	Solingen	do	"	self	30	yes	business	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Conr Kueler								U S A.									"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Franz L. Horse	45							"									"	"	"	"	"	"
22																		"	"	"	"	"	"
23																		"	"	"	"	"	"
24																		"	"	"	"	"	"
25																		"	"	"	"	"	"
26																		"	"	"	"	"	"
27																		"	"	"	"	"	"
28																		"	"	"	"	"	"
29																		"	"	"	"	"	"
30																		"	"	"	"	"	"

10-10cts

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, A Richter, master, * of the D. Kronprinz Wilhelm from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 8 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

A Richter
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 16 day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. H. Kunst, Surgeon of the D. Kronprinz Wilhelm, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twelve years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Göttingen, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 8 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

H. Kunst

Sworn to before me this 16 day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—1079

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 13.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. KRONPRINZ WILHELM sailing from CHERBOURG, 9 MAR 1914 190 Arriving at Port of New York 16 March, 190 3353

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 4 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 * Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether over before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any other solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
2 1	Count de Laugier Villars	56		M	Minister		y.		French	French	Paris	New York		self	Mch	yes	No	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Mr Newbold Jones.								U. S. A.			New York						"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Miss E. L. Hawton.								"			Chicago ~~Boston~~						"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Miss Holmes.								"			New York.						"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Miss D. A. Holston								"			"						"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Miss Shea								"			"						"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Mrs W. A. Haughton.								"			"						"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Helen Jahn								"			"						"	"	"	"	"	"
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

1-7 Feb 3

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, L Richter, master,* of the S. Dampfschiff Wilhelm, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

L Richter

Officer.

Sworn to before me this 16 day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. C. Lund, Surgeon of the S. Dampfschiff Wilhelm, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twelve years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Göttingen, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

C. Lund

Sworn to before me this 16 day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List A.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. KRONPRINZ WILHELM sailing from CHERBOURG, 9 MAR 1904 190 Arriving at Port of New York 16 March, 190

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mr A. Hahn.								U.S.C.			New York.						no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Mr Peter Boyd.	33		m	m	Merchant	yes		English	English	Paris	Philadelphia						"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Mr G Arone.	30		m	single	Merchant	"		English	English	Paris	Japan.	yes	self	more	yes	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Helen Fahn								U.S.C.														
5	Mr Wm Meyer.								U.S.C.			New York.						"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Mr J. M. Low.								"			"						"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Mrs Johnston L. de Peyster								"			"						"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Miss Johnston L. de Peyster								"			"						"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Mr Hugo Doob.								"			"						"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Mrs M. E. Reilly								"			Philadelphia						"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Mr L. N. Asiel.								"			New York.						"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Baron Wulff von Plessen	45		m	m	German Navy Officer	yes		German U.S.C.	German	Berlin	Canada	yes	self	more	1902.	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Mr Frank B. Nichols.								"			New York						"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Mrs Matthew Dolan								"			Boston.						"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Miss M. J. Mahoney								"			"						"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Mr Paul Chambon	36		m	m	business silkmanufr.	yes		French	French	Lyons	New York	"	self	more	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Mrs Paul Chambon.	23		f	m	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Miss M. Kelley								U.S.C.			"						"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Mr Fred Artaud								"			"						"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Mr W. J. Robinson								U.S.C.			New York						"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Miss A. Fox								"			"						"	"	"	"	"	"
22	[illegible] Fox								"			"						"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Mrs B. L. Edwards								"			"						"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Mr Columbus O. Johnson								"			"						"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Mrs Columbus O. Johnson								"			"						"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Mrs Lorenzina d'Adda	27	3	f	married	none	yes		Italian	Italian	Paris	Japan	yes	self	more	no	per husband Mr L. Adda will call for her	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Mr Schneider.	46		m	married	merchant	"		Swiss	Swiss	St Gall	New York	"	"	"	yes	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Mr Thomas Cajiga	20		m	s	Merchant	"		Mexican	Mexican	Hamburg	Mexico City	"	"	"	"	no one	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Mr Manuel Cajiga	19		m	s	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Mr Hol Freyn.	27	7	m	s	Engineer	yes		Austrian	German	Belgium	St Louis (Mo)	yes	self	more	no	H Lenz.	"	"	"	"	"	"

9 — 20 cts
15

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, L. Richter master,* of the L. Kronprinz Wilhelm, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

L. Richter

Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190

Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. C. Lund, Surgeon of the L. Kronprinz Wilhelm, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 12 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such, and under the authority of the Shipping Act of 1882, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

C. Lund

Sworn to before me this Kronprinz Wilhelm day of March 16, 04, 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

INSP. 10

Tanner

RECAPITULATION

Aliens	
1st Class	
2nd Class	1

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List X 8

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

13

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. Kronprinz Wilhelm ~~sailing from~~ at New York, March 11th, 1902 Arriving at Port of New York March 16th, 1902

3476

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Edwin Zimmermann	21	-	m	s	musician	Yes	Yes	~~Germany~~ Germany	German	Bremerhaven	New York	no	—	$20.-	no	New York ~~East~~ 23 E 17th Street by the Ring	no	no	no	no	good	no
2																						
3																						
4																						
5																						
6																						
7																						
8																						
9																						
10																						
11																						
12																						
13																						
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

1a

Steward, discharged at Port of New York
To remain in the United States

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Kronprinz Wilhelm

I, A Richter master, of the ....., from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

A Richter

.....Officer.

Sworn to before me this 16 day of June, 1904.

.....

Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Kronprinz Wilhelm

I, Dr E Lund, Surgeon of the ....., * sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twelve years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Göttingen, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Lund

Sworn to before me this 16 day of June, 1904.

.....

Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

24

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 8 7

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. **Kronprinz Wilhelm** sailing from Bremen March 8, 1904 Arriving at Port of Newyork March, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
51	Maria Karczinke	15	f	s	Domestic		Yes		Hungary	Magyar	Podolin	Newyork	Yes	self	$ 5 00 None	no	Bro Dick Juliani 3152 E Ave uncle Jos E Cohen 40 E Lilian 369	no	no	no	no	good	no
52	Aron Greisel	32	m	md	merchant				Galicia	Hebrew	Krakau	"	"	"	$ 30 more		cousin Mr Gerkin 160 Orchard St						
53	Rosa Rachael	29	f	"	"				"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 30 00		sister Dora Klinger Lewis St 76						
54	Auguste Klinger	19	f	s	Domestic				"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 30 00		husband Leo Engelschkeit						
55	Anna Engelschkeit	25	f	md	wife				Austria	"	Kuhatzyn	"	"	"	$ 40 00		father J Klein						
56	Salomon Klein	5	m	s	Child		no		"	"	"	"	"	mother	$ 80 00		father "						
57	Josef do	4	m	s	"		no		"	"	"	"	"	"	"								
58	Philipp Krips	69					U.S. Citizen																
59	Hinr Siems	39					U.S. Citizen																
60	Hinna Hausmann	21	f	s	none		Yes		Germany	German	Stuhr Lammenhausen	Neg. Springs Dakota	"	self	more	no	brother "						
61	Anna Siems	19	f	s	"		"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	sister Ohio						
62	Lewer Kaplan	18	m	md	dealer		"		Austria	Hebrew	Krakau	New York	no	Children	$ 15 00	12 years	172 Cudlow St brother Gut Kraszky						
63	Karel Krazsky	27	m	"	butcher		"		Bohemia	Bohemian	Hyppo	Chicago Ill	"	"	$ 60 00	no	394 E Louis Ave 1856						
64	Anna Lieber	34	f	D.	Domestic		"		Hungary	Magyar	Leipka	Philadelphia Pa	"	"	$ 34 00	4 years	sister Emma Miller						
65	Hinr Böhm	32	m	md	Farmer		"		Germany	German	Stade	Newyork	yes	self	$ 500 00	no	1426 Gorham Street with Co's 4 7 = 13 br in Peter Eckhoff 179 E Cumberland						
66	Elisab. do	16	f	s	Domestic		"		"	"	"	"	"	"		Yes							
67	Hinr Hehrtens	24	m	s	Farmer		"		"	"	Lehmstedt	Iowa Bedford	"	"	$ 500 00	no	brother Juergens Hehrtens East Fifth House Kakaney Beach						
68	David Katz	16	m	s	Laborer		"		Russia	Hebrew	Serhei	Iowa	no	"	$ 50 00	no	uncle L Cohen 449 Pleasant Street						
69	Louis Schumacher	24	m	s	Butcher		"		Germany	German	Rücken	Detroit Mich	no	self	$ 100 00 more	no	under John Runge 227 E Goethe Ave						
70	Isaac Heller	26	m	s	Machinist		"		Russia	Hebrew	Lodz	Newyork	yes	"	$ 50 00	no	br in L Heinsheimer 177 Norfolk St br in L Federmann						
71	Kath Bagon	30	f	ma	nurse		"		do	do	Bialystock	do	"	"	none	no	305 Madison Street						
72	Theodor Leibold	37	m	md	Farmer		"		Germany	German	Bertadingen	Buffalo City Ont	no	self	$ 120 00 more	12 years	Home or Jone out of Batte br in L Gust Liebelmann						
73	Antonia Winter	19	f	s	Servant		"		"	"	"	Buffalo City Ont	yes	"	$ 10 00	no	509 Prospect St Jersey City with						
74	Marg Häusser	11	f	s	Child		"		"	"	"	"	no	"	$ 75 00	no	father Kasper Häusser Willis Beaverhead Co with Uncle						
75	Carl Wiepelo	24	m	s	merchant		"		"	"	Minden i/o	Newyork	yes	"	$ 100 00	no	Uncle A Weber 5th av N.Y. 166						
76	Hermann Kratz	58					U.S.C.																
77	Anna "	52																					
78																							
79																							
80																							

23-Yeats

(2) Crates

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H Richter master,* of the "KRONPRINZ WILHELM." from SOUTHAMPTON, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 12 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H Richter
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 16 day of March, 1904

J C Burrows
Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr H Lenz, Surgeon of the "KRONPRINZ WILHELM," , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twelve years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Göttingen, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 12 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

H Lenz

Sworn to before me this 16 day of March, 1904

J C Burrows
Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Rossniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List A

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. "KRONPRINZ WILHELM," sailing from Southampton & Cherbourg, 6th March, 1904. Arriving at Port of New York, New York, 190 4.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mr Harry Green	17	M	S.	Footman	yes			England	English	Woolbastwick	York	Yes	Self	Yes $50.00	No	Bro John Green 174 E 76th St	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Mr Richard Powley	44	M	S.	Butler	yes			England	English	London	Evelyn Co.	—	Self	Yes $50.00	Yes 3 years	Friend McKay Hotel McKay Hotel	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Thomas Norton	22	M	S.	Footman	yes			England	English	London	Evelyn Co.	—	Self	Yes $50.00	Yes 4 years	Friend Sloane Hotel Netherland	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Walter Fritz Fricker	23	M	S.	Waiter	yes			Germany	German	London	Los Angeles California	yes	Self	Yes $100.00	No.	Friend Ernst Cal	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Florence Scott	26	F	M	wife	yes			Wales	Welsh	Bristol	New York	yes	Self	Yes $20.00	No	Husband, Capt of U.S. Steamer "Massappequa"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Winnie Scott (Child)	2	F	S	Child	no			—	—	—	—	—	father	$20	—		"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Albert Macfarlane	25	M	M	Electrician	yes			Scotland	Scotch	London	New York	yes	Self	Yes $30.00	no	Mother in Law Mrs Pearce 45 West 24th St New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Mattie Macfarlane (Mrs)	24	F	M	wife	yes			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
9	~~Karl Mueller~~	~~30~~	~~M~~	~~S~~	~~Merchant~~	~~yes~~	~~yes~~	~~yes~~	~~Germany~~	~~German~~	~~Vienna~~	~~Paris~~	~~—~~	~~Self~~	~~more~~	~~no~~	Mother Zoricht	~~—~~	~~—~~	~~—~~	~~—~~	~~—~~	~~—~~
10	~~George Beale~~																	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	David Hauptmann	28							U.S. Citizen									"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Florence, Bertha (Mrs)	19							" "									"	"	"	"	"	"
13	E. Krug	26	M	S.	Bookkeeper	yes			Austria	German	Vienna	New York	—	self	$50.00	no	Mother Adress	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	J. b. Eckmann	34	M	M	merchant				U.S. Citizen									"	"	"	"	"	"
15	~~Book Keeper~~																	"	"	"	"	"	"
16																		"	"	"	"	"	"
17																		"	"	"	"	"	"
18																		"	"	"	"	"	"
19																		"	"	"	"	"	"
20																		"	"	"	"	"	"
21																		"	"	"	"	"	"
22																		"	"	"	"	"	"
23																		"	"	"	"	"	"
24																		"	"	"	"	"	"
25																		"	"	"	"	"	"
26																		"	"	"	"	"	"
27																		"	"	"	"	"	"
28																		"	"	"	"	"	"
29																		"	"	"	"	"	"
30																							

9 - Zatz

R.S. Crater

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, A. Richter master* of the **Kronprinz Wilhelm**, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

A Richter

.....Officer.

Sworn to before me this 16 day of March, 1904.

J C Brady

Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr E Lind, Surgeon of the **Kronprinz Wilhelm** sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twelve years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Göttingen, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Lind

Sworn to before me this 16 day of March, 1904

J C Brady

Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

29

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 6 5

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

9

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. **Kronprinz Wilhelm** sailing from Bremen March 9th 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, March 15, 1904.

3429

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Marie Schloff	33		f	md	none	Yes	Yes	Russia	Russian	Libau	Chicago Ill	Yes	Self	$50.00		Married 2nd time Husband a citizen lives in Chicago - Children by 1st Husband who are not citizens children born in Russia		no	no	no	good	no
2	Alb. Breitau	11		m	s		"	"	Germany	German	Gorlitz	"	"	Agt for Father	—	5 yrs	citizen children born in Berlin		"	"	"	"	"
3	Ernst "	10		m	s		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"			"	"	"	"	"
4	Los. Dielmeier	27		m	s	farmer	"	"	Germany	German	Kinchen	St Louis Mo	No	self	$45.00 ~~$50~~	no	To Dr Law Exposition with Prof Dilger 1st cabin passenger		"	"	"	"	"
5	Margarethe Schäfer	18		f	md	none	"	"	"	U.S. Citizen									"	"	"	"	"
6	Apl. do	15		m	s		"	"	"	"									"	"	"	"	"
7	Emma do	13		f	s		"	"	"	"									"	"	"	"	"
8	Anna do	11		f	—		"	"	"	"									"	"	"	"	"
9	Martha do	9		f	—		"	"	"	"									"	"	"	"	"
10	Wilhelm do	7		m	—		"	"	"	"									"	"	"	"	"
11	Ernst Mang	23		m	s	sculptor	"	"	Germany	German	Regensburg	Chicago Ill	no	Self	$50.00 ~~$50~~	7 mos yes	Agnes 242 E. North Ave.		"	"	"	"	"
12	Wilhelm Hess	23							U.S.														
13	Matth. Schmitz	62							"														
14	~~Georg Dobler~~	~~22~~		~~m~~																			
15	Fred. Bohlken																						
16	Katarina Uher	60		f	Wd	none	"	"	Austria	Bohemian	Hale	Chicago Ill	Yes	Self	$33.00	no	s. i. C. 197 Georg Str. 5 children + offspring		"	"	"	"	"
17	Pauline Rebenack	39		f	md	do	"	"	"	"	Wisnitz	Wisconsin	Yes	husband	7.00	no	husband Rud Siegenack Siegen Street		"	"	"	"	"
18	Vaclav Zelezny	20		m	s	butcher	"	"	"	"	Kolin	Kansas	Yes	self	30	"	uncle Jos Zaklamik 402 E 67th Street		"	"	"	"	"
19	Paul Hoeber	22		m	s	merchant	"	"	Germany	German	Hamburg	do	"	"	30	no	Markt & Schueller & Co. 193/94 Hoyt Street		"	"	"	"	"
20	Anna Adler	30		f	s	seamstress	"	"	Switzerland	German	Zurich	Hoboken NJ	Yes	"	$40.00 ~~$75~~	yes	sis Rud Jung 408 Grand Street Hoboken NJ		"	"	"	"	"
21	Anna Kauber	42		f	s	none	"	"	"	"	Switzerland	Rockville Conn	no	self	$40.00 ~~more~~	no	sis Jno. A. Klopfer 76 Forby Rockville Conn		"	"	"	"	"
22	Christine Hinken	31		f	s	"	"	"	Germany	German	Bremen	Kansas	Yes	self	30	no	friend Aug Hansau 14th Ohare Place E. St.		"	"	"	"	"
23	Augusta Reimann	22		f	md	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	30	yes	husband Paul Reimann 140 Hooke Place E. St.		"	"	"	"	"
24	Marie Heinken	24		f	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	30	no	sis do do		"	"	"	"	"
25	~~Georg Dobler~~	~~22~~		~~m~~	md	~~farmer~~					Schlangen				more	no	German in U.S.A.						
26	Hein. W. Merkel	31							U.S.														
27	Wilh Heger	36							"														
28	John V. Walther	39							"														
29	Heinr Ebser	29							"														
30	Marg. Winkler	35		f	Wd	Domestic	yes	yes	Germany	German	Frankfort	New York	—	Self	$30.00	2 years	Res 55 Land St Brooklyn NY						
	Hans Legum	62		m	md	merchant	yes	yes	Germany Russia	German Hebrew	Legum	Norfolk Va	yes	Self	$200.00 ~~more~~	yes	son H Legum Dry Goods factory 14 Norfolk Va						

March 16—1904 M. F. Jackson

15-14 Feb

* Race or People will be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, A Richter, master,* of the **Kronprinz Wilhelm** from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

A Richter
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 16 day of March, 190 4

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr E. Lund, Surgeon of the **Kronprinz Wilhelm** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twelve years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Göttingen, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Lund

Sworn to before me this 16 day of March, 190 4

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

30

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hersegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List X 4

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

4 III 2—1070

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. **Kronprinz Wilhelm** sailing from Bremen March 8, 1904 Arriving at Port of Newyork, March 15 1904

9 10 3414

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Over in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	David Kaufmann	48							Russia									no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Simon Sutter	19							do														
3	Gerard Hellinger	31		✓					Austria														
4	Karl Hirsch	63		✓																			
5	Karl Harres	46		✓																			
6	Haw "	35		✓																			
7	Josef "	6		✓																			
8	Margarethe "	2		✓																			
9	Leopold Schönfeld	66		✓																			
10	Nette "	32		✓																			
11	Louis Hirman	18		✓																			
12	Wilh do	23		✓																			
13	Georg Gofdstein	35		✓																			
14	Alb. Strisse	33		✓	m	gardener	yes																
15	Gussie Sweet	30		✓																			
16	Hanna Kreeker	65			wid	none			Germany	German	Bremen	Newyork	yes	daughter	$50.00	no	daughter Anna Schroeder 152 W 113th Street Newyork	No	Son in law	Henry Schroder			
17	Jul. Hanki	33		✓	m	clergyman			Hungary	Hungarian	Csabdi	Rockville	no	self	$40.00	no	Rev. Jul. Hanki with Rev. Hamburosky Rockville Pa						
18	Aschim Grinberg	27			m	merchant			Russia	Russian	Odessa	Jamaica	no	self	30	no	brother Ab Grinberg 197 Burrill St Jamaica LI						
19	Rud. Neumann	49			m	servant			Germany	German	Berlin	St Louis Mo.	"	"	30	no	exhibition with Dr. Baumgartner 1st cabin going to Exposition						
20	Max Sonnow	25			m	electrician			"	"	do	Hoboken	no	"	80.00	no	Wagner Hotel Hoboken NJ						
21	Karl Lass	19		✓	s	merchant			"	"	Allenstein	Montana	no	"	50	no	uncle Mr. Hardt Chicago Ill						
22	Erich do	18		✓	s	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	50.00	"	Depuyer Montana						
23	Georgy Pinda	26			m	shoemaker			Hungary	Hungarian	Szirthe	Newyork	yes	self	40.00	no	step brother St Fanek 635 S 13 street Newyork						
24	Serue Francisca Jandige	16		✓	s	minor			Germany	German	Klagenfurth	Philadelphia Pa	no	self	62.00	no	810 N Chiana St Phila. Pa.						
25	Richd Gunke	27		✓	m	brewer			"	"	Wrans	Chicago Ill	no	"	100.00	2 yrs	uncle Franz Kistler 605 S Talmann Ave						
26	Louise do	27		✓	m	"			"	"	Augsburg	"	"	"	50.00	2 yrs							
27	Ander Kirkhamp	24		✓	m	brewer			"	"	Augsburg	Newyork	yes	self	120.00	2 yrs	friend John Dretzinger 53 Elevate Seventh St Manhattan						
28	Carl Habnow	26		✓	s	carpenter			"	"	Graden	St Louis	no	"	20.00	no	1904 Carl St Louis Ave						
29	Bruna Richter	32		✓	m	laborer			"	"	Helbendf	Wayne Ohio	no	self	50.00	no	wife Emil Richter 1604 Maumee Ave						
30	Hugo do	33		✓	s	turner			"	"	do	"	"	"	50.00	no	1604 Maumee Ave						

15—1383 Mc Jackson March 16—1904

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, L. Richter master, * of the L. Bremen from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 13 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

L Richter
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 16 day of June, 1907

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

9—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. M. Lund, Surgeon of the L. Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twelve years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Göttingen, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 13 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

M Lund

Sworn to before me this 16 day of June, 1907

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

9—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hersegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

4—170

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 6. 3

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. KRONPRINZ WILHELM sailing from CHERBOURG 9 MAR 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York 16 March, 190 4

3406

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mrs Pauline Ehrlich	28		✓ married	none			U. S. Citizen		Paris	New York.	—	self	more		purchased 183 East 5th Street N.Y. City	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Mr Adam Schauss	54		✓				U. S. Citizen			Toledo. (Ohio)					with female Adam Schauss, 1426 Dorwood Ave. Toledo, O.						
3	Mr Frederick Schauss	21		✓ S	Machinist			German	German	Schoenberg	Toledo (Ohio)	no	self	$ not		no " " "						
4	Miss Anna Schauss	16		✓ S	none			"	"	"	"	no.	self	$24		" " "						
5	Mr Zuck[illegible] Bey	35		✓ M	Engineer			Ottoman	Turkish	Paris	New York.	no	himself	$400	no	Ottoman Consul. 22 Pine St. Phila. Pa. Commr. for						
6	Mr Robert Frey			✓				U. S. Citizen			"											
7	Mr Felix Rouleau	45		✓ M	Gilder			French	French	Paris	New York	—	self	$100	no	joining husband. August Fraught 142-8th Ave. N.Y.						
8	Mr Wilhelm Schmieres	22		✓ M	Baker			German	German	Bake	New York	—	Employer	$300		Steerage ticket to Baron Wolff now Plessen. in deck Cabin						
9	Mr John Rothfuss			✓				U. S. Citizen			Helena Mont. Montana											
10	Mr Dimitrios Psiares	23		✓ M	Single gardener			Greek	Greek	Pireus	Chicago Heights Ill	no	self	$30	no.	1572 South Ave. Chicago Ill. to join his friend Panos Panagoucos						
11	Mr K. R. Hamakers	30		✓ M	Schmidt engineer			Dutch	Dutch	The Hague	Honolulu Sandwich Is	no	self	$420		Hamakers, Rotterdam Holland						
12	Mr S. E. Doerfler			✓				U. S. Citizen			Chicago.					Lambert Hoyt Pulp						
13	Mrs Sophie Salz	30		✓ M	none			Russian		Paris	New York C	—	self	$40	no	going to Prince St 7. New York C.						
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

8 - Bks
J. B. Brandt
3/10/04

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, A Pichler master, of the Kronprinz Wilhelm, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 10 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

A Richter
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 16 day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr E. Lund, Surgeon of the Kronprinz Wilhelm ~~sailing therewith~~, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twelve years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Göttingen, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 12 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Lund

Sworn to before me this 16 day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

10

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 8 2

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

12

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Kronprinz Wilhelm sailing from Bremen March 6th 1904 Arriving at Port of Newyork, March 16 1904

3401

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17	18	19	20	21	22
1	Jos Kozak	42		m	md	merchant	yes		Hungary	Hungarian	Nagyvarad	Newyork	Newyork yes	self	35	no	to J. A. Roth 402 Stanton St Newyork	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Victor Guggenberger	34		m		Advertising merchant			Germany	German	Munchen	St Louis Mo.	no	"	100	yes	St Louis Exposition as employee of Prof. Martin Dulfer Home (Germany) 903 Lorraine. Cleveland O.						
3	Elizabeth Koenig	42		m					"	"							Home (Germany) 170 Columbus st Cleveland O.						
4	Bertha Hofelich	43		m					"	"							168 E 82 st. N.Y.C. Home						
5	Henry Schultz	22							"	"							Belvedere Hotel 49 City						
6	Arnold Hagemann	23		m	s	Dentistry			"	German	Hamburg	Newyork	no	self	55	no	Home 501 Garden Hoboken N.J.						
7	Alexander Walbohm	35							"	"													
8	Eduard Friedmann	26		m					"	"													
9	Josef Felberbaum	15		m	s	none			"	Hungarian	Kisujfalu	New York yes	self	20	no		To friend Edward Friedmann 7 E 101st Street New York.						
10	Hermann Friedmann	32		m	md	Cabdriver			"	"	Budapest	New York yes	self	20	no		Brother Edward Friedmann 7 E. 101st Street New York.						
11	Kraft, Konrad	58		m	m	farmer			"	Alsatian	Luchomesky	yes	self	more	17 yrs 1891-03 Bayd. Rhein		Home (Germany)						
12	" Anna	52		f	m	none			"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"						
13										Hanijan	Marshall												
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

5 - Jews

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, A. Eichhorn, master of the **Kronprinz Wilhelm**, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

A Eichhorn
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 16 day of April, 1907.

J. B. Brumley
Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr E. Lund, Surgeon of the **Kronprinz Wilhelm** sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twelve years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Göttingen, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Lund

Sworn to before me this 16 day of April, 1907.

J. B. Brumley
Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

30

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—670

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 7

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. Kronprinz Wilhelm sailing from Bremen March 16th, 1904 Arriving at Port of Newyork, March, 1904

3375

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether over before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Anna Podlesak	44		f	md.	none	yes		Austria	Bohemian	Jauna	Hammonth	yes	self	$40.00	no	husband Frank Podlesak Draftsman 6 c/o A Hara					good	no
2	Martin Kareb	45		m	m	shoemaker					Jahorany	Kingston Pa					bro Wolf Pyrtle Father Count Draft 17						
3	Marie Bartova	24		f		none					Watony	Chicago Ill					uncle M. Karas 50 Bridge						
4	Marie Kopackava	22		f							Kolinec	Jmenaville Ills					friend H. Feldmann 1007 1/2 Jennings Ave						
5	Chaim Babilzkie	25		m		photographer			Russia	Hebrew	Tekatorinoslaw	Newyork					friend A. Grabreck 324 E 84th St						
6	Kath. Konvorka	36		f	md	laylor			Austria	Bohemian	Prag						bro C. Cepelick 1359 Ogden Ave						
7	Anna Fylner	20		f	s	servant					Kizkov	Chicago Ill					cousin H. Zbenicka Rogers Park 207 Devon Ave						
8	Franz Skupka	20		m	s	wheelwright					Dr Wozd	Hamburg					bro Kanada						
9	Jan Kukan	36		m	md	farmer			Hungary	Slovanian	Korlatka						brother H Kerleten						
10	Joh Peter Holzbauer	37		m	m		yes		Germany	German	Stade	Newyork	yes	self	$30.00	no	wife same						
11	Catharina	35		f	m	none																	
12	Claus	7		m	s									father									
13	Hans	5	6/12				no																
14	Margaretha	17		f			yes							self	$20.00								
15	Carl Lohmann	16		m	Single																		
16	Hinn Holsken	26		m		tacker			U S A			Olyphant Pa	no	self	$40.00	no	bro Chas						
17	Lord Pikovszky	36		m	s	clergyman	yes		Hungary	Magyard	Rozmitz Kis Lapnitz	Passaic NJ					bro Nikolas Volcanyi						
18	Jnan Samoszkeh			m	md									husband									
19	Karie	20		f		none								father	$50.00								
20	Sandor	2		m	s		no																
21	Elek	14		m																			
22	Kath Topicak	24		f	m		yes			Slovanian				self	$30.00		sister Karie Czenkovics 194 Riverside Davis						
23	Anna Czenkovics	13		f	s	none				Magyard	Podolin	Newyk	yes		$10								
24	Louis Singer	26		m	s	married in Conn			U S A			Beaver Pa	no	self	$40.00	yes	friend Josip Pokrzic						
25	Matej Kukulusi	44				laborer			Croatia	Croatian	Lipkovo Lemnja												
26	Ant. Legac	18									St Kozjica	"	"		$30.00	no	uncle Hynich Schneidermann 571 Cornelius Ave						
27	Sellore Katz	20		f	s	none			Russia	Hebrew	Yonzy City	Yonzy City	no		$1.00	no	sister Lotty Berlenk 603 Fatonia Ave Jersey City N.J.						
28	Heim Lener	16		m	s				Germany	German	Gostenminde				$30.00								
29	Carl Kayser	60		m	Wd				U S A														
30	Lord do	21		m	s																		

Hartz

Ed Stamm January 16/04 Manchester

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Leon

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC INSPECTION AND RETAKE RECORD

Description of Records: Camera # 3 Reel 2501

Identification of Document	Defects Found: not legible	document missing	document out of place	document incomplete	target error	other defect cannot readily be re-filmed	Retakes Required: Remarks
Volume # 8 2 9							
Index sheet to Page 12	x						
Volume # 8 3 0							
14 to 19							Majority of these
55 to 72							
135 to 160							pages a partly blurred

Inspected by: [signature] Date: 5/24/44
Immigration & Naturalization Service.
Retakes ordered by: _____ Date: 5/24/44

CAMERA OPERATORS RETAKE CERTIFICATE

I hereby certify that the retake(s) listed for the records specified under "Description of Records" above are true and complete microphotographic copies of records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service. I operated the camera at the time that these retakes were made.

JUN 7 1944
Date.

Robert Keller
Camera Operator

I hereby certify that the retake(s) listed for the records specified under "Description of Records" above are true and complete microphotographic copies of rrecords of the Immigration and Naturalization Service retaken for the reasons appropriately indicated and incorporated under my supervision in their proper places in the microphotographic reproduction.

JUN 7 1944
Date

[signature] Chief
Mail, Files, Records and Information
Section - - - Port of New York

List

ORT OF ARRIVAL.

Immigration Officer by the Commanding

17	18	19	20	21	22
	White.	White.		Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, L. Trechter, master,* of the [illegible] from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Göttingen, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

8—1070

Kramer

Pawtucket Ave Prov

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

8—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List D.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. sailing from CHERBOURG, [illegible] 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of [illegible], 190 [illegible] 4113

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	3 Age Mos.	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read	7 Able to Write	8 Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Whether a Polygamist.	18 Whether an Anarchist.	19 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, agreement or assurance of employment, or labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Konstantinos Malacostas	20	3	male	single	Servant	yes	yes	Greek	Greek	Piraeus	New York	yes	himself	$ 15	no	Friend Ch. Chiotacos 2167 Third Ave New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Konstantinos Rodis	25	4	"	"	Farm laborer	"	"	"	"	"	Peabody Mass	no	"	17	"	Cousin A. Bibis, 759 Po. 13th Peabody Mass.	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Dimitrios Khristodoulakis	25	7	"	"	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	30	"	Cousin George Georgaros 28 Wallis St. Peabody. Mass.	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Vasili Yanoucos	18	5	"	"	Gardener	"	"	"	"	"	Chicago Heights	yes	"	17	"	Friend Canos Panagopoulos 1512 14th St. Chicago Heights, Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Kartini Korobian	20	6	"	"	Shoemaker	"	"	Armenian	Armenian	Marzuan	Worcester Mass	"	"	10	"	Brother Nishan Korobian 16 Thomas St. Worcester, Mass.	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Salvatore La Rosa	23	5	"	"	Servant	"	"	Italian	Italian	Trapani	New York	"	"	10	"	Cousin Antonino Sandaromida 132 Thompson St New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 7	Stone Cristopher	62		"	married	Poultry Merchant	"	"	American	"	No Guilo	Boston Mass	no	"	30	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Civitelli Antonio	37		"	"	Workman	"	"	Italian	"	"	Gaardaville	Philadelphia	"	30	1898/1903	his brother Dominico, Philadelphia.	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Civitelli Raffaele	19		"	single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	30	1898 1903	his brother Dominico, Philadelphia.	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Gonsalvo Nicola	24		"	married	"	"	"	"	"	"	Casali	"	"	30	1900/1903	731 733 Tatgwater Sebri	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Klempert Emile	28		"	single	Engineer	"	"	American		Paris	New York	"	"	more		his home	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Bachelu Albert	24		"	"	Farmer	"	"	French	French	Dammarie (jura)	Sintaplutcam Canada	"	"	—	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Bachelu Eugene	13		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Kevin Leib	32		"	married	Butcher	"	"	Russian	Israelite	Paris	New York	"	"	$60	"	Uncle Brauer Odrum Wine & Liquor Merchants, 1076-78 Summit Ave, Jersey City.	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Kevin Khaia	28		"	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Bachelu Augustin	23	6	male	single	Farmer	yes	yes	French	French	Dammarie (jura)	Sintaplutcam Canada	"	himself	$30	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

15a. 1 cat 3 F[illegible]

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] master, * of the [illegible], from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is afflicted with a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise, or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best information and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is complete and correct in every respect.

[illegible]

Officer.

Sworn to before me this 16 day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of March, 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

16

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 R.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 14

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

X ... Wilhelm ... sailing from Bremen ... June 8th ... 190 ... Arriving at Port of ... June ... 4 ... 190 ... 4103

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read	7 Able to Write	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Roth Fritz	22	M	S	Farmer			Germany	German	Kreuzlingen	Philadelphia, Pa		himself	$18	no	Brother Julius Erdmann 2322 Berry St. Philadelphia, Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Peter Gaertner	19	M	S	Laborer			Russia	Russian	Kowalka	Greenwich, Conn		"	$16	"	brother Robert Gaertner Kowalka	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Zajaczki Stanislaw	21	M	S	Laborer			Russia	Polish	Lapsk	"		"	$16	"	uncle Ludwig Zajaczki Lapsk	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Pietrowski Paul	20	M	S	Laborer			Russia	"	Lapsk	"		"	$20	1900 to uncle Wladislaw Pietrowski Philadelphia, 2348 Berry St. Brooklyn		"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Kulikowski Jan	26	M	S	Laborer			Russia	"	Kowalka	Jersey City, N.J.		"	$15	no	brother Felix Kulikowski 21 Pulaski St. Jersey City, N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Kalikas Andrej	22	M	S	Laborer	no	no	Russia	"	Bergine	Scranton, Pa	no	"	$14	"	cousin, Konrad Kalikas Scranton, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Rembelewitz Lukas	21	M	S	Laborer			Germany	German	Kleszno	N.J.	yes	"	$15	"	brother Johann Rembelewitz Washington St. N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Bernd Hermann	26	M	S	Laborer			Germany	German	Lipnica	Cleveland, O.		"	$40	"	Harry Perkin	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Leibe Eckert	21	M	S	Laborer			Russia	Russian	Kowno	N.J.		"	$15	"	cousin, Fritz Eckert, N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Wisniewski Franz	25	M	S	Sailor			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
11																						
12																						
13																						
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

10 10 w

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] master,* of the "Kronprinz Wilhelm" from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this 16 day of [illegible] 190[illegible]

[illegible] Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

[illegible]

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the "Kronprinz Wilhelm" sailing therewith,* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twelve years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Pennsylvania, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible] Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

4—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 23.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. —line sailing from Bremen, March 4, 1904. Arriving at Port of Newyork, March 14, 1904.

4579

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read or Write	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by the conviction, prosecution, or payment of expenses of any prostitute or immoral person.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Bodnar Kathie	28	f	single	servant	yes	Austria	Polish	Schaedlowitz	Pittsburg Pa	no	self	$15	no	friend: John Rencrus 111 Penn St. Pittsburg Pa.	no	no	no	good	no
2	" Anna	12	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Lusb.	16	"	cousin: Stefan Lubaczesky Monessen Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
3	Fabubyak Stanislaus	20	m	"	laborer	"	"	"	Rudna	Monessen Pa.	yes	self	20	1899-05 Pa	brother:	"	"	"	"	"
4	Barbaschuszyn Stefan	30	m	"	"	"	"	"	Jastkow	"	"	"	28	1899-05 Pa	brother:	"	"	"	"	"
5	Barbaschuszyn Stanislaus	20	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	16	no	uncle: Mr. Mary Barbaschuszyn Braddock Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
6	Kowalkowicz Stanislaus	35	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	1892-02	brother-in-law: Lubaczesky Monessen Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
7	Fabubyak Franz	23	m	"	"	"	"	"	Rzonsow	"	"	"	none	Monessen Pa.	friend: Peter Rak Monessen Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
8	" Marianna	30	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Lusb.	"	"	brother:	"	"	"	"	"
9	" Wladislaus	4	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	"	"	uncle:	"	"	"	"	"
10	" Jan	5	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	+	"	"	"	"	"
11	Rzonsow Antonia	11	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no		"	"	"	"	"
12	Lutkewicz Jadwiga	7	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	self	"	no	friend: Jan Poroba 127 Ohio St. Chicago Ill.	"	"	"	"	"
13	Poreba Julia	23	f	married	"	"	Galicia	"	Kurowa	Chicago Ill.	"	"	26	"	brother: Joseph Bak 769 W. 18th St. Chicago Ill.	"	"	"	"	"
14	Bak Julia	28	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	6	"	uncle: Jan Baran Council Bluffs Ia.	"	"	"	"	"
15	Loka Anna	18	f	single	"	"	"	"	Tiedonice	Council Bluffs Ia.	"	"	12	"	brother: Jan Loka 137 Lewis St. Ny.	"	"	"	"	"
16	Weisz Josef	37	m	married	baker	"	Hungary	Hagyarkanat	Ny.	"	"	"	24	"	brother: Sander Rapos Pittsburg Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
17	Janos Ferencz	26	m	"	laborer	"	"	"	Kanyod	Pittsburg Pa.	"	"	12	"	brother: Peter Lakatos Bessemer O.	"	"	"	"	"
18	Goralsky Stefan	18	f	single	none	"	"	"	Rovek	St. Clair Manor Emporia Pa.	"	"	14	"	uncle: Michael Goralsky 2. Woodward Ave Detroit Mich.	"	"	"	"	"
19	Fabian Janos	19	m	"	"	"	"	"	Lucsivna	Kinsbarna Pa.	"	"	16	"	friend: Stefan Gonda 2nd St. Donora Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
20	Kowtag Janos	18	m	"	"	"	"	"	Lucsivna	"	"	"	16	1898-01	brother: Janos Habrin New Salem Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
21	Habrin Josef	37	m	"	"	"	"	"	Bartfa Tot Szabo	Connellsville Pa.	"	"	20	1900-04	friend: Georg Palcsan Connellsville Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
22	Habrin Josef	33	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	female	friend: Mary Kapral Mt. Kelly Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
23	Fogel Sandor	33	m	married	none	"	"	"	Gnezno	Mt. Kelly Pa.	"	"	12	1901-03	brother-in-law: Paul Balog Braddock Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
24	Janos Janos	34	m	"	laborer	"	"	"	Szenka	Braddock Pa.	"	"	16	1901-03	brother: Sandor Tomasek Connellsville Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
25	Skendzamuk	29	m	"	"	Russia	Hebrew	"	Warsaw	Ny.	"	"	1	no	brother-in-law: Elias Romanoff 83 Sheriff St. Ny.	"	"	"	"	"
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				

24 x 1 set

English

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, L. Richter master, * of the Kronprinz Wilhelm from Cowes, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]
Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190—

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr P. Quard, Surgeon of the [illegible] sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twelve years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Göttingen, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190—

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1440 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 11

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

31

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

[illegible] sailing from [illegible] 190 Arriving at Port of [illegible] 190

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read or Not	8 Nationality. Country of last permanent residence	9 Race or People	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
4	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
5	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
6	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
7	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
8	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
9	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
10	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
11	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
12	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
13	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
14	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
15	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
16	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
17	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
18	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
19	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
20	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
21	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
22	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
23	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
24	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
25	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
26	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
27	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
28	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
29	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
30	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, L Brietze master, * of the Kronprinz Wilhelm from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, — in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Officer.

Sworn to before me this 16 day of , 190—

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Gt L Ruud, Surgeon of the S.S. Kronprinz Wilhelm sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twelve years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Göttingen, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, — in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 16 day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

8

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 4

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. [illegible], Kronprinz Cecilie sailing from Cherbourg, June 4, 1905 Arriving at Port of [illegible], June 4, 1905

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Years.	4 Months.	5 Sex. Male.	6 Female.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read.	9 Able to Write.	10 Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	11 Race or People.	12 Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	13 Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	14 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	15 By whom was passage paid?	16 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	17 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	18 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	19 Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	20 Whether a Polygamist.	21 Whether an Anarchist.	22 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	23 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	24 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Zeliga Sajac	18		m.		farmer	yes	yes	Austria	Slovak	Kala Austria	Cleveland O.	self	$14	no.		friend: Yano Zeliga Rozin Austria		no	no	no	no	good	no Fractured
2	[illegible]																						
3	Zubercky Yano	24									Lorain Braddock Co.				16	1899-03 Braddock								
4	Jurzyka Yano	26									Lorain Sandusky				10	no.	friend: Yoku Gura							
5	Kosak Yano	22				ya	ya				Cedar Lake Ohio				10		brother: Yacob Kosak Ashtabula Co.							
6	Budzar Yacob	28				ya	ya				Akron Youngstown O.				7 15	1902	friend: Val Zelyo Youngstown							
7	Torbely Maria	23		f		wife					Kosky				12	no	husb: Yoko Torbely 303 Bathwell							
8	" Yano	6		m											brother		father: Youngstown							
9	Kobak	0																						
10	Vozar, Kazir	2																						
11	Kurek-Kolar	22		m		laborer	ya	ya			Cazock	Cleveland O.	self		$18		brother: Paly Kurek Kolar Cleveland O.							
12	Zigo Kolar	20									Lomnicka	Kansas City Mo.			$	1890-01	bro.i.l. Samuel Kurek 08 Ave SE Minneapolis							
13	Sedlak, Yano	4									Lorek Wisconsin	Racine Wis.			$	Portage 1899-03	uncle: Bardez Kolar Wisconsin Co.							
14	Slavko Sorek	28									Kosnik Kalo	Racine Wis.			12	Italy	brother: Josef Pocako Jefferson Co.							
15	Kospcin, Tyroan	25									Krisock Two Rivers	Wis.			10	no	brother i.l. Kosef Kanusk Two Rivers Co.							
16	Zdanowsky, Andrain	17									Kruska Russian Poland				24		brother: Yohan Kundraco Racine Co.							
17	" Maria	21		f		wife	wife										husb:							
18	Kozda, Yano G	19		m		laborer	ya	ya			Bayou Wisconsin	Racine Wis.	self		$ 8		uncle: Yohann Petro Winnebago Co.							
19	Sowinsky, Josef	29		m							Kosnicz Russian Poland				24		brother: Albert Sowinsky Russian Poland							
20	Sedlak, Yano	16		m		6x36-54-505 4-19-35					Kosnicz Austria				12		uncle: Stasko Gyorgy Racine Co.							
21	Cudar, Josef	30		m							Kosnicz				24		brother i.l. Val Wacek Racine Co.							
22	Yokovcak, Yano	28									Kabluka Chicago Ill				10		person: Yano Boroko 226 Holland Ave. Chicago Ill							
23	Gurdalisc, Yano	29		m							Kransfolo Austria				12	1900-03 Canton O.	brot.i. Josef Yovcak Canton O.							
24	" Kuza	26		f		wife	wife									husb.	brother:							
25	Wojcik Yacob	24		m	laborer			Yes	Austria	Polish	Yachowo Austria		self		$10	no	cousin: Yan Pisterzak Carrick Co. Pa. brother: Frances Wojcik Uniontown Pa.							
26	Wojcik, Yano	26									Konnapa Austria				12									
27	Olga Kanuska	23		f		wife	no				Yachowa	Wilkesbarre Pa.			60		cousin: Yocan, Borgaa 46 Hannah St. Wilkesbarre Pa.							
28	Pociak, Pawel	44		m		laborer	ya	ya			Yachowa	Scranton Pa.			$		brother: Frances Pociak 4 Ave. 313 Scranton Pa.							
29	Kubar, Michal	26									Yanow	Pittsburg Pa.			10		uncle: Walter Snyder 897 Monroe St. Pittsburg Pa.							
30	Kowalczyk Yano	17									Yadlowka	Shamokin Pa.			24		uncle: Julia Yovcsuna Shamokin Pa.							

E. 20 - 111 rod

28a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, A Fiehler, master, * of the **Kronprinz Wilhelm** from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that, also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this 16 day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, P. E. Lund, Surgeon of the **Kronprinz Wilhelm** sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twelf years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Gothingen, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 20

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. [illegible], sailing from [illegible], [illegible] 190[illegible] Arriving at Port of [illegible], [illegible] 190[illegible]

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3	4	5	6	7	8 Nationality (Country of last permanent residence)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Express passage or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, express or implied, to labor in the United States	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	[illegible]	[illegible]							Pogunica	[illegible]			25		Husband. [illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	[illegible]														Father:						
3	[illegible]								Zuka	Scranton			8		brother. [illegible] Scranton, Pa.						
4	[illegible]												8		brother.						
5	[illegible]												10		brother:						
6	[illegible]								Jedrzeke	[illegible]			10		brother: Erie Pennsa. 197 Plane 4th. East Pittsburg						
7	[illegible]												10		cousin:						
8	[illegible]												50		mother: [illegible] 10 Pl. 89. East Pittsburg brother: [illegible] Boro 3. Scranton Pa						
9	[illegible]								Krowa	Scranton			10								
10	[illegible]								Kijowa	South Canonsburg			12		uncle: brother: [illegible] South Bethlehem Pa						
11	[illegible]												7		brother: [illegible] Lackawanna Ave.						
12	[illegible]								Sedliska	Scranton			10		stepson: [illegible] Lackawanna Ave.						
13	[illegible]												12		cousin: [illegible] Scranton Pa						
14	[illegible]								Lonczany	Plains Pa			12		brother: [illegible] Plains Pa.						
15	[illegible]												45		brother: [illegible]						
16	[illegible]								Sworzenice				10		cousin: [illegible] 60 S. 3 Street. Allentown Pa						
17	[illegible]								Sedlica				12	1901-02	cousin: brother: [illegible] Scranton Pa.						
18	[illegible]								Sedlisko	Scranton			12	Slingerlands	brother: [illegible] Scranton Pa.						
19	[illegible]								Sedlica	Trayon Co.			0		1901 [illegible] Trayon Co.						
20	[illegible]												0		brother: [illegible] Trayon Co.						
21	[illegible]								Galicia	Polish	Westover	Pittsfield	26		brother: [illegible] Pittsfield Pa.						
22	[illegible]										Pittsburg Pa.		40		brother: [illegible] Pittsburg Pa.						
23	[illegible]								Polish	Russia	[illegible]		44		brother: [illegible] Scranton.						
24	[illegible]									Sedlica	Westover		12		cousin: [illegible] Lackawanna Ave.						
25	[illegible]									Krowa	[illegible]		8	1902-03 Colliery	brother: [illegible] U. S. Pl. 105 Colliery						
26	[illegible]									Lonczany	Chicago		8		cousin: [illegible] Chicago Pl.						
27	[illegible]									Lonczany	Abbington		5		cousin: [illegible] U. S. Pl. 10. Abbington.						
28	[illegible]									Slonnsko	Mt. Lincoln		5		father: [illegible] Mt. 3 M. Lincoln St.						
29	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		brother: [illegible] Pittsburg Pa.						Injured. [illegible]
30	[illegible]						Hungary	Slovak	Sedlica	Carbondale			18		wife: [illegible] Washington Ave. Carbondale Pa						

29 29a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, A Richter, master, * of the Kronprinz Wilhelm from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

A. Richter
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 16 day of June, 190-

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr E Lund, Surgeon of the Kronprinz Wilhelm sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twelf years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Göttingen, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

E Lund

Sworn to before me this 16 day of June, 190-

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 19

34

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. [illegible] sailing from Fiume March 8, 1904 Arriving at Port of [illegible] March 21, 1904

3964

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex. Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Goldstein Rosie	20		m	[illegible]			Austria	Hebrew	Lemberg	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	$3	no	mother: Inge Silberblatt 2250 E. Edward St. Phila.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	" Gussie	10		f	none			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Belawski, Veronika	26		m	none			"	"	Lemberg	Philadelphia	yes	Schwartz	$30-00	no	Cousin: Victor Belawski 30 E. Hancock St. Phila. Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	" Wladislaw	6	m	"	none			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father: Walter: B. Goldenzweig 119 Salem Street Boston, Mass.	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Wiener Jacob	25		m	engineer	yes	yes	"	"	Pardon	"	yes	self	$5	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Israel Sophie	18		f	married			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother: Hirsh Feigenbaum 20 E. Edward St. Phila.	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Feigenbaum Hirsh	22		m	tailor			"	"	Lemberg	Phila.	"	"	$5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	" Eleanore	2	f	none				"	"	"	"	"	mother	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	" Sophie	19		f	none			"	"	"	"	"	father	"	"	brother:	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	" Schmuel	11		m				"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	" Simon	6		m				"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	" Isaac	11		m				"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Erich Josef	18	m	single	farmer	yes	yes	Hungary	German	Pribil	Tod Avenue Pittsburg Pa.	no	self	$ 10	no	brother: Johann Schumann 114 Spruce St. Pittsburgh Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Faukic Franz	19		m	farmer	yes	yes	"	"	Kobzlitz	Lyon Ct.	yes	"	$ 24	"	friend: Andreas Hornig Lyon Ct.	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Lourek Josef	20		m	single	yes	yes	Austria	Bohemian	Libotka	Shenandoah Pa.	"	"	$ 10	"	uncle: Josef Kolarc Shenandoah Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Josek Josef	26		m	farmer	"	"	"	"	Sandowec	Pittsburgh Pa.	"	"	$ 48	"	friend: Josef Oblak 928 Poplar St. Pittsburgh Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Bishop, Maria	22	f	married	none	"	"	Croatia	Croatian	Petrovina	Rochester Pa.	"	"	$ 15	"	uncle: Stefan Bishop Rochester Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	" Roza	3	f	single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	mother	"	"	father: Ivan Tovacevic Rochester Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Tovacevic, Terza	18	f	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	St. Paul	"	self	$ 15	"	friend: Nikola Pavlovic Plain Station Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Perkovic, Josef	19	m	single	laborer	"	"	"	"	"	Prince Plain Station Pa.	"	"	$ 10	"	brother: Anton Gorichka Rochester Pa. Box 60.	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Gorsek, Franz	24	m	"	"	"	"	Austria	Slavonian	Franz	Rochester Pa.	"	"	$ 10	"	cousin: Tadeo Tauka [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	friend: Harold Schaf 175 Livingston St. Pgh.	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
23	Kadaunig Pawel	27	"	farmer	"	"	"	Austria	Slavonian	Pamped	Pittsburgh Pa.	"	"	$ 12	"	brother: Josef Oberlick R.F.D. 405 Oil City Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Dyak, Michal	36	"	laborer	"	"	"	"	"	Kaunau	Oil City Pa.	"	"	$ 5	"	husband: Tomas Sukgiel No. 983 Conn St. Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Sawargiel Maryan	28	f	married				Poland	Polish	Rawenski	Oil City Pa.	"	"	$ 5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	" Tomasek	6	m	single	none			"	"	"	"	"	mother	"	"	father:	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	" Katarzyna	2	f	"	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Kowal, Josefa	20	m	"	farmer			"	"	Cryslak	Pgh.	"	self	$ 6	1897 99 Germany	husband: Prof. Kowal 449 Sth. Pittsburgh Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	" Wiktor	8	m	"	none			"	"	"	"	"	mother	$ 0	"	father:	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	" Alexander	4	m	"	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

28 and 1 at

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] master * of the **Kronprinz Wilhelm** from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 211 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this 16 day of [illegible], 190-

[illegible] Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

3—1670

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr A Reed, Surgeon of the **Kronprinz Wilhelm** sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twelve years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Göttingen, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 211 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

A Reed

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of March, 190-

[illegible] Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1670

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—1670

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1840 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 12

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

33

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

R. 9—1070 S.S. Kronprinz Wilhelm sailing from Bremen March 14th 1904 Arriving at Port of New York March 19 1904

3935.

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	Race or People.	Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Even in case of temporary admission for care and treatment at the hospital, or being supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether now or ever a member of any order, association, or society which teaches or practices the unlawful killing of officials of the Government of the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Marie Novotny	22		f	single	none	yes	yes	Austria	Bohemian	Rovec	Park River N.D.	yes	self	$ 10		Cousin F. J. Skala Park River N.D.	no	no	not	no	good	no
2	Jan Kouba	39		m	married	farmer					Pardy												
3	Anna	35		f	wife	none																	
4	Marie	10		f	child									parent									
5	Josefine	8		f																			
6	Jaroslav	4		m																			
7	Anna	2		f																			
8	Franz																uncle Alois Valenta						
9	Franz Jabrička Jaworek	19		m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Austria	Bohemian	Tabor	New York	no	self	$ 10		1903 live at 4 New York Austria Frank Hrubý 302-305 avenue Cleveland O.						
10	Marie Jaworek	21		f	single	servant	yes	yes	Austria	Bohemian	Tabor	Cleveland O.			5		1902-1903 South 2d Pearl Barry Uniontown Pa. Lebron Pa. Fayette Co						
11	Josef Burz	26		m	married	farmer	yes	yes	Hungary	Slovak	Jablonica	Uniontown Pa.			15								
12	Kristina	22		f	wife	none																	
13	Jan Hricovsky	28		m	single	laborer									10		friend Arnolf Debernak Linden St New Britain Con						
14	Johann Zeiner	21					yes	yes	Germany	Slovak	Hanben	New York	no		10	no	brother Joseph Zeiner Spalding ave 1411 Chicago Ill						
15	Ludmila Sivanz	17		f			yes	yes	Bohemia	Czech	Cermna	Chicago Ill	yes		5		uncle Tomáš Sedlák Plattsmouth Neb.						
16	Matěj Sedlák	25		m	married	cooper						Plattsmouth Neb.			10								
17	Emanuel Kuzika	28		m							Zdirec				10		brother Jan Sklenička Baltic O.						
18	Barbora Sklenička	22		f	wife	none					Pelery	New York	no		5		husband Jan Sklenička Baltic O.						
19	Johann	21		m	single									mother			father						
20	Anna	2		f																			
21	Jan Hatle	21		m	married	farmer	yes	yes	Hungary	Slovak	Lucky	Chicago Ill	yes	self	$ 10		brother in law Josef Raisfus 720 Louis St Chicago Ill						Fracture to
22	Barbora Loudova	21		f	married	servant	yes	yes	Austria	Bohemian	Pribyslavice	Chicago Ill			10		friend Jan Bubla 322 Fifth St New York						
23	Josef Husek	36		m	married	weaver					Veselý Kdar	New York			100								
24	Augustina	29		f	wife																		
25	Josef	8		m	single	none								parents									
26	Karel	6																					
27	Emil	4					no	no															
28	Václav Holas	53		m	married	shoemaker	yes	yes						self	$ 100	1890-1892							
29	Jan Bubla	29		m	single	butcher									$ 100	New York							
30	Frant. Kadleček	26		m		farmer					Tchory	Stefanov Latrobe Pa.			10	no	uncle Fr. Čuřík, 133 Latrobe Pa.						

29 29a

• "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] master, * of the **Kronprinz Wilhelm** from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]
Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. P. Ruud, Surgeon of the **Kronprinz Wilhelm** sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twelve years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Göttingen, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of June, 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenish.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 15

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

A. 2—1650 S. S. "Kronprinz Wilhelm" sailing from Bremen March 8th, 1904. Arriving at Port of New York March, 1904. 3956

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	"Race or People."	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Franz Lepší	24		m	sgl	mason			Austria	Bohemian	Chrenice	Cleveland O.	yes	self	$ 11	no	brother in law 24 Longue St Cleveland O. Geo. Kulik	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Josef Lebeda	25		m	sgl	laborer			Austria	Bohemian	Kolin	Chicago Ill.	yes	self	$ 15	no	brother in law Geo. Kulik Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Andras Kalina	30		ma	farmer				Hungary	Slovak	Lazy	Wheeling W. Va.			15		brother in law Geo. Kulik Wheeling Kanket North Str. 2607.						no
4	Václav Hlass	17		sgl	Chemist				Austria	Bohemian	Krchovice	Milladore Wis.			14		cousin Josef Blaha Hatbarne Mesa Co. Wisc.						
5	Josef Pekníček	37		ma	farmer					Čechren	Hostakov	Nebraska			115		brother Marie Krcha Plasi Lancaster Co Neb.						
6	Marie	21		f	none									husband			Sto.						
7	Anička	6		sgl										father			Sto.						
8	Josef	4		m													Sto.						
9	Karel Kerač	18		m	servant						Slavičkar			self	$ 21		cousin Frank Kerač P.O. Tenby Neb.						
10	Helena	16			servant									self	10		Sto.						
11	Kristina Horkova	20									Hostakov			self	10		friend Karie Krička Plasi Saunders Co Neb.						
12	Karie Kodučkova	21									Slavička				20		Sto.						
13	Frant. Hoskey	21		m	ma	farmer				Bohemian	Chlum	New York			10		brother-in-law Tenby 1909 owed. New York.						
14	Frant. Hajek	25			sgl										10		friend Sto						
15	Karie Stangl	14		f	none				Germany	Tano	Jadernice			father	30		by Jan Stangl Saunders Wisc.						
16	Simon	12		m													Sto.						
17	Anna	11		f													Sto.						
18	Antonín Havlíček	39		m	ma	farmer				Bohemian	Habry	Omaha Neb.		self	$ 10		cousin V. Čipera 1926 12 St Omaha Neb.						
19	Jan Oliva	17			sgl	laborer			Hungary	Slovak	Hrlič	Braddock Pa			5		uncle Paul Pavelka Braddock Pa 3 Yr. 11 St.						
20	Martin Novák	36			ma						Čáro	Pittsburg Pa			5		Godfather Mihal Pihar Turtle City Banker 33 St Pittsburg Pa						
21	Matyáš Jankovský	31			farmer				Austria	Bohemian	Krtel	Chicago Ill.			10		brother in law Jos Nováka 1948 Winchester ave Chicago Ill						
22	Barbora	29		f	none									husband	10		Sto.						
23	Rusolf	1		m	sgl									father			Sto.						
24	Gustav Detthe	27		m	ma	farmer			Germany	Germany	Lumlawitz	Marysville Kans.		self	$ 100	1891-1903	home to Marysville Kans.						
25	Anna	21		f						Prussian	Hohenstein	Marshall Kan.		husband									
26	Emma Langner	19			sgl	servant								self	20	no							
27	Štěpán Žák	39		m	ma	farmer			Hungary	Slovak	Jablonica	Bellwood Pa			10	1893-94	mother Gustav Detthe Marysville Kans.						
28	Frank Sichý	32							Hungary			New York			10	2 Pittsburg Pa no	brother in law Stef Hornák Blamburg Pa						
29	Kazimil Kraus	26			sgl	tafetier					Budapest				15		friend Frank Fleischer 25 Anderson St Newark N. Y.						
30	Josef Lebeda	25				smith			Austria	Bohemian	Roanžín				10		cousin Emanuel Schovanec New York 103 East 13 St.						

29 29

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, A Bötte, master, * of the SS Kronprinz Wilhelm from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

A Bötte
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 6 day of June, 190-

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr O Reed, SS Kronprinz Wilhelm sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twelve years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Göttingen, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

O Reed

Sworn to before me this 6 day of June, 190-

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 16

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

31

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

, sailing from , Sept. 1, 1904 Arriving at Port of , Sept 16 1904

3877

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age	4 Sex M.	5 Sex F.	6 Married	7 Single	8 Calling or Occupation	9 Able to Read	10 Able to Write	11 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	12 Race or People.	13 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	14 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	15 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	16 By whom was passage paid?	17 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	18 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	19 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	20 Whether in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	21 Whether a Polygamist.	22 Whether an Anarchist.	23 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, prepaid or otherwise, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States.	24 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	25 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1																								
2																								
3																								
4																								
5																								
6																								
7																								
8																								
9																								
10																								
11																								
12																								
13																								
14	Kaiser, Philip	33	M				farmer	yes	yes	Russia	Russian	Kadchomincipane				more	no							
15	, Chaikel	28	M				none									husb.		father:						
16	, Kolaus	7	M				none									father		grandfather:						
17	, Robert	4	M																					
18	, Tobias	10	M																					
19	Kiella Leon	28	M		single		laborer	yes	yes	Russia	Polish Hebrew	Wirbalen			self	$20		friend: Wladyslaw Kamitzki Stefan Zamorsky (friend) 30 Elliott St. Brooklyn, N.Y.						
20	Kiellman, Jakob	21	M		single		laborer	yes	yes	Russia	Polish Hebrew	Wirbalen			self	$20		cousin: Frank Kamitzki 30 Elliott St. Brooklyn, N.Y.						Freehold
21	Ulfer, Ruben	25	M				laborer					Grodno						brother: Jakob Ulfer 202 Ridge St. N.Y.						40
22	, Fanke	18	F				none											uncle: Jakob Kaminsky Hoboken, N.J.						
23	Ewert, Reinhard	22	M				farmer	yes	yes	Germany	German	Neustadt	Hoboken, N.J.			45		cousin: W. Ewert 5345 Superior Ave. Chicago, Ill.						
24	Gordowski, Tobias	27	M				laborer			Russia	Polish	Plotrosek	Chicago, Ill.			$5		brother: Jan Gordowski 5345 Superior Ave. Chicago, Ill.						
25	Cielbski, Franz	39	M		married							Wyzoda				5		brother-in-law: Franz Beetow Ford City Pa. P.O. Box 39 Gordowski						
26	Polinska Stepanija	5	F		none							Bodgorz	Ford City Pa.	no		10		uncle: B. Fechoff 7325 Wharton St. Philad'a						
27	Borawik Abraham	23	M				laborer				Hebrew	Pawgorod	Philad'a, Pa.	yes		5		brother: L. G. Stopowski 19 Delphi St. N.Y.						
28	Stopowski, Jacob	28	M				none					Kamenpol	N.Y.			5		father: Mr. Stawam 176 Madison St. N.Y.						
29	, Love	11	F																					
30	Chaichkin, Samuel	22	M				laborer	yes	yes			Siemi			self	$5								

29 29a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, A Bohler, master, * of the **Kronprinz Wilhelm**, from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 56 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

A Bohler
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 16 day of [illegible], 190

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, P. E. Lund, Surgeon of the **Kronprinz Wilhelm** sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twelf years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Göttingen, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 56 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

P. E. Lund

Sworn to before me this 16 day of [illegible], 190

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1000

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1000

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 13

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

3

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

3855

S—1670

Wilhelmina Wilhelma sailing from Bremen Nov 8th, 1904 Arriving at Port Jersey City, , 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	Race or People.*	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when, and where?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.		Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Imre Ferencz	18		m	s	laborer	yes	yes	Hungary	Hungarian	Pelsocz	Scranton Pa	yes	self	$16	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Sasel Mihaly	42		m	m						Szamorzebet	Bunnikoly			$10	Came to Scranton Pa 1893 to brother					
3	" Julianna	22		f	m	wife															
4	Szics Janos	29		m	m	laborer									$12	no					
5	Anna "	39		f	m										$14	Chicago Ill. 03					
6	Szekely Moses	47		m	m										$18	no					
7	Gibbons Katrin	24		f	s						Roumania	N.Y.			$24	"					
8	Polyak Janos	24		m	m										$11	"					
9	Gerioski Josef	37		m	m	laborer					Orosk	Pittsburg Pa			$11	"					
10	" Anna	28		f	m	wife															
11	Mesik Gyorgy	29		m	m	laborer					Nagy	Cuttisk	yes		$12	"					
12	Kolar Janos	28		m	s	butcher					Nagyaros	Johnstown Pa			$14	Johnstown brother, Gabriel Johnstown Pa					
13	Pepelitsa Jan	29		m	m	miller					Benics	N.Y.			none	no Came to U.S. 1904 N.Y.					
14	" Terezia	24		f	m	wife															
15	Csuba Albin	24		m	s	laborer					Szirke	Passaic N.J.			$12	"					
16	Szecz Alajos	16		m	s																
17	Szepanski Anna	16		f	s	maid servant					Vecko	Russia	no		$11	"					
18	Dolinii "	17		f	s																
19	Orlik Jan	35		m	m	laborer						Kahnoy	yes		$12	"					
20	Bocina Pavlina	16		f	s	maid servant						Pittsburg Pa			$6	"					
21	Olejar Janos	28		m	m	laborer					Gyoto	Pittsburg Pa			$4	"					
22	Nagrocska "	23		m	m	butcher					Szecz	Cleveland O			$15	"					
23	Kajcs Katerina	17		f	s	maid servant					Nagyor	Chicago Ill			$16	"					
24	Krajnecka Janos	39		m	m	laborer					Szecza	Cleveland O				Cleveland brother, Kajcsak Janos					
25	Schmann "	14		m	s						Oberfalu	Szymonk Pa			$12	no uncle, Szymonk Pa					
26	Brcha Ostran	15		m	s	laborer					Lehonfalu				$14	$14-14					
27	Bendik Janos	38		m	m						Arokfalu					Passed U.S.A. 1903 to brother Jan Cambria					
28	Laheta Marik	24		f	s	servant girl					Nagyor	Derry Pa			$12	no brother-in-law, Derry Pa.					
29	Kovalan Szecselot	35													$20	" brother, Jan Derry Pa					
30	Wisniewsk Josef	37		m	m	tailor			Galicia	Polish	Dawa	N.Y.			$25	N.Y. 1902, 2 yrs.					

27/3

27a 3 cat

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, P. Richter master,* of the **Kronprinz Wilhelm** from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 54 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

P. Richter
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 16th day of [illegible] 190

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. C. Reuid, Surgeon of the **Kronprinz Wilhelm** sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twelve years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Göttingen, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 54 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

C. Reuid

Sworn to before me this 16th day of [illegible] 190

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

54

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 R.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 14

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

29

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

, Steamer "..." sailing from ... June 8, 1905. Arriving at Port of ... June 16, 1905.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Sex. Mals.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	[illegible]	[illegible]												6		[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	[illegible]													6								
3	[illegible]													5								
4	[illegible]													6								
5	[illegible]													6								
6	[illegible]													10								
7	[illegible]													10								
8	[illegible]													10								
9	[illegible]													6								
10	[illegible]													12	1900 [illegible]							
11	[illegible]													5								
12	[illegible]													4								
13	[illegible]													20								
14	[illegible]													8								
15	[illegible]													20	1901-03							
16	[illegible]													10								
17	[illegible]													5								
18	[illegible]													10								
19	[illegible]													10								
20	[illegible]													7								
21	[illegible]													6								
22	[illegible]													10								
23	[illegible]													[illegible]								
24	[illegible]													7								
25	[illegible]													10								
26	[illegible]													14								
27	[illegible]													16								
28	[illegible]													12								
29	[illegible]													10								
30	[illegible]													16								

30a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] master,* of the **Kronprinz Wilhelm**, from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]
Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the **Kronprinz Wilhelm** sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of [illegible]; and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

† State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500-B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 12

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

26

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. "Kroonland", sailing from Antwerp, March 8, 1904. Arriving at Port of New York, March 20, 1904.

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age	4 Sex M	5 Sex F	6 Married or Single	7 Calling or Occupation	8 Able to Read	9 Able to Write	10 Nationality. Country of last permanent residence	11 Race or People*	12 Last Residence. Province or State	13 City or Town	14 Final Destination. State	15 Whether having a ticket to the final destination	16 By whom was passage paid	17 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	18 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	19 Whether going to join relatives or friends; and if so, what relatives or friend, and his name and complete address.	20 Whether a Polygamist	21 Whether an Anarchist	22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Topicka, Josef	17	m		single	farmer	yes	yes	Austria	Bohemian	Mocra	Caslau	Cleveland	yes	self	$14	no	friend: Josef Lunacek 1720 Carroll Ave. Chicago Ill.	no	no	good	no
2	Marek, Kane	20		f	married				Austria	Bohemian	Borec	Policka	Cleveland			8		bro.-in: Edward Polesh. 910 South Clare St. Pittsburgh				
3	Polesy, Kane	21									Velym					8		brother:				
4	" Anna	22		m	married						Borec					8		husband:				
5	" Bohuslav	3	m		single										mother			brother:				
6	Pavlik, Josef	19			bachelor	farmer	yes	yes	Austria	Bohemian	Horatice				self	$18		friend: Josef C. Stefanchadka 1879-47 Rockwell St. Chicago Ill.				Left knee bent Backwards
7	Simunek, Frank	28			married	laborer	can read & write		Austria	Bohemian	Pelo	Jaromer	Cleveland	no		16		cousin: Stefan Zabadak 46 Hyperion Ave. Yonkers N.Y.				no
8	Zulak, Paul	18	m		single						Novotyn	Kolowna	Cleveland	yes		12	no	brother: Stefan Zabadak Kolowna N.Y.				
9	Kovacz, Jacob	17	m		single						Kalow	Kosmanos				6		Mercantown brother: Stefan Kovacz Sandusky, Edgewood Pa.				
10	Klepacz, Lazyslaus	22	m		single	farmer	yes	yes	Austria	Polish	Bustelo	Konskie	Manchester N.H.			5		brother: Leon Klepacz 1910 Dyer St. Manchester N.H.				
11	Flora, Franz	34	m		married											6	1900-03 Manchester N.H.	brother: "				
12	Moravek, Frank	19	m		single											6	no	nephew: Karol Chmurel 20 Arch St. Manchester, N.H.				
13	Koval, Wasily	22	m		married		yes	yes			Czychop	Dubois Pa.				5		brother: Jan Koval Dubois Pa.				
14	Rula, Pawel	24	m		single											5		cousin: Wasily Kubiat Dubois Pa.				
15	Kohutnik, Jan	20	m		single						Lipnica					6		step father: Josef Kuranec Dubois Pa.				
16	Pobiarz, Jan	21	m		single						gorna	Sagrenka				8		mother: Rikki Cobanz Sagrenka Hy.				
17	Gawarz, Michal	25	m		married		yes	yes			Ludawic	Pawlos				5		cousin: Lebon Radek 2. Lebau St. Pittsburgh Pa.				
18	Kucera, Adam	17	m		single						voicka	Hy.				5		brother: Karel Kucera 190. Palmer St. East River Bridgeport Conn.				
19	Kovacsak, Ludwig	28	m		single				Austria	Galicia	Jaworka	East River				5		friend: Frederic Klein 138 Lewis St. Hy.				
20	Kolakni, Kol. Chas.	26	m		single	laborer	yes	yes	Germany	German	Rade					2		cousin: K. Kolakni 1888 S. 8 St. Hy.				
21	Lauger, John	24	m		single	laborer	yes	yes	Hungary		Szucs					more		brother: George Lauger				
22	Wagnard, Stefan	33	m		married											86	1900-03 Kankakee Ill.	brother: Josef Schraubiger 412 E. 16 St. Hy.				
23	Baltyar, Josef	35	m		married						Kopfany	Kankakee		no		4	1900-03 Kankakee Ill.	brother: Stefan Baltyar Kankakee Co.				
24	Salmon, Michael	27	m		bachelor	farmer	yes	yes	Austria	Russian	Lasco	Lyan	Hy	yes		more	Lyan Hy.	citizen				
25	" Katka	27	f		married																	
26	Kaidan, Poland	19	m		single	laborer	yes	yes	Austria	Bohemian	Schimann	Chicago	Ill.		self	$12	no	friend: Karl Hadacek 876 Central Ave. Chicago Ill.				
27	Kouko, Jano	36	m		laborer				Hungary	Hungarian	Bagyar	Baltyan	Warton	no		10		bro.-in: Peter Fazal Warton Hy.				
28	Petz, Josefine	22		f	married						Lelesz	Pittsburg	Hy	yes		8	1900-03 Pittsburg Pa.	husband: Petz Fazal Pittsburg Pa.				
29	" Juleska	7		f	single										mother							
30	Gabri, Jano	42	m		married	laborer	yes	yes							self	$12	1900-03 Carnegie Penn.	father: Konrad Gabriel Pittsburg Pa.				

26, 3:2

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], master, of the **Kronprinz Wilhelm**, from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]
Officer.*

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the **Kronprinz Wilhelm** sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Göttingen, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

29

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

9 List 12

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

VII

28

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. 3—1070

, S.S. Kaiserin Elektra sailing from Bremen, June 8, 1904 Arriving at Port of [illegible], July 4, 1904

3791

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17	18	19	20	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Nowogrodzki Tekla	38		F	married	cook			Austria	Slavish	Galicia	Cleveland O.	yes	self	$18.12	no	bro Pol: Lake Lemminger Cleveland O.						
2	Kaczak Franc	27		M	single	laborer			"	"	Galicia	Lake Linden Mich.	"	"	20	"	friend: Stanislaw Zielak Lake Linden Mich.						
3	~~Schwarz Johann~~																						
4	Pikard Franz	10	M	child					"	"	Galicia	Cleveland O.	"	"	30	"	mother: Stefan Berkosky Cleveland O.						
5	Krawcz Stefan	18	M	laborer					"	"	Galicia	Akron O.	"	"	4	"	brother: Leander Krawcz Akron O.						
6	Krova, Maria	17	F	none					"	"	Galicia	Uniontown Pa.	"	"	14	"	brother-in-l: Stefan Krawcz Uniontown Pa.						
7	Klimarcsik Jakob	43	M	laborer	married				"	"	Austria Lora	Uniontown Pa.	"	"	12	1891-03 Hamburg	son: Jakob Klimarcsik Uniontown Pa.						
8	Pavela, Franz	12							"	"	Galicia Lora	Uniontown Pa.	"	"	18	"	bro-in-l: Stefan Gara Uniontown Pa.						
9	Berkovsky Josef	18	M	laborer	single				"	"	Galicia Lora	Uniontown Pa.	"	"	14	"	friend: Josef Gajdarek Uniontown Pa.						
10	Pavlov, Stefan	47	M	laborer	married				"	"	Croatia Lupoglav	Duquesne Pa.	"	"	24	"	partner: Peter Pavlov Duquesne Pa.						
11	Valoski Andrzej	19	M	laborer	single				"	"	Galicia Gorlice	Clarion Iowa Grundy Co.	"	"	7	1902-03 Liverpool	brother: Clarion Iowa Grundy Co.						
12	Stalinack, Franz	17	M	laborer	single				"	"	"	"	"	"	10	1903 Bremen	"						
13	Kuttmann Jakob	30	M	laborer	married				"	"	Galicia Lukawiec	Cokedale Colo.	"	"	20	1898-03 Bremen	brother: Jos. Kuttmann Cokedale, Colo.						
14	" Rozalia	26	F	none	"				"	"	"	"	"	"	Und	"	brother:						
15	" Andras	5	M	child	"				"	"	"	"	"	"	Und	"	mother:						
16	Polok, Peter	16	M	laborer	single				Austria	Slavish	Galicia Mikowa	Cleveland O.	yes	self	4	1903	friend: Lukas Kraycz Akron O.						
17	Kollar, Josef	39	M	laborer	married				"	"	Hungary Kardinkarbetse	Cleveland O.	"	"	15	1891-03 Karlsbad	brother: Gyorgy Kawarek Cleveland O.						
18	Grabel, Franz	28	M	laborer	single				"	"	"	"	"	"	15	1900-03 Karlsbad							
19	Soga, Fedor	26	M	laborer	single				Austria	Slavish	Galicia Pelso-radlok	Iron Creek Pa.	"	"	28	1901-02 Cuxhaven	friend: Frank Kaudraw Iron Creek Pa.						
20	Ekar, Mikaly	36	M	laborer	married				"	"	Hungary Ormosbanya	Iron Creek Pa.	"	"	40	1901-02 Hamburg	brother: Peter Ekar Iron Creek Pa.						
21	Dobak, Adolf	33	M	laborer	single				"	"	Austria Kaukasus	Cleveland O.	"	"	20	1901-03 Bremen	bro-in-l: Matyas Dobak 507 Berger St. Newark N.J.						
22	Borowicz, Tekla	18	F	servant	married				Austria	Ruthenian	Galicia Kolaczkow	Cleveland O.	"	"	12	"	cousin: Anna Gruber 113. Bowen St. Perry City Pa.						
23	Suara, Tonja	15	F						"	"	Austria Kapusz	Cleveland O.	"	"	12	"	cousin:						
24	Glodowska, Wilhelm	16	M	laborer	single				Austria	Polish	Galicia Andrzejow	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	16	"	father: Tonja Kunicka 180-3 Ave. B. Brooklyn N.Y.						
25	Kukalska, Jakub	23	M	laborer	single				"	"	Galicia Tarnow	Cleveland O.	"	"	20	"	bro-in-l: Jan Galach 113. E. 3 St. N.Y.						
26	Sobieszczyk Tekla	16	F	none	single				"	"	Galicia Ogolne	Chicago Ill.	"	"	10	"	parent: Josef Lakatz 1719. Lawndale Av. Chicago Ill.						
27	" Stepanie	4	M	child					"	"	"	"	"	"	Und	"	mother:						
28	Szyszlak Paul	35	M	laborer	married				"	"	Austria Dzick Elsas	Cleveland O.	yes	self	8	8	cousin: Paul Szyszlak 57 Birch St. Elyria Ohio						
29	Pinaf, Pawel	24	M	laborer	single				"	"	Austria Kaschau	Cleveland O.	"	"	12	"	friend: Jozef Chmiel 30. Ritt St. N.Y.						
30	Sadecki, Josef	18	M						"	"	Galicia	Cleveland O.	"	"	20	"	friend:						

29 295

S. I.
S.

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Victor master*, of the **Kronprinz Wilhelm**, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this 6 day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible] Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1900

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the **Kronprinz Wilhelm** sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of [illegible]; and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this 6 day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible] Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1900

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

5—1900

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 12.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

111 — 29

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

, Hoffman "Pretoria" sailing from Bremen March 3, 1907 Arriving at Port of Baltimore, March 490

3963

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read.	8 Able to Write.	9 Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	* Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.	11 Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Even in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, unsupported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Kudrak Josef	23		m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Austria	Ruthenian	Kamenica	Wilkes Barre Pa	no	self	$ 20	no	brother: Andreas Kudrak Wilkes Barre Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Kvecska Anna	21		f	"	none	"	"	"	"	Lubovec	"	"	"	12	"	wife: Teka Kvecska 39 Greenwich St. Pgh.	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Kostyal Eduard	20		m	"	"	"	"	"	"	Nagy Lucska	"	"	"	12	"	uncle: Kundel Kostyal 39 Lake Place Chicago Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	" Samuel	11		m							"			unite			father:						
5	Kundy Gyorgy	33		m	married	laborer	"	"	"	"	Varosa Lanyota		no	self	$ 20	Return 1899 or 03	friend: Andrej Kovac 26 Pabst St. Pgh.	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Hofel Gyorgy	30		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Nagy Kolcsmezo		"	"	22	Ellwig	wife: Julianna Hofelcsova same address	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Kudelek Eduard	19		f	single	none	"	"	"	"	Nagy Kolcsmezo		"	"	14	no	bro. Wm. K. Fabiankovits	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Tomlovsky Josef	41		m	married	laborer	"	"	"	"	Sandorf	Blandburg Pa	"	"	8	Blandburg	mother: Helen Tomlovsky Blandburg Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Cunek Andras	23		m	"	"	"	"	"	"	Nagy Kolcsmezo		"	"	4	no	bro. Wm. Cunek 120 Washington St. Johnstown Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Fura Andras	30		m	"	"	"	"	"	"	Terbeshe Ogart		"	"	8	1902 Blandburg	bro. Andrew Fura Blandburg Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Remak Pal	23		m	single	"	"	"	"	"			"	"	10	no	cousin: Fejerth Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Remak Josef	25		m	"	"	"	"	"	"			"	"	10	"	friend: Josef Takabra 39 Lockfirth St. Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Kodeska Adam	17		m	"	"	"	"	Austria	Bohemian	Turka	Chicago	"	"	10	"	cousin:	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Kamenka Jan	18		m	married	laborer	"	"	"	"	Kelovce		"	"	more	"	cousin:	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	" Barbara	28		f	"	none	"	"	"	"			"	husb.			husband: Jan Kundak 17. E. 36 St. Chicago Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Kundera Franz	29		m	"	farmer	"	"	"	"	Cejkov		"	self	$ 18	"	uncle: Jan Kundak 17. E. 36 St. Chicago Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	" Hana	25		f	"	none	"	"	"	"			"	husb.			friend: John Gyorgo Luzerne Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Kobyla Kathi	17		m	single	cook	"	"	Austria	Slovak	Cuhadna	Luzerne Pa	"	self	$ 22	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Svoboda Franz	12		"	"	farmer	"	"	"	"			"	"	10	1900-02	cousin: Jos. Hakupan	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Radocka Barbara	26		f	married	laborer	"	"	Hungary	Slovak	Nagy Kolcsmezo		"	"	20	Poland 03	bro. Wm. Kocan 1116 Wilson St. Pgh.	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Celen Anna	17		f	single	maid	"	"	"	"	Telgart	Ketzkeyfalva	"	"			brother: Julius Celen Pelaly Co. Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Kiraly Maria	20		"	"	none	"	"	"	"	Jolsa	Apanmany	"	"	18		sister: Gabriel Kobane Hallboy Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Kelen Jacob	17		m	single	laborer	"	"	Austria		Oblasfalu	Fadd Pa	"	"	8		friend: Kobane Fadd Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	~~Varga Susan~~	~~18~~		~~f~~	~~married~~	~~none~~	"	"	"		Perbok	Kaukasus	"	"	8		bro. in l. Andrew Kocsko Kaukasus	"	"	"	"	"	Cyst of left foot
25	Czoke Josef	42		m	married	laborer	"	"	"	"	Rodna	Dysart Pa	"	"	10	1900-02 Dysart	brother: Stroki Gyorgy Dysart Pa						to Court of Quarter Sessions, Luzerne Co. Pa.
26	Rosahor Andras	40		m	"	"	"	"	"	"	Gacsan		"	"	22	1899-02 Dysart	bro. in l. Gyorgy Kocsko Dysart Pa						Sept 21,
27	Gusicka Josef	32		m	single	laborer	"	"	"	"	Petrfa	Wilkesbarre	"	"	35	1898-02 Wilkesbarre	friend: Peter Rudock Luzerne Pa.						
28	Klusak Felka	30		f	married	none	"	"	"	"	Kispetrfalu	Ma Sabon Pa	"	"	more	no	friend: Peter Klusak Ma Sabon Pa.						
29	" Maria	6		"	single	"	"	"	"	"			"	mother			father:						
30	" Anna	3		"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"	"									

28/1

28 adult

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, A Richter, master, * of the **Kronprinz Wilhelm**, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

A Richter
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 16 day of [illegible], 190-

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Wm A Lucas, Surgeon of the **Kronprinz Wilhelm** sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twelve years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Göttingen, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Wm A Lucas

Sworn to before me this 16 day of [illegible], 190

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

30

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 1

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

25

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Prince Friedrich sailing from Bremen, Germany, 1905 Arriving at Port of Philadelphia, March 4, 1905.

3712

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read	Able to Write	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Express purpose of alien for coming to the United States (whether to labor, study, or otherwise).	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Lakovsky Isaac	40		M	M	tailor			Russia	Hebrew	Pinsk	Pa.		self	$30	1898-03 Philadelphia	brother: Lakovsky George 670 W. 150 St. N.Y.		no	no	no	good	no
2	Adam, Kasper	32		M	M	laborer			Austria	Slovak	Kralovce	Lorain, O.		self	$22	1891-02 Lorain O.	friend: Peter Sovek Lorain O.		no	no	no	good	no
3	Kolowicz, Lazar	26		M	M	laborer			Austria	Ruthenian	Bartfa	Cudahy, Wis.		self	$26	no	friend: Michael Chwilchuk Box 8 Cudahy Wis.		no	no	no	good	no
4	Adam, Lajos	17		S		laborer			Austria	Slovak	Sudarovce	Cudahy, Wis.		self	$8	no	brother: Adam Lajos Box 8 Cudahy Wis.		no	no	no	good	no
5	Kahn, Georg	26		M	M	laborer			Austria	Hebrew	Lemberg	Pa.		self	$15	1890-02 Galveston	friend: nephew: Spector, Isaac 1891-98 Report Pa.		no	no	no	good	no
6	Gretka, Lazy	21		M	M	laborer			Austria	Slovak	Lubin	Cudahy, Wis.		self	$40	1891-98 Report Pa.	brother: Lake Shuba Connellsville Pa.		no	no	no	good	no
7	Shuba, Andrew	40		M	M	laborer			Austria	Slovak	Uhorske	Connellsville, Pa.		self	$4	no	cousin: Paul Upsin Duquesne Pa.		no	no	no	good	no
8	Upsupan, Paul	20		S		laborer			Austria	Slovak	Carpathian Mts.	Duquesne, Pa.		self	$28		cousin: Stefan Tancso 1206 Kennedy St. Pittsburg Pa.		no	no	no	good	no
9	Urban, Tancsi	50		M	M	laborer			Austria	Slovak	Liptau	Pittsburg, Pa.		self	$15	1901-03	brother: Urbik Josef Tancs P.O.		no	no	no	good	no
10	Hagenrak, Andrew	22		S					Austria	Slovak	Tancs P.O.	Tancs P.O.		self	$24	Spoke 1902	friend: Lesko Tancs Torbel, B.C.		no	no	no	good	no
11	Borcsak, Tancs	17		S					Austria	Slovak	Torbel, B.C.	Torbel, B.C.		self	$12	no	friend: Work, Peter Fort Dearborn, Ont.		no	no	no	good	no
12	Hubacz, Peter	16		S					Austria	Slovak	Podbel	Fort William Ont.		self	$18	1900-02	cousin: Max Tomkovsky Box 426 Ft. Wm. Ont.		no	no	no	good	no
13	Podhorsky, Lukas	20							Austria	Slovak	Polonka	Penn.		self	$16	1903-03 Ny.	no		no	no	no	good	no
14	Cohen, Max	40		M	M	tailor			Russia	Hebrew	Warsaw			self	$10	Ny.	no		no	no	no	good	no
15	" Jacob	17		S		tailor								father									
16	Kaan, Engel	22		M	M	tailor			Austria	Hebrew	Grodno			self	$3	no	aunt: S. Cohen 667 E. 137 St. Ny.		no	no	no	good	no
17	Redak, Barko	3							Austria	Slovak	Sugenkowa			mother	4	240-242 E. 78 St. Ny.	cousin: F. J. Redak		no	no	no	good	no
18	" Carlia	46		F	M	none								husb.									
19	" Olga	11		S										father			brother						
20	" Anna	10																					
21	" Israel	8																					
22	Tchrowsky, Chaim	20		S		tailor			Austria	Hebrew	Lemberg	Chicago, Ill.		self	$25		uncle: F. Koda 220 Harrison St. Ny.		no	no	no	good	no
23	~~Graf, Edward~~	~~28~~		~~M~~	~~M~~	~~farmer~~			~~Austria~~	~~German~~	~~Alexandria~~	~~Indianapolis~~		~~self~~	~~$30~~	~~1898-03~~	~~brother: Graf Louis~~		~~no~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~good~~	~~no~~
24	" Louis	22		F	S	none								husb.			friend: Tancsi Lesok Box 28 Tancsa P.O.						Transferred to F. Cohen
25	Kolesko, Franz	18		M	S	farmer			Austria	Slovak	Kolesko	Tancsa P.O.		self	$18	no			no	no	no	good	no
26	Tancsi, Franz	27																					
27	Tropec, Franz	28																					
28	Tupanec, Franz	25																					
29	Gantar, Bartol	28		M	M	laborer			Austria	Slovak	Kriznahy			self	$7		brother: Frank Horak 666 South Way St. Chicago		no	no	no	good	no
30	Kocsna, Gantar	36		M	M	butcher			Austria	Slovak	Kriznahy	Chicago, Ill.		self	$19				no	no	no	good	no

25/3 250 3 cit 3 [illegible]

* Race or People to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, L. Richter master * of the **Kronprinz Wilhelm**, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

L. Richter
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of June, 1906

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. A. Burck, Surgeon of the **Kronprinz Wilhelm** sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twelve years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Göttingen, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

A. Burck

Sworn to before me this 8th day of June, 1906

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

70

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 2

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

24

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

1 — 1920 , Josephine ~~Victoria~~ sailing from Fiume , 19 Arriving at Port of , March 1904 3572

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Sowacek, Josef	41		M	M	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Austria	Polish	Austria Lawandol				40	no	father: Michal Sowacek 67 Huey St. Lawndale	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	" Anna	14		F	S				"	"	"						"						
3	Sowa, Stella	16		F	S	Servant					Austria Prerau				8		sister: Apolonia Wala 846 Broad St. Newark, N.J.						
4	Sowa, Wiktorya	18		F	S	Servant					Austria Hradisch				8		cousin: Wabuty Kosinek 1807 1/2 Ludlow, Texas						
5	Sowacka, Rosalia	24		F	M	Housework					Austria Hradisch	Chicago			9		Dalesville, Ind. Co. brother: Sebastian Sowacek 3099 Emerald Ave Chicago						
6	Sebastyn, Leon	40		M	M	Farmer					Austria Hradisch				10		wife Josefa Sowacek Gutbartowka Austria						
7	Sowacek, Franciszka	26		F	M						Austria Gutbartowka				12		brother: Michal Sowacek						
8	Opalka, Wojciech	18		M	S	Farmer					Austria Lysakow	Lawndale, Ill.			25	1899-01 Lawndale	67 Huey St. Lawndale						
9	Kalczynski, Josef	20		M	S	Laborer					Austria Lubrzyca	Chicago, Ill.			10	no	brother: Stefan Gworczak 214 Box Ave. Ste Paul Minn						
10	Skala, Anna	25		F	Widow						Austria Skala	Chicago, Ill.			15		brother: Peter Ignon 17 W. 816. Chicago Ill.						
11	Swierosky, Stanislaw	20		M	Single	Laborer					Austria Lubrzyca				6		brother: Jakob Kobyela 507 Tobel St. Chicago Ill.						
12	Gawron, Anna	16		F	Single	Servant					Austria Skarzyna				12		brother: Wojc. Kiela 10. 1844. 1842.						
13	Pawlik, Michal	20		M	M	Laborer					Austria Swarzawa				18		brother: Pawel Pawlik 3707 Wood St. Chicago Ill.						
14	Wojcik, Pawel	32													8		brother: Jan Pawlik 3709. Wood St. Chicago Ill.						
15	Kajak, Pawel	30													10		brother: Jan Kajak 3707. Wood St. Chicago Ill.						
16	Rosol, Michal	45													5		friend: Josef Gancarz 3707. Wood St. Chicago, Ill.						
17	Gancarz, Jakub	24													8		brother:						
18	Gabarowski, Wojciech	35							Austria Lysakow						5		brother: Albin Josef 1812. Cambridge St. Chicago Ill. common: Elizabeth Kukawska						
19	Sedlon, Gregor	17													5		11 St. 503. Ill. brother: Tomas Pawanda						
20	Swanda, Pawel	21									Galacya Elbiag				8		Elizab Pottstr brother: Michal Bukowski						
21	Sobanska, Marya	20													4		2 St. 20 Ill. friend: Peter Pocyk						
22	Wolczyn, Filip	22							Austria Rutkowice						10	1901-01	Farmington Ill. bro: Paul Schultz						
23	Schultz, Anna	27		F	Married	Housework	Yes	Yes	Germany	German	Elbing	Elbing			23	Petitioner	3407 St. Robinson, Ill.						
24	Seko, Imre	30		M	Single	Laborer			Hungary		Nagyat	Elizabeth			10	1899-01	bro: Andor Halasz Elizab. Pottstr.						
25	Molnar, Lajos	20		M	S	Laborer					Austria Varduca	Nagyarad			8		brother: Gyorgy Molnar Nagyvarad Hungary						
26	Lovasz, Andras	26		M	M	Laborer					Austria Pozsege	Elizabeth			8		bro. in l. Juan Botka 79 Franklin St. Cleveland O.						
27	Kuder, Imre	21		M	S	Laborer					Austria Tschakowa	Elizabeth			10		bro. in l. Andor Halasz 1144 Jan Elizab. Pottstr.						
28	Vodicek, Vaclav	16		M	Single	Servant					Austria Lhotka Youngstown				4		father: Johann Kodney 1713 Bateman St. Youngstown O.						
29	Lukowsky, Andrej	31		M	Married	Laborer					Austria St. Johann	Ill.			40		brother: George Wasilesky 1713 W. 13th St. Ill.						
30	Kriwy, Tobias	24		M	Single	Laborer					Austria Kabrzyce	Lawndale Peoria			40		bro. in l. Roman Simaga Box 378 Luzerne Peoria Co.						

30 30a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, F. Richter, master * of the **Kronprinz Wilhelm** from Cowes, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

F. Richter
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 16 day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. C. Russ, Surgeon of the **Kronprinz Wilhelm** sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twelve years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Göttingen, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

C. Russ

Sworn to before me this 16 day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith," or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 2

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

H. [illegible] Boston Wilhelm sailing from Bremen, March 8, 1907 Arriving at Port of Newyork, March, 1907

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane; or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, agreement, or express or implied contract to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Koss, Jacob	38		m	married	Laborer	yes	yes	Russia	Hebrew	Alexandrdorf Kobaudek	work	yes	self	$22.95	Portland Me.	friend: Conrad Kraft Kochanick, Wash.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	" Katharina	38		f	wife																		
3	" Monica	8												father									
4	" Rosina	6				none																	
5	" David	4		m																			
6	" Hana	1/2		f																			
7	Prokopka, Paula	24		m	single	Laborer	yes	yes	Austria	Bohemian	Prerau	Cleveland O.	yes	self	$25		friend: Tobias Novak 1978 S. Wendota Ave. Chicago Ill.						
8	Prokop, Josef	20			Sister						C. Prerau	S. Prerau					Hofjatka: Michal Fanak La Crosse Wis.						
9	Kubka, Josef	25		m	single						Prerau	Cleveland O.			46		cousin: Josef Mack 63 Wohlleben St. Cleveland O.						
10	Polak, Jaroslaw	6		m	child				Hungary	Hebrew	Kosice	Cleveland O.			12		father: Hermin Polak Montpelier Ohio						
11	Pimpton, Conrad	39		m	single	Laborer	yes	yes	Hungary	Magyar	Kosice	Rockerton Pa.			12	1900-03 Rockerton Pa.	friend: George Magyar Rockerton Pa.						
12	" Lajos	42								Magyar					12	1900-03 Brooklyn	bro. in l.: Kiska Polaly Rockerton Pa.						
13	Rundek, Franek	18		m					Austria	Slovak	Kosice	Pittsburg Pa.		self	8	no							
14	Skanko, Sofia	16		f	maid servt.						Liegnard	Youngstown O.			8		cousin: Stefan Skanko 44 Orchard St. Youngst. O.						
15	Kathrinak, Jacob	43		m	married	Laborer	yes	yes			Skalisk	Carbondale Pa.			9		bro.-in-l.: Josef Kabala 70 Carbondale Pa.						
16	Dafuk, Michal	34		m	single										17		cousin: Josef Rovnan Carbondale Pa.						
17	Tomec, Eva	24		f	maid servt.						Trzebiatowice	Milwaukee Wis.			6		brother: Thomas Andras 427 4th Street Milwaukee, Wis.						
18	Kafrik, Maria	19									Polen				16		friend:						
19	Cin, Blima	35		m	married				Galicia	Hebrew	Lemberg	Lemberg			10		husband: Cain, Simon 115. 2nd St. Ny.						
20	" Mendel	11		m												mother	father:						
21	" Helena	10		f																			
22	" Rosalia	9																					
23	" Berek	7		m																			
24	Bergmann, Michael	30		m	married	Laborer	yes	yes			Rutka	Kowel		self	$18		brother: Wolf Bergmann 49 Clinton St. Ny.						
25	Bartelbach, Ciril	35		m	married						Prokopez				4		bro.-in-l.: Kaspar Bartelbach 89 Avenue C Ny.						
26	" Dorothea	11		f												mother	father:						
27	" Rafael	9		m																			
28	Pryc, Katarzyna	18		f	maid servt.						Blich	Bogdan			$ 4		sister: Palmira Pryc 26 Ramba Jaworow Austria						
29	Kawar, Bohdan	17		m	single	Clerk					Lwow	Brooklyn			$12		uncle: T. Kopka 52 Scott St. Brooklyn						
30	Skalova, Marya	17		f	maid servt.						Bojdan	Ny.			4		cousin: Marya Bajer 247 E. 3rd St. Ny.						

29a 1 wt

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, F. Richter, master,* of the **Kronprinz Wilhelm**, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

F. Richter

Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190-

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

4—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. C. Reed, Surgeon of the **Kronprinz Wilhelm** sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twelve years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Göttingen, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

C. Reed

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190-

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

5—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List No. 22

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. 2—1670

S. "Kaiserin Auguste Victoria" sailing from Bremen June 8th, 1907 Arriving at Port New York, June 19 1907

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Sex. Mos.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming for a purpose or with a contract to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Jakob Zerr	29	m	m	farmer	yes	yes	Russia	Germany	Schmanka	Buffalo N.Y.	yes	self	more	no	brother, Johann Zerr Cook, Kans.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Margaretha "	21	f	s	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"						
3	Christophinus "	1	m	s									father									
4	Adam Zerr	55	"	m	farmer	yes	yes						self			son,						Rt. hand off
5	Ursula "	46	f	"	none	"	"						"			"						do
6	Xavier "	17	m	s		"	"						father			brother,						
7	Christian "	15	m	"		"	"						"			"						
8	Anna "	9	f	"									"			"						
9	Alexander Kopp	32	m	m	farmer	yes	yes			Kirsanowka	Cook Co. Ill.		self			cousin, Caspar Kopf Chicago, Ill.						
10	Anna Margaretha "	32	f	m	none	"	"						"			"						
11	Paulina "	6	"	s		"	"						father			"						
12	Simon "	4	m	"		"	"						"			"						
13	Hermann "	3	"	"		"	"						"			"						
14	Johann Kopf	22	"	m	farmer	yes	yes						self	60.-		friend,						
15	Amalia "	22	f	m	none	"	"						"			"						
16	Emilia "	2	"	s		"	"						father			"						
17	Jakob Herr	17	m	s	farmer	yes	yes						self	no		"					with Uncle	
18	Eduard Kopf	25	m	m		"	"						"	60.-		"						
19	Elisabetha "	22	f	m	none	"	"						"			"						
20	Theobald "	4	m	s		"	"						father			"						
21	Christian "	3	"	"		"	"						"			"						
22	Johann Georg "	1	"	"		"	"						"			"						
23	Andreas Wenzrich	28	m	m	farmer	yes	yes						self	60.-		cousin,						
24	Maria "	28	f	m	none	"	"						"			"						
25	David "	7	m	s		"	"						father			"						
26	Christina "	3	f	"		"	"						"			"						
27	Gottlieb "	1	m	"		"	"						self			"						Trachoma
28	Juliana Wenzrich	3	f	m	none	"	"						father			"						
29	Jurak Eva	28	"	m	Wife	yes	yes	Hungary	Hungarian	Bekovsky	Chicago Ill.		self	60.-		husband, Joseph Jurak 3939 So. Ashland Ave. Chicago, Ill.						
30	Sikota Barbara	28	"	"	"	"	"	"	Slovak	Tajan	Cambridge	"	"	60.-		brother, Peter Lenard, Cambridge, O.						

29 29 W

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, L. Bittke, master, * of the SS Kronprinz Wilhelm from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear That I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

L. Bittke
Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. L. Quad, SS Kronprinz Wilhelm sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twelve years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Göttingen, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

L. Quad

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
North.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1809 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 6

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

21

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

F.—1020

S. S. Kronprinz Wilhelm sailing from Bremen, 8 May, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, May 16, 1904

3814

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read	Able to Write	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane; or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
ADM. 1	Theresia Zerlins	50		F	S.	none	yes	yes	Hungary	German	Zattvar	Dickinson N.Dak.	yes	self	$ 10.	no	Friend Jakob Dolevig Box 53 Dickinson, York Dak broker With. Schola	no	no	no	no	good	no
ADM. 2	Anna Katzenmeier	41		F	S.	"	yes	yes	"	"	Burzias	St Louis Mo	no	"	10.	no	Friend Simon Katzner 1130 24th Street St Louis, Mo	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Charlotte Klatzner	33		F	md	—	yes	yes	"	"	Lz Kirklos	Cleveland O	yes	"	" 20.	no	Sister Martin Pambrisch 841 Woodland Ave, Cleveland, O.	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Emma Jamboch	24		F	md	"	yes	yes	"	Slovak	S. Toreka	Pittsburg Pa	yes	"	" 10.	no	wife, Karcia Stonkosz Lokansport, Armstrong Cty, Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Johann Skorbonz	35		M	md	seamstress	yes	yes	Austria	German	Reenthal	New York	—	"	" 40.	no	sister Paula Locker 336 East 19th Ste. New York City	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Antonia Wolf	27		F	md	none	yes	yes	"	"	Mamosel	Cleveland O	yes	"	" 20.	yes 1899 1902	Friend Sappnier Street Cleveland O.	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 7	Trume Salzberg	18		M	sgl	laborer	"	"	Russia	Hebrew	Jewish	Brooklyn	"	"	" 20.	" 1900 1903	bro. in Salzberg 196 Watford Ave. Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Adam Andrasesik	24		M	md	"	"	"	Hungary	Slovak	Zolnaragas	Wilkesbarre Pa	"	"	" 10.	" Wilkesbarre	bro. in Andrejkby Jozef 30 Court st. Wilkesbarre, Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Milo Puchon	41		M	sgl	reverend	"	"	"	"	St Louis, Mo	St Louis, Mo	"	"	" more	yes	home.	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Christian Kaupmat	46		M	md	farmer	"	"	"	German	Harvey, N.D.	Harvey, N.D.	"	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Johann Leischner	36		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Ernst Kempel	46		"	"	weaver	"	"	"	"	Manitowoc Wis	Manitowoc Wis	"	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Antoni Rocyba	25		M	md	laborer	"	"	Russia	Polish	Rogeszka	Vandergrift Pa	"	brother	$ 6.	no	brother in law, Stanislaw Kreslak Box 187 Vandergrift Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Moti Dobowski	26		"	"	taylor	"	"	"	Hebrew	Ludwinowa	Indianapolis Ind	"	brother	" 6.	$ 6.	no	brother in law Sadak Pagalowsky 203-205 Capitol Avenue, Indianapolis Ind	"	"	"	"	"	"
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

10/4 10a 4et

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, L. Richter, master, * of the "Kronprinz Wilhelm" from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

L. Richter
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 30 day of June, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr P Ward, Surgeon of the "Kronprinz" sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twelve years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the universities of Göttingen, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

P Ward

Sworn to before me this 30 day of June, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

30

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 5

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

E. 2—1050 , Kaiserin Auguste Victoria sailing from Bremen March 1907 Arriving at Port of Newyork , 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	"Race or People."	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Zachowicz Jakob	38		m	married	laborer	yes	yes	Austria	Hebrew	Pinsk	Cleveland O.			50	1898-03 Cleveland O.	Brother: Abraham Zachowicz 1711 22 St. Cleveland O.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	" Maria	32		f	wife																	
3	Krzeczak Kasper	16		m	laborer				Russia	Lodiar	Westfield Mass.				12		Westfield Mass.						
4	Barleda Jan	16			laborer										14		Andrew Rybak Westfield Mass.						
5	Pacyga Jakub	34		m	married										14	1896-01 Westfield Mass.	Andrew Rybak Westfield Mass.						
6	Olenuak Maria	20		f	married				Russia	Lodiz	Chicago Ill.				9	same	father: Peter Olenuak 635 West 18th Chicago Ill.						
7	Pawzak Jakob	38		m	widower	laborer			Austria-Hungary						10		friend: Tomas Hollander Olenuak: Packwood W. Va.						
8	Jaworuak Jakob	27		m	single				Russia	Lodiz	Jeannette Pa.				24		brother: Josef Jaworuak Jeannette Pa.						
9	Pawlyak Andreas	16				laborer			Austria		Black Diamond Wash.				18		uncle: Andrew Pawlyak Box 47 Leonard Pa.						
10	Gallock Tabor	35		m	married				Russia	Lodiz	Shamokin Pa.				24	1898-01 Shamokin Pa.	friend: Tekan Lewenowicz Shamokin Pa.						
11	Balick Tatoaie	16							Austria	Black South Fork Pa.					12		father: Nikolaus Balick Summerhill Pa.						
12	Parabula Wadowa	40		f	widow				Austria	Skopalie	Plymouth Pa.				30		bro.: Helen Parabula Plymouth Pa.						
13	Pula Anna	33							France	Lodz	Shenandoah Pa.				18		husband: Tolance Pula Shenandoah Pa.						
14	Romanczak Jakob	22		m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Austria						12		brother in law:						
15	Zaucky Jano	15							Austria	Lodiach	Pittston Pa.				12		uncle: Andrew Lucky Pittston Pa.						
16	Pekl Urban	50		m	married										12		brother: John Pekl Pittston Pa.						
17	Kapina Josef	21		m	single				Austria	Lodzinia	Penwood W. Va.				12	1901-03 Penwood W. Va.	cousin: Paul Rockan Penwood W. Va.						
18	Kucabel Maria	19		f	married										12	no	cousin: "						
19	Rockan Andrej	19		m	laborer										10		brother:						
20	Kapral Andreas	28		m											10	1900-03 Penwood	brother in law:						
21	Kockayda Stefan	19													14	no	uncle:						
22	Braun Peter	18													12		brother in law: Andrej Grecko Penwood Water Co.						
23	Kuhel Andrej	43		m	married										10		brother: John Kuhel Penwood W. Va.						
24	Stas Andrej	18			single										10	1902-03 Penwood	cousin:						
25	Kucabel Peter	17													12	1902-03	bro. brother: Stefan Kucabel						
26	Ostan Janos	19		m											12	Penwood	friend: Penwood Water Co. brother in law: Josef Kocsalka						
27	Paluga Andrej	18													12	no	Penwood W. Va.						
28	Grecko Josef	28		m											18		friend: Paul Tubany Penwood W. Va.						
29	Tubany Janos	33													7	1900-02 Penwood	brother: Janos Paluga						
30	Kucabel Emma	18		f	married				Austria	Lodzinia					8	1900-03 Penwood W. Va.	Paluga Penwood W. Va.						

29/1

29a 1st

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] master, of the **Kronprinz Wilhelm**, from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible], in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]

Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the **Kronprinz Wilhelm** sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Göttingen, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 4

721

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

19

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Barbarossa, sailing from Bremen, March 8, 1904. Arriving at Port of New York, March, 190

3567

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read	8 Able to Write	9 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	10 Race or People.	11 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	18 Ever in prison or almshouse, or supported by charity? If so, which?	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether an Anarchist.	21 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Josef Kautsky	48		m	mar	miller	yes	yes	Austria	Bohemian	Teplitz	Lynch Va.			$25	no	friend John Sedlacek Lynch Va.	no	no	no	no	good	no
S.IX 2	Josef Kořínek	20			sgle	butcher					Cimrovec	Chicago Ill.					friend John Fiala 222-24th Place New York,						
3	Františka Šindnická	15		f		servant					Dubějovice	Lisbon Ia.					uncle Frank Pavlik Lisbon Ia. 133						
4	Marie Krajtová	22																					
5	Alfred Krabaňa	11		m		none			Hungary	Slovak	Liptovsky Svätuš	Pittsburg Pa.					Father John Krajnik Box 105 Fiskburn Pa.						
6	Karl Votruba	15				student			Austria	German	Tetmund	Milwaukee			20		cousin Josef Braunreiter Milwaukee Wisc. 819-31 Ave.						
7	Josef Braunreiter	30				brewer									10	1894 yes Milwaukee	Robert Braunreiter Milwaukee Wisc.						
8	Josefa Reimer	19		f		servant					Kirchl	Brooklyn N.Y.			5	no	cousin Betty Alt c/o Mrs. Zollman 1357 Broadway Brooklyn N.Y.						
9	Barbara Kolbeck	23									Tetmau	Milwaukee Wisc			10		b. i. l. Frank Kobel 2109 Lisbon Ave. Milwaukee Wisc						
10	Magdalena Bazer	18									Cimrovec	Brooklyn N.Y.			11		friend Betty Alt c/o Mrs. Zolman 1357 Broadway Brooklyn N.Y.						
11	Karl Schmeck with wife 25				md						Tetmau	Milwaukee Wisc			8		uncle Anna Semelbauer 819-31 Ave. Milwaukee Wisc						
12	Anton Späth	31			mar	cabinet maker					Tetmau				6		uncle Antony Späth 1707 Cherry St. Milwaukee Wisc						
13	Josef Schmeck	23			md	farmer					Tetmau				6		uncle Anna Semelbauer 819-31 Ave. Milwaukee Wisc						
14	Rudolf Kolbeck	19			sgle	butcher									30		friend Gust. Braunreiter 1701-26th Ave. Milwaukee Wisc						
X 15	Josef Zajac	21				farmer			Hungary	Slovak	Rybare	St. Louis Mo.					b. Stefan Zajac Westphalia Cass 12 M. 2 Str. East St. Louis Mo.						
16	Štefan Juran	22									Karlatko	Billwood Pa.			12	1901 go 3 b. i. l.	Schmeck Carlin, Penn. Sr.						
17	Barbara Ružnak	15		f		servant					Jablonica	New York N.Y.			2	no	sister Maria Reznak Yajik Str. 564 Newyork N.Y.						
18	Josef Krabák	16		m		butcher						Pittsburg Pa.			10		godfather J. Skapek, Fleming Park Pittsburg Pa.						
19	Štefan Harman	24			md	farmer					Lazy	Wading River N.Y.			10		b. i. l. Juro Hredo Yorker Wading River N.Y. farmer 265 L.						
20	Franz. Kysarik	16			sgle	butcher					Prešov	Philadelphia Pa.			10		brother Josef Kocsarik, 2502 Porter St. Philadelphia Pa						
21	Jan Sabol	31			md	farmer						Philadelphia Pa.			12	1901 go 3 b. i. l.	brother Andrew Sabol 2502 Porter St. Philadelphia Pa						
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

21 21a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, A Fiehler, master, * of the **Kronprinz Wilhelm**, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

A Fiehler
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 6 day of June, 190—

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr E Lund, Surgeon of the **Kronprinz Wilhelm** sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twelf years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Gothingen, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

E Lund

Sworn to before me this 6 day of June, 190—

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

70

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 13400 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 3

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

121

18

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

G — S. S. "Pennsylvania" sailing from Bremen, March 8th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, — —, 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Years.	Age. Months.	Sex. Male.	Sex. Female.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country to which they belong.	Race or People.	Last Residence. Province or State. City or Town.	Final Destination. State. City or Town.	Whether having a ticket through to final destination.	Relationship.	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether married or single.	Whether a person over 16 years of age.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Vojtech Pozl	25		m		farmer	yes	yes	Bohemia	Bohemian	Cerna	Chicago, Ills	yes	brother	8.	no	bro. Jan J. Pozl 141 S. Ashland Ave. Chicago, Ill. married. Artist Engraver	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Marie Brzanek	25		f	wid	none			"	"	Le Trez	"	"	husbd	4.	"	husbd. 3231 Throop st. Chicago, Ills.						
3	Josef	4		m	sgl		no	no	"	"	"	"	"	father		"	father "						
4	Vaclav	2	10	m					"	"	"	"	"			"	" "						
5	Stefan Gonda	17		m		laborer	yes	yes	Hungary	Slovak	Hedry	Yonkers, N.Y.	"	bro. i. l.	6.	"	bro. i. l. Andrew Belint 65 Riverdale Ave. Yonkers, N.Y.						
6	Martha Busse	22		f		none			Germany	German	Semotschin, Co.	Long Island City, N.Y.	no	uncle	25.	"	uncle Daniel Busse 921 Steinway, Long Island City, N.Y.						
7	Schimen Becker	28		m		tailor			Russia	Hebrew	Lodz	New York	yes	brother	8.	"	bro. J. Becker Co. L. Becker 287 E. 3rd st. N.Y.						
8	Rasche Neuman	45		f	wid	none			"	"	Sehlirka	"	"	husbd.	10.	"	husbd. J. Neuman 176 Madison st. N.Y.						
9	Chawe	17		f	sgl				"	"	"	"	"	father		"	father "						
10	Ester	8		"			no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	" "						
11	Chaze	5		"					"	"	"	"	"	"		"	" "						
12	Karoline Luckert	17		f			yes	yes	Germany	German	Wimmendun, Wrd	Philadelphia, Pa.	"	sister	35.	"	sister Luise Luckert 1896 Wellington st. Phila., Pa.						
13	Anton Schuster	21		m		locksmith			"	"	Wimding, Bay	New York	"	self	25	"	uncle Anton Bongel 932 Hamlet st. New York						
14	Johann Häule	41		m	wid	farmer			U.S.A.		Chicago, Ills.	Chicago, Ills.	"	"	more	yes	home.						
15	Walburga	41		f		none			"	"	"	"	"	"		1901/1902	sons J. Zlonzewski						
16	Anton Kalinowski	28		m	sgl	smith			Germany	Polish	Gollub, Po.	Jersey City, N.J.	no	cousin	16.	N.Y.	114 Morris st. Jersey City, N.J. bro. Joh. Mrs. Bergler						
17	Johann Bapt. Bergler	48		"	wid	farmer			"	German	Spielhof, Bay.	Morgan, Minn.	"	self	400.	no	Morgan, Minn. St. Michaelis Church bro. i. l. Father Mike						
18	Anna Knehar	16		f	sgl	none			Hungary	Slovak	Hedrie	Eleanor, Pa.	yes	bro. i. l.	4.	"	Eleanor, Pa. Jefferson Co. bro. i. l. John Smith						
19	Josef Zemajtis	30		m		mason	no	no	Russia	Polish	Antonowo	Grand Rapids, Mich.	"	"	7.	"	536 Quarry st. Grand Rapids, Mich. bro. i. l. Louis Goldberg						
20	Max Sternfeld	29		"		seaman	yes	yes	"	German	Gwesteminde	Jersey City, N.J.	no	self	more	"	190 Colew st. Jersey City, N.J.						
21	Johanne Wrizner	26		f	wid	none			U.S.A.		Buffalo, N.Y.	Buffalo, N.Y.	yes	"	"	yes	home.						
22	Willi	6		m	sgl		no	no	"	"	"	"	"	mother		"	"						
23	John Dirks	33		"		farmer	yes	yes	"	"	Crescent City, Cal.	Crescent City, Cal.	"	self	more	"							
24	Gottlieb Sprunk	43		"	wid	"	"	"	"	"	Chaffee, N.D.	Chaffee, N.D.	no	"	"	"	uncle Gottlieb Sprunk						
25	Anna Huth	20		f	sgl	servant			Germany		Altdorf, Pos.	"	"	"	30.	no	Chaffee, N.D. bro. Victor Sefera						
26	Josef Sefera	19		m		laborer			Austria	Polish	Pulawa mala	Dunkirk, N.Y.	yes	brother	12.	"	182 Second st. Dunkirk, N.Y. sons Josef Gudek						
27	Marcin Dobrowolski	21		"			no	no	"	"	"	"	"	cousin	12.	"	84 Robut Road st. Dunkirk, N.Y. son Matias Puch						
S 28	Matias Puch	80		"	wid				Hungary	Slovak	Hamborg	Ventland, Pa.	"	son	4.	"	Ventland, Pa. mother Malachowska Veronika						Healthy
29	Anna Ruz	17		f	sgl	none	yes	yes	Austria	Polish	Rozenbark	New Boston, Pa.	"	mother	2.	"	New Boston, Pa. sister Veron Radocsi						
30	Sandorne Lakatos	28		m	wid				Hungary	Magyar	Lövö	Passaic, N.J.	"	sister	3.	"	5 Monroe st. Passaic, N.J.						

25/5

25 a 5 ct

Attested

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, A. Richter master,* of the [illegible] from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 35 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]
Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. E. Lund, Surgeon of the [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twelve years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Göttingen, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 35 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible].

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 2

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

17

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Kronprinz Wilhelm" sailing from Bremen, March 8th, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, , 190 3439

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, agreement or expectation of employment of any kind in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Simon Mihaly Falasa	36		m	md	Laborer	yes	yes	Hungary	Magyar	Fadar	Cleveland, O	ye		16	no 1901/1903	bro. i. l. Mazerovits Lazor 49 Franklin St. Cleveland, Ohio	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Ludwig Rumsheimer	29		"	sgl	miner	"	"	Germany	Germany	Hilsbach	New York	"	"	30	Yes	has no address bro. i. l. Kasper Seehner	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Andreas Siegl	25		"	"	cooper	"	"	"	"	Wildmineus	Buffalo, N.Y.	"	"	40	no	589 North St. Buffalo, N. Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Joseph Scherer	39		"	wid	merchant	"	"	[illegible]	"	New York	New York	"	"	more	no	Home. relation Rev. Döring	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Simon Pfändner	55		"	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	30	no	12 Pfaff St. N. Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Georg	28		"	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Raimund Kriesel	24		"	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	"	more	"	cous. George Frank No. Williamson Co	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Josef Franke	22		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Lorenz Grasser	25		"	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Otto Zirbach	22		"	md	farmer	"	"	"	"	Hannbol, Hss	Cumberville	"	"	"	"	Friend Richard Kissing Cumberville, Ohio	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Anna	25		f	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Paul	1		m	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Else	7		f	sgl	none	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	father	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Walenty Werda	37		m	md	laborer	no	no	"	Polish	Strzeszkowo, Pos	Cumberland	"	uncle	more	"	uncle Josef Werda Cumberland, Pa. Box 628	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Adalbert Rozak	25		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Zbielka	Milwaukee, Wis	"	self	7	"	friend Szczepan Borkowicz 956 Garden St. Milwaukee, Wis.	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Helene Malobiecky	33		f	"	none	"	"	Hungary	Slovak	Predmar	New York	"	husbd	6	"	husbd. Stefan Malobiecky 239 E. 6 St. N. Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Gertrude Jeza	22		"	"	"	"	"	Austria	Polish	Wilkowice	Kansas City, Mo	"	"	4	"	husbd. Mich. il Tuesa 26 Zoll Felein St. Kansas City, Mo	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Agnieszka Gronek	22		"	sgl	"	"	"	"	"	Gyba	"	"	"	4	"	husbd. Kalikst Gronek 18 Zoll Felein St. Kansas City, Mo	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Helena Gilska	21		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Lubrow	New York Mills, N.Y.	"	bro. i. l.	11	"	bro. i. l. Wojciech Hulka New York Mills, N. Y. Box 1	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Jozef Muszak	21		m	md	laborer	"	"	"	"	Pszanno	Mt. Pleasant	"	"	12	"	bro. i. l. Jan Bafia 215 Center St. Mt. Pleasant, Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Jan Niezgoda	30		"	sgl	"	"	"	"	"	Kolaczice	Aldon, Pa	"	"	12	1901/1903 Aldon, Pa	bro. i. l. Stefan Kinda Aldon, Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Maryanna Pasienska	16		f	"	none	"	"	"	"	Zarsko	Detroit, Mich	"	uncle	6	no	uncle Andrzej Zawinski 269 Woodward Ave. Detroit, Mich.	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Anton Vleck	20		m	"	laborer	"	"	Bohemia	Bohemian	Morenic	Bluff City, Kans	"	cousin	10	"	cousin Johann Homanik Bluff City, Kans	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Theresia Sehenermann	54		f	md	none	"	"	Hungary	German	Vizesda	Philadelphia, Pa	"	son	4	"	son Sehenermann Johann 2434 Hadraleter St. Phila. Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Ferdinand Habana	37		m	md	laborer	"	"	"	Slovak	Jablonicz	Pittsburg, Pa	"	cousin	6	1901/1903 Pittsburg, Pa.	cous. Skazuk Pittsburg, Pa. Box 191 husbd. Josef Klonasz	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Anna Klonasz	38		f	"	none	no	no	"	"	Malyaszalu	Montville, Pa	"	husbd	3	no	Montville, N. Y. father	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Katharina	11		"	sgl	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Bruno Schwazstein	21		m	"	gardener	yes	yes	Germany	German	Calbe, Pa	New York	"	cousin	15	"	cous. Elise Brömer 152 E. 129 St. N. Y. bro. i. l. James Tebr	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Marie Zirak	62		f	wd	none	"	"	Bohemia	Bohemian	Sneice	O'Neill, Neb	"	bro. i. l.	15	"	O'Neill, Neb. uncle	"	"	"	"	"	Lame leg
30	Anezka	17		"	sgl	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	uncle	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

30a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, A Eichler, master, * of the Prinzessin Wilhelm from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 3 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

A Eichler
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 1st day of Dec, 190

Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr E Lund, Surgeon of the Prinzessin Wilhelm sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twelf years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the univerosity of Göttingen, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 3 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

E Lund

Sworn to before me this 1st day of Dec, 190

Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

30

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

A List 1

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

16

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

A. 1—1070 S. S. „Kronprinz Wilhelm" sailing from Bremen March 8th, 1904. Arriving at Port of New York March, 1904.

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read.	8 Able to Write.	9 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	10 Race or People.	11 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to perform labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Boleslaw Kontracki	35		m	sgl	laborer	yes	yes	Russia	Polish	Klimszewnica	Pittsburg, Pa.	yes	brother	6	no	bro. Stanislaw Kontracki 111 Granstone st. Pittsburg, Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Cyryzjan Majewski	45		md							Lipny	Scranton, Pa.	yes		5		bro. Casimir Majewski 928 Washington Ave. Scranton, Pa.						
3	Jan Maschnikowski	20		sgl							Tarczyn	Chicago, Ills.			11		bro. Franc Maschnikowski 4250 Wayne st. Chicago, Ills.						
4	Sam Klein	22			jeweller		yes	yes			Grodno	New York		unkl	3		uncle Abraham Zelezinsky 667 E. 137 st. N.Y.						
5	Karolyna Kwiatkik	16			none				Austria	Polish	Tarnow	Chicago, Ills.		uncle	5		bro. Antoni Kwiatkik 4142 Ronfil st. Chicago, Ills.						
6	Stanislaw Kuprzyny	24		m		laborer					Korzenicow	Scranton, Pa.		brother	3		bro. Antoni Kuprzyny 408 819 Scranton, Pa.						
7	Adam Pratik	25							Hungary	Slovak	Zakrzewalnska	Mahanoy City, Pa.		cousin	34		cous. Zejas Paul 511 W. Road st. Mahanoy City, Pa						
8	Anna Krivonyak	25		d	md	none	no	no			Dikahfalu	Bradenville, Pa.		husband	26		husband Krivonyak John Bradenville, Pa						
9	Jozsef	44		m	sgl									father			father						
10	Regina Rosenblüh	20		f			yes	yes		Hebrew	Miskolcz	Philadelphia, Pa.		bro. in. l.	4		bro. in l. Wienberger Frank 1314 Frankford st. Phila., Pa						
11	Miklos Pitrik	29		m	md	laborer	no	no		Slovak	Lubotin	Johnstown, Pa.		cousin	6		cous. Kasimirsky Henry, Johnstown, Pa Manczville, 126 Manchester Ave						
12	Tomko Tiszko	18		m	sgl	none					Telsójepes	Passaic, N. J.	no	bro. in. l.	6		bro. in l. Martin Tomicki 624 12 Passaic, N. J.						
13	Anna Valuta	19		f			yes	yes	Austria	Bohemian	Vlcta	New York	yes	uncle	47.3		uncle Nic. Valenta 1368 Ave A. N. Y.						
14	Anna Hangl	18		f	md	none				German	Chrovice	Chicago, Ill.		husband	40.70		von Josef Hangl Chicago, Ills						
15	Josef Tambor	16		m	sgl	tailor				Bohemian	Sis	Sargent, Neb.		brother	5		bro. Josef Tambor Sargent, Neb.						
16	Franz Nikodim	21									Uvalis	Avon, S. D.		uncle	5		uncle Josef Cerny Avon, S. D. Box 178						
17	Barbara Vosta	32		f		servant					Predlitz	Chicago, Ills.		sister	5	4	sister Tom Vosta, Beach Hotel Lake Michigan Chicago, Ill. 5154						
18	Marie Zlaba	16									Prazie			father	5		father Jan Zlaba 480 W. 20 st. Chicago, Ills.						
19	Maria Pekar	16							Hungary	Slovak	Vodorin	Pittsburg, Pa.			8		father Michal Pekar 3917 Smallman st. Pittsburg, Pa.						
20	Helena Pijalek	24							Austria	Polish	Zglabon	Morristown, N.J.		bro. in l.	14		bro. in l. Stanislaw Pajalka Morristown, N. J.						
21	Max Wiesen	35		m					Germany	German	Hanford, Wash.	Newark, N. J.	no		17.50		friend Wilh. Hartz 478, 476 Washington st. Newark, N.J.						
22	Israel Markens	29							Russia	Hebrew	Bessarabia	New York	yes	father	20		father Lusche Markens 16 Market st. N.Y.						
23	Ethel Melka	20		f		seamstr.					Veselny	Chicago, Ills.		brother	4		bro. Tom Melka 426 Mason st. Chicago, Ills.						
24	Franciszka Cyncerz	16				none			Austria	Polish	Nowosielce	Passaic, N. J.		uncle	4		uncle Marcin Cichla bak 96 Passaic, N. J. Passaic						
25	Hedde Furtelstant	17								Hebrew	Brzhozyce	New York		father	5		father Sigmund Furtelstant 89 Miller st. N. Y.						
26	Ignacz	15																					
27	Anna Tynio	21			md		no	no		Ruthenian	Slawa Ruskie	Monaca, Pa.		husband	9		husband Tekro Tynio Monaca, Pa.						
28	Vasio Szczepita	15		m	sgl	laborer								brother	7.50		bro. Stefan Szczepita Monaca, Pa.						
29	Marya Vintenger	25		f	md	worker	yes	yes		Polish	Pabianka	Fall River, Mass.		husband	more		husband Dan Vintenger Palmer st. Fall River, Mass.						
30	Adela				sgl		no	no						father			father						

30a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [redacted] master * of the [redacted] from [redacted], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [redacted] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[redacted] Officer.

Sworn to before me this [redacted] day of [redacted], 190

[redacted]

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [redacted], Surgeon of the [redacted], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 12 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Gottingen, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[redacted]

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

[redacted]

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2 Austrians

4—870

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List P

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible], 190[illegible] Arriving at Port of [illegible], 190[illegible]

3478

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	[illegible]																No	No	No	No	No
2																					
3																					
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, L. Richter, master, * of the Kronprinz Wilhelm, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

L. Richter.
Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190

Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. L. Schwarz, Surgeon of the Kronprinz Wilhelm (with Irman Pilot), solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had two years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Berlin, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. L. Schwarz

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190

Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 2

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

14

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 S. S. Sailing from , 190 Arriving at Port of , 190 3477

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	Race or People. *	Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1																	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2																						
3																						
4																						
5																						
6																						
7																						
8																						
9																						
10																						
11																						
12																						
13																						
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. Kronprinz Wm

arrived , 19 . M., , from

No.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	Manifest Group	Manifest Number	Number of Aliens: one year old or under	Number of Aliens: Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED: By Inspector	DISCHARGED: Date	DISCHARGED: Time	MEALS: Breakfast	MEALS: Dinner	MEALS: Supper
✓	61 Kuchar Anna	C	17	1		Dep. for #	A.Q.W. to fd. Sacka Mike	Eleanor Co.	Febst	March 4th	3	3	3
✓	62 Zajac Josef	D	15	1	"	"	" " Stb Depot	Driscoll	"	17	1	1	2	1
✓	63 Brick Filep	A	13	1	"	"	Co. i.l. Fabian Pearlman 117 Fillon	Cor Brunswick Wf	Febst	" 21	11 26	5	5	5
✓	64 Mokary Frant	G	13	1	"	Dis.	D.i.l. Sam Abdris	1389 Ave. Dr.	Nyl	Febst	" 17	11	1	1	1
✓	65 Mosbens Israel	A	22	1	"	father	B.W. Mattris	16 Market	Nyl	Bchlest	" 16	3 30	—	1	—
✓	66 Stone Cristopher	D	7	1	"	dep for #	Italian Dr.	165 W. Houston	Nyl	Prise	" 16	1 25	—	1	—
✓	67 Lewin Veigel	A	16	1	"	aunt	Aunt Dora Cohen	667 & 137	Nyl	"	"	3 30	—	1	—
✓	68 Pawlotaub Stasz + sis	A	25 126	2	"	father	Father Sigmund	318 68.	"	Febst	" 17	11	2	2	2
✓	69 " Lucy + 2 child	A	25 127	3	"	husb	Husb.	"	"	"	"	"	3	3	3
✓	70 Labenda Julia + son	M	26 21	2	"	to join #	Friend 3 days	"	"	"	"	"	—	—	—
✓	71 Dworska Anna	L	2	1	"	" " the	" " "	"	"	"	"	"	—	—	—
✓	72 Pelc Amelia	1	3	1	"	sis.	Polisch Dpt.	917 Broad.	Nyl	Febst	" 21	9 25	5	5	5
✓	73 Vedenik Peter	"	28	1	"	to join #	R.R.A. to Fachis Fabian	343 Bartman	Youngstown O.	Prise	" 18	12 10	3	4	3
✓	74 Michelik Julianna	L	7	1	"	Emig. aid	C.Q.W. Mucke Anto Wieckowitz	128 Wash.	Johnstown Pa	Currie	" 20	3 05	4	5	4
✓	75 Dzolanna Maya	M	30	1	Ro cons.		Pol. Dr.	117 Broad.	Nyl	Febst	" 21	9 25	5	5	5
✓	76 Frypi Katarzina	"	28	1	"	sis.	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	5	5
✓	77 Musial Josef + 2 ch	S	28/30	3	"	husb.	Husb. Peter	449 -148	Nyl	"	"	19 11	3	3	3
✓	78 Polanska Marya	T	21	1	"	sis.	Sis. Wm Faustina Kalwicz	36 -21st	Bayonne Nj	Febst	" 17	3	1	2	1
	79 Bokal Josef	M	23	1	Suffering from Ms.		C.Q.W. to 2nd C.P. Roomann	612 Grand	Potsb. Pa.	"	"	1	1	2	1
	80 Kuchar Anna	C	18	1	Ex R.R. Agt S. A.K.R.R.		" " Bi.l. Mike Jacko	Eleanore Pa		Behlest	" 21	12 40	3	3	3
	81 Duch Mattias	C	28	1	Ro Bond rdm. 3/9	Dest				Prise	" 21	8	2	1	2

99

4255/47

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. Kronprinz &c — arrived , 19 , M., , from

No.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	Manifest Group	Manifest Number	Number of Aliens: One year old or under	Number of Aliens: Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED: By Inspector	DISCHARGED: Date	DISCHARGED: Time	MEALS: Breakfast	MEALS: Dinner	MEALS: Supper
✓	31 Oklejncka Barbora 42	R	17/20	3		To rel. for $	R.R.St. to Rel. Johann Baltic O.	Felst.	March 18	11-	6	6	6
✓	32 Gwozdowska Viktorina	M	24	1		" cousin	" " Dominik Szczepkar Emma Ave. Monaca Pa.	Currie	" 17	4[40]	1	2	2
✓	33 Honker Lewis	K	27	1		" rel for $	Cousin Rosnes Wharton Nj.	Schlect	" 19	3[20]	3	4	3
✓	34 Briona Katharina	C	8	1		" aunt	R.R.St. Aunt Rosa Cubony 208 E 11 Elmira NY.	Driscoll	" 17	12[25]	1	2	1
✓	35 Dowda Gustof	D	15	1		" rel. for $	Made 5 day, 1 March 22						
✓	36 Dzakel Josef	N	23	1		No add.	A.B.St. to Ind. P.O. Cowanesk 6/2 Grand Rapids Mich.	Driscoll	" 16	1[50]	—	1	—
✓	37 Piaszuk Paulina	P	22	1		Insuf. $	Aunt Cat. Kronczitzky Stamford Conn.	Felst.	" 16	2[30]	—	1	—
✓	38 Steinbaum Nute	W	25	1		To Bail	B.i.l. S. Rosenswick 83 Sheriff Ave	Currie	" 17	10[55]	1	1	1
✓	39 Weisz Josef	W	16	1		" "	nephew Louis Klein 154 Lewis "	Driscoll	" 16	3[20]	—	1	—
✓	40 Jenich Bedlar	S	6	1		" rel. for $	A.R.C. to Bail Anders Fuhman 140 Salem Boston Mass.	"	" 17	10[40]	1	1	1
✓	41 Benak Barbara	D	17	1		" sis.	Lis. Miss. Mc. Reznak 364 High Newarknj	Schlect	" 18	3[40]	2	3	2
✓	42 Kossczak Teodor	K	19	1		" frd.	Made 5 day, 1 March 22						
✓	43 Gabricka Franz	R	9	1		" uncle	Uncle Alois Galenta 1263 Ave. A. Nyc.	Felst.	" 16	3[20]	—	1	—
✓	44 Borowiec Agnieszka	G	6	1		No $	Cousin Agnieska Wolent 200-6th Passaic Nj.	Currie	" 17	10[55]	1	1	1
✓	45 Zyburra Marjanna	"	5	1		" "	" Kat. Zyburra 47 - 3 Ave Passaic Nj.	Felst	" 17	11-	1	1	1
✓	46 Piotkowicz Josef	M	20	1		To rel. for $	Bro Max Northampton Pa.	Schlect	" 21	10[45]	5	5	5
✓	47 Bak Julia	W	14	1		" "	A.R.St. to Bro 769 W. 18. Chicago Ill.	Driscoll	" 17	3[30]	1	2	1
✓	48 Porembka Julia	W	23	1		" "	Made 5 day, 1 March 22						
✓	49 Anz Anna	C	24	1		" "	A.R.St. to mother Wenonika Protorbka Penn Boston Pa.	Driscoll	" 4	12[10]	3	4	3
✓	50 Popek Katarzyna	T	27	1		" "	" " cousin Jos. Kowalska 66 - 16th Pittsb. Pa	"	" 18	2[20]	2	3	2
✓	51 Rosenbluth Regina	A	10	1		" "	" " Bil Franz Weinberger 1304 Laurel Phila. Pa.	Felst.	" 19	12-	3	4	3
✓	52 Klogut Josef	J	28	1		" "	" " Father Jno. W. Seneka Ny.	Ca S.	" 17	3[17]	1	2	1
✓	53 Leszko Tomko	A		1		Uncle	Ass. Maria 12 & 5th Passaic Nj.	Currie	" 17	11[35]	1	2	1
✓	54 Pkrabak Josef	J	18	1		" rel for $	A.R.St. to Ind. Steve Kenjak Fleming Park Pittsb. Pa.	Driscoll	" 16	2[25]	—	1	—
✓	55 Iwardzika Karolina	A	5	1		" sis.	A.R.St. Wlas. Stanislawa Czyksta 2722 Borgies Chicago	Currie	" 18	12	2	3	2
✓	56 Malobricky Helena	B	16	1		" husb.	Husb. Stephan 6333 Ellis Ave Nyl	Schlect	" 16	3[50]	—	1	—
✓	57 Bizalska Helena	A	20	1		" B.i.l.	B.i.l. Stanislaw Zagielka Bx. 21 Whippany Nj.	Felst.	" 17	10-	1	2	1
✓	58 Ahlen Anna	J	23	1		" rel for $	Made 5 day, 1 March 23						
✓	59 Krozenskin Rachel & son	B	27/29	1	1	" husb!	Made Ahlen Insp. Dris. Mar 17 '04						
✓	60 Dalikas Andrey	K	6	1		" cousin	Cous. Zigmund Podartis 33 Wash. Nyl	Felst.	" 19	1-	3	4	3

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. Kronprinz Ms arrived March 16. , 1904, Nyk 12m M., , from Bremen

No.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	Manifest Group	Manifest Number	Number of Aliens: One year and under	Number of Aliens: Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION			DISCHARGED: By Inspector	DISCHARGED: Date	DISCHARGED: Time	MEALS: Breakfast	MEALS: Dinner	MEALS: Supper
✓	1 Lakeotes Dandore	C	30		1	To mother	Brd. Steve Cekesszfa	5 Monroe	Passaic NJ.	Currie	Mch 17	11 50	1	1	1
✓	2 Klotz David		18		1	" Uncle	Uncle Rapael Kohen	744 Pleasant	West Bedford Mass.	Behlert	" 16	3 15	—	1	—
✓	3 Minzer Auguste		4		1	" Sis.	Bro. Israel	257 Stanton	Nyl	Currie	" 17	11 02	1	1	1
✓	4 Barthova Ma		1/3		3	" get draft custo	Herman Ltr.	173 Bway		Behlert	" 16	1 24	—	3	—
✓	5 Barthova Ma												—	—	—
✓	6 Podbsak Anna												—	—	—
✓	7 Dolz Sophie		13		1	To husb.	Husb. Morris	7 Prince	Nyl	Driscoll	" 17	10 35	1	1	1
✓	8 Stanliskiel Anna & 2 childr.		7/1		3	"	" Leib.	858 6 141st	"	Fest.	" 16	4 30	—	3	—
✓	9 Markesinko Maria		1		1	" Pro-in-law.	Made 5 D by Ely Felstynes Mch 17						—	—	—
✓	10 Ozukevico Anna				1	" sis.	" "						—	—	—
✓	11 Baryon Kath		21		1	" B.i.l.	Bik. Louis Niedelman	805 Madison	Nyl	Behlert	" 16	3 16	—	1	—
✓	12 Dellore Katz	—	—		1	" Relatives	Uncle N. Schneiderman	341 Communipaw	Jersey City	"	" 16	3 22	—	1	—
✓	13 Neuman Bassche & 3 childr.	C	9/11		4	" husb.	Husb. Walmen	176 Madison	Nyl	Felst.	" 17	1 —	4	8	4
✓	14 Klosinski Josef		2		1	" tel fr #	Made 5 day, 1 D Mch 22								
✓	15 Gilska Helena	B	19		1	"	C.C.Y. to B. i.l. Wojciech	Kusta	Newyork	Driscoll	" 19	12 45	3	4	3
✓	16 Weigers Max		21		1	" frd.	Frd. H. Hunter	475 Washington	Newark NJ.	O.P.	" 16	1 55	—	1	—
✓	17 Michalaska Gertrudor		25		1	" Bro.	Bro. Jan Galosc	133 E 3rd	Nyl	Felst.	" 17	11 —	1	1	1
✓	18 Reiner Josefa		1		1	" cousin	Frd. Anna Alt	1357 Bway	Brklyn	Currie	" 16	1 55	—	1	—
✓	19 Barer Magdalena		10		1	"	" "	" "	"	"	" "	" "	—	1	—
✓	20 Valenta Anna		13		1	" Uncle	Uncle Alois Valenta	136 3. Ave. N.	Nyl	Felst.	" 16	3 20	—	1	—
✓	21 Potinska Alexandra		26		1	" tel fr #	Made 5 day, 1 D Mch 22								
✓	22 Busse Martha		6		1	" Sister	Caston Frayl	8 State	Nyl	Cat	" 16	1 52	—	1	—
✓	23 Holsten Johann C.		20		1	" cousin	Cousin Henry 29 Holsten	2222 8th Ave.	"	Currie	" 16	3 40	—	1	—
✓	24 Colnich Agatha		1		1	" frd.	Cousin & Frd. Pauline Lemmer	9 36 - 20th St	Brklyn	Fest.	" 17	2 45	1	2	1
✓	25 Niznanski Anna		17		1	" aunt	Aunt Julia Herr	517 Garden Union Hill	NJ.	Currie	" 17	11 47	1	2	1
✓	26 Latka Anna		18		1	"	" "	" "	"	"	" "	" "	1	1	1
✓	27 Gancarz Franciszka		24		1	" Uncle	Uncle Martin Pielka	154 - 6th	Passaic NJ.	"	" "	11 05	1	1	1
✓	28 Lzin Elena & 4 childr.		4/25		5	" husb.	Husb. Union	116 Ridge	Nyl	Driscoll	" 16	3 27	—	—	—
✓	29 Borowicz Katarzyna & cous.		22/23		2	" cousin	Cousin Mrs A. Kierczyck	140 Essex	Nyl	Fest.	" 19	10 20	6	6	6
✓	30 Amarz Mary												—	—	—

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

(2)

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
No. .....

S. S. Kronprinz Wm arrived Mar 16, 1904, 12.50 P.M., N. G. Lloyd, from C...

11—1131

Index No.	Names	Manifest: Group	Manifest: No. Persons	Cause of Detention	Inspector	Actions of the Boards of Special Inquiry: Dec. Excl. Date	Page	Secy	Rehearings: Date	Page	Secy	Admitted: Date	Page	Secy	Time	Departmental and Executive Orders: Date	Record No.	Orders	Deported: Date	Ship	Officer	Meals: Breakfast	Dinner	Supper
Section																								
✓ 1.	Matzenauer Anna	D 2	1	L.P.C.	Rotz	3/17	62	Lloyd				3/19	165	Hart	4.50							3	4	3
✓ 2.	Szekely Moses	O 6	1	"	Dyll							3/18	79	Gart.	11.15							2	2	2
✓ 3.	Pilepo Peter	M 16	1	"	Bechtold	3/18	73	Gart.				3/18	54	Mann	2.12							2	3	2
✓ 4.	Zirotk Marie + dau	B 29/30	2	"	dis remarks	Brophy						3/18	72	Gart	10.40							4	4	4
✓ 5.	Birling Theresia	D 1	1	"		Rotz	3/18	70	Gart	3/24	165	Cumy	3/24	22	JHS	2.15						8	9	8
✓ 6.	Schenermann Theresia	B 24	1	"		Brophy	3/18	71	Gart				3/18	196	Ellis	1.50						2	3	2
✓ 7.	Kose Johan	G 14	1	"	infect dan hosp	Dr	3/18	152	Stein				4/5	113	G.	10.20						20	20	28
✓ 8.	Feigenbaum Josefa + 2 ch	L 7/12	6	"	dis remarks	Brophy							3/16	183	Ryder	3.40						—	5	—
✓ 9.	Redak Berkowitz ch	J 12/21	4	"		Dyll							3/17	175	Lloyd	1.21						5	10	5
✓ 10.	Rudvid Martin + wf.	W 23 1/2	2	"		English							3/17	55	Mann	2.25						2	4	2
✓ 11.	Lalzberg Nume	D 7	1	"	Dr. cert.	Rotz							3/17	56	Ellis	11.32						1	1	1
✓ 12.	Duck Matias	C 3	1	"	"	English	3/18	81	Gart.				3/19	40	Ellis	2.25						3	4	3
✓ 13.	Anna Ozsukreres	—	1	L.P.C.	3/17/04	Telephone	Flannery						3/17	157	Lloyd	11.50						1	1	1
✓ 14.	Markusinho Maria	S 1	1	"	"	"	Crater						3/17	157	Lloyd	11.50						1	1	1
✓ 15.	Hantratorow Antoni	408	1	—	—	—	Brown																	
✓ 16.	Strojewski Rachel + son	125/29	2	"	"	"	Cross						3/19	64	M.S.									
✓ 17.	Havel Martin	Isabella 7	3	1	L.P.C.	Dr. cert	Pet'd 3/17/04	2d Exm	Flannery	3/18	84	Gart	3/22	163	Cumy	3/23						1	2	1
✓ 18.	Owecska Anna	L 2	1	5 day case			3/22	84	Bigler	3/22	83	Ell	3/23	108	Jones	10.50						20	21	20
✓ 19.	Horoszczak Teodor	K 19	1	"	"	"	"	"	"				3/22	86	Stein	10.20						7	7	7
✓ 20.	Kozmers Josef	D 2	1	"	"	"	"	"	Thiss				3/22	148	Cumy	10.04						6	6	6
✓ 21.	Sowuck Kristop	S 15	1	"	"	"	"	"	Brophy				3/22	150	Cumy	9.[illegible]						6	6	6
✓ 22.	Habendz Julia + son	M 26/27	2	"	"	"	"	"	Bechtold	3/22	87	Ell	3/22	6	Ward	1.15						12	14	12
✓ 23.	Potwicka Alex.	P 26	1	"	"	"	"	"	Yatis	3/22	85	Ell	3/23	173	Ryder	2.50						7	8	7
✓ 24.	Poremba Julia	W 23	1	"	"	"	"	"	English	3/[illegible]	[illegible]	Cumy	3/23	184	Mann	12.14						7	8	7
✓ 25.	Shulz Anna	I 23	1	"	"	"	"	"	Yatis	3/23	137	Lloyd	3/24	84	JHS	2.45						8	9	8
26.	Kose Amalia + dau	G 15/16	2	Det. 4/4 1.[illegible] P.M.		In hosp since arrival			Thiss				4/5	113	G.	10.20						2	2	2
	Totals																					136	160	136

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John Wilson Mackay, of the ASTORIA from LONDONDERRY, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. Wilson Mackay
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

(2)

I, R. J. Wells, Surgeon of the ASTORIA sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Medical Faculty University of Glasgow, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 2 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

R. J. Wells

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at Warrington

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

Reynolds
Inspector Examining Officer

RECAPITULATION.

	Aliens	U. S.	Total
1st Cabin	10	3	13
2d Cabin	113	13	126
Steerage	139	16	129

INDEXED

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hersegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

5—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List E L No 2

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—169

S. S. ASTORIA sailing from LONDONDERRY March 6. 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, 190 45

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	If under contract by reason of any offer, solicitation, prepaid ticket, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	John McKiernan	26		M	S	Farmer			Ireland	Irish	Derry	Phila	Yes	Self	Over 50	No	Returning to 322 N. 61st St. Phila	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2																							
3																							
4																							
5																							
6																							
7																							
8																							
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

John Wilson Cake of the Astoria, from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1/2 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

John Wilson Cake.
Master, ~~Officer~~

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190

Immigration Officer at .....

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, R. T. Wells, Surgeon of the Astoria, sailing herewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 4 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Medical Faculty University of Oregon, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 4 1/2 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

R. T. Wells

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190

Immigration Officer at .....

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith," or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List A 1

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Sailing from [illegible] 5 April, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, 190

2796

No. on List	Name in full	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Can read	Can write	Nationality	Race or People*	Last Residence. Province, City, or Town	Final Destination. State, City, or Town	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
4	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
5	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
6	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
7	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
8	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
9	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
10	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
11	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
12	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
13	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
14	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
15	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
16	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				

10 6

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John Wilson Master, of the Bovic, from LONDONDERRY, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 5 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

John Wilson.
Master, Officer

Sworn to before me this 24 day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, R. T. Wells, Surgeon of the Bovic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Medical Faculty University of Glasgow, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

R.T. Wells.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

INDEXED

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List DD

8

2916

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible], 1907 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, [illegible], 190

1 No. of List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs	Mos	4 Sex M	F	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to read	Able to write	8 Nationality. Country of last permanent residence	9 Race or People	10 Last Residence. Province, City, or Town	11 Final Destination. State, City, or Town	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Whether in prison or almshouse, or institution for criminal, treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 If settler, coming to the country of his former allegiance, previous agreement to return to the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Josephine Frazer	[illegible]	7	F		[illegible]		yes	yes	U S	[illegible]	Ilgo	Williamsburg Ky	no	Daughter of H & L Dixon			Returning to Home 5th & 3rd Ave. Williamsburg Brother in law Alex Smyth 114 Walton St Phila		no	no	no	Good	no
2	John & Lovell	15	2	S		Farming		yes	yes	Ireland	Irish	Drogal	Phila	yes	Herself	$10.	No			no	no	no	Good	no
3	Corney Crosdale	32	6	S		Farming		yes	yes	U S	Irish	Clare	Waterloo Ia	[illegible]				Returning Home To Bartley Waterloo Ia		no	no	no	Good	no
4	James [illegible]	25	2	S		Farming		yes	yes	Ireland	Irish	Clare	Waterloo Ia	yes	Brother	accompanying	no	Brother to Bartley Waterloo Ia		no	no	no	Good	no
5	James [illegible]	[illegible]	2	S		Farming		yes	yes	Ireland	Irish	Drogal	Alleghany Pa	no	Self	over $50.	no	Brother Mrs. Johnson Gate. County Alleghany		no	no	no	Good	no
6																								
7																								
8																								
9																								
10																								
11																								
12																								
13																								
14																								
15																								
16																								
17																								
18																								
19																								
20																								
21																								
22																								
23																								
24																								
25																								
26																								
27																								
28																								
29																								
30																								

3 - 24th

* "~~Race or People~~" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Thos Wilson Master* of the ASTORIA, from LONDONDERRY, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Thos Wilson.
Master Officer

Sworn to before me this 16th day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, R. T. Wells, Surgeon of the ASTORIA sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had four years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Medical Faculty University of Glasgow, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, C.C. in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

R. T. Wells.

Sworn to before me this 16th day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List C C

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2–1050

S. S. **ASTORIA** sailing from LONDONDERRY MARCH 6. 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, 190

289

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	4 Sex M.	5 Sex F.	6 Married	7 Single	8 Calling or Occupation	9 Able to Read	10 Able to Write	11 Nationality. Country	12 Race or People.	13 Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	14 Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	15 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	16 By whom was passage paid?	17 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	18 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	19 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	20 Whether ever in prison or almshouse, or supported by charity. If so, which?	21 Whether a Polygamist.	22 Whether an Anarchist.	23 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, agreement, or assistance, to labor in the United States.	24 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	25 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Frederick McCarthy	2	M			S				Ireland	Irish	Antrim	Nigaw and	Yes	Self	60	No	Uncle J. D. Culbertson 224 North 11 St Saginaw Michigan	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Henry Wells	45	M		M		Engineer	Yes	Yes	U S	Irish	Derry	Newyork	Yes	Citizen of U S America			Returning Home 75 Columbus Ave. Newyork	No	No	No	No	Good	No
3	Ada Scott	23	F			S	Dressmaker	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Tyrone	Phila	Yes	Husband	5	No	Went Susan Henderson 1718 Spruce St Phila	No	No	No	No	Good	No
4	Mary Powers	51	F		Widow		None	Yes	Yes	U S	Irish	Donegal	Newark	Yes	Citizen of U. S.			Home 476 South Orange Ave. Newark N J	No	No	No	No	Good	No
5	Hugh Marley	25	M			S	Farming	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Antrim	Newburgh	No	Self	297.	No	Cousin Wm McNeill 264 Washington St Newburgh NY	No	No	No	No	Good	No
6	Margaret	20	F			S	Housekeeper	No	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Antrim	Newburgh	No	Self	5	No		No	No	No	No	Good	No
7	Mary	16	F			S	Milliner	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Antrim	Newburgh	No	Father	2	No		No	No	No	No	Good	No
8	James Howard	21	M			S	Labourer	Yes	No	Ireland	Irish	Antrim	Watertown	No	Self	10	1903 Watertown	Returning to Watertown Conn	No	No	No	No	Good	No
9	Ann Jane "	22	F		M		None	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Antrim	Watertown Conn	No	Husband	10.	1903 Watertown	88 Bishop Ave Newhaven Conn Cared for by Robt Brown	No	No	No	No	Good	No
10	Alexander McDowell	23	M			S	Farming	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Antrim	Jersey City	No	Self	11	No	376 Atlantic ave Brooklyn	No	No	No	No	Good	No
11	Mary McLaughlin	11	F			S	None	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Donegal	Newark N J	Yes	Aunt	With aunt	No	Accompanying Aunt (See C-4)	No	No	No	No	Good	No
12	Alice "	7	F			S	None	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Donegal	Newark N J	Yes	Aunt	No money	No	Goes Home to 476 South Orange ave Newark N J	No	No	No	No	Good	No
13	Maggie "	5	F			S	None	No	No	Ireland	Irish	Donegal	Newark N J	Yes	Aunt	Remember	No		No	No	No	No	Good	No
14	John Baskin	26	M			S	Spinner	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Tyrone	Clarinda	Yes	Self	60	No	Uncle David Wilkie Main St. Horn	No	No	No	No	Good	No
15	Matilda "	18	F			S	Servant	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Tyrone	Clarinda	Yes	Self	60	No	Clarinda Iowa	No	No	No	No	Good	No
16	Andrew J Knox	22	M			S	Labourer	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Tyrone	New Jersey	No	Self	25	No	Friend Wm Ripper 533 West 39 St rear New Jersey	No	No	No	No	Good	No
17	James Dunbar	22	M			S	Labourer	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Tyrone	New Jersey	No	Self	10	3 yrs	Sister Mrs Lambert	No	No	No	No	Good	No
18	Cornelius McDevitt	24	M			S	Farming	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Donegal	Brooklyn	No	Self	over 50	No	260 45th St Brooklyn N Y	No	No	No	No	Good	No
19	Bella "	25	F			S	Servant	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Donegal	Brooklyn	No	Self	over 50	1903 Brooklyn		No	No	No	No	Good	No
20	Alfred J Dugan	20	M			S	Farming	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Antrim	Saginaw	Yes	Self	40.	No	Accompanying Father Cart to 124 North 11 St Saginaw Eduard Michael Dugan	No	No	No	No	Good	No
21	Laird O'Neill	30	M			S	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Tyrone	Newyork	Yes	Self	20.	No	313 West 134 St Newyork	No	No	No	No	Good	No
22	Thomas Walls	21	M			S	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Derry	Newyork	Yes	Self	15.	No	Accompanying Mr Wells 785 Columbus ave Newyork	No	No	No	No	Good	No
23	William Lee	21	M			S	Cashier	Yes	Yes	England	Irish	Antrim	Cleveland O	Yes	Self	$100	No	Friend Mr L Jacques Glenville Cleveland Ohio	No	No	No	No	Good	No
24	James Fields	28	M		M		Farmer	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Fermanagh	Brynmoore	Yes	Self	50	1903 Phila	Wife Mrs Jas Fields Brynmoore Pa	No	No	No	No	Good	No
25	John "	11	M			S	None	No	No	U S	Irish	Fermanagh	Brynmoore	Yes	Father	Born in U. S. A.			No	No	No	No	Good	No
26	Hugh McGinley	40	M		M		Labourer	Yes	Yes	U S	Irish	Derry	St Louis	No	Citizen of U. S.			Returning Home 3037 Olive St St Louis Mo	No	No	No	No	Good	No
27	John "	28	M			S	Labourer	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Derry	St Louis	No	Self	30.	No		No	No	No	No	Good	No
28	Annie Brogan	28	F			S	Servant	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Donegal	Brooklyn	No	Self	50.	1903 Brooklyn	Returning to 149 St Marks Ave Brooklyn NY	No	No	No	No	Good	No
29	Ellen Gilda	18	F			S	Servant	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Donegal	Brooklyn	No	Self	6.	No	Accompanying Miss Brogan to 149 St Marks Ave Brooklyn	No	No	No	No	Good	No
30	Philip McLaughlin	30	M			S	Servant	Yes	Yes	U S	Irish	Donegal	Newyork	Yes	Citizen of U. S. A.			13 East 26 St Newyork	No	No	No	No	Good	No

25 5 cts

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John Wilson master of the S/s Astoria from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Four in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

John Wilson.
master ~~Officer~~.

Sworn to before me this 16 day of March, 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

R. T. Wells, Surgeon of the S/s Astoria sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Medical Faculty University of Glasgow, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Four in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

R. T. Wells.

Sworn to before me this 16 day of March, 190 4

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List D

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. Astoria sailing from Glasgow 5th March, 1904. Arriving at Port of New York, March 16, 1904

6

2886

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read	7 Able to Write	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province. City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Thos Cotter	22		M	S	Machinist	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Hamilton N.B	New York	Yes	Self	over $50	1903 New York	Friend Mrs. Dick 13 West 99th Street New York	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2	George Wheelan	22		M	S	Shoemaker	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Dundee	New York	Yes	Self	over $50	no	Friend Mr. Murray Greenpoint Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	Good	no
3	George Barclay	20		M	S	Tiller Sailor	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Leads	New York	Yes	Self	~~$49~~ ~~no~~	no	No. To look for employment. Adelphi Hotel 14th St	no	no	no	no	Good	no
4	Andrew Baillie	25		M	S	Miner	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Blantyre	Peoria Ill	Yes	Self	~~$50~~ 70	no	Friend Upper Hill Street 824 Peirce Peoria Ill	no	no	no	no	Good	no
5	Thomas [illegible]	25		M	S	Miner	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Blantyre	Peoria Ill	Yes	Self	~~$50~~	no							
6																							
7																							
8																							
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

50-

Warren

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

John Wilson master,* of the S/S Astoria, from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare, that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

John Wilson.
master

Sworn to before me this 16 day of March, 190

W Clearance

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, R. Y. Wells, Surgeon of the S/S Astoria sailing herewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare, that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Medical Faculty University of Glasgow, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 6 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 16 day of March, 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 9

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Astoria sailing from Glasgow 3rd March, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, March 9, 1904

5.

2862.

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	3 Age Mos.	4 Sex	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read	7 Able to Write	8 Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	9 "Race or People."	10 Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	11 Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or supported by charity?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Marion Ramsay	21		F	Domestic		Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Shallach	Tuscarora Pa	No	self	$30	No	W. Redding Jr 236 Clifton Ave Tuscarora Pa	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Andrew Murdock	20		M	Single	Coach man	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Lochwinnoch	Tuscarora Pa	No	self	$100		William Redding Jr 236 Clifton Ave Tuscarora Pa	No	No	No	No	Good	No
3	C. B. Waldron	30		M	S.	Coach man	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Lochwinnoch	Tuscarora Pa	No	self	$30	Yes	Friend Clifton Ave Mine	No	No	No	No	Good	No
4	Miss Margt Barclay	25		F	S.		Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Govan	Louistown Pa	Phila	self	$15	No	Husband Mr Barclay 93 Shaw Ave Louistown Pa	No	No	No	No	Good	No
5	Edie "	9											Phila	Father	$15		Father Mr Barclay 93 Shaw Ave Louistown Pa	No	No	No	No	Good	No
6	Christina "	7											Phila	Father	$15			No	No	No	No	Good	No
7	Robt "	2											Phila	Father	$15			No	No	No	No	Good	No
8	Gustf Schultz					Commercial Traveller																	
9	Herman Lipstein					Commercial Traveller																	
10	Wm Swarbrick	45		M	M	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Burnbank	Bow Ont	Yes	Friend	$10		Thos Swarbrick Bow Ont	No	No	No	No	Good	No
11	" " Son	14		M	S.		Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Burnbank	Bow Ont	Yes	Father	None			No	No	No	No	Good	No
12	Miss Aranka Steinberger	27		F	S.		Yes	Yes	Hungary	Hebrew	Budapest	Turkeyfoot Pa	No	self	$50		Mr Joseph Steinberger Brooklyn N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
S.S. 13	Miss Rosland	33		F	M		Yes	Yes	Russia	Russian	Glasgow	New York	Yes	self	over $50	No	Friend Castle 1099 Second Ave New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
S.S. 14	Miss Y	15		F	S.		No	Yes	England	Russian	Glasgow	New York	Yes	Mother	over $50	No	Friend Castle 1099 Second Ave New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
15	W. Gunn	32		M	S.	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Rogart	New York	Yes	self	over $50	No	Brother Wm D Gunn # 245 E 45th St New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
16	Thos Dawson	21		M	S.	Carver wood	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Inverurie	Montreal Can	No	self	$25	No	Friend Laurentian Club Montreal Can	No	No	No	No	Good	No
17	Wm Farrar	40		M	M	Gardener	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	York	Brooklyn N.Y.	Citizen U.S.A.				Friend 106 Wyckoff St Brooklyn New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
18	John McKinlay	24		M	S.	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Grimsbeck	Kittanning Pa	Yes	self	$30	No	Brother Andrew McKinlay Verona Pa	No	No	No	No	Good	No
19	Geo Keates	18		M	S	Servant	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Edmbri	Lexington Mass	Yes	Father	$25	No	Friend & Neighbor Dean Rd Barn Farm Lexington Mass	No	No	No	No	Good	No
20	Thos Aleora	29		M	S.	Coach man	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Donegal	Philadelphia Pa	Yes	self	$70	Yes 1900	Brother Wm Aleora Wynnewood Lane Phil. Pa	No	No	No	No	Good	No
21	Elias Jenberg	25		M	M	Labourer Quarry	Yes	Yes	Austria	Hebrew	Transalgia	New York	Yes	self	$25	No	Brother-in-law S Landis Stanton St New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
22	John Stewart	38		M	M	master	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Partick	New York	Yes	self	over $50	No	Friends To Hotel in N.Y.C.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
23	Mrs. Agnes " wife	38		F	M		Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Partick	New York	Yes	husband	over $50	No	Mr C Whiteman 288 Waren Street Brooklyn	No	No	No	No	Good	No
24	Chas " child	11		M	S.		Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Partick	New York	Yes	father	$1000	No		No	No	No	No	Good	No
25	Master Gordon "	6		M	S.		Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Partick	New York	Yes	father	over $50	No		No	No	No	No	Good	No
26	Wm McDonald	27		M	M	Groom	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Elderslie	New York	Yes	self	over $50	1896-1904	Brother Dunsay Mr Donald East 40 St New York On business to Francisco Expect	No	No	No	No	Good	No
27	Wm Jos Russell	38		M	M	Engineer	Yes	Yes	London England	Scotch	Hollyhead Wales	Havana Cuba	Yes	Self	over $50	No	No. On leave, returning to Havana, Cuba	No	No	No	No	Good	No
28	Erik Bellairs	26		M	S.	Mariner	Yes	Yes	England	English	London Eng.	Ind	Yes	father	$50.	No	Returning Home	No	No	No	No	Good	No
29	Louis Long	43		M	S.	Cook	Yes	Yes	United States		Bloomington	Bloomington Ind	No	Citizen U.S.A.			Friend Mrs. Duck 13 West 99 St New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
30	John McCredie	23		M	S	Painter	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	New York	Yes	self	over $50	No		No	No	No	No	Good	No

24-Years

Tasman

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, the undersigned master* of the S/S Astoria from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Two in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. Wilson
master ~~officer~~.

Sworn to before me this 16 day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, R. T. Wells, Surgeon of the S/S Astoria sailing herewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Medical Faculty University of Glasgow, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Two in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

R. T. Wells

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of March, 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

14

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND CABIN PASSENGERS.

List B 4

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Astoria sailing from Glasgow 5 March, 1906, Arriving at Port of New York, 190 — 2832

No.	Name in full	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Race or People	Last Residence: Nation, State, or Country	Final Destination: State or Country	Whether having a ticket through from last starting point (England, Ireland, or Continent of Europe, whichever it may be)	If going to join a relative, name this relative and his relationship	Whether in possession of $50 and if less than $50 how much	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	What relative or friend paid the passage and whether in this country or abroad	Whether coming under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Whether a Polygamist	Whether an Anarchist	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	James H Anderson	21	M	S	Clerk	Scotland	Scotch	Carlophani Canada	Yes	self	$25	No	Cousin D Gardner 113 East Onida St Oswego	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Wm Bergles	24	M	S	Wright	England	English	Canada	Yes	self	over $50	No	Friend Mr D Mc Intyre 104 Euerey Street San Francisco	No	No	No	Good	No
3	James A Brown	23	M	S	Gardener	Scotland	Scotch	Edinburgh	Houghton Co Mich	No	Yes	over $50	No	Friend W Anderson Hemington Conn	No	No	No	Good	No
4	Wm Cain	21	M	S	Grocer	Scotland	Scotch	Aberdeen	Pittsburg Pa	Yes	self	over $50	No	Cousin Peter Cowieson 935 Butler St Pittsburg	No	No	No	Good	No
5	Mrs Mary Council	28	F	M	Wife	Scotland	Scotch	Kilmarnock	Kilmarnock Ayrshire	husband	Yes	$25	No	Robt Wilson Chestnut Street South Farms Middletown Conn	No	No	No	Good	No
6	Sarah	2	F	S	Child	Scotland	Scotch	Kilmarnock	Kilmarnock Cay	Father	Yes	over $50	No		No	No	No	Good	No
7	Josephine Todd	62	F	S	Wife	Scotland	Scotch	Kilmarnock	Kilmarnock Cay	Father	Yes	$25	No		No	No	No	Good	No
8	James	33	M	S	Engineer railway	Scotland	Scotch	Kilmarnock	Kilmarnock Cay	self	Yes	over $50	No	Friend J Lamont Lenox Mass	No	No	No	Good	No
9	James Gardner	23	M	S	Gardner	Scotland	Scotch	Whitingham	Boston Pa	Yes	self	over $50	No	Charles H Clymer Jr Friend 149 Taylor St Pa	No	No	No	Good	No
10	Daniel Inglis	20	M	S	Domestic	Scotland	Scotch	Daniel E Brady	Pa	Yes	self	over $50	No	Friend Mrs E J Mc Morris Union New Jersey	No	No	No	Good	No
11	Daniel Ingram	25	M	S	Nil	Scotland	Scotch	Wigan	New Jersey	No	self	$	1904 New Jersey	No. Look for employment	No	No	No	Good	No
12	D Barbar	28	M	S	Joiner	New Zealand	English	London	New York	Yes	self	over $50	No	No Look for employment	No	No	No	Good	No
13	J Sandel	24	M	S	Salesman	New Zealand	English	London	New York	Yes	self	over $50	No	No Look for employment	No	No	No	Good	No
14	Wm Munro	21	M	S	Gardener	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	Boston Pa	No	self	over $50	No	No Look for employment	No	No	No	Good	No
15	Robt Mc Clymont	33	M	M	Nil	Scotland	Scotch	Daniel E Brady	Pa	Yes	self	over $50	No	Scotland D Mc Clymont 149 Kay St Pa	No	No	No	Good	No
16	James Mc Lellan	45	M	M	Contractor	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	Rockford Ill	Yes	self	$20	No	Friends John Mc Leachy Winnebago Post Office Winnebago County Illinois	No	No	No	Good	No
17	Neil	22	M	M	Carter	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	Rockford Ill	Yes	self	$20	No	Bro Hudderson Friend Conn	No	No	No	Good	No
18	Wm Mackay	38	M	S	Baking Baker	Scotland	Scotch	Edinburgh	Waterbury Conn	Yes	self	$30	No	650 North main St Waterbury	No	No	No	Good	No
19	Alex Macdougall	23	M	S	Gardener	Scotland	Scotch	Whitingham	Boston	Yes	self	over $50	No	Friend J Lamont Lenox Mass	No	No	No	Good	No
20	Clara Lowlands	28	F	S	Housekeeper	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	Minneapolis	Yes	self	$ 15	No	Sister Mrs J Cohran 421 East 33rd Street	No	No	No	Good	No
21	Isabella Turnbull	24	F	S	Housekeeper	Scotland	Scotch	Stirling	Minneapolis	No	self	$ 15	No	Cousin Minneapolis	No	No	No	Good	No
22	James Roe	22	M	S	Caulker	Scotland	Scotch	Greenock	Quincy Mass	yes	self	$25	No	Brother in law Charles Mc Leod 246 Washington St Quincy Mass	No	No	No	Good	No
23	Hugh Richardson	37	M	M	Caulker	Scotland	Scotch	Govan	Boston Mass	Yes	self	over $50	1899 Yes	No Friend Mr R D Lindsay 45 Madison ave Quincy Mass	No	No	No	Good	No
24	David Swart	33	M	S	Servant farm	Scotland	Scotch	Angus	New York	Yes	self	over $50	No	Cousin James Swart 312 116 St New York	No	No	No	Good	No
25	Donald Sim	21	M	S	Shipwright	Scotland	Scotch	Govan	San Francisco New York	yes	self	over $50	No	Mrs D Mc Intyre Friend No 104 Emerey Street San Francisco	No	No	No	Good	No
26	J W Hardie	25	M	S	Shipwright	Scotland	Scotch	Govan	San Francisco New York	Yes	self	over $50	No		No	No	No	Good	No
27	Thos Wilson	21	M	S	Gardener	Scotland	Scotch	Craguellar	New York	yes	self	$50	No	Uncle J Walker 103 West 56th Street New York	No	No	No	Good	No
28	John J Kemp	26	M	M	Stone Cutter	Scotland	Scotch	Kirkcud	New Brunswick Grand Rapids	No	self	over $50	1902 No	Home in New Brunswick New Jersey 61 Gibson Street	No	No	No	Good	No
29	R D Grant	33	M	S	Carpenter	Scotland	Scotch	Wick	Mich	Yes	self	over $20	1904 Yes	Uncle Farming Stone Fremont Newaygo County Mich	No	No	No	Good	No
30	Agnes Mc Call	26	F	S	Nil	Scotland	Scotch	Kilwarlan	Chicago Ill	No	self	over $50	No	Sisters Clark Dickson Park Col Chicago Ill	No	No	No	Good	No

300

* Race or People to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

John Wilson master of the S/S Astoria, from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare: that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

John Wilson.
master Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190

Immigration Officer at .....

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, R. T. Wells, Surgeon of the S/S. Astoria sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare. That I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Medical Faculty Univerity of Glasgow., and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 4 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

R. T. Wells

Sworn to before me this 10 day of March, 190

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500-A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List A 3

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Astoria sailing from Glasgow 5th March, 1904. Arriving at Port of New York, , 190 2806

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read or Write	8 Nationality. Country of last permanent residence	9 Race or People	10 Last Residence. Province, City, or Town	11 Final Destination. State, City, or Town	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of insane, or supported by charity?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 [illegible]	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	John Kemp	2-	M	S	Gardener	yes	yes	Scotland	Scotch	Skibo	New York	yes	self	$50	no	no to look for employment	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2	David Ross	22	M	S	Gardener	yes	yes	Scotland	Scotch	Skibo	New York	yes	self	$50	no	no to look for employment	no	no	no	no	Good	no
3	Andrew French	29	M	S	Gardener	yes	yes	Scotland	Scotch	Clashmore	New York	yes	self	over $50	no	no to look for employment	no	no	no	no	Good	no
4	Wm Edward Williams	30	M	M	Mill	yes	yes	England	Scotch	Glasgow	New York	yes	Self	over $50	no	1 Howe 245 West 10th Street N York	no	no	no	no	Good	no
5	Alex McDonald	2-	M	S	Engineer	yes	yes	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	New York	yes	self	over $50	no	Cousin Martin 250 Summer Ave Newark N J	no	no	no	no	Good	no
6	Alex Mackie	20	M	S	Mason	yes	yes	Scotland	Scotch	Partick	Pittsburg Pa	no	self	over $50	no	1903 Pittsburg Yes Cousin 20 Bartlett Place Brushtown Pittsburg	Yes	no	no	no	Good	no
7	Wm	24	M	M	Mill	yes	yes	Scotland	Scotch	Partick	Pittsburg	no	self	over $50	no	1903 Pittsburg Yes	Yes	no	no	no	Good	no
8	Alex Eckie	23	M	M	Farmer	yes	yes	Scotland	Scotch	Paisley	New Brighton	yes	self	over $50	yes	1 Howe West New Brighton	no	no	no	no	Good	no
9	Mrs	3	F	M	Mill	yes	yes	Scotland	Scotch	Paisley	New Brighton	yes	husband	over $50	no		no	no	no	no	Good	no
10	Mrs Sarah	60	F	M	Mill	yes	yes	Scotland	Scotch	Paisley	New Brighton	yes	son in law	over $50	no		no	no	no	no	Good	no
11	Thos C. Brown	20	M	S	Mill	yes	yes	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	Charlestown W Va	yes	self	$30	no	Friend Sterling Perkins Eshdale Kanawha Co W Virginia Sister Mrs Crozell 230 East 10th St New York	no	no	no	no	Good	no
12	Jacques Marie Gouraud	27	M	S	Domestic	yes	yes	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	New York	yes	self	$100	no	no to look for employment	no	no	no	no	Good	no
13	John Wilson	22	M	S	Gardener	yes	yes	Scotland	Scotch	Inverness	New York	yes	self	over $50	no	Brother in law Boston	no	no	no	no	Good	no
14	John Marshall	21	M	S	Slater	yes	yes	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	Boston	yes	self	$50	no	Alex Gibson 33 Market St Lynn Mass Sister Mrs Rodger	no	no	no	no	Good	no
15	Annie Rodger	19	F	S	Domestic	yes	yes	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	Mount Vernon Ill	no	sister	$50	no	8th & Cor Mount Vernon Ave Mason Friend Tuition	no	no	no	no	Good	no
16	Thos Neill	22	M	S	Miner	yes	yes	Scotland	Scotch	Holytown	Norris Ill	no	self	$20	no	Cousin Norris Ill	no	no	no	no	Good	no
17	J. Y. Taylor	34	M	M	Clerk	yes	yes	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	Montreal	no	self	over $50	no	Friend J. Alexander St Catherins Street Montreal	no	no	no	no	Good	no
18	Wm	28	M	M	Mill	yes	yes	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	Montreal	no	self	over $50	no	Friend James Kerr. Darragh Post Office Madison Pa	no	no	no	no	Good	no
19	Hans Hansen	26	M	M	Miner	Sw	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Hamilton	Madison Pa	Yes	Self	Over $50	No	Husband W. Hamill	no	no	no	no	Good	no
20	Wm Hamill	31	F	M	Mill	yes	yes	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	Chicago Ill	yes	self	over $50	yes	Father 699 Central Ave	no	no	no	no	Good	no
21	Master Wm	3	M	S	Mill	no	no	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	Chicago Ill	yes	mother	over $50	yes	Father Chicago Ill	no	no	no	no	Good	no
22	Isaac	1½	M	S	Mill	no	no	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	Chicago Ill	yes	mother	over $50	yes	Cousin Rolf Shaw.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
23	John Forrester	9	M	S	Farmer	yes	yes	England	English	Grantford Ont	Grantford Ont	yes	father	$10	no	Brantford Ont Sister Mrs Barber	no	no	no	no	Good	no
24	John McGeehil	23	M	M	Mill worker	yes	yes	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	Philadelphia Pa	yes	self	$50	no	3050 Baron St Philadelphia Pa	no	no	no	no	Good	no
25	Frank Richardson	39	M	M	Mill worker	yes	yes	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	Philadelphia Pa	yes	self	$50	no	Mrs. C. Parker 3050 Baron St Philadelphia Pa	no	no	no	no	Good	no
26	Robt West	22	M	S	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	Missouri	No	self	over $50	No	1903 Missouri Cousin John Robbe J. F. Cobb Ranch Springfield Brother in law Missouri	No	No	No	No	Good	No
27	Fred Woldowski	29	M	M	Miner	yes	yes	Germany	Polish	Glasgow	Peoria Ill	yes	self	over $50	no	Friend Lipsky Peoria Ill Party Marks 534 Peacock St Peoria Ill	no	no	no	no	Good	no
28	Mrs M.	27	F	M	Mill	yes	yes	Germany	Polish	Glasgow	Peoria Ill	yes	husband	over $50	no	34 Polko Street Peoria Ill New York U.S.A.	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Emil	4	M	S	Mill	no	no	Germany	Polish	Glasgow	Peoria Ill	yes	father	over $50	no		no	no	no	no	Good	no
30	Manuel	11	M	S	Mill	no	no	Germany	Polish	Glasgow	Peoria Ill	yes	father	over $50	no		no	no	no	no	Good	no

No 4 Cab

Fred Quick 3/10/04

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John Wilson master* of the ASTORIA, from LONDONDERRY, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

John Wilson.
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 16 day of December, 1904

Immigration Officer at Londonderry

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, R. J. Wills, Surgeon of the ASTORIA sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had four 16/100 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Medical Faculty University of Glasgow, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

R. J. Wills

Sworn to before me this 16 day of December, 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

Punched Discretional

INDEXED

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List B B

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. **ASTORIA** sailing from LONDONDERRY MARCH 6. 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, 190

53 3098

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, or promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mary McAleer	41		F	M	Wife	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Omagh	Allegheny	No	Self	$20		Husband Frank McAleer 49 Woodpoint Allegheny	No	No	No	No	good	No
2	Robert Cheney	31		M	S	Farming	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Fermanagh	Phila	Yes	Self	25	No	Brother Thos Cheney Lafayette Place Phila	No	No	No	No	good	No
3	Mary Gallagher	22		F	S	Servant	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Donegal	Phila	Yes	Self	10	No	Friend Eliza J Brady 1918 Walton Road & Locust St Phila	No	No	No	No	good	No
4	[illegible]	25		F	S	Cook	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Donegal	Boston	Yes	Self	$3.	1902 Boston	(Cousin) Mrs Parker 398 Washington St Brighton Mass	No	No	No	No	good	No
5	Patrick Mallon	45		M	M	Weaver	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Donegal	Lansford	Yes	Citizen of U. S.			Wife Ellen Mallon Lansford Pa Came Oct 1874	No	No	No	No	good	No
6	Annie "	17		F	S	Home	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Donegal	Lansford	Yes	Mallon	5	No	Lansford Pa	No	No	No	No	good	No
7	Hugh McGill	45		M	M	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Donegal							No	No	No	No	good	No
8	Charles Molloy	29		M	S	Draper	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Donegal	Phila	Yes	Self	30	No	Friend Pat Molloy School Bill Board Ridge Av	No	No	No	No	good	No
9	Peter O'Donnell	26		M	M	Farming	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Donegal	Phila	Yes	Self	20	No	Wife Anne O'Donnell [illegible] Phila	No	No	No	No	good	No
10	Joseph Boyle	20		M	S	Coachman	Yes	Yes	U S	Irish	Donegal	Boston	Yes	Citizen of U. S. A.			Returning Home 398 Washington St Boston	No	No	No	No	good	No
ADMITTED SI 11	Margaret McGee	40		F	M	Home	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ards	Roberts	Yes	Husband		No	Husband and Father John H Gee Roberts Illinois	No	No	No	No	good	No
ADMITTED SI 12	Elizabeth "	13	7	S		Factory Worker	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Omagh	Roberts	Yes	Father		No		No	No	No	No	good	No
ADMITTED SI 13	John "	18	8	S		Stone Mason	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Omagh	Roberts	Yes	Father		No		No	No	No	No	good	No
ADMITTED SI 14	Margaret "	17	7	S		Factory Worker	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Omagh	Roberts	Yes	Father		No		No	No	No	No	good	No
ADMITTED SI 15	Jeenie "	11	7	S		Nil	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Omagh	Roberts	Yes	Father		No		No	No	No	No	good	No
ADMITTED SI 16	Joseph "	7	8	S		Nil	No	No	Ireland	Irish	Omagh	Roberts	Yes	Father	12	No		No	No	No	No	good	No
ADMITTED SI 17	Thomas "	6	8	S		Nil	No	No	Ireland	Irish	Omagh	Roberts	Yes	Father		No		No	No	No	No	good	No
ADMITTED SI 18	Francis "	5	8	S		Nil	No	No	Ireland	Irish	Omagh	Roberts	Yes	Father		No		No	No	No	No	good	No
ADMITTED SI 19	William Jas "		11	S		Nil	No	No	Ireland	Irish	Omagh	Roberts	Yes	Father		No		No	No	No	No	good	No
ADMITTED SI 20	Neal William "	19	8	S		Labourer	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Omagh	Roberts	Yes	Father		No		No	No	No	No	good	No
SS 21	[illegible]										Donegal												
SS 22											Donegal												
23	Andrew Taggart	28	8	S		Labourer	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Derry	Waterbury Conn	No	Self	$5	No	James Howard Waterbury Conn Friend	No	No	No	No	good	No
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] Master* of the ASTORIA, from LONDONDERRY, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 10 day of March, 190[illegible]

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

4—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, E. J. Wells, Surgeon of the ASTORIA sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare, that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Medical Faculty, University of Glasgow, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

R. J. Wells

Sworn to before me this 10th day of March, 190[illegible]

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List A A 5

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. **ASTORIA** sailing from LONDONDERRY March 6, 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, 190

1588

3070

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read	Able to Write	9 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	10 * Race or People.	11 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	18 Ever in prison or almshouse, or supported by charity? If so, which?	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether an Anarchist.	21 Whether coming by reason, wholly or partly, of the offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, prepaid or otherwise, by or in behalf of any corporation, association, etc., or foreign government, to perform labor in the United States.	22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Bessie Elliott	19		F	S	Servant	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Derry	Boston			10	No	Sister Mrs Robt Armstrong Fall River	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Maggie	15		F	S	Servant	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Derry	Boston			10	No	Brynmoore Pa	No	No	No	No	good	No
3	Archibald Donnelly	21		M	S	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Derry	Boston			10	No	Uncle Wm Blayney Watervliet N Y	No	No	No	No	Good	No
4	James Holmes	27		M	M	Miner	Yes	Yes	U S	Irish	Derry	Pittsburg	no	Citizen	25	No	(Uncle John Blayney 234 1st) (Avenue Watervliet) N Y 123rd St	No	No	No	No	Good	No
5	Samuel Mehaffey	21		M	S	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Derry	Pittsburg	Yes	Brother	25	No	Brother Jas McCullough Pittsburg Pa	No	No	No	No	good	No
6	William Banton	14		M	S	Spinning	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Derry	Newport	Yes	Daughter	5	Boston 1891	Daughter Lizzie Banton 3 McCall St Newport	No	No	No	No	good	No
7	Bridget Donohugh	15		F	S	Farm Hand	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Derry	Hoboken			15	No	Cousin Nellie Holland 16 Gramercy Park Newyork	No	No	No	No	good	No
8	Maggie Bryans	21		F	S	Servant	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Derry	Hoboken	Yes	Brother	15	No	Brother Robt Bryans 406 [illegible] Buchanan [illegible]	No	No	No	No	good	No
9	Samuel McDowell	26		M	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Antrim	Pittsburg	Yes	Brother	50	No	Brother Jas McDowell 9 Sherrill	No	No	No	No	good	No
10	Martha	66		F	M	None	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Irish	Antrim	Pittsburg	Yes	Husband	10	No	[illegible]	No	No	No	No	good	No
11	David	16		M	S	None	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Antrim	Pittsburg	Yes	Father	10	No	[illegible]	No	No	No	No	good	No
12	Sarah	31		F	M	None	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Antrim	Pittsburg	Yes	Husband	10	No	[illegible]	No	No	No	No	good	No
13	Susan	11		F	S	None	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Antrim	Pittsburg	Yes	Father	10	No	[illegible]	No	No	No	No	good	No
14	Charles Cunningham	21		M	S	Farming	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Antrim	Phila	Yes	Uncle	10	No	Uncle Jas McClear 1815 Carpenter St Phila	No	No	No	No	good	No
15	Elias Johnston	21		M	S	Farming	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Antrim	Phila	Yes	Self	10	No	Sister Mary Peters 2054 North Sheet Phila	No	No	No	No	good	No
16	Robert McClarence	39		M	M	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Antrim	Phila	Yes	Self	10	No	Wife Corner	No	No	No	No	good	No
17	William Elliott	8		M	S	Farming	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Antrim	Phila	Yes	Self	10	No	Uncle Jas McClear 1815 Carpenter St Phila	No	No	No	No	good	No
18	William Chestnut	23		M	S	Farming	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Antrim	Phila	Yes	Self	10	No	Cousin (Newport) Phila Pa	No	No	No	No	good	No
19	James McKenna	45		M	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Londonderry	West Covington	Yes	Self	40	No	Brother Hugh McKenna West Covington Ky	No	No	No	No	good	No
20	Bridget Carlton	15		F	S	Servant	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Londonderry	Long Island	No	Self	10	No	Cousin Mrs D Lafferty 1st Ave Rockaway Rd Long Island City	No	No	No	No	good	No
21	Mary Fudge	23		F	S	Servant	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Londonderry	Brooklyn	No	Self	40	No	Uncle Kate Gorman 166 Bleecker St Brooklyn	No	No	No	No	good	No
22	Bridget Cosgrove	23		F	S	None	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Londonderry	Newyork	Yes	Self	40	No	Cousin D Holland 16 Gramercy Park Newyork	No	No	No	No	good	No
23	Kate	21		F	S	None	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Londonderry	Newyork	Yes	Self	40	No	Brother Uncle Michael East Pittsburg Pa	No	No	No	No	good	No
24	Alexander Michael	25		M	S	Farming	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Donegal	Pittsburg	Yes	Self	30	No	Sister Mrs L McGreevy 326 West 49th St Newyork	No	No	No	No	good	No
25	Andrew Young	31		M	S	Farming	Yes	No	Ireland	Irish	Tyrone	Newyork	Yes	Self	15	No	Brother Jas K McWilliams 930 South Uncroft St Phila	No	No	No	No	good	No
26	James McWilliams	25		M	S	Farming	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Tyrone	Phila	Yes	Self	50	No	Brother John Crossett Pittsburg Pa	No	No	No	No	good	No
27	Samuel Crossett	19		M	S	Farming	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Tyrone	Pittsburg	Yes	Self	5	No	Mother Sarah Robertson 930 South 12th St Phila	No	No	No	No	good	No
28	William Robertson	21		M	S	Farming	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Tyrone	Phila	Yes	Self	10	No	Sister Mrs L Dorrian 326 West 49th St Newyork	No	No	No	No	good	No
29	William Passmore	23		M	S	Steamfitter	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Armagh	Newyork	Yes	Self	50	No	Sister Mrs Harper Pittsburg Pa	No	No	No	No	good	No
30	Maggie Mann	22		F	S	Servant	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Tyrone	Pittsburg	Yes	Self	5	No	[illegible]	No	No	No	No	good	No

24/2

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. Wilson Master, * of the S.S. Astoria, from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

John Wilson
Master

Sworn to before me this 16 day of [illegible], 190-

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, R. T. Wills, Surgeon of the S.S. Astoria, Sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Medical Faculty University of Glasgow, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, F in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

R. T. Wills

Sworn to before me this 16 day of [illegible], 190-

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List F

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Astoria sailing from Glasgow 5th March, 1904. Arriving at Port of New York, 1904

55 3059

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
X 1	Bune Weis	7		M	S	Tailoress	Yes	Yes	Russia	Hebrew	Wazzelau	W York	Yes	Self	$3	no	Aunt P. Bardan 94-96 Rivington St. W York.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Alex Reiber	21		M	S	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Russia	Germany	Berkowska	Tacoma Wash	Yes	Trouble	$30	no	Friend Pete Koch 1124 South A St Tacoma Wash.	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Jakmer Brandman	22	11	M	M	Tailor	Yes	Yes	Russia	Hebrew	Libau	W York	Yes	Self	$11	no	Sister Pauline Brandman 76 Rutger St W York	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Israel	23		M	S	Tailor	Yes	Yes	Russia	Hebrew	Libau	W York	Yes	Self		no	Uncle Louis Teckner 73 Long Island Stamford W York	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Franz Fleide	24		M	S	Miner	Yes	Yes	Germany	German	Bendorf	W York	Yes	Self	$30	no	Friend Louis Teckner W York	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Otto Klasnapp	23		M	S	Miner	Yes	Yes	Germany	German	Bendorf	W York	Yes	Self	$30	no	Uncle Louis Teckner W York	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Hermann Hoenning	25		M	S	Miner	Yes	Yes	Germany	German	Bendorf	W York	Yes	Self	$30	no	Friend Jas Feydlay 110 North St Lexington Kent	no	no	no	no	Left palate cleft palate and operated on	no
SI 8	Alexander Fees	23		M	S	Engineer	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Kilmarnock	Lexington	Yes	Self	$25	no	XX Brother Jas Beattie Cheeseman Colorado	no	no	no	no	Good	no
SI 9	Wm Beattie	31		M	M	Carpenter	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Thurso	Denver	No	Self	$30	no							
10	Palumbo Dommeco	18		M	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Glasgow	Philadelphia	Yes	self	$20	no	Cousin Cousin G. Tenuci 18 Fisher Lane Philadelphia	no	no	no	no	Good	no
11	Lorenzo Carnavchella	24		M	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Glasgow	Philadelphia	Yes	self	$20	no							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

11a

11

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. Wilson Master, * of the S.S. Astoria, from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

John Wilson Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 16 day of May, 190 4

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, R. T. Wells, Surgeon of the S.S. Astoria, Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Declare that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Medical Faculty University of Glasgow, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

R. T. Wells

Sworn to before me this 16 day of May, 190 4

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

E 28
713
3029

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—166

S. S. *Astoria* sailing from *Glasgow* 5th March, 1904 Arriving at Port of *New York*, 1904

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Years	4 Age. Months	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read	7 Able to Write	8 Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Whether a polygamist.	18 Whether an anarchist.	19 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, agreement or expectation of employment, or having been assisted to come, in whole or in part, by any corporation, association, society, municipality or foreign government, or by the agent thereof.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
X 1	Issai Kotekowsky	27		M	~~Labr~~	no	no	Russia	Hebrew	Podolsk	Work	no	Self		no	Brother W. Kotekowsky 238 Atlantic Ave Brooklyn NY.	no	no	no	good	no
2	Sara	24		M	wife	no	no	Russia	Hebrew	Podolsk	Work	no	Husband	$40	no	Brother-in-law	no	no	no	good	no
3	Betty	4			child	no	no	Russia	Hebrew	Podolsk	Work	no	Father	—	no	Uncle	no	no	no	good	no
4	Burich Gindelsman	25	M	M	Laborer	no	no	Russia	Hebrew	Gersau	Work	no	Self		no	Son	no	no	no	good	no
5	Leib	5	M	S	Labr	no	no	Russia	Hebrew	Gersau	Work	no	Self	$ 75	no	Brother S. Gindelsman 313 E. 45th St Work	no	no	no	good	no
6	Blume	7	F	S	child	no	no	Russia	Hebrew	Gersau	Work	no	Self	—	no	Brother	no	no	no	good	no
7	Arnold Ginczanske	24	M	S	Shoemaker	no	no	Russia	Hebrew	Odessa	Work	no	Self	$1	no	Brother-in-law S. Gimpel & Cohen 105 Allen St Work.	no	no	no	good	no
X 8	Gedale Lain	44	M	M	Shoemaker	no	no	Russia	Hebrew	Zmaiwgrad	Phila Pa	no	Self	—	no	Brother-in-law P. Petchenew	no	no	no	good	no
X 9	Feme	44	F	M	child	no	no	Russia	Hebrew	Zabzawgrad	Phila	no	Uncle	—	no	Uncle 618 Rodman St Philadelphia Pa.	no	no	no	good	no
10	Issai Lendor	33	M	S	Labr	no	no	Russia	Hebrew	Smorgrod	Work	no	Self	$20	no	Friend H. Feuman 64 Allan St Work	no	no	no	good	no
11	Mojseche Barwasser	31	M	M	Labr	no	no	Russia	Hebrew	Kischenew	Work	no	Self	150	no	Uncle	no	no	no	good	no
12	Fzeide	24	F	M	child	no	no	Russia	Hebrew	Kischenew	Work	no	Husband	$150	no	Uncle J. Portis 340 W. 29th St Work	no	no	no	good	no
13	Schleime	5	M	S	child	no	no	Russia	Hebrew	Kischenew	Work	no	Father	—	no	Cousin R. Heller 247 Monroe St Work	no	no	no	good	no
ST X 14	Abram Solewejczik	40	M	M	Painter	yes	yes	Russia	Hebrew	Minsk	Work	yes	Self		no	Cousin	no	no	no	good	no
ST X 15	Hersel	30	M	M	Painter	yes	yes	Russia	Hebrew	Minsk	Work	yes	Self		no	Uncle J. Stein 206 Front St Hartford Conn	no	no	no	good	no
16	Wolf Kozieh	30	M	M	Labr	no	no	Russia	Hebrew	Lowno	Hartford Conn	yes	Self	—	no	Cousin M. Silberstein 851 Grove St Jersey City NJ	no	no	no	good	no
17	Schoje Kochowsky	29	M	M	Tailor	yes	yes	Russia	Hebrew	Grodno	Jersey City	yes	Self		no	Cousin	no	no	no	good	no
18	Chane	24	F	M	wife	yes	yes	Russia	Hebrew	Grodno	Jersey City	yes	Husband	$65	no	Cousin	no	no	no	good	no
19	Chajem	3	M	S	child	no	no	Russia	Hebrew	Grodno	Jersey City	yes	Father		no	Cousin	no	no	no	good	no
20	Perle Haschenberg	19	F	S	child	no	no	Russia	Hebrew	Grodno	Jersey City	yes	Self		no	Cousin	no	no	no	good	no
21	Eisig Passer	42	M	M	Tailor	yes	yes	Russia	Hebrew	Mogilew	Work	yes	Self	$5	no	Aunt F. Passer 207 Eldridge St NYC	no	no	no	good	no
22	Johan Laukringsan	37	M	M	Farmer	yes	yes	Hungary	Romanien	Szacsebes	Youngstown O	yes	Brother	—	1901 to 1903 Youngstown O	Brother Mr. Geo Lankrinzan 57 Wall St Youngstown Ohio	no	no	no	good	no
X 23	Heersch L. Wilner	28	M	M	Tailor	yes	yes	Austria	Hebrew	Sanok	Work	yes	Self		no	Father M. Adler 538 E 6th St Work.	no	no	no	good	no
X 24	Chewe	23	F	M	wife	yes	yes	Austria	Hebrew	Sanok	Work	yes	Husband		no	Brother Isac Schindler 104-106 Ludlow St Work	no	no	no	good	no
X 25	Markus	4	M	S	child	no	no	Austria	Hebrew	Sanok	Work	yes	Father		no	Father Tomas Vachum Pa.	no	no	no	good	no
X 26	Chane F. Schindler	18	F	S	wife	no	no	Austria	Hebrew	Wojailow	Work	yes	Brother	—	no	Brother Schindler Work	no	no	no	good	no
27	Tomas Vachum	20	M	S	Shoemaker	yes	yes	Austria	German	Budapest	Tunxsawney Pa	yes	Father	$3	no	Cousin Jacob Schindler Brooklyn NY.	no	no	no	good	no
X 28	Chewel Schindler	15	F	S	child	yes	yes	Austria	Hebrew	Wojailow	Work	yes	Self	—	no	Uncle Heller NYC	no	no	no	good	no
X 29	Leon Sak	23	M	S	Machinist	yes	yes	Russia	Russian	Srelayki	Brooklyn	yes	Self	$40	no	Uncle Heller 61 Hamburg Ave Brooklyn NY	no	no	no	good	no
30	Hermann Schleicher	38	M	S	Locksmith	yes	yes	Germany	German	Schupferstadt	Brooklyn	yes	Self	$40	no		no	no	no	good	no

30 a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. Wilson Master,* of the S.S. Astoria, from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. Wilson
Master ~~Officer~~.

Sworn to before me this 13 day of Mar, 190-

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, R. T. Wells, Surgeon of the S.S. Astoria, Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Medical Faculty University of Glasgow, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

R. T. Wells

Sworn to before me this 16 day of Mar, 190-

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List D No. 12

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1900

S. S. Astoria sailing from Glasgow 5th March, 1904. Arriving at Port of New York March 16, 1904

2999

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Sex. M.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Selmer Andreassen	23	M	S.	Seaman	Yes	Yes	Norway	Scand	Stavanger	NYork	Yes	Self	$10	no	Friend Mrs. Malia 110 President Street Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	John Alf. Solheim	24	M	S.	Seaman	Yes	Yes	Norway	Scand	Stavanger	NYork	Yes	Self	$10	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Ole B. Andreassen	30	M	M	Seaman	Yes	Yes	Norway	Scand	Stavanger	Phila Pa	Yes	Self	$150	1892 - 1904	Wife Amanda Jansen Overbrook Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Ola Hallberg	50	M	M	Joiner	Yes	Yes	Sweden	Scand	Sweden	Phila Pa	Yes	Self	$15	no	Father Jeys Anderzen 2 Maple Court Chepewa Danish E. Phila	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Niels Chr Jensen	20	M	S.	Smith	Yes	Yes	Denmark	Scand	Esbjerg	Dwight Ills	Yes	Self	$15	no	Uncle Lehwf 1438 E. 8th Work	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Berl Grossman	21	M	M	Merchant	Yes	Yes	Russia	Hebrew	Orshat	NYork	Yes	Self		no	Cousin L. Block 55 Jansen Ave Brooklyn NY	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Yechiel Bachman	27	M	S.	Tailor	no	no	Russia	Hebrew	Kilpin	NYork	Yes	Self	$7½	no	Cousin Perlstein 60 Wolcott	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Jacob Schonbaum	23	M	M	Tailor	Yes	Yes	Russia	Hebrew	Kobrin	NYork	Yes	Self	$27½	no	56 Allen St NYork	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Aajesche Hecht	23	M	M	Joiner	Yes	Yes	Russia	Hebrew	Andorzeltsen	no	no	Self	$2	no	Brother in law Pelgman Mass	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Ettel Winajezik	30	F	M	wife	Yes	Yes	Russia	Hebrew	Warschau	NYork	Yes	Self		no	Husband.	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Malke	7	F	S	chil	no	no	Russia	Hebrew	Warschau	NYork	Yes	Father		no	Father M Winajezik	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Meilech	5	M	S	chil	no	no	Russia	Hebrew	Warschau	NYork	Yes	Father	$5.	no	Father Go A Lewey	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Leib	4	M	S	chil	no	no	Russia	Hebrew	Warschau	NYork	Yes	Father		no	Father 8 Tompkin Ave Brooklyn NYork	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Josuel	2	M	S	chil	no	no	Russia	Hebrew	Warschau	NYork	Yes	Father		no	Uncle A. White 278 Quincy Brooklyn NY.	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Nesi Hagan	20	M	S.	Joiner	Yes	Yes	Russia	Hebrew	Polone	NYork	Yes	Self	$27½	no	Friend M Finkel NYork	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Josef Burstein	32	M	S.	Tailor	Yes	Yes	Russia	Hebrew	Zitamer	NYork	Yes	Self	$10	no	Friend 1st Gill Co A Kagel NYork	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Moische Gilly	32	M	M	Butcher	Yes	Yes	Russia	Hebrew	Rowno	NYork	Yes	Self	$4	no	Cousin 40 Forsyth St	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Clemente Ladijeshi	28	M	M	Labor	Yes	Yes	Russia	Russian	Wolhynien	Phila Pa	Yes	Self	$10	no	Friend 2 Eisenmann Philadelphia	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Beile Lisicki	22	F	S.	wife	no	no	Russia	Hebrew	Kiew	Phila Pa	Yes	Self	$5	no	Friend 34 N Second Sty Philadelphia	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Eigu Berenstein	17	M	S	wife	no	no	Russia	Hebrew	Saveni	Pittsburg	Yes	Self		no	Brother in law S Berzenberg 226 S Garnock St Philadelphia Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Zelde	10	F	S	child	no	no	Russia	Hebrew	Saveni	Pittsburg	Yes	Self	$1	no	Brother	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Burich	14	M	S	wife	Yes	Yes	Russia	Hebrew	Saveni	Pittsburg	Yes	Self		no	Brother Bernie Berenstein 4 Chest Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Lea Moszowice	18	F	S.	wife	no	no	Romania	Hebrew	Botoschan	Pittsburg	Yes	Self	$4	no	Brother in Law S. Berzberg 1072 Tasserand St Pittsburg	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Harris Goldberg	55	M	Widower	Tailor	Yes	Yes	Romania	Hebrew	Botoschan	Chicago	Yes	Self	$50	no	Son	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Caroline "	23	F	S	Domestic	Yes	Yes	Romania	Hebrew	Botoschan	Chicago	Yes	Self	$50	no	Brother M. Goldberg	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Rebecca "	20	F	S	wife	Yes	Yes	Romania	Hebrew	Botoschan	Chicago	Yes	Self		no	Brother Co L. Sheckter 600 S Halstead St Chicago Ills.	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Aron "	14	M	S	child	Yes	Yes	Romania	Hebrew	Botoschan	Chicago	Yes	Self		no	Brother	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Berl Finkelberg	27	M	S.	Tailor	Yes	Yes	Russia	Hebrew	Minsk	NYork	Yes	Self	$17½	no	Cousin 167 Allen St Hegeman NYork	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Meier Grunberg	28	M	S.	Goldsmith	Yes	Yes	Russia	Hebrew	Kiew	NYork	Yes	Self	$20	no	Cousin 134 W 138th St Mendelsohn NYork	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Benzion Grenadier	26	M	S.	Dealer	Yes	Yes	Russia	Hebrew	Palne	NYork	Yes	Self	$12½	no	Sister 134 W 138th St Mendelsohn New York.	no	no	no	no	good	no

30a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. Wilson Master* of the S.S. Astoria, from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

John Wilson
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 16 day of Oct, 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, R. T. Wells, Surgeon of the S.S. Astoria, * Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Medical Faculty, University of Glasgow, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 6 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

R. T. Wells

Sworn to before me this 16 day of Oct, 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—970

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List C 11 2971

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1050

S. S. Astoria sailing from Glasgow 5th March, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York March 17th, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? (If so, which?)	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
X 1	Bline Landau	22		M	S.	Mil	Yes	No	Austria	Hebrew	Limberg	N York	No	Cousin	$—	No	Cousen Mendel Bernstein 22 Clinton Ste NYork	No	No	No	No	good	No
X 2	Anna Esore	16		F	S.	Servt	Yes	Yes	Hungary	Magyar	Esoud	N York	No	Father		No	Father Sander Esore Tillonwill Jefferson Co PA R.D. 82.	No	No	No	No	good	No
X 3	Manee Fischel	16		F	S.	Mil	No	No	Austria	Hebrew	Jablatow	N York	Yes	Cousin	—	No	Cousin Abram Schwartz 134 Ludlow Ste NYork	No	No	No	No	good	No
SI 4	Schmiel Schwartz	38		M	M	Labr	No	No	Russia	Hebrew	Brezany	N York	Yes	Children	—	No	Son	No	No	No	No	good	No
SI 5	Bruche "	36		F	M	Mil	No	No	Russia	Hebrew	Brezany	N York	Yes	Children	—	No	Son N. Schwartz	No	No	No	No	good	No
SI 6	Moischeck "	10		M	S	Mil	No	No	Russia	Hebrew	Brezany	N York	Yes	Brother	—	No	Brother Jp W Schluger	No	No	No	No	good	No
SI 7	Ettel "	8		F	S	Mil	No	No	Russia	Hebrew	Brezany	N York	Yes	Brother	—	No	Brother 215 Madison St	No	No	No	No	good	No
SI 8	Hersch "	6		M	S	Mil	No	No	Russia	Hebrew	Brezany	N York	Yes	Brother	—	No	Brother New York	No	No	No	No	good	No
SI 9	Seltzig "	6		M	S	Mil	No	No	Russia	Hebrew	Brezany	N York	Yes		—	No		No	No	No	No	good	No
10	Bernard Schwarz	28		M	M	Butcher	Yes	Yes	Hungary	Hebrew	Budapest	N York	No	Self	$22.	No	Brin law E. Steinberger 128 Seeing Ste Philadelphia Pa.	No	No	No	No	good	No
11	Mordche Luchner	23		M	S.	Labr	Yes	Yes	Russia	Hebrew	Brezany	N York	No	Self	$52	No	Friend H. Landsman 167 Orchard St NYork	No	No	No	No	good	No
X 12	Hersch Kleiner	29		M	M	Labr	Yes	Yes	Russia	Hebrew	Kischenew	N York	Yes	Brother		No	Brother P. Kleiner 66 Hudson St NYork	No	No	No	No	good	No
X 13	Ester "	17		F	S	Mil	Yes	Yes	Russia	Hebrew	Kischenew	N York	Yes	Brother	$7.12	No	Brother 29-31 Bayard Ste New York	No	No	No	No	good	No
X 14	Marian "	15		F	S	Mil	Yes	Yes	Russia	Hebrew	Kischenew	N York	Yes	Brother		No	Cousin D. Lunik 162 Second Ste NYork	No	No	No	No	good	No
X 15	Hersch Rakzenberg	18		M	S.	Tailor	Yes	Yes	Austria	Hebrew	Kaduruma	N York	Yes	Cousen	5	No	Brother Isaac Lang 122 2nd Ste NYork	No	No	No	No	good	No
X 16	Moses Lang	16		M	S.	Labr	Yes	Yes	Austria	Hebrew	Kuste	N York	Yes	Brother	—	No	Father Osik Eyges 160 Suffolk St NYork	No	No	No	No	good	No
17	Herman Fuchs	26		M	S.	Labr	Yes	Yes	Hungary	Hebrew	Szel Lewce	N York	Yes	Father	$15.00	No	Brin law Brannstein 155 N 3rd St Philadelphia Pa.	No	No	No	No	good	No
SI 18	Berel Roth	35		M	M	Labr	Yes	Yes	Romania	Hebrew	Bucarest	Phila Pa	Yes	Brin law	—	No	Brother Isaac Glauber 290 Clanton Ste NYork	No	No	No	No	good	No
X 19	Ester Silberschlag	18		F	S.	Mil	Yes	Yes	Austria	Hebrew	Stygg	N York	Yes	Brother	—	No	Going to Sailors Home Brooklyn	No	No	No	No	good	No
20	Jager Johnsen	25		M	S.	Sailor	Yes	Yes	Norway	Seand	Arendal	N York	Yes	Self	$20	No	Sister Mrs. J. Sheren 545 Avenue C,	No	No	No	No	good	No
21	Josef Heller	22		M	M	Tailor	No	No	Russia	Hebrew	Zanzo	N York	Yes	Self	$5	No	Father in law Isaac Berg NYork.	No	No	No	No	good	No
22	Bretja "	19		F	M	Mil	No	No	Russia	Hebrew	Skingo	N York	Yes	Self		No	Brother Lars P. Hansen Ornsby Sweden	No	No	No	No	good	No
23	John P. Hussam	27		M	S.	Labr	Yes	Yes	Norway	Seand	Lom	Ornisbydelen	Yes	Brother	$10	No	Uncle Erik Hagen Box 85 Stoughton Wisc	No	No	No	No	good	No
24	Harald H. Hoff	20		M	S.	Labr	Yes	Yes	Norway	Seand	Solör	Stoughton	Wis	Uncle	$10	No	Uncle Engel Johnson Cal	No	No	No	No	good	No
25	Erik D.E. Kjellman	22		M	S.	Labr	Yes	Yes	Sweden	Seand	Sweden	Palo Alto Cal	Yes	Self	$24	No	Cousin Sto Palo Alto Cal	No	No	No	No	good	No
X 26	Herman Lind	17		M	S.	Labr	Yes	Yes	Austria	Hebrew	Beica	N York	Yes	Father	$3.	No	Father W. Lind 118 Ridge St NYork	No	No	No	No	good	No
27	Rivke Melkofsky	22		F	S.	Mil	No	No	Russia	Hebrew	Brodno	New Haven Ct	Yes	Brother	$5	No	Brother Mendle Melkofsky 31 Oak St New Haven	No	No	No	No	good	No
⊗ 28	Gabriel Pettersen	34		M	M	Seaman	Yes	Yes	Norway	Seand	Stavanger	Providence	Yes	Self	$30	1903 New York	Brother R Benson 9 Brigg St Providence R.I.	No	No	No	No	good	No
29	Selmer Sohndaw	26		M	S	Seaman	Yes	Yes	Norway	Seand	Stavanger	Providence	Yes	Self	Cotizen	U S A	Returning Home 9 Brigg Street Providence R.I.	No	No	No	No	good	No
30	Theodor Tobiassen	28		M	M	Seaman	Yes	Yes	Norway	Seand	Stavanger	N York	Yes	Self	Cotizen	U S A	Returning Home 353 40th Street Brooklyn	No	No	No	No	good	No

29/2

29a2 ek Ex 29/30 (Norway)

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. Wilson, Master, * of the S.S. Astoria, from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 23 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

John Wilson
Master Officer

Sworn to before me this 16 day of Oct, 190 4

Wells

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, R. T. Wells, Surgeon of the S.S. Astoria, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Medical Faculty University of Glasgow, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 3 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

R. T. Wells

Sworn to before me this 16 day of Oct, 190 4

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—1070

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. Wilson, Master, * of the S.S. Astoria, from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 23 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

John Wilson
Master ~~Officer~~.

Sworn to before me this 16 day of March, 190 4

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, R. T. Wells, Surgeon of the S.S. Astoria, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Medical Faculty University of Glasgow, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 3 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

R. T. Wells

Sworn to before me this 16 day of March, 190 4

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 S. S. Astoria sailing from Glasgow 5th March, 190[illegible] Arriving at Port of New York, , 190[illegible]

LIST B 2948

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read	8 Able to Write.	9 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	10 * Race or People.	11 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	18 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? (If so, which?)	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether an Anarchist.	21 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	George Wheelan	22		M	S	Shoemaker	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Dundee	Clark	Yes	Self	$50 over	No		No	No	No	No	good	No
2	~~Absolon Winters~~	34		M	M	Hammerman	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	Burlington	Yes	Self		No	Left Glasgow 18th March	No	No	No	No	good	No
3	~~Maggie~~	4	4	F	S	Child	No	No	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	Burlington	Yes	Father	$25			No	No	No	No	good	No
4	~~Norton~~	3		M	S	Child	No	No	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	Burlington	Yes	Father				No	No	No	No	good	No
5	Miss Waitkewich (Magdalena)	19		F	S	Servant	Yes	No	Russia	Pole	Liverpool	Work	Yes	Brother in Law	$10	No	Joseph Bielkiewicz 163 Pearsola St. Long Island City N.York	No	No	No	No	good	No
6	~~George~~ Barclay	25		M	M	Engineer	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Leeds	Work	Yes	Self	$30 over	No		No	No	No	No	good	No
7	Alex Murray	60		M	M	Leather Merchant	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Aberdeen	New Haven	No	Self	$30	1891 Quebec	Son	No	No	No	No	good	No
8	Jane "	21		F	S	Child	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Aberdeen	New Haven	No	Father	$20	do	Brother John Murray 222 Main Street	No	No	No	No	good	No
9	Alexina "	18		F	S	Child	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Aberdeen	New Haven	No	Father		do	Brother New Haven Conn	No	No	No	No	good	No
10	Wm Bagrie	24		M	S	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Aberdeen	Winnipeg	Yes	Self	$50	No	Friend Wm Wilson West Hall Winnipeg Manitoba	No	No	No	No	good	No
11	Denis Kazimieras	22		M	S	Miner	No	No	Russia	Lithuanian	Bellshill	Wilkesbarre	Yes	Self	$15	No	Good Brother Gasteras Bros 66 Prospect St Wilkesbarre Pa.	No	No	No	No	good	No
12	John Murchie	22		M	S	Stone Mason	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Ayr	Baltimore	Yes	Self	$30	No	Friend Mr Park Baltimore	No	No	No	No	good	No
13	John Docherty	25		M	S	Miner	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Tannochside	Hepner	Yes	Self	$30 +	No	Friend Hepner Oregon	No	No	No	No	good	No
14	Alex Batavicze	25		M	S	Miner	No	No	Russia	Lithuanian	Bellshill	Chicago	Yes	Brother	$10	No	Brother Vincent Butavicezi 4600 Paulina St Chicago Ills.	No	No	No	No	good	No
15	Jas. Phair	29		M	S	Labor	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Glasgow	Work	Yes	Self	$20	No	Friend Frank Meehan 129 Jarvis St Chicago Ills.	No	No	No	No	good	No
16	Francis Alsas	20		M	S	Ironworker	No	No	Russia	Lithuanian	Coatbridge	Chicago	Yes	Self	$25	No	Friend Justin Pouckis 97 Hamilton Ave Chicago Ills	No	No	No	No	good	No
17	Andrew Imrie	24		M	M	Carter	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	Work	Yes	Self	$15	No	Friend D. Wilson Coal City Ills.	No	No	No	No	good	No
18	Alex "	27		M	M	Carter	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	Work	Yes	Self	$10	No	Half Brother Wenzas Padolsky 130 Thatch St Boston Mass	No	No	No	No	good	No
19	Joseph Papkis	26		M	S	Miner	No	No	Russia	Lithuanian	Bellshill	Boston	Yes	Brother	$15	No		No	No	No	No	good	No
20	Andrew Bailis	51		M	M	Miner	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Blantyre	Lowell Mass.	Yes	Self	$30	No		No	No	No	No	good	No
21	Thos "	18		M	S	Miner	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Blantyre	Lowell	Yes	Self	$30	No		No	No	No	No	good	No
22	Mary Matkewicz (Magdalena)	22		F	M	Wife	No	No	Russia	Pole	Bellshill	Lost Creek	Yes	Self	$30	No	Cousin John Rutzewitz Lost Creek Pa.	No	No	No	No	good	No
23	Mak Kuntozark	38		M	S	Miner	No	No	Russia	Pole	Bellshill	Lost Creek	Yes	Self	$30	No	Cousin John Rutzewitz Lost Creek Pa.	No	No	No	No	good	No
24	Jonas Matuszewicz	25		M	M	Miner	No	No	Russia	Lithuanian	Motherwell	Lost Creek	Yes	Self	$15	No	Cousin Jonas Rutzewicz Lost Creek Pa.	No	No	No	No	good	No
25	David Feitelbaum	28		M	S	Carrier	Yes	Yes	Germany	German	Glasgow	Work	Yes	Self	$50	No	Uncle Samuel Seligsmacher 39 Chelsea St Work	No	No	No	No	good	No
26	Anton Lewie	22		M	S	Miner	No	No	Russia	Lithuanian	Bellshill	Hazleton Pa	No	Uncle	$10	No	Uncle Jan Druzalis Hazleton Pa.	No	No	No	No	good	No
27	Jurgis Stupinas	25		M	S	Labor	No	No	Russia	Lithuanian	Whifflet	Phila Pa.	Yes	Uncle	$10	No	Uncle Jas Smizlies 1 S. Front St Philadelphia Pa.	No	No	No	No	good	No
28	Thos J. Harford	30		M	S	Tailor	Yes	Yes	N. Zealand	English	Glasgow	Chicago	No	Self	$10	No	Friend Mr Piper	No	No	No	No	good	No
29	Wm Bisley	27		M	S	Tailor	Yes	Yes	N. Zealand	English	Glasgow	Chicago	No	Self	$5	4 months ago Work	Friend 599 Jackson Boul Chicago Ills	No	No	No	No	good	No
30	Noel Levin	50		M	M	Draper	Yes	Yes	Russia	Hebrew	Glasgow	Work	Yes	Self	$7½	No	Friend Israel Breuer 380 E. 10th St Work	No	No	No	No	good	No

23a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. Wilson Master, * of the S.S. Astoria, from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

John Wilson
Master ~~Officer~~.

Sworn to before me this 16 day of March, 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, R. T. Wells, Surgeon of the S.S. Astoria, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Declare that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Medical Faculty University of Glasgow., and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

R. T. Wells

Sworn to before me this 16 day of March, 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List A 9

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1650

S. S. Astoria sailing from Glasgow 5th March, 1904, Arriving at Port of New York N.Y. , 1904

180 2919

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane; or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	John McMillan	38		M	M	Miner	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Longriggend	Montreal	Yes	Nephew	$10 00	no	Nephew	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Chas Smith	21		M	S	Miner	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Longriggend	Montreal	Yes	cousin	$10	no	Cousin Wm McMillan	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	John McCafferty	22		M	S	Miner	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Longriggend	Montreal	Yes	cousin	$10	no	Cousin Montreal Ank.	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Wm	19		M	S	Miner	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Longriggend	Montreal	Yes	cousin	$10	no	Cousin	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Pat. J. Russman	26		M	M.	Laborer	Yes	No	Ireland	Irish	Glasgow	Trenton N.J.	Yes	Self	$25	no	Bro in law Francis Raten 132 E. Hinton Ave Trenton N.J.	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Philip McGanhan	20		M	S	Barman	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Belfast	New York	Yes	Self	$ over 50	no	Cousin Philip Barden 1st Avenue Hotel Yardley and Strasburg Pa.						
7	Miss Allardice	37		F	S	Domestic	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Helensburgh	Boston	Yes	Self	$ 20	no	Sister Mrs Herron 62 Park Ave Orange N.J.	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	John Cox	41		M	M	Miner	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Dalry	Pittsburg	No	Sister in law	$ 15	no	Sister in law Mrs Blakly Imperial Allegheny Co Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Chas McDade	29		M	M	Miner	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Blantyre	Madison	No	Self	$ over 50	10 years ago	Cousin Polly Allen Madison Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Thos Lynch	22		M	S	Painter	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Port Glasgow	New York	Yes	Sister	$ 30	no	Sister Rose Lynch 454 Pitt St Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Josef Senvolites	24		M	S	Brickworker	No	No	Russia	Pole	Calder	Chicago	Yes	Self	$ 40	no	Uncle Petras Senvolauskas 917 Chicago Ills	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Anton	21		M	S	Brickworker	No	No	Russia	Pole	Calder	Chicago	Yes	Self	$ 40	no	Uncle Petras Senvolauskas 917 Chicago Ills	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Nicolas Vicolo	37		M	M	Laborer	No	No	Italy	Italian	Telford	New Haven	Yes	Brother	$ 10	no	Brother Frances Vicolo 337 Chesten St New Haven Conn.	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Annie Isaacowitz	20		F	S	Dressmaker	Yes	Yes	Russia	Hebrew	Glasgow	New York	Yes	Self	$ 107	no	Sister A. Isaacowitz 302 Madison St New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	John Goros	20		M	S	Miner	No	No	Russia	Lithuanian	Bellshill	New York	Yes	Self	$ 15	no	Friend Peter Draguns 54 Augusta Haus. Hoboken N.J. returned	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	August Kens	20		M	S	Miner	Yes	Yes	Russia	Lithuanian	Bellshill	New York	Yes	Self	$ 30	2 years ago Went back	Father 412 St Hoboken N.J.	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Jas. Docherty	24		M	S	Miner	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Tamnaherin	Ligonier	Yes	Self	$ 30	no	Friend J. Donnelly Palace Hotel	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	John Smith	22		M	S	Miner	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Tamnaherin	Ligonier	Yes	Self	$ 30	no	Cousin Palace Hotel Judge Dongan Hepner Brother John Allan	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Wm Allan	21		M	S	Factory work	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Lesmahagow	Montreal	Yes	Self	$ 30	no	158 Dalhousie Street Montreal	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Mark Kelly	37		M	M	Miner	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Kilmarnock	Pittsburg	Yes	Self	$ 15	3 years ago Pittsburg	Sister Mrs Mc Leavy Frontnac Crawford County Kansas	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Mc Mary	27		F	M	Scalper	Yes	No	Scotland	Scotch	Kilmarnock	Pittsburg	Yes	Husband	$ 30	no	Brother John Mc Lavis Montenacy Kansas	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Thos	4		M	S	Child	No	No	Scotland	Scotch	Kilmarnock	Pittsburg	Yes	Father		no		no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Agnes	11 mo		F	S	Child	No	No	Scotland	Scotch	Kilmarnock	Pittsburg	Yes	Father		no		no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Louis Monteverde	19		M	S	Waiter	No	No	Russia	Italian	Dundee	New York	No		$ 50	no	Returning Home 1510 Antonio St. 555 West Broadway New York	no	for two years	no	no	good	no
25	Robt McKelvie	26		M	M	Miner	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Bothwell	Punxsutawney Pa	Yes	Self	$ 30	no	Sisters & Bro in Law Wm Logan Punxsutawney Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Jas Wilson	18		M	S	Miner	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Bothwell	Punxsutawney Pa	Yes	Self	$ 30	no	Full Sister Sistek Hill William P.O. Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Francis McGaha	30		M	M	Miner	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Bothwell	Clermont Pa	Yes	Self	$ 30	2 years ago	Friend Michael Monaghan Clermont Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Jas McShane	35		M	M	Miner	No	No	Ireland	Irish	Bothwell	Clermont Pa	Yes	Self	$ 30	no	Brother Michael Monaghan Clermont Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	David McBain	27		M	S	Farm Laborer	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Aberdeen	Jamestown Pa	Yes	Self	$ 10	no	Friend Robert Reid Hanton James Gate Jamestown Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Alexander Rennie	21		M	M	Miner	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Latrine	Westmoreland Co Pa	No	Self	$ 50	no	Friend R Mitchell Larmour Station West Moreland County Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no

29/1

29 a 1 cit

* Race or people determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S.S. Astoria arrived Mar 16 – 12 M., 19 . Anchor M., from Glasgow.

No.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	Manifest Group	Manifest Number	Number of Aliens: One year old or under	Number of Aliens: Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED: By Inspector	DISCHARGED: Date	DISCHARGED: Time	MEALS: Breakfast	MEALS: Dinner	MEALS: Supper
✓	1 Landau Bline	C	1		1	T. cous.	(Cous Esther Rottenberg 22 Clinton st NY City	Cunn	Mar 17	10[50]	1	1	1
							W. to Bro. Paris	Wrmpnm Pa.	Driscoll	" 17	12[20]	3	6	3
✓	2 Borenstein Eguthwis	D	20/22	2		" tel #	Lie Rachel 390 Clinton st NY City	Felst	Mar 17	11[00]	1	1	1
✓	3 Silberschlag Ester	C	19	1		" bro. L.	B.B. to Sis Kate 47 Arlington Brykln Mass	Bennett	" 16	1[30]	—	1	—
✓	4 McCarney Rose	BB	4	1		" tel for #.	Aunt Mrs Hoydorden 64 Kingston NY City	Driscoll	" 17	10[15]	1	1	1
✓	5 Weiss Bine	G	1	1		" aunt.	Cous Meyer Lanowsky 180 McKeever Baltyn	Felst	" "	11[30]	1	1	1
✓	6 Sale Leon	E	27	1		" cous.	Aunt Max [illegible] 8 Dempsey Mt Baltyn	"	" "	11[00]	4	4	4
✓	7 Wanazcik Ettel & 4 ch	D	19/14	1	4	" husb.	Q.Q.W. to Fred Tasker 41 Phila. Pa.	Ca 9.	" 18	3[50]	2	3	2
✓	8 Stulpinas Jurgis	B	27	1		" tel #.	I. Bolnick 71 Podolski 13 Fletcher Boston Mass	Cunn	Mar 17	4[00]	1	2	1
✓	9 Puptkis Joseph	B	19	1		" " "	" Bro. Lewis Hyde Feldman 18 do Maine Audover Mass	Felst	" "	5[00]	1	2	2
✓	10 Stotlis Myseke	D	8	1		" " "	Cous Rose Schwartz 1844 Eastern Pk Brownsville	"	" "	11[00]	1	1	1
✓	11 Feschel Manee	C	3	1		" Cous.	son Wm 73 Mill st Paterson NJ	Driscoll	" "	11[15]	1	1	1
✓	12 Kapkin Wm	CC	6	1		" dau.	Jack Henry 7 State " NY City	"	"	16 3[15]	—	1	—
✓	13 Jordge Mary	CC	21	1		" aunt.	H.H. to Jr Sandor 82 Box 82 Tillsonville O.	Felst	" 17	12[00]	1	2	1
✓	14 Cira Anna	C	2	1		" tel. #	Cous David Schneck 136 Essex st NY City	Cunn	" 16	3[40]	—	1	—
✓	15 Raksenberg Hirsch	C	15	1		" cous.	Jack Wolf 118 Rutgers " "	Felst	" 17	12[00]	1	2	1
✓	16 Lind Herman	G	26	1		" father	Cous Isaac 106 Pitt " "	Driscoll	" 17	11[12]	1	1	1
✓	17 Schindler Chowel	E	28			" cousin	Bro Isaac 106 " "	"	" "	11[12]	1	1	1
✓	18 Schindler Chane &	E	26			" bro.							
19 ✓	[illegible] Smrie Andrew & bro	B	17/18	2		" wife #	29						
✓	20 Lam Geedale & dagh	E	8/9	2		" husb. "	U.S.C.G.S. Lugger Pilchuck 68 Hudson st Phila Pa	Felst	Mar 17	2[00]	4	4	2
✓	21 Lang Moses	E	16	1		" bro.	Bro Isaac 166 Essex st NY City	Cunn	" 16	1[35]	—	1	—
✓	22 Watkewich Magdalena	B	5	1		" B.i.f.	Fr. Cous Jos. Buchevich 163 Hansen Long Island	"	" 17	11[05]	1	1	1
✓	23 Lynch Thomas	G	10	1		" Sis.	Sis 434 Hudson st Baltyn	Felst	" 16	12[00]	—	1	—
✓	24 Bryceins Maggie	A2	8	1		" cousin	Miss Lois 79 Jersey " NY City	"	" "	3[25]	—	1	—
✓	25 Isadsowitz Anna	A	14	1		" Sis.	" is Sophia 782 Madison " "	Cunn	" 17	11[07]	1	1	1
✓	26 Kotlewski Issai Wife & ch	E	1/3	2		" bro	Cous Wolf 238 Atlantic " Baltyn	Felst	" "	11[00]	2	2	2
✓	27 Widner Hersch & wife & ch.	E	23/25	1	2	" father	Mock Sonny 538 E 6th " NY City	Driscoll	" 17	10[35]	2	2	2
	28 Garlton Bridget	CC	20	1		" cous.	Jack Henry 7 State " "	"	" 16	3[55]	—	1	—
	29 Kleiner Hersch & 2 sis	E	1/4	3		" Bro.	1 & Ephrem 183 Chrystie " "	Felst	" "	3[30]	—	3	—
	30 Connel Joseph			1		" parents Bet from Liverp. 4/4	Father Francis Connell 2 Chestnut St Louis Parnis	Middletown Ct.	Apr 10	9[20]	1	—	1

29 4 30

Department of Commerce
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

No. .....

Form 1818.

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

W.D.S. S. S. Astoria 11—1131 arrived March 16, 1904, 12 40 P. M., Anchor, from Glasgow

Index No.	NAMES	MANIFEST. Group.	MANIFEST. No. Persons.	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	INSPECTOR.	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY. Def.—Excl. Date.	Def.—Excl. Page.	Def.—Excl. Sec'y.	Rehearings. Date.	Rehearings. Page.	Rehearings. Sec'y.	Admitted. Date.	Admitted. Page.	Admitted. Sec'y.	Admitted. Time.	DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS. Date.	Record No.	Orders.	DEPORTED. Date.	Ship.	Office.	MEALS. Breakfast.	Dinner.	Supper.
																							5	
✓	1. Schwartz Schimel, wife & ch	C 9 6		L.P.C.	English							3/16	51	Jones	3 05							2	2	2
✓	2. Solewejczich Abr. & wife	E 1 52		" paupers.	Moritz							3/17	87	Kelly	11 15							1	1	1
✓	3. Grossman Berl	A 6 1		"	Wien							3/17	82	Kelly	11 25							1	3	1
✓	4. Roth Berel	C 18 1		"	English							3/17	169	Lloyd	1 15								1	
✓	5. Tees Mathew	Z 8 1		" Dr. cert.	Beshtel							3/16	59	Jones	3 30							1	1	1
✓	6. Gill Moische	D 17 1		"	Thues							3/17	50	Kelly	11 20							2	2	2
✓	7. Levin Noel	B 30 1		"	Brophy							3/18	169	Stein	11 20								3	
✓	8. Gindelman Burchard	E 4 6 3		" Dr. cert	Moritz							3/16	187	Rogers	3 35								3	
✓	9. Murray Alexander & da	B 7 9 3		" "	Brophy							3/16	72	Jones	4 40								9	
✓	10. McLee Margt. & 9 ch	BB 1 20 10		" " "	Roth							3/16	134	Wood	12 35									
✓	11. Lizzie Andrew & bro.	B 17 1 2		"	Brophy	3/19	39	11										2 P.M.	3/25/04	Astoria	Telegram	1	8	2 0 18
✓	12. Beattie William	Z 9 1		In hosp. Rel. 3/25/04 11 40 A.M. since arrival	Green	3/21	16	67										2 P.M.	3/25/04	Astoria	Telegram		1	
																								99

TOTALS.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], * of the S. S. Hohenzollern, from Genoa Gibraltar, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed thereon, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. Hoerpenstein
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 16 day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

3

I, Dr. H. Starke, Surgeon of the S.S. Hohenzollern, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Imperial German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

S. S. Hohenzollern

Sworn to before me this 16 day of March, 190 4

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Punched Genoa-Naples-Gibraltar
Inspected Alex. Craig

U. S.

	Steerage: Citizens of U. S.	Citizens of Cuba	Citizens of Porto Rico	Total Aliens	Total U. S. Citizens	Cabin: Aliens	Cabin: U. S. Citizens
1st Class	17			17		1	
2nd Class	7			7			
3rd Class	1						
Steerage							
Total							

RECAPITULATION.

	Aliens	U. S.	Total
1st Cabin	1	1	2
2nd Cabin	7	1	8
Steerage	18		18
	26	2	28

INDEXED

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
FORM 1800 A

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST CABIN PASSENGERS.

List C. 3

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Hohenzollern" sailing from Gibraltar. March 9th, 190 Arriving at Port of New-York. MAR 16 1904, 190

63/1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read	Able to— Write	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town).	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether over before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any solicitation, promise, agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mr W. F. Neighbours	51			Merch.				U. S. A.			N.Y.											
2	Mr W. F. Neighbours	37							"			"											
3	Mr W. T. Wallace	26			Paymaster U.S.N.				U.S. Citizen			"											
4	Mrs Thos Alexander	44							do			Boston											
5	Miss Agnes Alexander	4							do			"											
6	Mrs E. F. Holt	44							do			"											
7	Miss Catherine Holt	18							do			"											
8	Miss Emma Holt	14							do			"											
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
15																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

* "Race or people" is to be determined by the stock from which they sp[eak] and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], * of the **HOHENZOLLERN**, from Naples Italy, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, [illegible] the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.
[illegible]
Capt

Sworn to before me this 14th day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible], sailing therewith of [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Imperial Germany, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this 16th day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List B.

Saloon passengers
List 2
4/3 OH

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

2

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

64 9903

S. S. Hohenzollern sailing from Naples 4th March 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK MAR 16 1904 190

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
✓1	Mr. N. H. Miller	39		M					U.S.A.														
✓2	Mrs. Elizabeth Dathow	31		F																			
✓3	Mrs. D. C. Woodville	40		F																			
4	~~Government official~~																						
5	~~Mr. Adolphi Leopold 24 M my father 60 St Stephan Austria Lissa New York Brooklyn 12 1899~~																						
✓6	Mr. Nicola Giuseppe	18		M					Italian														
7	~~Mr. Antonio Jacob 24 M. Italian Brooklyn 12 never Antonio Angelo 836 5th Avenue~~																						
✓8	Mr. A. P. Clapp	42		M					U.S. Citizen														
✓9	Miss L. A. Clapp	45		F																			
✓10	Mr. H. A. Farr	57		M																			
✓11	Mr. R. E. Adams	33		M																			
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

1-7 Cards

8

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], * of the [illegible], from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]
Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible], * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Imperial German[illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]
mark

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1370

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—1370

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] Master, * of the [illegible], from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 16 day of [illegible], 190

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1206.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List A.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Hohenzollern sailing from Genoa 2 March, 1904 Arriving at Port of New-York. MAR 16 1904, 190

No. 65 9402

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	Race or People.*	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	If coming by reason of any prior offer, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mrs L.B. Platt	25	f			yes	yes	English	English	Hamilton	Hamilton	yes	self	$65	yes New York	Mr. Platt 231 E 58 Hamilton	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Mrs Y.L. Burns	41				yes	yes	U.S.		Mex.												
3	Miss Y.L. Burns	4																				
4																						
5																						
6																						
7																						
8																						
9																						
10																						
11																						
12																						
13																						
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

1-2a3

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], master, * of the [illegible], from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, as a prostitute; and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Officer.

Sworn to before me this 16 day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1070

INDEXED

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 6

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Hohenzollern sailing from Genoa 3 March, 1904 Arriving at Port of New-York. MAR 16 1904, 190

7

9966

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	*Race or People.	Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having ticket to final destination.	By whom passage paid.	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mrs Teresa Argia	25		f	married	housekeeper	yes	yes	Italian	Italian	Piggiamese	Chicago Ill	yes	husband	$20	no	husband: Modesto Signi Chicago Wabash Ave 479	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	" Erminia	3		f													do						
3	" Giuseppina	1		f													do						
4																							
5																							
6																							
7																							
8																							
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

3a

MAR 16 1904

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], * of the [illegible], from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible]; Surgeon of the [illegible], * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Imperial Service [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

34—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Islign (Scotch).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

34—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 2

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

6

M

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Hohenzollern* sailing from *Genoa* 3d *March*, 1904 Arriving at Port of **New-York.** MAR 16 1904, 190

1938.

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Age. Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read.	8 Able to Write.	9 Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	10 Race or People.	11 Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	12 Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	18 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether an Anarchist.	21 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mr. Ambrogio Milbrandi	38		m	m	renter	yes	yes	Italian 9X 6746 505-7/7/4	Italian (North)	Pinerolo	Washington DC	no	self	$35	1896-1900 Washington	uncle: Nunzio Ambrogio 319 East Ave Tiff Washington	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	" Giuliani Ezio	15		m	s	laborer	yes		"	(")	"	"		father	$35	no	brother-in-law Domenico Cattaldi 1902 East Ave Washington						
3	" Gaspare Lucchesi	15		m	s				"	(")	"	"		"	$35	no	cousin Gaspare Lucchesi 39 C Street Washington						
4	" Annibale Marchi	13		m	s				1.23X-25820 his stamp 1-21-3/4/2	(")	Lucca	San Francisco	yes	"	$15	no	cousin Giuseppe Marchi 1351 Dupont Street San Francisco						
5	" Heinrich Peter	26	8	m	s	merchant			Swiss	[illegible]	New York	New York		self	$40	no	No Broadway Central Hotel						
6	" Giovanni Centari	23		m	s	farmer			Italian	Italian (North)	Lucca	San Francisco	yes		$20	no	brother Guglielmo Centari 702 North St. San Francisco						
7	" Amerigo Pieri	21		m	s				"	"	"	"		father	$15	no	uncle Alessandro Pieri 419 David St. & 330 Stanislaus St.						
8	" Antonino Sollano	36		m	m	vaccaio baker			"	"	Porto Empedocle	New York		self	$20	no	brother-in-law Calogero Sciortino Bacchus St. 89 New York						
9	" Carlo Scaramelli	22		m	s	farmer			"	"	Lucca	San Francisco	yes		$30	no	cousin Dante Magni 115 Clark St. San Francisco						
10	" Leggero Bertolli	35		m	m				"	"	"	"			$20	no	brother Giuseppe Bertolli San Francisco						
11	" Agostino Barsanghi	14		m	s				"	"	"	"		father	$15	no	brother Francesco Barsanghi Box 1 Half Moon Bay California						
12	" Richmieri	"	12	m	s				"	"	"	"			$15	no	brother Pietro Barsanghi						
13	" Giuseppe Giannoli	26		m	m	living his money			U.S.A.		Borgallo	Washington	no	self	$50	1902-1903 Washington	37 Sea Street Washington						
14	Mrs Rosa "	27		f	m				"		"	"		husband	—	Wash							
15	Master Domenico "	5		m					"		"	"			—	Wash							
16	Mr Orlando Rossi	27		m	s	farmer			Italian		Lucca	San Francisco	yes	father	$15	no	friend Ettore Peri 419 Davis St. San Francisco						
17	" Francesco Crocca	39		m	m	merchant			U.S.A.		Savona	Boston Mass.	no	self	$1000	yes	family Wake Street 42 Boston Mass						
18	" Arturo Balsachi	22		m	s	farmer			Italian		Orbicano	Colfax Cal.	yes		$20	no	cousin Angelo Balsachi Woodacre Cal.						
19	" Anadetto Pacini	37		m	m				"		"	"			$30	no	brother-in-law Angelo Balsachi Woodacre Cal.						
20	" Alberto Falcini	25		m	s	—			"		Viareggio	New York			$100	no	Full return 182 Bleecker St. New York						
21	" Umberto Giannecchini	17		m	s	—			"		"	"			$100	no	Name changed on Manifest to Giannecchini						
22	" Adolfo Campodonico	24		m	s	merchant			"		Bogliano	Pensacola	no		$140	25 cents Pensacola	Friend Pensacola Milton Florida						
23	" Angelo Balcioni	26		m	m	mason living			"		Lucca	San Francisco	yes		$20	no	uncle Domenico Balcioni 115 Black St. San Francisco Cal.						
24	" Antonio Matteoli	26		m	m	his money			"		"	"			$20	no	friend Pelli Olivo Box 1 Colma California						nearly cured profound disease on the neck.
25	" Giuseppe Rossaco	20		m	m				"		Neirone Reno Nuova		yes		$20	no	to the brother-in-law Gian. Luigi Verdi Genoa						
26	Mrs Antonietta Lenti	25		f	m	housekeeper			"		Contrada	San Francisco	yes	father	$15	no	brother Angelo Lenti Chelsea St. 179 San Francisco Cal.						
27	Miss Ernelia Berti	17		f	s				"		Lucca	Sisson Cal.		father	$30	no	father Antonio Berti Mountain House Sisson Cal.						
28	" Giulia "	14		f	s				"		"	"				no							
29	Mr Amadeo Pagni	37		m	m	machinist			U.S.A.		Poggiana	Chicago Ill.	yes	self	$30	1900-1903 Chicago	U.S.A.						
30	Mrs Emma Brinati	18		f	m	housewife			Italian		"	"		husband	$10	no	husband Guido Sbaigni 38 Bell Street						With D. 29.

yes, cats

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

R. C. Wilcox
Insp. Ellis Island
March 16 1904

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], of the HOHENZOLLERN from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer

Sworn to before me this 16th day of March, 1904. H Kierpenstein Capt

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the HOHENZOLLERN sailing of Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Imperial German [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 4 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

M.D.

Sworn to before me this 16th day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List

Second class
List No 2
N.S. DA

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL. 5

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Hohenzollern sailing from Naples 4th March, 1904 Arriving at Port of New-York. MAR 16 1904, 190 1924

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	Race or People.	Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether in person or at large; insane; constitutional psychopathic inferior; idiot; deaf, dumb, blind, or otherwise physically defective; crippled; or otherwise disabled so as to affect ability to earn a support. If so, what?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of offer, solicitation, promise, agreement, or assistance of any kind to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Bocco Francesco		M	Mg	farmer	no	no	Italian	Italian	Cosenza	N York		himself	$ 15	never	Brother Bortolo Bocco Buffalo N.Y.		no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Velon Pietro	21	M	single	merchant	yes				Montemurro	Brooklyn	no	"	$ 40	1903	Uncle Pietro Lucia Brooklyn		no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Di Costanzo Nicola	21	M	Sing	laborer	no				Cosenza	N York	yes	himself	$ 10	never	Brother Salvatore Palumbo Jersey City N.J.		no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Carnevale Luigi	20	M	single	farmer	yes				Cosenza	N York	no	himself	$ 30	never	Father Giuseppe Carnevale 30 Columbia St. Utica N.Y.		no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Schiavo Pietro	21		laborer		no				do	"	"	"	$ 20	1903	Brother Giuseppe Schiavo 3 Vine St. Utica N.Y.		no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Cirino Francesco	21	M	single	tailor	yes				Sessa	Philadelphia	no	himself	$ 100	never	Brother Antonio Cirino 1711 South 11th St. Philadelphia Pa.		no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Alfano Michelangelo	22									Paterson	"	"	$ 20	"	Uncle Gennaro Alfano 218 Mitchell St. Paterson N.J.		no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Carbone Francesco	22	M		laborer	yes	yes	Italian	(C.L. 5-1-40)	Cosenza	N.Y.		himself	$ 200	never	to Antonio Carbone 30 Stanton St. New York		no	no	no	no	good	no
9	~~Gennaro Ferraro~~				U.S. of A																		
10	~~Luigi Raffaele~~																						
11	~~Pietro Rizzuto~~																						
12	~~Alessandro Giovanni~~	44	M	sing	farmer	yes		Italian	Italian	Cosenza	N York	yes	himself		never	Brother Gabriele Alessandro						good	no
13	~~Luigi Raffaele~~	44																					
14	Palmieri Vito	16		clerk							Depew			$ 35.00		Cousin Vincenzo Raffaele 16 Seventh St. Brooklyn city		no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Alessandro Vincenzo	30	M	married	farmer					Altilia	Chicago			$ 400		Brother Salvatore Alessandro Plymouth Place 207 Chicago Ill.		no	no	no	no	good	no
16	~~Natale Angelo~~	27	M	sing	farmer					Cosenza				$ 1000	1903								
17	~~di Giuseppe~~	16												$ 10	1903								
18	G. P. Lott.	27	M	store keeper		yes	U.S.A.				New York												
19	Max. Schumann.	26	M	Merchant	St. Paul Minn. U.S.A.	yes	German			New York	New York					To going back to Germany with SS Kronprinz Wilhelm March 22nd 1904		no	no	no	no	good	no
20	S.S. Oslo	36					U.S.A.																
21	Rosa de Lucca	26	F	w			Italy				Boston			$ 60	no	31 Thacher St Boston Mass.							
22	Giuseppa de Lucca	17	F											$ 10	no								
23	Angelo de Lucca	38	M	w										$ 100	Boston yes 15 years	wife Maria							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

16

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprung and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Wenzel Hoerr, * of the HOHENZOLLERN, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.
Wenzel Hoerr
Capt

Sworn to before me this 24th day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of HOHENZOLLERN, sailing therewith, of Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Manuel

Sworn to before me this 24th day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 1 7

Second classes
List 7
4/3/04

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

4

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. **HOHENZOLLERN** sailing from Naples 4th March 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK MAR 16 1904 , 190

1904

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read	Able to Write	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Wilhelm Bruno	25		M	single	shoemaker	yes		German	Hebrew	Russia	New York	yes	himself	$100	never		no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Cuno Francesco	26		M	married	tailor	yes		Austrian	Italian	Austria Province Lombardy	Lawrence Mass	no	himself	$ 18	never	brother Francesco 1 Bridge street Lawrence Mass	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Celso Umberto	23		M	married	carpenter	yes		"	"	Tolmezzo	New York	yes	himself	none	never	sister Teresa Lower Cornelia	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	[illegible]																Giovanni $ 42 Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	~~Domenico Barbaro~~	~~26~~		~~M~~	~~married~~	~~cook~~	~~yes~~		~~Austrian~~	~~Italian~~	~~Austria~~	~~New York~~	~~yes~~	~~himself~~	~~$ 18~~	~~never~~	~~brother Domenico Barbaro 76 Bayard Street~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~good~~	~~no~~
6	Francesco Leonardo	26		M	married	cook	yes		Austrian	Italian	Pozzuolo	New York	no	himself	$ 20	never	brother Luigi Hoffack	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Francesco Luigi	22		M	single	tailor	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Boxter $ 12	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Bruno Riccardo	24		M	married	merchant	"		"	"	Cervignano	Chicago	yes	himself	yes	no	to brother Girolamo Fruscio Turkey $ 100	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	~~Celso Stefano~~								~~Austrian~~														
10	Paul Kovach	28		M	single	engineer	yes		Austrian	Bohemian	Bohemia	Newark	no	himself	$ 100	never		no	no	no	no	good	no
11	~~Valenti Ugo~~								~~Austrian~~														
12	Del Moscato Carlo	21		M	single	merchant	yes		Italian	Italian	Sarcinis	Newark	yes	myself	never	never	brother Francesco	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Del Moscato Pietro	28		M	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	8th Ave 217 Newark	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Pepiscuna Gerardo	37		M	married	tailor	yes		"	"	Sarno	New York	no	himself	$ 100	never	brother Gennaro Squillante 65 [illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	~~Procaccino Pasquale~~	~~22~~		~~M~~	~~married~~	~~merchant~~	~~"~~		~~"~~	~~"~~	~~Campagna Salerno~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~$ 60~~	~~yes~~	~~brother Antonio 224 Mott Street~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~good~~	~~no~~
16	[illegible]																						
17	Carmella Francesco	33		M	"	porter	"		"	"	Naples	New York	"	himself	$ 50	1891-903	brother Gaetano Varano Benevento 80 Vannelli Sub Ampelio	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Cantarelli Luigi	46		M	married	porter	yes		Italian	Italian	Lucca	Pennsylvania	no	himself	$ 12	1900-903	Hotel Pallonie Pittsburg	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Pellotto Severo	46		M	married	waiter	"		"	"	Bagnabadella	New York	no	himself	$ 20	never	Giuseppe Cervello Corleone 338 Myrtle Ave Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	[illegible]																						
21	[illegible]																						
22	Castiglia Calogero	22		M	single	shoemaker	yes		Austrian	Italian	Partinico	Buffalo	no	himself	$ 30	1898-904	brother Giuseppe Buffalo N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Polizzo Vincenzo	42		M	single	miner	no		Austrian	Italian	Termini Imerese	New York	no	himself	$ 400	Nyes		no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Sabatinelli Loreto	23		M	single	[illegible]	yes		"	"	Roccabascerana	"	no	"	$ 10	never	brother Vincenzo Anna 2012 Hanover Street Pittsburg 2052 Homewood Ave	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Noia Pietro	24		M	single	[illegible]	"		"	"	Monteforte	Pittsburg	"	himself	$ 20	"	Panorama Cal. 7th Street between Washington and Empire Hotel Ch. Messina Salvatore	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Mancini Vincenzo	28		M	single	merchant	yes		"	"	Monteforte	Panorama Cal.	"	himself	$ 20	never		no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Mancini Salvatore	34		M	married	merchant	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 400	Cyes	Panorama California. 456 7th Street between Washington and Empire Streets.	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	[illegible]																						
29	Bonacci Filippo	21		M	single	machinist	yes		Italian	Italian	Sovereto	Altoona	no	himself	$ 20	1903-904	962 7th Street Altoona Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Barbieri Giovanni	32		M	married	merchant	"		"	"	Lucca	New York	"	"	$ 20	1903-903	938 West Chester Avenue New York	no	no	no	no	good	no

20 Belg

NOTE.—"People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], * of the St. Johnsville, from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. W. Clarke, Surgeon of the SS St. Johnsville, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice in such by and under the authority of the [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. Clarke

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Published by Oxley - Haney Printing Co. West & Craig

(34)

INDEXED

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
FORM 1500 A

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List CC 29.

42:

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. **Hohenzollern** sailing from Gibraltar. March 6th, 190 Arriving at Port of **New-York.** MAR 16 1904, 190

2793 2794

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read	Write	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 * Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town).	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether over before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Manuel Fernandez	30	m		m	Sailor	yes	yes	Portuguese	Portuguese	Portugal Capt	Boston	yes	Himself	$15.	no	His cousin Jose Rivas Chaves, 2 Powers Court off North St Boston Mass	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Remisio Jose Malaquias	30	m	m	m	Fisherman	yes	yes	Do	Do	Do	Do	no	Himself	$15	2 yrs in U.S.	Court off North St Boston Mass His cousin John Nanier, 2 Powers	no	no	no	no	Good	no
3	John Marcos	32	m	m	m	Fisherman	yes	yes	Do	Do	Do	Do	no	Himself	$15	no	Court off North St Boston Mass	no	no	no	no	Good	no
4																							
5																							
6																							
7																							
8																							
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

3a

* "Race or people" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H Morgenstern Master, of the S.S. Hohenzollern sailing, from GENOA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, five in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H Morgenstern
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of 190

Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, D[illegible], Surgeon of the S.S. Hohenzollern sailing Herewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had — years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Imperial Germann Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, — in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of 190

Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List N (5)

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

41

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. HOHENZOLLERN sailing from GENOA via NAPLES, MAR 3 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New-York. MAR 16 1904, 190

2771

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Able to Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? (Print which.)	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, agreement, or assurance of employment, or in consequence of any person or corporation, or agent thereof, assisting, encouraging, or soliciting the immigration or coming of the alien into the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical:	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Fraccia Bernardino	21		m	single	laborer	no	no	Italy	Italian north	Faro	New London	yes	himself	$ 13	never	his brother Bernardino Buscaglia Scotland	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Bonazelli Raffaele	22		m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Faro	Clinton Mass	yes	himself	$ 22	never	his friend Pietro Alberto Clinton Mass Box 24	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Filippetti Federico	29		m	married	laborer	no	no	Italy	Italian north	Faro	New London	no	himself	$ 14	yes, 1 year New London	his brother New London Conn St 241	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Mazzarolo Michele	9		m	single	—	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Carnigla	New York	—	his father	$ 12	never	his father and mother Mafalda Naoli 22 State Ave Yonkers City N Y	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Rubino Emilio	44		m	married	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Terranova	Chicago Ill	yes	his brother	$ 10	never	his brother Antonio Rubino 636 Dunning St. Chicago Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Guerrera Carlo	34		m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Terranova	Chicago Ill	yes	himself	$ 10	never	his brother in law Antonio Rubino 636 Dunning St. Chicago Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Innocenti Mario	23		m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Pistoia	New York	—	himself	$ 40	never	nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Leonardi Domenico	34		m	married	mariner	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Faro	New London	no	himself	$ 18	never	his cousins Benvenuto Napoleone and Domenico New London	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	~~Bartolon Giuseppe~~	21		m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Casciana	Columbus Ohio	yes	his brother	$ 44	never	~~his brother Giuseppe Bartolon~~ Made Office Columbus Ohio	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Ospitale Daniele	35		m	married	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Casciano	Columbus Ohio	yes	himself	$ 60	never	his friend Giuseppe Bartolon Made Office Columbus Ohio	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Geniallo Rosa	20		f	married	country-woman	no	no	Italy	Italian north	Valbrevenna	Walla Walla Wash	yes	himself	$ 90	never	her husband Francesco Geniallo Oregon Tree Hotel Walla Walla Washington	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	" Mercantonio	3		m	single	—	no	no	Italy	Italian north	Valbrevenna	Walla Walla Wash	yes	his mother		never	his father do. do.	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Bavio Giovattista	35		m	married	carpenter	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Zarbagua	New York	—	himself		never	nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	wife Emelinda	28		f	married	house-woman	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Zarbagua	New York	—	her husband	$ 50	never	nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	son Napoleone	4		m	single	—	no	no	Italy	Italian north	Zarbagua	New York	—	his father		never	nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Salvatori Angelo	43		m	married	laborer	no	no	Italy	Italian north	Pesaro	Lansdowne	yes	himself	$ 14	never	nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Magi Vincenzo	21		m	married	laborer	no	no	Italy	Italian north	Pesaro	Lansdowne	yes	himself	$ 12	Yes in October 1902	nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	~~Gaspari Vincenzo~~	30		m	~~married~~	~~mason~~	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Livinga glia	New York	—	himself	$ 10	never	~~his brother in law Antonio Mondolini~~ Seattle Wash Box 611	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Giulietti Gaetano	36		m	single	mariner	no	no	Italy	Italian north	Livinga glia	New York	—	himself	$ 10	2 1/2 years in New London	nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Lanza Giovanni	24		m	married	country-man	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Silvano Orba	Salt Lake City	no	himself	$ 40	never	his brother in law Lanza Nicola Salt Lake Utah	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Robbiano Pancrazio	25		m	single	country-man	no	no	Italy	Italian north	Silvano Orba	Salt Lake City	no	himself	$ 40	never	his cousin Lanza Nicola Salt Lake Utah	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Bonasoni Massimo	27		m	married	country-man	no	no	Italy	Italian north	Persiceto	Springfield Mass	yes	his brother in law	$ 14	never	his brother in law Cantelli Giuseppe Eglon Co ~~Ind~~ Box 187 Springfield Mass	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Quaquarelli Maria Zini	20		f	married	housewife	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Persiceto	Springfield Mass	yes	her husband		never	his husband Zini Silvio Springfield Liberty Street ~~Plant~~	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	son Secondo	1		m	single	—	no	no	Italy	Italian north	Persiceto	Springfield Mass	yes	his father	$ 16	never	his father Silvio Zini Springfield Liberty Street ~~Plant~~	no	no	no	no	good	no
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

22a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

GENOA

I, Murguesan, Master, * of the S.S. Hohenzollern sailing from , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, five in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Murguesan
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 15 day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, W , Surgeon of the S.S. Hohenzollern sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Imperial German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

8—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List M (4)

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

40

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. HOHENZOLLERN sailing from GENOA on 3 MAR, 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New-York. MAR 16 1904, 190

2745

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read	8 Able to Write	9 Nationality (Country of last permanent residence)	10 Race or People	11 Last Residence (Province, City, or Town.)	12 Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	18 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether an Anarchist.	21 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, agreement, or expectation of employment of any kind whatever, or in pursuance of a previous engagement or agreement to perform labor in the United States.	22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Abrahamo Clemente	18	m	s	labor	no	no	Italy	Italian	Carrara near Stazzema	Blue Island Ill	yes	himself	$15	never	[illegible] Giuseppe Via Blue Island Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Baggiani Pasquale	20	m	s	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Molina near Villafranca	San Francisco Calif	yes	his father	$11	never	his brother Angelo Baggiani Skelton Tournament Power	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Bianchini Abramo	20	m	s	[illegible]	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Massa	Omaha Nebraska	yes	himself	$15	never	2224 North 21st Omaha	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Lupomi Lazzaro	13	m	s	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Villa [illegible]	Ogden Utah	yes	himself	$20	never	his brother Giuseppe Lupomi Matteo in Skelton Ry Ogden Utah	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Dini [illegible]	20	m	s	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Barga	Galveston Texas	yes	himself	$11	never	1920 N Galveston Texas his friend Varani Carlo	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Bernarini Guglielmo	19	m	s	laborer	no	no	Italy	Italian	Barga	Galveston Texas	yes	himself	$20	never	19 Ave N Galveston Texas his friend Varani Carlo	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Simonetti Benjamino	24	m	s	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Borgo a Mozzano	Chicago Ill	yes	himself	$31	never	49 E 31st Chicago Ill his friend Monconduit Paolo	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Bottamanzi Natale	23	m	s	[illegible]	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Pietramogolana	Drakemanville	no	himself	$20	never	Drakemanville Co Sec 377	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Bonfiglio Lorenzo	22	m	s	[illegible]	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Borgo a Mozzano	San Francisco Calif	yes	his brother	$12	never	his brother Bonfiglio Angelo Avalon Creek R.D. 12 Santa Cruz	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Speraci Angelo	17	m	s	[illegible]	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Barga	San Francisco Calif	yes	his brother	$10	never	his brother Fortunato Speraci Avalon Creek Box 31 Santa Cruz	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	~~Bianchi Pietro~~	~~22~~	~~m~~	~~s~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~yes~~	~~yes~~	~~Italy~~	~~Italian~~	~~Pietrasanta~~	~~San Francisco Calif~~	~~yes~~	~~his brother~~	~~$23~~	~~never~~	~~his brother Pasquale Avalon Creek Box 31 Santa Cruz~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~good~~	~~no~~
12	Cecchelli Michele	21	m	s	laborer	no	no	Italy	Italian	Barga	Walla Walla Washington	yes	himself	$20	never	his sister Cecchelli Cornelia Walla Walla Washington	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Checcacci Giacomo	22	m	s	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Barga	Walla Walla Washington	yes	himself	$20	never	his cousin Francesco Cecchelli Oregon Ave Natal Walla Walla Washington	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	~~Cecchelli Dino~~	~~22~~	~~m~~	~~s~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~yes~~	~~yes~~	~~Italy~~	~~Italian~~	~~Valbreviana~~												
15	Cecchelli Lorenzo	22	m	s	219-5223 (505) 4-23-42	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Valbreviana	Walla Walla Washington	yes	himself	$20	never	his uncle Francesco Cecchelli Oregon Ave Natal Walla Walla Washington	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Colsanero Cesare	21	m	s	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Valbreviana	Portland Oregon	yes	his brother	$20	never	his brother Juan Scattolo Salvatore 188 Water Street Portland Oregon	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Lazzarotti Ettore	22	m	s	[illegible]	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Corsagna	San Francisco Cal	yes	himself	$15	never	his father Lazzarotti Odoardo 11 Langton St S. San Francisco Calif	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Nicoletti Severino	22	m	s	[illegible]	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Sesto S. Paolo	Sacramento Cal	yes	himself	$20	never	his brother Carlo Nicoletti 2211 20 in Sacramento	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Del Chiaro Cardano	21	m	s	[illegible]	no	no	Italy	Italian	Capannori	S. Paolo Minnesota	yes	himself	$12	never	his brother in law Maria Colombini S. Paolo Minn. Rondel St #379	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Cesana Giovanni Battista	22	m	s	[illegible]	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Capannori	S. Paolo Minnesota	yes	himself	$12	never	nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	~~Del Lucca Natale~~	~~22~~	~~m~~	~~s~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~yes~~	~~yes~~	~~Italy~~	~~Italian~~	~~Capannori~~	~~S. Paolo Minnesota~~	~~yes~~	~~himself~~	~~$12~~	~~never~~	~~nobody~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~good~~	~~no~~
22	Cecchi Antonio	20	m	s	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Capannori	S. Paolo Minnesota	yes	himself	$12	never	nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Bellegrandi Luigi	21	m	s	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Capannori	Wells Nevada	yes	himself	$15	never	nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Buchignani Isidoro	18	m	s	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Lucca	New York		himself	$15	never	nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Carlo Buonvino	21	m	s	laborer	no	no	Italy	Italian	Ponte Buggiano	Chicago Ill	yes	himself	$15	never	his cousin Carlo Cesare Del Chiaro Chicago Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Vannucci Luigi	21	m	s	[illegible]	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Lucca	San Francisco Cal	yes	himself	$11	never	his uncle Cesare Antonio 701 Front St S. San Francisco Calif	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Chicca Giovanni	17	m	s	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Montuolo	S. Francisco Cal	yes	himself	$20	never	his cousin Luigi Chicca S. Francisco Calif 318 Pacific Street	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Bianchi Abramo	21	m	m	laborer	no	no	Italy	Italian	Lucca	New York	no	himself	$12	yes	his cousin Brandon Giuseppe 46 62 West 3 R Broadway New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Bisanti Erasmo	19	m	s	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Lucca	New London	no	himself	$11	never	his friend Biondi Giuseppe Oak Street 46 New London	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Marcantagnini Antonio	22	m	m	laborer	no	no	Italy	Italian	Lucca	New London	no	himself	$20	never	his brother in law Biondi Giuseppe Oak Street 46 New London	no	no	no	no	good	no

26a

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] Master, * of the S.S. Hohenzollern sailing, from GENOA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 16 day of [illegible], 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, W[illegible], Surgeon of the S.S. Hohenzollern sailing herewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Imperial German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List L (2)

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

39

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2122

S. S. HOHENZOLLERN sailing from GENOA via 3 MAR 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New-York. MAR 16 1904, 190

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read	Able to Write	9 Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	10 * Race or People.	11 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	18 Ever in prison or almshouse; or institution for care and treatment of the insane; or supported by charity? If so, which?	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether an Anarchist.	21 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Vasso Americo	24			m single	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Gaspesia	New York		himself	$ 2	never	[illegible] Ave Rochelle Mass. [illegible] Italian NEW YORK	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Barbaro Simone	36			m married	[illegible]	yes	yes	American Citizen	S. Stefano Ant.	New York	Citizen of United States					his brother Michele Simone	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Vincenzo Attilio	21			m married	[illegible]	no	no	Italy	Italian north	Campitello	Omaha	yes	himself	$ 15	never	924 North St. Omaha	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Giovannetti Alfredo	21			m married	[illegible]	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Campitello	Chicago Ill	yes	himself	$ 15	never	friend Giovannetti Angelo 1379 W. 12th St Chicago Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Natale Domenico	18			m single	[illegible]	no	no	Italy	Italian north	Campitello	Chicago Ill	yes	his father	$ 15	never	his friend Angelo Giovannetti West 12th St 1379 Chicago Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Ivo Narciso	22			m single	[illegible]	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Campitello	Blue Island Ill	yes	his father	$ 15	never	his uncle Mori Matteo 229 Western Ave Blue Island Ill Chicago	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Giorgi Dante	19			m single	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	S. Filippo	S. Francisco Cal	yes	his father	$ 15	never	his cousins Guido and Amerigo Ghielli Rio Vista Solano County California	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Giovanetti Leone	10			m single	[illegible]	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Pieve Campito	Portsmouth Ohio	yes	his father	$ 15	never	his uncle Raffaele Andreoni Box 995 Portsmouth Ohio	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Del Lava Saverio	26			m married	[illegible]	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Pieve Campito	Blue Island Ill	yes	himself	$ 15	never	his friend Attilio Ingolani 229 Western Ave Blue Island Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Del Colletto Costantino	26			m single	[illegible]	no	no	Italy	Italian north	Pieve Campito	Blue Island Ill	yes	himself	$ 15	never	his friend Attilio Ansbini 229 Western Ave Blue Chicago Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Bacoccina Giuseppe	22			m single	[illegible]	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Pieve Campito	Blue Island Ill	yes	himself	$ 15	never	his friend Attilio Attilio Ansbini 229 Western Ave Blue Island Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Di Creole Nicola	18			m single	[illegible]	no	no	Italy	Italian north	Pieve Campito	Blue Island Ill	yes	his father	$ 15	never	his friend Attilio Ansbini 229 Western Ave Blue Island Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Milani Gaetano	25			m married	[illegible]	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Pieve Campito	Blue Island Ill	yes	himself	$ 15	never	his brother in law Dandrini Carlo Blue Island Ill 229 Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Del Colletto Domenico	22			m single	[illegible]	no	no	Italy	Italian north	Pieve Campito	Blue Island Ill	yes	himself	$ 15	never	his friend Dandrini Attilio 229 Western Ave Blue Island Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Locci Ignazio	29			m single	[illegible]	no	no	Italy	Italian north	Pieve Campito	Chicago Ill	yes	himself	$ 15	never	his friend Luigi Rossi 36 Indiana Street Chicago Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Pieroni Antonio	33			m married	[illegible]	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Campito	Hancock Mich	yes	himself	$ 15	never	his brother Pieroni Natale Immountain Mich	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Giovannetti Antonio	17			m single	[illegible]	no	no	Italy	Italian north	Campito	Blue Island Ill	yes	his mother	$ 15	never	his friend Orsolini Attilio Blue Island Ill 229 Western ave	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Pagni Francesco	20			m married	laborer	yes	yes	American Citizen	Montecarlo	Chicago Ill	yes	himself	$30		Citizen of United States	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	[illegible] Maria	21			f married	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Montecarlo	Chicago Ill	yes	husband		never	nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Grazia Enrico	20			m married	[illegible]	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Pieve	Chicago Ill	yes	himself	$20	never	his brother Giuseppe [illegible] 229 Western Ave Blue Island Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Manfredi Annunziata	22			f single	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Corne Del lago	S. José California	yes	himself	$20	never	his cousin Giannetti Settimo At 1221 Bartlett St. S. Jose Calif	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Manfredi Giulio	29			m married	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Corne Del lago	S. José California	yes	himself	$20	never	his cousin Giannetti Settimo At 1221 Bartlett St. S. Jose Calif	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Manfredi Geremia	22			m single	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Corne Del lago	S. José California	yes	himself	$20	never	his cousin Giannetti Settimo At 1221 Bartlett St. S. Jose Calif	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Lucchesini Pietro	33			m married	[illegible]	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	S. Filippo	S. Francisco Cal	yes	himself	$ 15	never	his friend Costantino Bove S. Francisco Calif Washington St At 201 S. Francisco Calif	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Orsi Annibale	22			m single	[illegible]	no	no	Italy	Italian north	Pieve Campito	Chicago Ill	yes	himself	$ 15	never	his brother Matteo Orsi 229 Blue Island Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Guerrieri Costino	23			m married	[illegible]	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Montecarlo	Chicago Ill	yes	himself	$ 15	never	his cousin Pagni Giovanni 43 W. S. 24th Chicago Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Pagnelli Angelo	18			m single	[illegible]	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Alt o Pascio	Santa Cruz	yes	his father	$ 15	never	his brother Pagnelli Torello Box 158 Santa Cruz Calif	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Bove Egisto	22			m single	[illegible]	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	S. Filippo	S. Francisco Cal	yes	himself	$20	never	his brother Bove Costantino 201 Washington St. S. Francisco Calif	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Bove Giuseppe	21			f single	[illegible]	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	S. Filippo	S. Francisco Cal	yes	himself		never	his brother Bove Costantino 201 Washington St. S. Francisco Calif	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Giusti Angelo	17			m single	[illegible]	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Barbaccoli	S. Francisco Cal	yes	his father	$25	never	his brothers Luigi and Francesco and Umberto Fermimo Calif	no	no	no	no	good	no

23a 3cit

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] Master* of the S.S. Hohenzollern sailing, from GENOA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the S.S. Hohenzollern sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Imperial Germann Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List K (2)

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

38

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. HOHENZOLLERN sailing from GENOA via 3- MAR 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New-York. MAR 16 1904, 190

2696

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Lambuchi Alfredo	21		m single	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Fano	Buffalo	yes	his brother	$20	never	his brother Lambuchi Pietro Seneca St. # 366 Buffalo N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Calamelli Giovanni	16		m single	laborer	no	no	Italy	Italian north	Fano	New London	no	himself	$12	never	nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Goffi Alessandro	23		m single	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Mondolfo	New London	no	himself	$20	never	nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Di Santi Lino	34		m married	laborer	no	no	Italy	Italian north	Fano	New London	no	himself	$12	never	husband Mancini Viola New London Smith St # 64	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Ceriani Romano	30		m married	mariner	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Fano	New York		himself	$12		bro brother Ceriani Ernesto Seneca St. # 8 Paterson	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	~~Ciovotti Angelo~~	27		~~m married~~	~~marco~~	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Spezia	S. Francisco Calif	yes	himself	$20	never	nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Crocetti Antonio	31		m married	country man	no	no	Italy	Italian north	Pisigano	S. Francisco Calif	yes	himself	$20	never	his cousin Crocetti Agostino S. Francisco Calif	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	~~Barbieri Giuseppe~~	27		~~m married~~	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Pisigano	Santa Rosa Calif	yes	himself	$20	never	~~his brother Barbieri Mafiseno~~ Santa Rosa Cal Hotel Battaglia	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Tedeschi Pietro	30		m married	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Pisigano	S. Francisco Calif	yes	himself	$20	never	731 Montgomery St San Francisco	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Angilla Domenico	37		m married	country man	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Pisigano	Kennington Ill	yes	himself	$ 11	yes 2½ years	his cousin Cimoli Carlo Kennington Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Tedeschi Annibale	24		m married	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Pisigano	Boston Mass	yes	himself	$20	never	Block D # 25 his cousin Saggerini Ettore Boston Mass Ennies Falls	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Cinelli Serafino	29		m married	country man	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Bernice	Detroit Mich	yes	himself	$24	never	his friend Bario Antonio Mich ~~Mich~~ Detroit Division St # 204	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	~~Bragdes~~ Amaglio	21		m single	country man	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Bernice	Detroit Mich	yes	himself	$ 30	never	his friend Bario Antonio Detroit Mich Division St # 204	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Brosello Pietro	27		m married	country man	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Bernice	Detroit Mich	yes	himself	$30	never	his friend Bario Antonio Detroit Mich Division St # 204	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Gilandoni Ernesto	19		f single	country man	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Bernice	Detroit Mich	yes	himself	$20	never	his brother Gilandoni Giovanni # 113 Forrest Detroit Mich.	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Allegrino Fiorentino	16		m single	country man	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Bernice	Detroit Mich	yes	himself	$30	never	his friend Bagliori Giovanni Detroit Mich Division St # 204	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	~~Boraglia Giuseppe~~	22		~~m single~~	country man	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Bernice	Detroit Mich	yes	himself	$30	never	his friend Bagliori Giovanni Detroit Mich Division St # 204	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	~~Allegrino Ettore~~	19		~~m single~~	country man	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Bernice	Detroit Mich	yes	himself	$30	never	his friend Bagliori Giovanni Detroit Mich Division St # 204	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Baglio Giuseppe	29		m married	country man	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Bernice	Detroit Mich	yes	himself	$30	never	his brother in law Biglietti Giovanni Detroit Mich Division St # 204	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Subisati Nicola	33		m married	country man	no	no	Italy	Italian north	Fano	Montreal Can	yes	his father in law	$ 12	never	his brother in law Mammucci Domenico [illegible]	no	yes	no	no	good	no
21	Signoretti Giuseppe	23		m single	country man	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Fano	New London	no	himself	$15	never	his friend Bammucci Eugenio Smith St # 4 New London	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Signoretti Alfredo	18		m single	country man	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Fano	New London	no	himself	$15	never	his friend Bammucci Eugenio Smith St # 4 New London	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Volpini Attilio	22		m single	country man	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Fano	New London	no	himself	$15	never	his friend Bammucci Eugenio Smith St # 4 New London	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Ferri Federico	17		m single	mason	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Fano	Buffalo N.Y.	no	himself	$12	never	his uncle Agostinelli Benvenuto 31 Church St # 31 Buffalo	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Sabatinelli Nicola	24		m single	laborer	no	no	Italy	Italian north	Fano	Buffalo N.Y.	no	himself	$12	never	his brother Sagnanchini Augusto 31 Church St # 31 Buffalo	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Ceresani Giovanni	36		m married	mariner	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Fano	Buffalo N.Y.	no	himself	$12	never	his brother Sagnanchini Augusto 31 Church St # 31 Buffalo	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Ricci Luigi	24		m single	country man	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Terravalle Chieti	New York	—	his father	$10	never	his father Salvatore 90 Center Street New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Campanini Ottavio	28		m single	country man	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Terravalle Chieti	New York	—	himself	$20	never	his uncle Ricci Salvatore 90 Center Street New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Bagnini Giovanni	22		m single	day laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Campiano	New York	—	his brother	$40	never	his brother Bonini Luigi # 1015 104 E 2d Street # 203 New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Mattini Calipso	19		f single	~~house woman~~	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Brescello	Plymouth Mass	yes	his brother	$18	never	his brother Mattini Alfeo Plymouth Mass Savory St # 39	no	no	no	no	good	no

Yates (in part)

262

*Under the head of "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] Master,* of the S.S. Hohenzollern sailing from GENOA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[signature]
Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] .190 .

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the S.S. Hohenzollern sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Imperial German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[signature]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] .190

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 3 (1)

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. HOHENZOLLERN sailing from GENOA at 8 MAR 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New-York. MAR 16 1904, 190

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read.	8 Able to Write.	9 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	10 * Race or People.	11 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	18 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether an Anarchist.	21 Whether coming by virtue of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Bonechetti Vittorio	25		m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Genoa	Comano Kensington Conn	no	himself	$ 20	never	his friend Bonechetti Genoa Kensington Conn	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Bifferi Giuseppe	22		m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Genoa	Comano Kensington Conn	no	himself	$ 20	never	his friend Bonechetti Genoa Kensington Conn	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Cesari Eugenio	23		m	~~married~~	mason	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Belluno	Indiana Robinson	yes	his cousin	$ 3	never	his cousin Luigi Valenti Braeton Pa Finley Box 12	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	~~Gavazzi Rosa~~ is Quercetti	23		f	~~married~~	~~house woman~~	no	no	Italy	Italian north	Trieste	Lackawanna Pa	yes	her husband	$ 10	never	her husband Quercetti Lackawanna Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Menero Antonio	40		m	single	fire-man	no	no	Italy	Italian north	Brignatà Genoa	S Francisco Calif	yes	himself	$ 50	~~never~~	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Gaggiano Caterina	18		f	single	~~servant~~ maker	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Torino	New York	yes	his brother	$ 10	never	his brother Gaggiano Giovanni Bianca Avallone New York 1961 Bleecker St.	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Giappino Antonina	26		f	single	~~housework~~ woman	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	S. Benedetto	Chicago Ill	yes	his brother in law	$ 10	never	Filippo Napoli his brother in law 1632 Hanover St Chicago Heights Ills	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Cremarolo Rosolo	19		m	single	~~manner~~	no	no	Italy	Italian north	S. Benedetto	Chicago Ill	yes	his brother	$ 10	never	his brother Cremarolo Gioacchimo Portland St. 1632 Chicago Heights Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Massetti Nicola	40		m	married	tailor	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	S. Benedetto	Chicago Ill	yes	himself	$ 10	never	Filippo Napoli his cousin 1632 Hanover St Chicago Ill Heights	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Bertuzzi Maria	21		f	single	~~day laborer~~ servant	no	no	Italy	Italian north	Coli S. Piacenza	New York		his sister in law	$ 12	never	his sister in law Guigni Margherita 104 St 3rd Ave St New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Zazzola Ernesta	21		f	single	day laborer	no	no	Italy	Italian north	Coli Piacenza	New York		himself	$ 10	never	his cousin Bertuzzi Maria 319 St 106 St. New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Ferrari Giovanni	19		m	single	~~day laborer~~	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Coli Piacenza	New York		himself	$ 12	never	his mother Bertuzzi Rosa Fordham St 976 New York City	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Bagalli Maria	15		f	single	day laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Coli Piacenza	New York		himself	$ 12	never	his sister Bagalli Luigia Bonevelt St. St 29 New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Bagalli Giuseppe	34		m	married	day laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Coli Piacenza	New York		himself	$ 12	never	his brother in law Guerra Pietro Bonevelt St St 28 New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Boselli Maria	19		f	single	day laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Coli Piacenza	New York		himself	$ 12	never	his aunt Bonnani Maria 319 St 106 St. New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	~~Repetti Vincenzo~~	23		m	~~single~~	day laborer	no	no	Italy	Italian north	Coli Piacenza	New York		himself	$ 12	never	his cousin Ferrari Severino 319 St 106 St. New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	~~Barucci Giuseppe~~	32		m		day laborer			Italy	Italian north	Fanni S Elmo	New York						no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Aldovrandi Giuseppe	33		m	married	laborer	no	no	Italy	Italian north	Fano	New London Conn	no	himself	$ 18	never	his brother Aldovrandi Domenico Pearl Street St 4 New London	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Longhini Luigi	27		m	single	~~mariner~~	no	no	Italy	Italian north	Fano	New London Conn	no	himself	$ 12	never	his brother Longhini Natale New London Conn Pearl St 45	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Bierosini Luigi	27		m	single	~~country man~~	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Mondolfo	New London	no	his cousin	$ 12	yes	his cousin Bierosini Eugenio Smith St. St 110 New London	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Bierosini Eugenio	18		m	single	~~country man~~	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Mondolfo	New London	no	his cousin	$ 12	never	his cousin Bierosini Luigi Smith St. St 110 New London	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Marinelli Lucia	39		m	married	~~country man~~	no	no	Italy	Italian north	Mondolfo	New London	no	himself	$ 12	never	his friend Bianchetti Eugenio Smith St. St 110 New London	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Cavradorini Raffaele	23		m	single	~~country man~~	no	no	Italy	Italian north	Mondolfo	New London	no	himself	$ 12	never	his friend Bianchetti Eugenio Smith St. St 110 New London	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Romagna Antonio	33		m	married	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Fano	New London	no	himself	$ 12	never	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Mercanti Getulio	25		m	married	shoe-maker	no	no	Italy	Italian north	Fano	New London	no	his brother in law	$ 10	never	his brother in law Emiliani Francesco Smith St. St 110 New London	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Santini Alfredo	21		m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Fano	Buffalo N.Y.	yes	his friend Longhini Getulio	$ 12	never	his friend Longhini Getulio Seneca St. St 310 Buffalo	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Vescori Roberto	25		m	married	shoe-maker	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Fano	~~New London~~	yes	himself	$ 20	5 yrs ago in 1903	nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Vespa Asparia nee Vescori	22		f	married	~~house woman~~	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Fano	New York	yes	her husband	$ 20	never	nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Barquesi Severino	34		m	married	country-man	no	no	Italy	Italian north	Fano	New London	yes	himself	$ 40	yes	his cousin Cannilucci Luigi New London Conn first day	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Gambetti Giuseppe	35		m	single	~~servant~~ laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian north	Fano	Paterson N.J.	yes	himself	$ 22	never	his friend Feriani Ernesto Illinois St. St 45 Paterson	no	no	no	no	good	no

24 24 24a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Alex [illegible], * of the HOHENZOLLERN, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding
[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this 4th day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, W. W. Clarke, Surgeon of the HOHENZOLLERN * sailing therewith of Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Imperial German [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. W. Clarke

Sworn to before me this 4th / 6 day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

BB 28

BB 28

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

8—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

BB

List 28

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

36

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

MM

2658

S. S. ____ sailing from ____, 190 Arriving at Port of New-York. MAR 16 1904, 190

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read.	Able to Write.	9 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	10 * Race or People.	11 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	18 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether an Anarchist.	21 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Barbolow	Vincenzo	30	M	sing	farmer	no	no	So Italian	Italian	Massachusetts	South Sharon	no	himself	$	20	never	brother Arms Vinc	South Sharon	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Lanza	Vincenzo	26	"	"	do	"	do	do	do	do	New York	yes	do	$	18	do	brother Signor Francesco 249 Elizabeth Street	N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Di Vincenzo	Vincenzo	33	"	"	do	"	do	do	do	do	do	"	do	$	14	do	brother Salvatore 249 Elizabeth Street	N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Lafata	Giacomo	26	"	"	do	yes	do	do	Cerrina	St Louis Mo	"	do	do	$	12	do	brother Salvatore 1612 Wash Street	St Louis Mo	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	do	Giacomo	37	"	mar	do	"	do	do	do	do	do	"	do	$	12	do	his bro Salvatore 1612 Wash Street	St Louis Mo	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Ranieri	Domenico	30	"	"	barber	"	do	do	Sicilian	Brooklyn	do	no	do	$	100	2 years	husband Lay Basement Pegnano Union Street 470	Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Cerrino	Gaetano	20	"	"	cook	"	do	do	Messina	do	do	"	do	$	20	never	brother D'Amico Augusto 14 Sanford Street	Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Grasso	Giuseppe	40	"	"	fruiter	no	do	do	do	Winslow Jun	do	"	do	$	12	do	bro Bat Filippo	Winslow Junction	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Pagano	Giovanni	22	"	"	do	"	do	do	Sicilian	do	do	"	do	$	20	U.S. & Italy	his relation		no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Inife	Rosario	20	M	"	do	"	do	do	do	do	do	"	do					Winslow N.J.	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Vighone	Giovanni	21	M	sing	workman	"	do	So Italian	Italian	Elizabeth	New Haven	yes	do	$	12	never	brother Gennaro 238 So 4th Street	New Haven Conn	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Gianni	Raffaele	33	"	"	farmer	"	do	do	Sicilian	Mercone	N York	"	himself	$	12	do	brother Dr Pietro Domenico 148 No 8th	do N.J.	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Stergropoulos	Demetrio	20	"	"	cook	"	Greek	do	Hellenic	Vidonitsia	do	"	do	$	100	do	bro pass Fessolaridis Efstis 2193 Washington St	N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Calopsomb	Nicola	28	"	"	painter	yes	do	do	Italian	Athens	do	"	do	$	28	do	bro pass Pantheis Thano 420 Madison Street	N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Filipakis	Filippo	18	"	"	carpenter	"	do	do	Italian	Canea Crete	do	"	do	$	26	do	" Peter	"	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Reto	Salvatore	24	"	"	clayworker	"	So Italian	do	Italian	Napoli	Montreal	"	himself	$	12	do	friend Cristofo Vincenzo 254 Rue Cadieux	Montreal	no	no	no	no	good	no
17																				no	no	no	no	good	no
18																				no	no	no	no	good	no
19																				no	no	no	no	good	no
20																				no	no	no	no	good	no
21																				no	no	no	no	good	no
22																				no	no	no	no	good	no
23																				no	no	no	no	good	no
24																				no	no	no	no	good	no
25																				no	no	no	no	good	no
26																				no	no	no	no	good	no
27																									
28																									
29																									
30																									

14/2. 14a 2 et 1 Female

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] * of the HOHENZOLLERN, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

commanding
[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this 14th day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

AA 27

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the HOHENZOLLERN sailing therewith of Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Imperial [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 8 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this 14th day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

AA 27

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

A A
List 27

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. HOHENZ[illegible] sailing from Naples 14th March, 1904 Arriving at Port of N-YORK MAR 16 1904 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality. Country of Last permanent residence.	Race or People*	Last Residence. Province.	Last Residence. City or Town.	Final Destination. State.	Final Destination. City or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison, or almshouse, or institution for the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Scocchio Francesco	42		M	married	farmer	yes	yes	So. Italian	Latin	Caserta	Caserta	Plainfield N.J.		yes	himself	$	12	never	brother Domenico Michele						
2	Di Domenico Michele	37		M	"	do	no	no	do	do	do	do	Hollidaysburg	Pa		himself	$	20	do	brother Pasquale Plainfield N.J.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
3	Di Luzio Antonio	17		M	single	do	yes	do	do	do	do	do	"	"		brother	$	22	do	brother Fedele Hollidaysburg Box 314	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Iannaccaro Giovanni	16		M	single	none	no	do	do	do	do	do	Plainfield N.J.		yes	brother	$	12	do	father Nicola Pasquale	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Boccella Cristina	6		F	single	child		do	do	do	do	do	do						do	Filomena Mercurio N.Y. 93 Ps	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	do Domenico	6		M	do	do		do	do	do	do	do							do	Nicola Petrone R.F.D.	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	[illegible] Angelo	45		M	married	[illegible]	yes	do	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	himself	$	20 1000-905		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
8	Mercurio Giuseppe	37		M	married	farmer	yes	do	do	do	do	do	Plainfield N.J.		yes	brother	$	11	never	brother Pasquale Mercurio 927 Washington Ave Plainfield N.J.	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	DeLellis Fedele	26		M	single	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do		yes	himself	$	16	no	brother Domenico DeLellis 927 W. 5th Street Plainfield N.J.	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Chiarenza Rocco	18		M	"	do	no	do	do	do	do	do	Hollidaysburg	Pa	do	do	$	20	do	brother Fedele DeLellis Box 314 Hollidaysburg Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	DeLellis Nicola	37		M	married	do	yes	do	do	do	do	do	Plainfield N.J.		yes	brother	$	19	do	brother Domenico DeLellis 927 W. 5th Street Plainfield N.J.	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Dicaro Nicola	18		M	single	do	no	do	do	do	do	do	Schuylkill Pa.		do	himself	$	20	do	721 33 Street Plainfield N.J.	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Graziano Michele	16		M	"	do	yes	do	do	do	do	do	Hazelburg		no	himself	$	14	do	brother Pasquale Schuylkill Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	DiGiose Paolo	31		M	"	do	no	do	do	Calabrese	Cosenza	Belmonte	yes	brother	$	14	do	brother Giuseppe Garruba Box 1	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Reilli Domenico	19		M	"	do	no	do	do	Calabrese	do	N. York	no	brother	$	12	do	brother Pasquale Reilli Box 507 Bound Brook N.J.	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Accavallo Saverio	26		M	married	brick layer	yes	do	do	Latin	Lecce	Lecce	Plainfield N.J.		yes	himself	$	16	do	brother Nicola Pasquale 927 W. 5th St. Plainfield N.J.	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Parisi Vincenzo	16		M	single	farmer	no	do	do	do	do	do	do		yes	brother	$	16	do	brother Raffaele 927 W. 5th Street Plainfield N.J.	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Bonfiume Pietro	19		M	"	do	"	do	do	do	do	do	do		"	brother in law	$	12	do	brother in law Nicola Gaetano 927 W. 5th St. Plainfield N.J.	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Di Gioacchino Michele	22		M	single	do	"	do	do	do	do	do	do		"	brother	$	12	do	brother Angelo Donato 927 W. 5th St. Plainfield N.J.	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Di Paolo Giovanni	30		M	married	do	yes	do	do	do	do	do	do		"	brother in law	$	12	do	brother in law D'Angelo Donato 927 W. 5th St. Plainfield N.J.	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	do Rocco	23		M	single	do	"	do	do	do	do	do	do		yes	brother	$	20	do	brother in law D'Angelo Donato 927 W. 5th St. Plainfield N.J.	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Quercia Sabatino	17		M	"	do	"	do	do	do	do	do	do		yes	brother	$	12	do	brother Giuseppe 927 W. 5th St. Plainfield N.J.	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Luzio Pasquale	40		M	married	do	no	do	do	do	do	do	do		no	himself	$	20 1000-905		brother Nicola Pasquale 927 W. 5th Street Plainfield N.J.	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	do Michele	18		M	single	clerk	"	do	do	do	do	do	do							Washington Ave #923 Plainfield N.J.	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Palmieri Antonio	36		M	married	farmer	"	do	do	Italian	Avellino	Baiano	New Castle Pa.		no	himself	$	12	1897 903	brother Vitelli Giuseppe Iron Street New Castle Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Ruffino Giuseppe	37		M	"	do	yes	do	do	Latin	Cosenza	Carini	St Louis Mo.		"	himself	$	12	never	brother Vitelli Vincenzo 1st Ave & 20th St. New Castle Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Castagnozzi Giovanni	Salv.	26	M	married	do	no	do	do	do	Campobasso	Sepino	N. York		no	do	$	12	1902 903	brother Vitelli Vincenzo 1st Ave & 20th St. New Castle Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Vitelli Lonzigho	Salv.	20	M	single	do	"	do	do	do	do	do	Fort Hamilton		no	do	$	20	1897 903	brother Giuseppe 249 Bleecker St. N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Esposito Antonio	33		M	married	do	"	do	do	do	do	do	N. York		no	do	$	20	never	Sister Giuseppe Fourth Avenue	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Fresco Nicola	32		M	married	workman	"	do	do	Latin	Avellino	S. Stefano del C.	"		no	do	$	20	do	Brother Giuseppe 11th Street Elizabeth N.J.	no	no	no	no	good	no

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, ... of the BUCHAREST, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 4th day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, D. W. Starke, Surgeon of the BUCHAREST, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Imperial German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

D. W. Starke

Sworn to before me this 4th day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

26 Z

26 Z

26 Z

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 26

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. HOHENZOLLERN sailing from Naples 4th March, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK MAR 14 1904, 190

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Sex Mos.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. Province.	10 City, or Town.	11 Final Destination. State.	11 City or Town.	12 Whether having a ticket to said final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Whether a Polygamist.	18 Whether an Anarchist.	19	20	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
																			No	No	No	No	Good	No
1	Kalsonis Nicolas	16	M	sing	farmer	yes		Greek	Latin	Lacconia	Greece	Trinidad		yes	friend	$ 40	never	his uncle Pekopelli 17 Roosevelt Street	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Panay Panuios	21	"	"	do	"		do	do	do		Wyoming		"	do	$ 11	do	his cousin Nikolas Stefanopoulos 1200 W. Ingard Street Richmond Va.	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Sereas Jeoras	25	"	marr	do	"		do	do	Piro		Colorado		"	do	$ 25	do	his cousin Rosarugnos Jeanis 2366 Robey St. Chicago	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Bonsoness Jeoras	28	"	"	do	no		do	do	Laconia		do		"	do	$ 20	do	his cousin Georgios Stephos Jeanis 23 W. Huron St. 532 Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Bravo Nicolas	27	"	"	do	"		do	do	Piro		do		"	do	$ 25	do	his cousin Georgios Stephos Jeanis 23 W. Huron St. 532 Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Tountsoumis Charles	21	"	sing	do	"		do	do	do		do		"	do	$ 15	do	his cousin Georgios Stephos Jeanis 23 W. Huron St. 532 Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Jeas Nic Bravo	20	"	"	do	"		do	do	Laconia		do		"	do	$ 20	do	his cousin Georgios Stephos Jeanis 23 W. Huron St. 532 Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Hatzoleas Jean	20	"	"	Workingman	"		do	do	Piro		New York		"	do	$ 17	do	his cousin Georgios Stephos Jeanis 23 W. Huron St. 532 Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Ofsimis Georges	30	"	marr	Shoemaker	yes		do	do	do		Lawrence Mass		"	do	$ 11	do	his cousin Georgios Stephos Jeanis 23 W. Huron St. 532 Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Panzolitis Panagiotachi	16	"	sing	farmer	"		do	do	do		Watertown Mass		"	do	$ 20	do	his cousin Georgios Stephos Jeanis 23 W. Huron St. 532 Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Lodaus Vincenzo	27	"	marr	do	no		do Italian	do	Cosilis		Flushing		"	do	$ 10	do	his cousin Georgios Stephos Jeanis 23 W. Huron St. 532 Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Greco Felice	26	"	sing	porter	yes		do	do	do		Rockville		"	do	$ 12	do	his cousin Georgios Stephos Jeanis 23 W. Huron St. 532 Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	D'Alexandro Lenaro	20	"	marr	porter	"		do	do	do		Rockville		"	do	$ 12	do	his cousin Georgios Stephos Jeanis 23 W. Huron St. 532 Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Parisi Vito	19	"	sing	shoemaker	"		do	do	Potenza		East Liberty Pa		yes	do	$ 15	do	his cousin Raffaele Fruggieri 6226 Ellbert St. East Liberty Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Caseraro Vincenzo	22	"	"	farmer	"		do	do	Portofino		Rockville		"	do	$ 20	do	his cousin Raffaele Fruggieri 6226 Ellbert St. East Liberty Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Ricchi Maria	29	F	marr	do	no		do	do	Pescopennataro		Buffalo		yes	husband	$ 15	do	Steamship Ticket Fruggieri 6226 Ellbert St. East Liberty Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Ricchi Antonio	8	M	sing	child	"		do	do	do		do		"	do		do	Steamship Ticket Fruggieri 6226 Ellbert St. East Liberty Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
	do Gabriele	6	"	"	do	"		do	do	do		do		"	do		do	Steamship Ticket Fruggieri 6226 Ellbert St. East Liberty Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Casadaus Antonio	28	"	marr	farmer	no		do	do	Pescosansonesco		Rochester		no	husband	$ 15	1901	his cousin D'Angelo Francesco 1 Wall St. Rochester N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Martini Francesco	26	"	"	do	"		do	do	Tocchecchian		Steubenville		"	do	$ 25	do	his cousin Pietropaolo Domenico 1942 Steubenville Ohio	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Fiorentino Luigi	21	"	sing	do	"		do	do	Loreto Apr.		Philadelphia		yes	his brother	$ 12	never	his brother Pietropaolo Domenico 927-27 St. 9th St. Philadelphia Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Ferri Scipito	24	"	"	do	yes		do	do	do		do		no	himself	$ 20	do	his cousin Vincenzo 927-27 St. 9th St. Philadelphia Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Accoveriamona Vincenzo	22	"	"	do	no		do	do	do		do		yes	his brother	$ 20	do	his brother Pietropaolo Domenico 927-27 St. 9th St. Philadelphia Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Schiavone Giovanni	18	"	"	do	yes		do	do	do		do		no	himself	$ 12	do	his brother Pasquale 927-27 St. 9th St. Philadelphia Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Di Gabriano Raffaele	23	"	marr	do	no		do	do	Pietradella		do		yes	his brother	$ 17	do	his brother Pasquale 927-27 St. 9th St. Philadelphia Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Parone Nicola	21	"	"	do	"		do	do	Loreto Apr.		New York		no	his cousin	$ 17	do	his cousin Pasquale Felici 927-27 St. 9th St. Philadelphia Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Di Cesare Antonio	20	"	sing	do	"		do	do	do		Philadelphia		"	himself	$ 16	do	his cousin Pasquale Felici 927-27 St. 9th St. Philadelphia Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Debellis Vincenzo	20	"	"	do	"		do	do	do		do		yes	his cousin	$ 20	do	his cousin Pasquale Felici 927-27 St. 9th St. Philadelphia Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Parsone Sasto	28	"	"	do	"		do	do	do		do		no	his brother	$ 18	do	his brother Pasquale Felici 927-27 St. 9th St. Philadelphia Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Di Marco Bernardo	41	M	marr	do	"		do	do	do		do		"	himself	$ 12	do	his cousin Pasquale Felici 927-27 St. 9th St. Philadelphia Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no

29 29 29a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] * of the HOHENZOLLERN from Naples do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding
[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this 4th day of March, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, D. N. Hale, Surgeon of HOHENZOLLERN * sailing therewith, of Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Imperial German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

D. N. Hale

Sworn to before me this 4th day of March, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

25 Y

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—970

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 25

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. sailing from Naples 4th March, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK MAR 16 1904, 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mavros Sotirios	23	M	sng	farmer	yes	Greek	Hellen	Arcenia	Chicago Ill	yes		$15	never	[illegible]	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Petro Jeorgo	28	"	"	do	"	do	do	Corfu Greece	do	"	do	$25	do	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Anastasopulos Anastasio	20	"	"	do	no	do	do	do	do	"	do	$11	do	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Bikos Theodoros	22	"	"	do	"	do	do	do	do	"	do	$20	do	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Soteris Mousios	24	"	"	tailor	yes	do	do	Volo	do	"	do	$22	do	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Evangelodoulis Basile	23	"	"	farmer	"	do	do	do	do	"	do	$12	do	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Varvaroucos Charles	27	"	"	porter	"	do	do	do	Boston Mass	"	do	$30	do	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Papageorgiou Evivios	24	"	"	do	"	do	do	Piraeus	Athens Greece	"	do	$10	do	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Dodiomou Nicolaos	19	"	"	do	"	do	do	do	Boston Mass	"	do	$30	do	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Tsopelas Costantinos	24	"	"	farmer	"	do	do	Messenia	Chicago Ill	"	do	$25	do	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Stathulopulos Konst	32	"	"	do	"	do	do	do	do	"	do	$15	do	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Coleas Demetrio	20	"	"	do	no	do	do	do	do	"	do	$20	do	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Costato Gustos	18	"	"	porter	yes	do	do	do	do	"	do	$16	do	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Papapanagopulo Epaminondas	22	"	"	farmer	no	do	do	do	do	"	do	$20	do	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Evangelistos Antonios	20	"	"	do	yes	do	do	do	do	"	do	$40	do	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Stathoumopulos Jeanne	24	"	"	do	no	do	do	do	Schweinfurth Bavaria	yes	do	$40	do	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Hercules Vasilios	19	"	"	do	"	do	do	do	Washington	"	do	$15	do	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Stavrianos Basile	21	"	"	do	yes	do	do	do	do	"	do	$15	do	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Heikilis Georgo	26	"	"	do	"	do	do	do	Pittsburg Pa	"	do	$15	do	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Gouka Apostolo	29	"	marr	do	"	do	do	do	Chicago Ill	"	do	$20	do	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Athanasio Mihalis	28	"	sng	porter	no	do	do	Piraeus	do	"	do	$20	do	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Gopos Giovanni	27	"	"	farmer	"	do	do	Vicenza	do	"	do	$15	do	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Roupas Georgios C.	21	"	"	do	yes	do	do	Piraeus	do	"	do	$25	do	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Daraveles Demetrio	30	"	"	do	"	do	do	Vicenza	do	"	do	$15	do	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Daeoke Giorgio	20	"	"	do	no	do	do	do	do	"	do	$25	do	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Fourtounellis Panajotis	18	"	"	do	yes	do	do	Piraeus	St Louis Mo	"	do	$40	do	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Sotiris N. Ginis	18	"	"	do	"	do	do	do	do	"	do	$30	do	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Athanasio Ginis	18	"	"	do	"	do	do	do	do	"	do	$30	do	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Tompsenikis Georgos	20	"	"	do	"	do	do	do	do	"	do	$40	do	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Bejilion Jean	38	"	marr	carpenter	"	do	do	do	N York	"	do	$15	do	1891-96	no	no	no	no	good	no

28a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E Morgan, master, * of HOHENZOLLERN, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding
E Morgan Master.

Sworn to before me this 4th day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, D N Shurtz, Surgeon of the HOHENZOLLERN sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 6 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Imperial German [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

D N Shurtz

Sworn to before me this 4th day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

24

X

24

X

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 13406 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 2

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. HOHENZOLLERN sailing from Naples 4th Marseilles Arriving at Port of New-York. MAR 1 1904 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	Race or People.*	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, agreement, or assistance of others to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Tsiparas	George	23	M	mus	farmer	no		Greek	Hellenic	Vienna	Chicago	yes	himself	$	25	never	he joined Demetrios Apt 66 6 Halsted St. Chicago	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Cryacos	George	20	"	"	[illegible]	yes		Greek Turk	"	Mavrovouni	Marlborough	"	"	"	12	"	he joined Vamvakeros Lucas 1020 16th St. Marlborough	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Symeonis	Nicolas	19	"	"	farmer	"		Greek	"	Kokkinia	Chicago	"	"	"	18	"	he pay Caravelis & Halsted Street 327 Chicago Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Tsimbenis	Elias	19	"	"	do	"		do	"	do	do	"	"	"	15	"	he pay Caravelis & Halsted St. 327 Chicago	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Coutoyannis	Jean	22	"	"	do	"		do	"	Vienna	do	"	"	"	18	"	he joined Agapiou & Pouly Caravelis 327 S. Halsted St. Chicago Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Jafas	George	36	"	mus	do	no		do	"	Kokkinia	do	"	"	"	20	"	he pay Caravelis & 327 S. Halsted St. Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Symeonis	George	21	"	sing	do	yes		do	"	do	do	"	"	"	15	"	he pay Caravelis & S. Halsted St 327 Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Coutoyannis	Panayotis	20	"	"	do	"		do	"	do	do	"	"	"	20	"	he pay Agapiou & Pouly Halsted St 332 Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Jorgos	Angelo	19	"	"	do	"		do	"	do	do	"	"	"	15	"	he pay Caravelis & S. Halsted St 327 Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Gregoris	Nicolas	26	"	mus	do	no		do	"	do	do	"	"	"	20	"	he pay Caravelis & Lucas Vamvakeros S. Halsted St 327 Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Callis	Elia	29	"	"	do	yes		do	"	do	do	"	"	"	30	"	he pay Geo Cangiuzeris Jr. Halsted Street 332 Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Theodorakos	Dracos	18	"	sing	do	no		do	"	Vienna	do	"	"	"	25	"	he pay Demetrios Tsiparas 366 S. Halsted St. Chicago Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Stamatios	Cosmo	27	"					do		do								no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Basile	Dimitrios	21	"	sing	farmer	no		do		Kokkinia	Chicago	yes	himself	$	15	never	he pay Cangiuzeris & Halsted Street 332 Chicago Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Papagellis	Athanasios	23	"	marr	workman	"		do		Patras	do	"	"	"	35	do	he pay Caravelis & Halsted Street 327 Chicago Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Corfias	Andrea	28	"	"	farmer	yes		do		Vienna	do	"	"	"	30	do	he sent Tsiparas Demetrios 366 S. Halsted Street Chicago Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Barkas	Charles	18	"	sing	do	"		do		Kokkinia	do	"	"	"	20	do	he uncle Caravellis & Halsted St. 327 Chicago Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Andreicos	Spyros	20	"	"	porter	"		do		Vienna	do	"	"	"	15	do	he present Caravelis & 327 S. Halsted Street Chicago Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Podis	Elias G.	28	"	marr	farmer	no		do		Kokkinia	do	"	"	"	25	do	he pay Caravelis & Halsted Street 327 Chicago	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Tsouros	Demetrios	21	"	sing	porter	yes		do		Patras	do	"	"	"	30	do	he pay Caravelis & Agapiou & Pouly 327 Halsted Street Chicago Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Petris	Panayottis	19	"	"	farmer	"		do		do	do	"	"	"	25	do	he uncle Agapiou & Pouly 332 Halsted St Chicago Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Mouzios	Athanasios	22	"	"	do	"		do		do	do	"	"	"	20	do	he cousin Karamanos Tsiros 366 S. Halsted Street Chicago Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Drouliss	Elias	41	"	marr	do	no		do		Vienna	do	"	"	"	30	do	he cousin Demetrios Tsiparas 366 S. Halsted Street Chicago Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Dacolas	Andrea	22	"	"	do	no		do		do	do	"	"	"	25	do	he cousin Agapiou & Pouly 332 S. Halsted St Chicago	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Sofias	Giovanni	23	"	sing	do	yes		do		do	do	"	"	"	20	do	he uncle Tsiparas Demetrios 366 S. Halsted Chicago	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Nadis	Demetrios	11	"	"	do	no		do		Patras	do	"	"	"	15	do	he father Agapiou & Pouly 332 S. Halsted Street Chicago Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Jerson	Georges	21	"	"	do	yes		do		do	do	"	"	"	25	do	he pay Cangiuzeris & P. Halsted Street 332 Chicago	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Papagelis	Nicola	21	"	"	do	"		do		do	do	"	"	"	15	do	he pay Cangiuzeris & Pouly & P. Halsted Street 332 Chicago	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Bongoukos	Cristos	19	"	"	do	no		do		Kokkinia	do	"	"	"	20	do	he uncle Agapiou & Pouly Demetrios 332 S. Halsted Chicago	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Zbouliss	Georges	21	"	"	do	yes		do		Kokkinia	do	"	"	"	23	do	he pay Caravelis & Halsted Street 327 Chicago	no	no	no	no	good	no

29 29

29a

63/1002

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

HOHENZOLLERN

I, [illegible] of the [illegible], from Naples (Italy), do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 25 day of March 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

HOHENZOLLERN

I, [illegible] Surgeon of the [illegible] sailing therewith of the [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Imperial [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 16 day of March 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

W 23

W 23

W 23

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 23.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. HOHENZOLLERN sailing from Naples 4th March 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK MAR 1[illegible] 1904, 190

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read	8 Able to Write	9 Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	10 Race or People.*	11 Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	12 Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Zacharias	Saul	23		M	sing	porter	yes	Turkey	Turk	Constantinople	Chicago	yes	himself	$	30	never	has cousin Abraham & Peter Constantine	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Vasil	Evangelos	16				farmer											1377 W. Madison St. Chicago	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Papapoulos	Georges	21				laborer											Evangelos Papapoulos 1377 W. Madison St. Chicago	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Constantis	Jean	21				~~laborer~~ farmer											brother-in-law 1377 W. Madison St. Chicago	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Likouras	Dimitrios	18				do											brother 1377 W. Madison St. Chicago	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Vasros	Constantis	18				do											brother 1377 W. Madison St. Chicago	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Papoun	Dimitrios	20				do											has cousin Peter Papoun 1377 W. Madison St. Chicago	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Cardasso	Nicolas	23				do											has cousin Constantine Papapoulos 1377 W. Madison St. Chicago	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Vakis	Dimitrios P.	44		married		do											husband 1377 W. Madison St. Chicago	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	[illegible]	Giovanni	18		sing		farmer											has cousin George Papoulos 1377 W. Madison St. Chicago	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Kouvaritas	Demetrios	21				tailor											has cousin Peter Papoulos 1377 W. Madison St. Chicago	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	do	Constantine	23				do											has cousin Peter Papoulos 1377 W. Madison St. Chicago	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Kitros	Lazaros G.	21				farmer											has cousin Peter Papoulos 1377 W. Madison St. Chicago	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Vastelis	Demetra	23				porter											has cousin Peter Papoulos 1377 W. Madison St. Chicago	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Papaschan	Thomas	21				do											has cousin Peter Papoulos 1377 W. Madison St. Chicago	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Katzogeorge	Basil G.	21				shoemaker											has cousin Peter Papoulos 1377 W. Madison St. Chicago	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Calodes	Georges N.	22				porter											has cousin Peter Papoulos 1377 W. Madison St. Chicago	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Katzimesa	Costi	20				do											has cousin Peter Papoulos 1377 W. Madison St. Chicago	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Cotsces	Nicolas	21				do											has cousin Peter Papoulos 1377 W. Madison St. Chicago	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Nagos	Constantinos	16				farmer	no	Greek		Tripoli	Chicago	yes		$	25	never	has cousin Peter Papoulos 1377 W. Madison St. Chicago	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Cotzopoulos	Panagiotis	24		married		do											has cousin Peter Papoulos 1377 W. Madison St. Chicago	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Chulotis	Nicolas	22				do	yes			Lacconia	N. York			$	35	1899 96	has cousin Peter Papoulos 1377 W. Madison St. Chicago	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Basil J.	Basilion	38				tailor											has cousin Peter Papoulos 1377 W. Madison St. Chicago	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Colombotos	Jean	18		sing		shoemaker											has cousin Peter Papoulos 1377 W. Madison St. Chicago	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Sylvanos K.	Chulotis	18				tailor											has cousin Peter Papoulos 1377 W. Madison St. Chicago	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Sofos	Andreas	26				farmer				Corfu	Chicago			$	30		has cousin Peter Papoulos 1377 W. Madison St. Chicago	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	J. Constantinos	Bravos	20				do				Bravo	do			$	25		has cousin Peter Papoulos 1377 W. Madison St. Chicago	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Calopsiulos	Nicolas	30		married		farmer	no			do	do			$	15		has cousin Peter Papoulos 1377 W. Madison St. Chicago	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Agatocles	Nouvelatis	27		sing		do	yes			do	do			$	25		has cousin Peter Papoulos 1377 W. Madison St. Chicago	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Calopoulos	Georgios	33		married		do				do	do			$	25		has cousin Peter Papoulos 1377 W. Madison St. Chicago	no	no	no	no	good	no

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] of the HOHENZOLLERN from Naples solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding [illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this 4th day of March 1904

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, D. N. Fr[illegible], Surgeon of the HOHENZOLLERN sailing therewith of Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Imperial German [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 4th day of March 1904

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1870

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	22
Armenian.	
Bohemian.	
Bosnian.	
Bulgarian.	
Chinese.	22
Croatian.	
Cuban.	
Dalmatian.	
Dutch.	
East Indian.	
English.	V
Filipino.	
Finnish.	
Flemish.	
French.	
German.	
Greek.	
Hebrew.	
Herzegovinian.	
Irish.	
Italian (North).	
Italian (South).	
Japanese.	
Korean.	
Lithuanian.	
Magyar.	
Montenegrin.	
Moravian.	
Pacific Islander.	
Polish.	
Portuguese.	
Roumanian.	
Russian.	
Ruthenian (Russniak).	
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).	22
Scotch.	
Servian.	
Slovak.	
Slovenian.	
Spanish.	
Spanish-American.	
Syrian.	
Turkish.	
Welsh.	V
West Indian.	

8—1870

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 22

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. SHOHENZOLLERN sailing from Naples 4th March 1904 Arriving at Port of New-York. MAR 16 1904 , 190

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex. Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read	7 Able to Write	8 Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	9 Race or People	10 Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	11 Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Whether a Polygamist.	18 Whether an Anarchist.	19	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	22
1	Leonidis Efthimoulos	24	M	sing	farmer	no		Greek	Hellen	Arcadhovi	Chicago Ill	yes	himself	$	15	never	brother Athanas Georgios 532 N Halsted Street Chicago Ill	No	No	No	No good	No
2	Koutsoukos Georgios	11						do	do	do	do	do	do	$	14	do	Luicas Efthimiou Pulos 530 Halsted Street Chicago Ill	no	no	no	no good	no
3	Costantinos Caralopoulos	28						do	do	Messenia												
4	Mylonas Antonis	25		sing	farmer	no		do	do	Arcadhovi	Chicago Ill	yes	himself	$	15	never	brother Georgios 530 Halsted Street Chicago Ill	no	no	no	no good	no
5	Antonopoulos Georgios	21		"	do	"		do	do	Calavryta Achaia	do	"	do	$	25	do	brother Athanasios Pulos 530 Halsted Ill Chicago	no	no	no	no good	no
6	Angelopoulos Pappy	21		marr	do	no	no	do	do	Messenia	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	do	$	15	do	brother Nikolaos Demetrios 1766 Box Post Office Peabody Mass	no	no	no	no good	no
7	Athanasios Petropoulos	26		sing	porter	"		do	do	do	Peabody Mass	"	do	$	25	do	brother Georgios Petropoulos 1766 Box Post Office Peabody Mass	no	no	no	no good	no
8	Papadopoulos Efthimi	19		"	laborer	"		do	do	Calavryta	do	"	do	$	11	do	brother Vasilios Georgi 1766 Box Post Office Peabody Mass	no	no	no	no good	no
9	Dimitrakos Christos	21		"	Fisherman	no		do	do	Messenia	do	"	do	$	15	do	brother Nikolaos Demetrios 1766 Box Post Office Peabody Mass	no	no	no	no good	no
10	Kalavrituinos Georgios	27	M	marr	Farmer	"		do	do	Ilia	N York	"	himself	$	50	do	brother Costas Williams 1765 Box Post Office Peabody Mass	no	no	no	no good	no
11	Christakos Christos	27	M	sing	Farmer	yes		do	do	Pirgos	St Louis Mo	"	himself	$	10	do	brother Christos Takos 1765 Box Post Office Peabody Mass	no	no	no	no good	no
12	Photis Photopoulos	27		"	do	no		do	do	do	Chicago Ill	"	do	$	25	do	brother Costas Papadopoulos 1765 Box Post Office Peabody Mass	no	no	no	no good	no
13	Mavros Vasilios	16		"	do	yes		do	do	Pirgos	do	"	do	$	15	do	brother Dimitrios Mavros 1765 Box Post Office Peabody Mass	no	no	no	no good	no
14	Kantzlis Constantinos	28		"	do	"		do	do	Kalavryta	Manchester N.H.	do	do	$	40	do	brother Georgios Kantzlis 690 Valley St Manchester N.H.	no	no	no	no good	no
15	Vasilakos Kalogeros	24		"	farmer	"		do	do	Kalavryta	do	"	do	$	14	do	brother Georgios Vasilakos 690 Valley St Manchester N.H.	no	no	no	no good	no
16	Lekas Chris	26		sing	farmer	yes		do	do	Pirgos	Savannah Ga	yes	himself	$	15	never	brother Stavros Lekas 1900 W. West St Savannah Ga	no	no	no	no good	no
17	Athanasios Pericanatos	29		"	farmer	no		do	do	Messenia	Peabody Mass	"	do	$	94	do	brother Panagiotis Georgia 1765 Box Post Office Peabody Mass	no	no	no	no good	no
18	Athanasios Calavras	21		"	farmer	"		do	do	do	do	"	do	$	30	do	brother Christos Kalavras 1766 Box Post Office Peabody Mass	no	no	no	no good	no
19	Vlahakos Basile	25		"	porter	no		do	do	Gythion	Lowell Mass	"	do	$	15	do	brother Louis Vlahakos Lowell Mass 1910 Merrimack Street	no	no	no	Malaria good	no
20	Dimitrios Drivakos	27		"	do	"		do	do	do	do	"	do	$	25	do	brother Christos Drivakos 1877 Merrimack Street Lowell Mass	no	no	no	no good	no
21	Constantinos Vasilopoulos	30		marr	farmer	"		do	do	Pirgos	Paterson N.J.	yes	do	$	35	do	brother Georgios Vasilopoulos Box 1172 Paterson N.J.	no	no	no	no good	no
22	Panagiotis Efthimios	28		"	do	"		do	do	Lovadi	St Louis Mo	"	do	$	35	do	brother Athanasios Pappas Georgios 4411 Iron Street St Louis Mo	no	no	no	no good	no
23	Pappopoulos Angelos	23		"	do	no		do	do	Lovadi	St Louis Mo	do	do	$	25	do	brother Athanasios Pappas Georgios 4411 Iron Street St Louis Mo	no	no	no	no good	no
24	Kyriazis Christ	27		sing	do	"		do	do	Skaltsouna	do	"	do	$	15	do	brother Athanasios Pappas Georgios 4411 Iron Street St Louis Mo	no	no	no	no good	no
25	Athanasios Dramountanis	18		"	day laborer	yes		do	do	Lovadi	do	"	do	$	20	do	brother Dimitrios Papadopoulos 1766 Box Post Office Peabody Mass	no	no	no	no good	no
Tagged 26	Georges C. Vlahopoulos	12		"	[illegible]	no	no	do	do	Pirgos	Cincinnati O	yes	do	$	12	do	brother Costas Papadopoulos 1765 Box Post Office Peabody Mass	no	no	no	no good	no
27	Basilios Vasilopoulos	16		"	Laborer	yes		do	do	do	Paterson N.J.	"	do	$	15	do	brother Athanasios Georgios 4411 Iron Street St Louis Mo	no	no	no	no good	no
28	Christos Konstantis	26		marr	porter	no		do	do	Lovadi	St Louis Mo	"	do	$	12	do	brother Athanasios Georgios 4411 Iron Street St Louis Mo	no	no	no	no good	no
Tagged 29	Basile Konstantis	12		sing	[illegible]	"		do	do	Pirgos	Edwards St Louis Mo	"	do	$	20	do	brother Athanasios Georgios 4411 Iron Street St Louis Mo	no	no	no	no good	no
30	Kanellos Photis	19		"	do	"		do	do	do	St Louis Mo	"	do	$	20	do	brother Athanasios Georgios 4411 Iron Street St Louis Mo	no	no	no	no good	no

26 6

28a

972/51

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

HOHENZOLLERN

I, [illegible] of the [illegible], from Vasles, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this 4th day of March 1904

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

HOHENZOLLERN

I, D. H. [illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible] sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 6 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Imperial German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible], in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this 4th day of March 1904

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1079

U 21

U 21

U 21

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1079

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

U

List 21.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. HOHENZOLLERN sailing from Naples 4th March 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK MAR 16 1904 , 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read or Write	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence	"Race or People"	Last Residence. Province or State	Last Residence. Country or Town	Legal Port Admitted. State	Legal Port Admitted. City or Town	Whether having a Ticket to Final Destination	By whom was Passage paid	Whether in possession of $50 or more	How much	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	17	18	19	20	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Colucci Vincenzo	25	M	Sing	Farmer	no	Yes	Italian	Italian	Abruzzi	Abruzzi	Chicago Ill		yes	mother	N	20	never	brother Francesco Chicago Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Colistorti Nicola	16			do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	no	himself	N	16	do	brother Vincenzo 218 Sangamon St. Chicago Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Petrilli Francesco	18			do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	N	20	do	brother Pasquale Carbone 1 St Ill Peloton Alexandria	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Lemmo Francesco Jr	29		mar	do	do	do	do	do	Abruzzi	do	do	do	do	do	N	24	1897 Chicago	wife Antonia Lemmo 252 Cambria Park Chicago Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Gentile Salvatore	17			do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	N	12	never	brother Pasquale 162 West Eagle St Chicago Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Manzo Giovanni	16		sing	needle	yes	do	do	do	Potenza	do	do	do	do	do	N	10	do	brother Luigi 314 Mott St New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Addonizio Angelo	29			Cutter		do	do	do	Abruzzi	New York	do	do	do	do	N	20	do	brother Joseph 379 W Kelly Ave New Haven	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Lorentano Pasquale	18			goods	no	do	no	Italian	Naples	Italy	do	do	do	do	N	10	do	brother Gennaro 253 Mulberry Street N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Pellegrino Costanzo	17			dressmaker	yes	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	N	16	do	brother Giuseppe 253 Mulberry Street N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Donato Angelo Raffaele	26			farmer	32-20215 7/6/04	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	N	20	1901 New York	brother Carlo 108 Mott Street N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Grande Antonio	24		mar	do	no	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	N	15	no; to Chicago	brother Domenico 158 10th Street N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Scopacasa Vincenzo	31			do	yes	do	do	do	Caserta	do	do	do	do	do	N	20	1897 Phil	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Sperlà Bruno	22		sing	do	no	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	N	20	never	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Scopacasa Giuseppe	16			do	no	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	N	20	do	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Scopacasa Giuseppe	25		marr	do	yes	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	N	20	do	do	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	do Francesco	26		sing	do	no	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	N	20	do	do	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Bertucci Francesco	19			do		do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	N	20	1899 Phil	do	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Nesta Pietro	31		marr	do	yes	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	N	20	1897 Phil	do	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	De Nardo Raffaele	18		sing	do	no	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	N	20	never	do	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Bertucci Francesco	20			do		do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	N	20	do	do	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Nocenzo Basilio	28			do	no	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	N	14	do	do	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Carnassi Antonio	25		marr	do		Greek	do	Greek	Argolis	Argos	do	do	do	do	N	12	do	brother Giovanni Fernandina Fla; 1901 Box 266 Alpena Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Cassias Giorgio	18		sing	do	yes	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	N	12	do	brother Nicholas 2 Box 1901 Alpena Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Apostolos Theodoros	28		marr	do	no	do	do	do	Epirus	New York	do	do	do	do	N	15	do	brother Jerry 54 Chicago Ave Chicago	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Theodos Panagiotis	22		sing	do	no	do	do	do	Arcadia	Athens Ill	do	do	do	do	N	20	do	brother Panagiotis Theodos 2 Box 1901 Chicago	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Roussias Leocrides	25			do		do	do	do	Arcadia	do	do	do	do	do	N	20	do	brother Nicholas Papageorge 1 Box 1901 Chicago	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Theodos Theodos	31		marr	do	no	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	N	20	do	brother Nicholas Theodos 2 Box 1901 Chicago	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	do Costi	20		sing	do	no	do	do	do	Arcadia	Athens	do	do	do	do	N	15	do	brother Georgios Papageorge 1 Box 1901 Chicago Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	do Costi S.	22			do	yes	do	do	do	Arcadia	Arcadia	do	do	do	do	N	30	do	brother Georgios 1 Box 1901 Chicago Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Theros Elias	30		marr	do	no	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	N	15	do	brother Stephen Theodopos 1 Box 1901 Chicago Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no

29/29
542/571

29/30

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] Lt. * of the HOHENZOLLERN from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer

Sworn to before me this 14th day of March, 1904

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the HOHENZOLLERN sailing therewith of Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] Imperial German, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 14th day of March, 1904

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1870

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—1870

T 90

T 90

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List No. 20

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. **HOHENZOLLERN** sailing from Naples March 1904 Arriving at Port of **New-York.** MAR 16 1904 , 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	Race or People.	Last Residence. Province. City or Town.	Final Destination. State. City or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 A person over 16 years of age, physically capable of reading, who can not read, in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Di Cristina	Pietro	21	M	Mar	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Italian	Italian	Messina	New York	no	himself	$	25	Chicago 1903	Uncle					
2	Fallo	Gaetano	24		Sing	do	no	no	do	do	Napoli	Chicago Ill	"	do	$	14	never	no					
3	Cassio	Salvatore	16			do	yes	do	do	do	Messina	do	"	brother	$	15	do	brother Angelo Cassio 1034 Oakdale Ave	Chicago				
4	do	Alfonso	18	M	S	do	no	do	do	do	do	do	"	himself	$	20	1903	brother Angelo Cassio 1034 Oakdale Ave	Chicago				
5	Ruffolo	Emmanuele	24	M	marr	do	yes	do	do	do	do	do	"	do	$	25	1902	brother Angelo Cassio 1034 Oakdale Ave	Chicago				
6	De Nardo	Gaetano	17		sing	do	yes	do	do	do	Albano	Portchester	yes	himself	$	50	never	brother Cesare Giuseppe 19th Street 229	Portchester				
7	Frate	Alfonso	Gennaro	25	M	marr	farmer	no	do	do	do	Albany	"	do	do	$	15	do	Mr Luigi Solerno Binghamton					
8	Solerno	Nunzio	3	M	sing	child	—	do	do	do	do							Mr Di Nardo	Albany N.Y.				
9	Cesare	Agostino	20		marr	farmer	no	do	do	do	do	Portchester	yes	himself	$	50		Michael Giuseppe					
10	Famigletti	Alfonso	30	M	"	mason	no	do	do	do	do	do				1896		2251 South St	Portchester				
11	Rego	Salvatore	15	M	sing	farmer	no	do	do	do	Abruzzi	Chicago Ill	"	himself	$	15	never	brother Francesco 20 Hemenway Place	Chicago				
12	Cirino	Gaetano	21		"	do	"	do	do	do	Torino	Bridgeport Conn	"	do	$	12	do	brother Carmello Affichetti 1220 Wellington Street	Bridgeport Conn				
13	Pennetta	Antonio	22		sing	do	no	do	do	do	Benevento	Chicago Ill	no	himself	$	12	never	brother Michele Pennetta 1300 Clybourn Ave 4th floor	Chicago Ill				
14	Di Ruffo	Gennaro	21		"	do	yes	do	do	do	Potenza	Bridgeport Conn	"	do	$	20	do	brother Salvatore Di Ruffo Box 531	Chicago Ill & Bridgeport Conn				
15	Lamberti	Salvatore	16		sing	do	yes	do	do	do	Potenza	Boston Mass	yes	himself	$	12	never	brother Giovanni Lamberti 2188 Washington Street	Boston Mass				
16	Di Filippo	Pasquale	16			do	no	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	$	12	do	brother Domenico Di Filippo 2187 Washington	Boston Mass				
17	Calabrese	Felice	27	M		do		do	do	do	Frattamaggiore												
18	Bevegli	Saverio	20	M	sing	do	no	do	do	do	Bari	Chicago	yes	himself	$	12	never	brother Nicola 946 N Clark	Chicago Ill				
19	Beltrano	Giuseppe	17		"	porter	no	do	do	do	Lucca Prov	Philadelphia	"	himself	$	12	do	brother Gaetano Giuseppe Carpenters Co Box 9	Philadelphia				
20	Speranza	Gennaro	23			do	no	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	$	15	do	brother Domenico Giuseppe 1932 Clybourn Place	Chicago Ill				
21	Di Silvano	Florindo	32		marr	do	no	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	$	12	do	brother Francesco Pane Box 2	Colesberg Pa				
22	Delle Monache	Ospito	22		sing	do	no	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	$	16	do	brother Leopoldo Cancelli 927 South Orchard St	Philadelphia Pa				
23	Di Fazio	Andrea	23			farmer	no	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	$	12	do	brother Salvatore Silvestro 924-926 So 9th Street	Philadelphia Pa				
24	do	Giuseppe	30			porter	no	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	$	14	do	brother Silvestro Sala 925-927 So 9th Street	Philadelphia Pa				
25	Guerra	Michele	36		marr	do	yes	do	do	do	do	do	"	do	$	26	do	brother Romano Gennaro 939-937 Bowery St	New York City				
26	Nicastro	Antonio	21		sing	farmer	no	do	do	do	Potenza	N York	"	do	$	20	1902	brother Carlo Di Stello Domenico 1922 Ave C	N.Y.				
27	Abbruzzese	Nicola	23		Separ	do	no	do	do	do	Carbonara	Chicago	yes	himself	$	20	never	brother Antonio Agency Street 2116	Chicago				
28	Ricci	Domenico	16		sing	do	no	do	do	do	do	do	"	brother	$	12	do	brother Michele Affichetti 3220 Wentworth Ave	Chicago				
29	Sandias	Antonio	14		"	do	no	do	do	do	do	do	"	himself	$	12	do	brother Michele Affichetti 3220 Wentworth Ave	Chicago				
30	Vernola	Francesco	14		"	do	no	do	do	do	Lucca	do	no	himself	$	30	do	brother Giovanni Nicola 2 Wendish Goldstat St	Chicago				

27 261

26 a 1 et

514/511

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] * of the [illegible] from Naples do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding

Sworn to before me this 4th day of March, 1904. [illegible] Officer

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, D. W. Hache, Surgeon of the [illegible] sailing therewith of Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 6 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Imperial Prussian Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 18 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

D. W. Hache

Sworn to before me this 4th day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

S 19

S 19

S 19

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

8—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500-B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 19

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. HOHENZOLLERN sailing from Naples 4th March, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK MAR 16 1904, 190

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.		3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read	Able to Write	9 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	10 Race or People.*	11 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	18 Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether an Anarchist.	21 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Lancello	Rocco	44		M	mar	farmer		no	Italy	Latin	Campania	New York	no	himself	20	New York 1884	brother Vito	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	do	Antonio	16		M	sin	do			do	do	do	do				1884-901	328 E 24th St. New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Piazza	Salvatore	26		M	mar	do			do	do	Trabia	Brooklyn N.Y.	yes	himself	20	Brooklyn	husband Antonia	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Lima	Salvatore	27		M	do	do			do	do	do	do				1897 903	93 99 East 62nd St Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Cerra	Salvatore	28		M	do	do	yes		do	do	do	Pittsburg Pa		himself	20	1892 903 Pittsburg	brother Gaetano Mondi Francesco	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Cerrito	Giuseppe	35		M	Married	Cook			do	do	Corfolo	Meckesport Pa	do	do	20	Meckesport 1898	Pittsburg Pa wife Angelina Cerra	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Longobardo	Gennaro	16		M	sin	farmer			do	do	Teano Caserta	Hoboken N.J.	do	do	16	never	brother Giuseppe Longobardo Meckesport Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Guarneri	Antonio	22		M	married	laborer			U.S. 1902	Germany	Germany	Wilmerding Pa	do	do	20	U.S. 1902	brother Gaetano Pennsylvania Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	do	Maria Fortuna	22		F	mar	wife			do	Latin	do	do		himself	10	never	brother Gaetano Pennsylvania Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Mondi	Rosa	18		F	do	do	no		do	do	do	Pittsburg Pa		brother	10	do	brother Francesco Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Massaro	Ignazio	46		M	mar	gardener			do	do	Partanna	Meckesport Pa	yes	himself	20	do	brother Salvatore Meckesport	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Di Carlo	Pasquale Vito	15		M	sin	farmer			do	do	Bovino	Coltsfield		brother	20	do	brother Gaetano Coltsfield N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Cocchiaro	Gaetano	37		M	mar	merchant	yes		do	do	Sant Agapito	Cascina Wash		himself	30	do	brother Giuseppe Cascina Wash	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Locascio	Calogero	24		M	sin	do			do	do	do	do		brother	20	do	brother Giuseppe Cascina Wash	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Buffatta	Giovanbattista	20		M	mar	blacksmith	no		do	do	Cerda	Youngstown		himself	12	do	brother Gaetano Youngstown	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	La Greca	Giovanni	42		M	mar	farmer	yes		do	do	Castelvetrano	New York	no	do	12	do	brother Giuseppe Youngstown	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Greco	Salvatore	42		M	mar	cook			do	do	Corleo	Homestead Pa		brother	50	do	brother Gaetano Homestead Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Chiaro	Calogero	15		M	sin	do			do	do	do	do				do	South cor West Street Homestead Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	do	Rosa	8		F	child				do	do	do	do				do	Homestead Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Cardone	Salvatore	17		M	bricklayer				do	do	do	do		himself	30	do	brother Gaetano Salvatore Homestead Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Di Vittorio	Giuseppe	26		M	mar	do			do	do	do	do	do	do	30	Homestead 1900	South cor West St. Homestead Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Cozzo	Giuseppe	28		M	do	do			do	do	do	do	do	do	30	Homestead 1900	brother Gaetano Salvatore Homestead Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Gragnolo	Vito	24		M	farmer	no			do	do	Castellana	New York	yes	do	20	never	brother Francesco New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Cerro	Nicola	40		M	farmer				do	do	Mezzanotte	Denver Col.		brother	76	do	brother Pietro 1762 Eighth St. New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	De Lesnardo	Mariano	43		M	gardener				do	do	Paglarisi	Meckesport		do	20	do	brother Salvatore Meckesport Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	do	Francesco	27		M	sin	do			do	do	do	do		brother	20	do	brother Gaetano Meckesport Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Lo Vero	Vincenzo	20		M	farmer				do	do	do	do		do	20	do	brother Pietro Vincenzo Commune Meckesport Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Cocchiaro	Gaspare	16		M	sin	do			do	do	Mercato S Severino	Chicago Ill	no	do	20	do	brother Natale 139 Emma Street Chicago Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Ruffolo	Pietro	29		M	mar	do	yes		do	do	do	Rochester N.Y.		do	20	do	brother Benjamino Rochester N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Cecinda	Giuseppe	18		M	sin	do	yes		do	do	do	New York		do	25	do	brother Vincenzo 612 Park Street New York	no	no	no	no	good	no

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Wenzenstein Master, * of the HOHENZOLLERN, from Italy, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commander
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 15 day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1650

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr W. Stark, Surgeon of the HOHENZOLLERN, sailing therewith of Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Imperial German government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr W. Stark

Sworn to before me this 15 day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1670

R 18

R 18

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—1670

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500-B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 18

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. HOHENZOLLERN sailing from Naples 4th March, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK MAR 1[illegible] 1904, 190

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read	Able to Write	8 Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever suspected or admitted to be a criminal, or convicted of any crime or misdemeanor; and if so, what?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, agreement, or assistance of any character to perform labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Monizzo Gaetano	21	M		marr	farmer	yes	yes	Italian	Latin	Fornicola	Hackensack N.J.	yes	himself	$	10	never	his wife Rosaria Vito Hackensack N.J.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Di Sopra Ferdinando	21			sing	do			do	do	Castrobenedetto	N. York		do	$	16	10 do	his friend Consiglio Nicola 30 Allen Street N.York	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Gastiano Francesco	32			marr	do	no		do	do	Avellino	Newark N.J.	no	do	$	16	1902-903	his friend Pietronico Joachim 6 Vienna Street Newark	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Ofele Giulio	26			do	do			do	do	Peter	Boston Mass.		do	$	10	never	his cous. Gelsi Leander 394 North St. Lawrence	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Bontorreno Giacomo	33			do	do	no		do	do	Spotorno	Newark N.J.		do	$	16	do	his sup. Bontorreno Francesco 97 Prince St. Newark	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Ofalia Diego	22			do	do			do	do	Peter	Boston Mass.		do	$	8	00 do	his bot. law Demunte Vito 73 Hesseth St. Boston	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Cadalei Domenico	18			do	do			do	do	Castrobenedetto	do N.Y.		do	$	10	do	his friend Della Giuseppe 2th East St. Boston	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Pedro Vincenzo	48			do	do			do	do	Teano	Paterson N.J.		do	$	20	do	his bot. Vicenzo 29 Allison St. Paterson	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	De Julis Nicola	19			do	do	no		do	do	Castrobenedetto	N. York		do	$	10	do	his friend Colacurci Gaetano 203 [illegible] St. N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Giovannelli Antonio	18			marr	do	yes		do	do	Teano	Paterson N.J.	no	do	$	10	do	his bot. law 32 Clipp Street Paterson	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Guerriero Antonio	26			do	do	no		do	do	Lapenta	Buffalo N.Y.	no	do	$	100	do	his bot. Casmiro Scott Street 29 Buffalo	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Salpietro Carmelo	22			do	do	yes		do	do	Maria	N. York		do	$	20	do	his cous. Spinelli Sebastiano 82 Bondy Street Lower Saint Johns Street	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Mastrantonio Antonio	26			marr	tinker	no		do	do	Ururi	Hoboken N.J.		do	$	12	do	his cous. Cordano Vincenzo 104 Hudson Street Hoboken N.J.	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Costa Sebastiano	23			marr	stonecutter	yes		do	do	do	Milford Mass.	no	do	$	8	00 do	his bot. Vito Governal 60 Milford Mass.	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Carnuto Filippo	22			marr	farmer	no		do	do	do	Astoria N.Y.		do	$	12	do	his uncle Cottone Sebastiano 776 Bowberry Astoria N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Salpietro Candelora	24			marr	porter	yes		do	do	do	N. York		do	$	20	do	his cous. Vingiello Sebastiano 299 West St. Louis Saint Johns Astoria	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	~~Romano Francesco~~	39			marr	farmer	no		do	do	Mazzeo	do		do	$	9	do	his bot. law Nunzio Vito Ave Cava 229 Elizabeth St. N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Batto Francesco	40			marr	do			do	do	Roccasicura	do		do	$	10	do	his bot. Rosario 416 East 11th Street N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	~~Straus~~ Antonio	18			sing	porter	yes		do	do	Cercale	do		do	$	30	do	his cous. Cazilla Giacomo 68 St. Marks Street Cor. Saint Johns Astoria	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Galvagno Vincenzo	40			marr	farmer	no		do	do	Ururi	do		do	$	20	do	his cous. Costo Vito Milford St. Spencerport N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Ladelo Domenico	29			marr	stonecutter	yes		do	do	do	Milford Mass.		do	$	20	do	his cous. Bergi Carmine 1[illegible] Baxter St. N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Romeo Pasquale	40			marr	farmer			do	do	Melicuccia	N. York		do	$	20	do	his cous. Cazilla Antonino 229 Elizabeth Street N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Abreu Francesco	31			marr	porter	no		do	do	Roccasicura	do		do	$	10	do	his cous. Cazilla Antonino 229 Elizabeth St. N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Mangeri Sebastiano	23			marr	stonecutter			do	do	do	do		do	$	12	do	his cous. Ferro Vincenzo 29 Jersey St. N.Y. 131 Washington Ave	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Calvagno Salvatore	22			marr	porter			do	do	Ururi	West Hoboken N.J.		do	$	12	do	his bot. law Perella Nicola 62 10 Bruckelyn N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Pasquarello Francesco	22			marr	farmer	yes		do	do	Pozza	N. York		do	$	12	do		no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Conti Raffaele	31			marr	tailor	no		do	do	Pozza	N. York	no	himself	$	12	never		no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Romano Gioacchino	19			sing	do	yes		do	do	do	do		do	$	20	do	his bot. law Mazzella Domenico 414 & 15 Street N. York	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Votrello Ofelicle	17			do	do			do	do	do	do		do	$	16	do		no	no	no	no	good	no
30																			no	no	no	no	good	no

27/27. 27a

459/417

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], * of the **HOHENZOLLERN**, from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at **NEW-YORK**

2—1070

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the **HOHENZOLLERN**, [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Imperial German [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of March, 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at **NEW-YORK**

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

Q 17

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Q 17

1a—400

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 17

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. HOHENZOLLERN sailing from Naples 4th March, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK MAR. 16 1904, 190

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs.	3 Age Mos.	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to read	7 Able to write	8 Nationality (Country last Resided in)	9 Race or People*	10 Last Residence—Province or City and Town	11 Final Destination—State or City or Town	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid	14 Whether in possession of $50 and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	17 Foreign weight for national registration	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether an Anarchist	20	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause
																		no	no	no	no	good	no
1	Ruberto	Vincenzo	24	M	single				Italian	Italian	Caserta												
2	Cristoforo	Crescenzo	32	"	married	farmer	yes	do	do	do	Pontelatone	Worcester	no	himself	$ 17	no	husband Vincenzo Ruberto 46 Worcester Mass	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Festa	Giuseppe	16	"	single	do	no	"	"	"	do	Boston	"	do	" 17	no	brother Cosmo Festa Boston	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Vighetta	Giovanni	25	"	married	do	yes	do	do	do	do	do	"	do	" 10	no	242 Hanover St Boston	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Di Pietro	Federico	32	"	single	do	"	"	"	do	do	do	"	do	" 16	1897 Boston	brother Pasquale 242 Hanover St Boston	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	do	Vincenzo	27	"	married	do	no	do	do	do	do	Gloucester	"	do	" 10	1898 Boston	brother Pasquale 242 Hanover St Boston	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Infante	Giuseppe	21	"	"	do		do	do	do	Gioia	Worcester	"	do	" 16	never	brother Pasquale Infante Gioia 163 Hanover St Boston	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Ceccarosso	Michele	32	"	single	farmer	yes	do	do	do	Pontelatone	Utica N.Y.	"	do	" 16	1897 Utica	brother Domenico Ceccarosso Utica N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Gatti	Giuseppe	50	"	married	Butcher	"	do	do	do	do	do	"	brother	" 6	never	brother Pietro Gatti Utica N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Fondacchia	Liborio	29	M	"	miner	no	do	do	do	do	Utica N.Y.	"	himself	"			no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Lazzi	Gabriele	14	"	single	student	"	do	do	do	do	do	"	do	"			no	no	no	no	good	no
12	De Vito	Domenico	18	M	"	farmer	"	do	do	do	Pontelatone	Boston	"	himself	" 10	do	brother Pasquale Gargano 242 Hanover St Boston	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Stefano	Antonio	18	"	"	tinsmith	yes	do	do	do	Pietrelcina	Bloomsburg Pa.	"	do	" 16	do	brother Giuseppe Stefano Bloomsburg Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Gentile	Antonio	18	"	"	farmer	"	do	do	do	do	Utica N.Y.	"	do	" 10	do	uncle Pietro Longanesi Utica N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Berardinelli	Giovanni	22	"	married	do	no	do	do	do	Pontelatone	Worcester	"	do	" 10	do		no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Delle Donne	Silvio	18	"	single	do	"	do	do	do	Apollosa	Apollosa	"	do	" 10	do	brother Vitale Giovanni 2025 Christian St Apollosa	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Cianci	Vito	26	"	married	do	"	do	do	do	Castelpagano	Orange	"	do	" 12	do	brother Domenico 196 Essex Avenue Orange	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Affettone	Federico	21	"	single	do	"	do	do	do	Solopaca	Apollosa	"	do	" 10	do	brother Pasquale Affettone 2025 Christian St Apollosa	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Franco	Antonio	23	"	married	do	"	do	do	do	Castelpagano	East Boston	"	do	" 12	do	brother Giuseppe Franco 286 Lexington St East Boston	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Ceccarossi	Pietro	21	"	single	do	"	do	do	do	Solopaca	Apollosa	"	do	" 10	do		no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Pennimpede	Carmine	28	"	married	22 x 26 & 34 - 505 - 4-5-02					Castelpagano	Greenwich	"	do	" 10	do	brother Giuseppe Pennimpede Box 11 Greenwich Conn	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Gargano	Amadio	18	"	single	do	"	do	do	do	Pontelatone	Spencerville	"	do	" 10	do	brother Pasquale Gargano Bellamy Street 105 Spencerville	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Fronda	Nicola	22	"	"	do	"	do	do	do	do	do	"	do	" 20	do	brother Pasquale Fronda 198 Eighteen St 105 Spencerville	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Pallante	Pietro	22	"	married	do	"	do	do	do	do	do	"	do	" 16	do	brother Pasquale Pallante 198 Eighteen St 105 Spencerville	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Di Marco	Ruggero	17	"	single	do	yes	do	do	do	do	do	"	do	" 16	do	brother Pasquale Di Marco 198 Eighteen St 105 Spencerville	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	De Luca	Giacomo	18	"	"	do	no	do	do	do	Sallucio	Apollosa	"	do	" 10	do	brother Domenico De Luca 2025 Christian St Apollosa	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Gasparri	Vito	21	"	"	do	yes	do	do	do	Castelpagano	Apollosa	"	do	" 12	do	brother Pasquale Gasparri 2025 Christian St Apollosa	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Cristiano	Vincenzo	28	"	married	do	no	do	do	do	do	Greenwich	"	do	" 12	do	brother Pasquale Cristiano Box 11 Greenwich Conn	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Saccoccia	Giuseppe	17	"	single	do	"	do	do	do	do	Orange	"	do	" 12	do	brother Nicola Saccoccia 196 Essex Avenue Orange	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Neri	Francesco	37	"	married	do	"	do	do	do	Castelpagano	Worcester	"	do	" 10	never		no	no	no	no	good	no

29 / 29

4294/488

295.47

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

HOHENZOLLERN

I, [illegible]*, of the HOHENZOLLERN, from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding
[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2–1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

HOHENZOLLERN

I, F. W. Starke, Surgeon of the [illegible]*, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have had ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Imperial German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Physician

Sworn to before me this 15 day of March, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2–1070

P 16

P 16

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3–1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500-B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 16

List 16
4/3/04

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

24

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. HOHENZOLLERN sailing from Naples 4th March 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK MAR 16 1904 , 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence	*Race or People	Last Residence. Province, City, or Town	Final Destination. State, City, or Town	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17	18	19	20	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Pezzarello Giuseppe	22		M	unm	farmer	no	no	Italy	Italian	Sicily	New York	no	himself	$ 12	never	brother Batista Sacci 168 Elizabeth Street New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Ilfofucci Gerardi	26			do	do			do	do	Italy							no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Ifelita Sebastiano	23			mar	do	no		do	do	Gesualdo	Syracuse	no	himself	$ 12	never	bro Ant. Vincenzo 243 E. Genesee St. Syracuse N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Capasso Francesco	17			"	do	"		do	do	do	Glen Mawr Pa.	"	do	$ 12	do	bro Ant. Vincenzo Glen Mawr Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Mazza Rob	20			"	do	"		do	do	do	do	"	do	$ 12	do	bro Ant. Giuseppe Glen Mawr Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Crisafulli Antonino	22			"	do	"		do	do	do	Philadelphia	"	do	$ 16	do	bro cousin Rosario Crisafulli 614 N Crippls Street Philadelphia Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Langlo Carmelo	25			marr	do	"		do	do	Corso di Orlando	Galveston Tx	"	do	$ 18	do	bro Brother in Law Giuseppe Box 517 Galveston Tx	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	D'Errico Santi	15			sing	farmer	yes		do	do	Cancellara	Winston	"	do	$ 12	do	bro in law Enea Giovanni Winston	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Di Pietro Gaetano	21			sing	do	do	little	do	do	Mercogliano	New York	yes	himself	$ 12	never	bro Anthony Bonelli Giovanni 47 & 150 St. N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Parone Francesco	14				steamed	yes		do	do	Sicilia	Nutley	no	himself	$ 12	never	bro cousin Cesare Domenico Box 138 Nutley N.J.	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	D'Angelocco Francesco	20			sing	farmer	"		do	do	Campobasso	Wilmington	"	do	$ 30	do	bro Pasq. Campobasso 2 Scott Street N.Y. Wilmington Del.	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Petrucci Guseppe	29			marr	do	"		do	do	do	do	"	do	$ 15	1 year ago	bro Rob Giuseppe	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Valeri Adele	29		F	"	do	"		do	do	do	do	"	do		1900 $90	Box 127 Mercerville Wilmington	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Ricci Vincenzo	29		M	"	brickmaker	"		do	do	Sorgenone	Monroe	yes	do	$ 20	New York 1900 $90	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Pisani Luigi	24			"	farmer	no		do	do	Cautano	Carnelberlin	"	bro Ant.	$ 12	never	bro Ant. Luigi Box Rotel Chazzo Zanetto C. Bz	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Rossi Francesco	17			sing	do	"		do	do	Sessenano	Hoboken N.J.	no	himself	$ 12	do	bro Pat. Nicola 224 4th St. Hoboken N.J.	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Simonziello Salvatore	28			marr	do	"		do	do	S. Stefano	Chicago	yes	bro Ant.	$ 12	do	bro Ant. Pasquale 2 Gorgas Street N.Y. Chicago	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Patrella Michele	31			marr	carpenter	yes		do	do	Arcole	Jackson Spring	no	himself	$ 15	never	bro Ant. Luigi Rocco Box 8 Jackson Spring Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Cannio Nicola	39			"	cooper	"		do	do	Potenza	New York	"	do	$ 12	1899-1904	bro cousin Francesco 622 Pine Street New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
on Board	Mastrandrea Pietro	27			"	blacksmith	"		do	do	do	Jeffersonville	"	do	$ 12	never	bro Ant. Salvatore Box 27 Jeffersonville N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Saverio Gaetano	32			"	barber	no		do	do	do	Coupsville Pa	"	do	$ 16	1897-98	bro cousin Chiaro Coupsville Ohio	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Marchese Alfonso	21			"	farmer	"		do	do	Sarno	Buffalo	"	yes	bro Ant.	$ 12	never	bro Ant. Luigi Pellegrino 238 Genesee St. Buffalo	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Damato Giovanni	21			"	do	no		do	do	Rajano Cadi	Albany N.Y.	no	himself	$ 12	never	bro Ant. Pasquale 2 Montana Street Albany N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Gorosa Pasquale	22			"	do	yes		do	do	do	do	"	do	$ 12	do	bro cousin Nicola Cibelli Box 572 Albany N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Di Bruno Alfredo	21			sing	do	yes		do	do	Arcole Sat.	Pickle Spring	no	himself	$ 12	never	bro Ant. Luigi Rocco No 8 Pickle Spring Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Di Meo Saverio	31			marr	do	"		do	do	do	do	"	do	$ 14	do	bro Ant. Luigi Rocco No 8 Pickle Spring Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	do Potito	29			"	do	no		do	do	do	do	"	do	$ 20	do	bro Ant. Luigi Robes Benjamin Pickle Spring	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Del Rosso Albino	29			"	do	yes		do	do	Fossacesia	Philadelphia	"	do	$ 14	1901-902	bro Ant. Cirulo 221 Appleyard Street Philadelphia Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Circelli Rocco	16			sing	do	"		do	do	Castelmauro	do	"	yes	bro Ant.	$ 10	never	bro Ant. Giuseppe 737 Fitzwater Street Philadelphia	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Stellabotte Cosmo Despot	28			marr	do	no		do	do	do	New York	no	himself	$ 12	do	bro cousin Michele Sacchese Giuseppe 2203 First Ave. N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no

26 26

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

202/429

26a

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

HOHENZOLLERN

I, H Mensinga, * of the ..... from ..... , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H Mensinga Officer.

Sworn to before me this 15 day of ..... , 190

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

HOHENZOLLERN

I, D. W. Starke, Surgeon of the ..... , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Imperial German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

D. W. Starke

Sworn to before me this 15 day of ..... , 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	0 15
Armenian.	
Bohemian.	
Bosnian.	
Bulgarian.	
Chinese.	
Croatian.	
Cuban.	
Dalmatian.	
Dutch.	
East Indian.	
English.	
Filipino.	
Finnish.	
Flemish.	
French.	
German.	
Greek.	
Hebrew.	
Herzegovinian.	
Irish.	
Italian (North).	
Italian (South).	
Japanese.	
Korean.	
Lithuanian.	
Magyar.	
Mexican.	
Montenegrin.	
Moravian.	
Pacific Islander.	
Polish.	
Portuguese.	
Roumanian.	
Russian.	
Ruthenian (Russniak).	
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).	0 15
Scotch.	
Servian.	
Slovak.	
Slovenian.	
Spanish.	
Spanish-American.	
Syrian.	
Turkish.	
Welsh.	
West Indian.	

3—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 15

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. HOHENZOLLERN sailing from Naples 4th March 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK MAR 16 1904 190

No. List	1 NAME IN FULL	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
										Last Residence												
		Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Can read	Can write	Nationality	Race or People*	Country	City or Town	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	Whether in possession of ticket, and whether paid for by himself or by other person or corporation	Whether in possession of $50 and over, and how much	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where		Condition of Health, Mental and Physical					
1	Tumicelli Luigi	28	M	Mg	Farmer	no	no	Italian	Italian	Italy	Abruzzi	no	Himself	$	12	no	Brother Giuseppe 1938 Carroll St Chicago Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Ciarelli Vito	17	"	S	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	12	do	Brother Pietro D'Ignazio 19 Gilligan St care of M Tarantino N Y	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Di Carlo Saverio	23	"	"	do	do	do	do	do	do	Sterlingdale	do	do	do	20	do	Himself 29 Aug 03 29 Bay St Stamford Ct	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	[illegible]	20	"	"	[illegible]	do	do	do	do	do	[illegible]	do	do	do	12	1903 do	Brother Luigi Tumicelli 138 140 North 4th St Steubenville Ohio	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Cuoco Giovanni	22	"	S	do	do	do	do	do	do	Steubenville O	do	do	do	20	none	Brother Giuseppe Cuoco 1938 Carroll St Chicago	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Petrella Emilio	21	"	Mg	Steelworker	yes	do	do	do	do	Steubenville O	do	do	do	12	do	Himself Luigi Pasquale Steubenville O 138 140 North 4th Street Steubenville O	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Tumicelli Benedetto	23	"	S	Farmer	do	do	do	do	do	Steubenville O	do	do	do	12	1904 $60	Brother Giuseppe 1938 Carroll St Chicago Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	do Vincenzo	19	"	"	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	12	none	Brother Luigi Pasquale 138 140 North 4th Street Steubenville O	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Ciarelli Luigi	18	"	"	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	12	do	Brother Vincenzo Ciarelli 138 140 North 4th Street Steubenville O	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Ruggieri Evangelina	21	F	married	wife	yes	do	do	do	do	do	1	Son	do	20	do	Husband Salvatore Ruggieri North 7th St Steubenville O	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Ciarelli Luigi	5	M	son	child	no	do	do	do	do	do					do	do	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Ruggieri Pietro	25	M	married	farmer	yes	do	do	do	do	Sterlingdale	do	Husband	do	20	do	do	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Ciarelli Salvatore	27	"	"	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	20	do	do	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Angelli Francesco	17	"	single	Shoemaker	do	do	do	do	Italy	Sterlingdale	no	do	do	10	never	Brother Domenico Brooksville Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Ciccarone Nicola	24	"	married	do	do	do	do	do	do	Philadelphia	do	do	do	12	1903 yes	do	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Petrella Giuseppe	23	"	Blacksmith	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	1	do	do	20	never	Brother Emilio	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Tumicelli Luigi	22	"	Farmer	do	do	do	do	do	Italy	Steubenville O	no	do	do	20	never	Brother Vincenzo Ciarelli 138 140 North 4th St Steubenville O	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	wife Assunta	23	F	none	do	do	do	do	do	do	do					do	do	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Tumicelli Antonio	26	M	Farmer	do	do	do	do	do	Italy	Steubenville O	no	Himself	do	12	never	Brother Luigi Tumicelli 138 140 North 4th St Steubenville O	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Buscemi Salvatore	25	M	married	do	no	do	do	do	Italy	Newark N J	no	Friend	do	10	never	Employer Frank Gragnani 213 Broadway Newark N J	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Negro Vicenzo	23	"	single	do	yes	do	do	do	Italy	Newark N J	no	Himself	do	10	never	Brother Luigi Buscemi 1 Clinton Place Newark N J	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Sforzini Giuseppe	21	"	married	Farmer	no	do	do	do	Italy	Steubenville O	no	do	do	20	do	Himself 1 Clinton Place Newark N J	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Ciccarello Domenico	28	"	"	do	"	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	24	do	Employer Francesco Ciccarello 138 140 North 4th St Steubenville O	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Fermani Giovanni	16	"	single	do		do	do	do	Italy	Oxford Miss	no	do	do	12	do	Brother Vincenzo Fermani Logan Ohio	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Buscemi Pietro	20	"	"	do	yes	do	do	do	do	Pittsburg Pa	do	do	do	12	do	Brother Giuseppe 216 Lyon St Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Stefani Giovanni	19	"	married	do	no	do	do	do	Portugal	do	yes	do	do	20	do	Brother Emilio 138 140 North 4th Street Steubenville O	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	do Antonio Bruno	27	"	single	do	"	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	12	do	Brother Vincenzo Fermani 138 140 North 4th Street Steubenville O						
28	Cosenza Giuseppe	24	"	Farmer		do	do	do	do	Italy													
29	Nardozza Giuseppe	10	"	single	do	do	do	do	do	do													
30	Cosenza Giuseppe	30	"	do		do	do	do	do	do													

24 2 11

873/400

24 2 11

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], * of the **HOHENZOLLERN**, from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly MAD that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commander
H. Wurpfanster Officer.

Sworn to before me this 15 day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, D. W. Starke, Surgeon of the **HOHENZOLLERN** sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly MAD that I have had 6 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Imperial German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

D. W. Starke

Sworn to before me this 15 day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

N 14

N 14

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

N 14

N

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500-B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

N List 14

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. HOHENZOLLERN sailing from Naples 4" March 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK MAR 16 1904 , 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Every person or description of person physically or mentally defective, such defect being specified by letter in the proper column.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Guido Vincenzo	24	M	marr	farmer	no	Italian	Italian	Fanano	Italy	Fanano	N York	no	himself	$ 30	never	brother Virginia Bruscia 2211 Front Street Philadelphia Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Jacto Maria Biff	27	F	sing	none	yes	do	do	Cerbaia	do	do	do	no	himself	$ 12	do	husband Salvatore Rosalia 1 Jacobs Pl. 107 St. N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Di Graccio Giovannina	18															husband Salvatore Catanzaro 1 Jacobs Pl. 107 St. N.Y.						
																		no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Carpentieri Nicola	26	M	"	tailor	"	do	do	Fanano	do	do	do	no	himself	$ 12	do	husband Salvatore Carpentieri 400 E. 107 St. N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Jacto Maria Giuseppe	23	F	"	none	no	do	do	Cerbaia	do	do	do	no	himself	$ 12	do	husband Rosalia Carpentieri 400 E. 107 St. N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	do Maria Concetta	20		"	do	no	do	do	do	do	do	do	"	do	$ 12	do	husband Salvatore Carpentieri 400 E. 107 St. N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Mastrio Giuseppe	20	M	"	laborer	no	do	do	Rocca	Italian	Brooklyn	"	no	himself	$ 12	do	brother Carlo Trou Bryson Ave 106 Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Amarco Angelo	52		"	miner	yes	do	do	Pescolatino	Abruzzi	Pescolatino	"	no	himself	$ 20	Washington	has been Dominica	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	wife Teresa	50	F	"	do	no	do	do	do	do	do	do	"	"	"	1896-902	Mineral Point	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Amarco di Giovanni	18															Cleveland Ohio						
			M	sing	do	"	do	do	do	do	do	do	"	"	"	"		no	no	no	no	good	no
11	do di Michelangelo	11	M	"	do	"	do	do	do	do	do	do	"	"	"	"	do	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Colosimo Saluto	21		marr	do	"	do	do	Province of Catanzaro	Italy	Province of Catanzaro	"	no	himself	$ 30	never	brother Giovanni Bruzzi River Ohio	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Ferris Antonio	27		sing	carpenter	yes	do	do	Scarpanato	Scarpanato	Scarpanato	"	"	"	$ 20	do	husband Pacchiano Pietro 234 North 6th Street Scranton Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Schettino Pietro	18		"	farmer	"	do	do	do	do	do	do	"	"	$ 10	do	husband Pacchiano Pietro 234 North 9th Street Scranton Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Fracchiano Pasquale	22		marr	do		do	do	do									no	no	no	no	good	no
16	wife Maria	21	F	"	do		do	do	do									no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Ferritello Antonio	28	M	"	shoemaker	yes	do	do	Nicosia	Sicily	Nicosia	Sicily	no	himself	$ 50	1898	brother Giuseppe						
																		no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Jacullo Isabella	24	F	"	none		do	do	do	do	do	do	"	"	"	do	husband Carlo Ferris 1140 Cedar St. Scranton Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Di Carlo Giuseppe	22	M	single	laborer	yes	Italian	Italian	Boston	Italy	Scalpasco							no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Berardino Alfonso	23		sing	workman	no	do	do	Monteroni	Naples	N York		no	himself	$ 20	never	brother Alfonso Giuseppe 2nd Ave 199 St. N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Di Caterino Nicola	28		marr	farmer	no	do	do	Nocera	N York	N York		no	himself	$ 26	never	brother Gabriel Francesco Grand Street 527 Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Rega Camillo	39		"	do	yes	do	do	Guardia	Long Branch	Long Branch		"	"	$ 20	1 yr Long Branch	brother in law Alfonso Virgilio 262 Julia Ave Long Branch N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Graziano Michelangelo	27		"	porter	"	do	do	do	do	do	do	"	"	$ 12	never	262 Julia Ave Long Branch N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Scibelli Carlo	37		"	farmer	no	do	do	do	do	do	do	"	"	$ 20	do	brother Alfonso Virgilio N.E. 262 Julia Ave Long Branch	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Melillo Leonardo	26		"	do	yes	do	do	Rocca	Naples	Newark		"	"	$ 12	do	Brother Pasquale Fabiano 25 Bostwick St. Newark	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Curcio Domenico	30		"	do	no	do	do	do	do	do	do	"	"	$ 12	do	brother Pasquale Giovanni 25 Bostwick St. Newark	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Di Jorio Michelangelo	52		"	do	yes	do	do	Atessa	Abruzzi	Buffalo		"	"	$ 100	Buffalo	brother Di Jorio Nicola	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	wife Teresa	23	F	"	do	"	do	do	do	do	do		"	"	"	1896-98	296 Seneca Street room 4 Buffalo	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Di Jorio Giuseppantonio	10	M	sing	none	no	do	do	do	do	do		"	"	"	"	do	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Lopo Giuseppe	18		"	farmer	"	do	do	Fontechiari	N York	N York		"	himself	$ 8	never	brother Domenico Ferri 1 Battery Pl. 3th. N York	no	no	no	no	good	no

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], * of the HOHENZOLLERN from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon, and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude; or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Master.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the HOHENZOLLERN [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

M 13

M 13

M 13

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

8—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

M

List 13

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. HOHENZOLLERN sailing from Naples 4th March, 1904 Arriving at Port of New-York. MAR 10 1904, 190

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	8 Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. Province. City or Town.	11 Final Destination. State. City or Town.	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Examined.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Barbato Emanuele	41	M	mar	mercer	yes	So Italia	Salerno	Napoli	New York	no	himself	$ 20	never	brother Pietro Barbato 18 Adams St. Hoboken N.J.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Belvisuago Tommaso	37	"	"	farmer	no	do	do	Cavaidarno	Providence R.I.	yes	his brother	$ 12	do	brother Giovanni Belvisuago 191 Hudson St. Hoboken N.J.	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Di Domenico Pasquale	28	"	"	do	"	do	do	Recale	Albany	"	himself	$ 12	do	brother Alessandro Di Domenico Albany N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Fusco Carmine	34	"	"	do	"	do	do	Avella	Brooklyn N.Y.	no	himself	$ 12	1902 Feb	brother Pellegrino Giovanni 727 South 7th St. Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Jannuccelli Benedetto	20	"	single	farmer	yes	do	do	Torre Annunziata	Paterson	yes	himself	$ 12	never	brother-in-law Vincenzo Pretta 220 Jefferson Street Paterson N.J.	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Carratino Giuseppe	22	"	"	farmer	no	do	do	Montefalcione	Providence R.I.	no	himself	$ 20	do	brother Gaspare Ferdinando 10 Weeden Providence R.I.	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Vicino Carlino	33	"	"	do	yes	do	do	Cocchiano	Providence	no	himself	$ 20	do	brother Gaspare Ferdinando 10 Weeden Providence R.I.	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Lisa Clemente	36	"	"	do	"	do	do	[illegible]							no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Abbruzzi Pasquale	33	"	single	do	no	do	do	do	New York	yes	himself	$ 12	1901 Feb	brother Ferdinando Abbruzzi care of Brooklyn Tanker N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Fanella Cosmo	28	M	"	do	"	do	do	do	Stamford Ct.	"	no	do	$ 10	never	brother-in-law Fanella Giuseppe 37 North 7th St. cor 2nd St. Stamford Conn	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Ruggieri Vincenzo	24	M	"	do	yes	do	do	do	do	"	himself	$ 12	do	brother Pasquale Ruggieri 37 North 7th St. cor 2nd St. Stamford Conn	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Feudozzi Giuseppe	31	"	"	do	"	do	do	do	do	"	do	$ 20	1901 Feb	brother-in-law Di Filippo Pasquale 188 North St. Stamford Conn	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Di Salvo Giandomenico	16	"	"	porter	no	do	do	Castel di Sangro	Dunbar	yes	himself	$ 12	1897 Feb	has parents Box 189 Dunbar Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Colaterosso Rosario	15	"	single	do	yes	do	do	do	do	"	brother-in-law	$ 6	never	brother-in-law Pasquale Di Salvo Box 189 Dunbar Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Lenato Gioacchino	22	"	"	farmer	"	do	do	Pescasseroli							no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Dell'Orfano Abramo	22	M	single	do	no	do	do	do	Scottsville Pa.	no	himself	$ 12	never	has cousin Gaetano Cinq 378 Johnsonburg Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Zingaro Raffaele	15	M	"	shoemaker	yes	do	do	do	do	"	himself	$ 12	do	has cous. & relatives Pasquantonio Bro 478 Johnsonburg Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Mannucci Domenico	1	F	"	[illegible]		do	do	do							no	no	no	no	good	no
19	[illegible]	Raffaele	4	M	"	[illegible]		do	do	do						no	no	no	no	good	no
20	[illegible]	Antonio	2	F	"	child		do	do	do						no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Ferrone Angelo	19	M	single	farmer	yes	do	do	do	Northville	no	himself	$ 17	never	has brother Gaspare Bozza Hotel 22 Main St. Northville	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Venditto Vincenzo	26	"	"	do	"	do	do	do							no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Verducci Clemente	19	"	single	do	no	do	do	do	Schenectady	Chicago Ill.	yes	brother	$ 12	never	has brother Giovanni 2214 Emma St. Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Cefolo Luigi	14	"	single	do	yes	do	do	Cerreto Sannita	Scranton	no	himself	$ 8	never	has parents Cerreto 420 Grand St. Scranton Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Novello Enrico	28	"	married	do	no	do	do	do	Chicago Ill.	yes	brother-in-law	$ 12	do	brother-in-law Giovannantonio Amodio Jefferson St. cor 27 Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Specchio Giuseppe	37	"	"	bricklayer	"	do	do	Mercogliano	do	"	do	$ 12	do	brother-in-law Gaspare Antonio Albert Lee Perry Street 139 Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Scopici Pasquale	33	"	"	farmer	"	do	do	Baiano	Madison	no	himself	$ 20	1898 Feb	has wife & children Concetta Scopici 92 Main St. Madison N.J.	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Arcuccio Alfonso	22	"	single	peddler	yes	do	do	do	Rochester	yes	brother	$ 12	never	brother Nicholas Natale 9 Platt Street Rochester N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Mantelli Francesco	21	"	single	painter	no	do	do	Venosa	Newark	no	himself	$ 12	never	has cousin Crazzo Amelia 9 1/2 South St. Newark N.J.	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Bruno Luigi	21	"	"	farmer	"	do	do	Fontanarosa	Utica N.Y.	"	do	$ 20	do	has much Fontanarosa Fontanarosa 2199 Frankfort Utica N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

HOHENZOLLERN

I, [illegible], * of the [illegible], from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number; and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]
[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

HOHENZOLLERN

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1070

L 19

L 19

L 19

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 12

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. **HOHENZOLLERN** sailing from Naples 4th March, 1904 Arriving at Port of **New-York.** MAR 16 1904, 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Years.	Age. Months.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	Race or People.*	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Bocca	Camillo	17	M	sin	farmer	no	no	Italy	Italian	Sicily	Boston Mass	no	himself	$	18 months	uncle Giuseppe Bocca 58 Beckwith	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Bonamello	Giuseppe	24		single	miller			do	do	Lendinara Prov of Rovigo												
3	Criscito	Francesco	24	M	married	laborer	yes	no	do	do	Scoppito	Chicago Ill	no	himself	$	17 months	brother Salvatore Criscito	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Crestano	Francesco	21	M	single	laborer	yes	no	do	do	Montemesola	Chicago	no	himself	$	1 year	Nicola Crestano	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Calabrese	Rosa	18	F	single	do	yes	no	do	do	Albidona		no	himself	$	4 years	husband Vincenzo Giuseppe Calabrese	no	no	no	no	good	no
dead	Aurilio	Vincenzo	2	M	son	child			do	do	do					do	father Luigi Aurilio	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Sabia	Pasquale	22	M	married	farmer	no	no	do	do	do	do	no	himself	$	2 months	do	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Sabatino	Giuseppe	38	M	married	do	no	no	do	do	do	do	no	do	$	12 months	brother Sabatino Pasquale	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Boccuzzi	Domenico	39	M	married	farmer	no	no	do	do	do	do	no	do	$	20 months	wife Angela Boccuzzi 236 Plymouth Place Chicago	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Guidi	Giuseppe	27	M	married	do	yes	no	do	do	do	New York	no	do	$	20 months	1884-94 brother Orsino Guidi 1074 1st Ave New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Rizzo	Giuseppe	28	M	married	do	no	no	do	do	do	Chicago Ill	no	do	$	14 months	brother Francesco Rizzo 237 Plymouth Place Chicago Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	do	Vincenzo	24	M	single	farmer	yes	no	do	do	do	do	no	do	$	40 months	brother Giuseppe Rizzo 237 Plymouth Place Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Sferrazza	Lorenzo	20	M	married	do	no	no	do	do	do	do	no	do	$	12 months	brother Fabrizio Pasquale 183 Plymouth Place Chicago Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Gatto	Angelo	30	M	married	do	no	no	do	do	do	do	no	husband	$	14 months	wife husband Rosario Francesco Gatto	no	no	no	no	good	no
dead	Perugini	Domenico	8	M	single	child			do	do	do	do				do	N. 32 F. Clark Street	no	no	no	no	good	no
dead	do	Lorenzo	4	M		do			do	do	do	do				do	Chicago Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Mastrino	Gaetano	16	M	single	farmer	no	no	do	do	Scalea	Chicago Ill	no	himself	$	12 months	brother Rosario Mastrino 230 Illinois St. Chicago	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Virino	Giovanni	28	M	married	do	no	no	do	do	do	New York	yes	no first	$	12 months	brother Vincenzo Virino	no	no	no	no	good	no
dead	do	Vincenzo	10	M	single	do			do	do	do	do				do	Grandchild N. 47th	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Di Simone	Sabato	24	M	married	do	no	no	do	do	do	Brooklyn N.Y.	no	himself	$	12 months	brother Pellegrino Rodia	no	no	no	no	good	no
dead	Rodia	Maria	3	M	single	do			do	do	do	do				do	Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Crocci	Giuseppe	16	M	single	do	yes	no	do	do	do	Paterson N.J.	no	himself	$	12 months	brother Pietro Carmello Crocci Sparkett St. 288 Paterson	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	do	Carmelo	19	M	married	farmer	no	no	do	do	do	do	no	himself	$	12 months	brother Pietro Carmello Crocci Sparkett St. 288 Paterson	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Mariconda	Grazia	39	M	married	farmer	no	no	do	do	do	Bonnington	no	do	$	40 months	wife husband Giacomo Antonio Mariconda	no	no	no	no	good	no
dead	Santoro	Alessandro	6	M	single	child			do	do	do	do				do	Brooklyn N.Y. 22 Sackman	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Lanzarini	Alessio	41	M	married	farmer	no	no	do	do	Granarolo	Chicago Ill	yes										
27	Rizzolo	Giuseppe	24	M	married	bricklayer	no	no	do	do	Pizzoni	Del.											
28	Mascia	Antonio	27	M	married	farmer	no	no	do	do	do	St Bartolomeo	yes										
29	Tocalizza	Pasquale	20	M	married	do	no	no	do	do	do	do	yes										
30	Mastrocola	Raffaele	22	M	married	do	no	no	do	do	Montalbano	New York	no	himself	$	12 months	brother Pasquale Mastrocola 46 Shelborne St.	no	no	no	no	good	no

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

24a

298/321

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Albert Lewis Chase, * of the HOHENZOLLERN, from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Albert L. Chase Officer.

Sworn to before me this 15 day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, W. W. Starke, Surgeon of the HOHENZOLLERN, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Imperial German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. W. Starke

Sworn to before me this 15 day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

K

K

K

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

K

List 11

19

2200

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. **HOHENZOLLERN** sailing from Naples 4th March, 1904 Arriving at Port of **New-York.** MAR 16 1904, 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	Race or People.	Last Residence. Province. City or Town.	Final Destination. State. City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Every person who appears to be suffering from a physical or mental defect of such a character as to affect the ability to earn a living.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Lazzazzi Cobis	31	M	mar.	Stonecutter	no	yes	Italian	Italian	Tortoreliano	Barbarville	no	himself	$	12	never	his friend Alfonso Domenico Barbaville Hayneville	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Riccio Domenico	17	"	sin.	do	"	"	do	do	Pietrafesa	Boonstown	yes	himself	$	12	do	his friend Cipolla Carlo Boonstown	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Spellecchia Vincenzo	36	"	mar.	Coachdriver	no	no	do	do	Cesaro	all York	"	himself	$	12	do	his wife Cipolla Raffaela all York	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Mancini Giovanni	16	"	sin.	farmer	yes	no	do	do	Gioviano	Cleveland	"	himself	$	12	never	his cousin Nicola Cleveland O.	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Di Donato Carmine	17	"	"	do	"	no	do	do	do	do	"	himself	$	10	never	his brother Domenico No 56 Campbell Street Cleveland O.	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Capozzo Raffaele	26	"	mar.	do	no	no	do	do	Mercogliano	Cumberland	yes	himself	$	20	Oct 97	his wife Capozzo Rosa Cesaro c/o P.O. box 9 Cumberland	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Villano Giovanni	31	"	"	do	"	no	do	do	do	do	"	do	$	20	1897-99	his brother Francesco P.O. box 9 Cumberland	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Collarini Luigi	27	"	sin.	do	no	no	do	do	Tramonti	Chicago	yes	himself	$	12	never	his wife Collarini Giovanna 16 Dorcas St. Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Appignani Pasquale	18	"	mar.	do	yes	no	do	do	Scalea	N York	yes	brother	$	10	never	his brother Felice 93 Sylvester Street Rome N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Colantuono Vincenzo	28	"	"	do	no	no	do	do	Cerreto	Rockhill	no	himself	$	14	do	his wife Christina Box 122 Rockhill Lackawannock	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Mangiacasale Antonio	26	"	mar.	do	"	no	do	do	Jovinazzo	all York	yes	husband	$	20	16	his husband Lorenzo Box 127 Rockhill Lackawannock	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Fabiano Pasquale	24	"	sin.	do	yes	no	do	do	do	Waterbury	"	himself	$	12	do	his brother Domenico 1912 Oliver St. Waterbury Conn	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Guglielotti Giuseppe	20	"	"	Coachdriver	"	no	do	do	do	Rockhill	no	do	$	25	1896 Nov	his brother Vincenzo Box 127 Rockhill Lackawannock	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Foglia Raffaele	32	"	mar.	Farmer	yes	no	do	do	San Valentino	Wilkesbarre	no	himself	$	12	1896 Sept	his wife Angelina Foglia 20 Hazle St. Wilkesbarre Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Esposito Giuseppe	32	M	mar.	do	no	no	do	do	Cesinis	Rockhill Grove	no	husband	$	10	never	his husband Francesco Cerreto Box 610 Rockhill Grove Ky	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Francesco Giovanni	8	M	sin.	do	"	no	do	do	do	do	"	do	"	"	do	his uncle Cesarano Antonio Box 610 Rockhill Grove Ky	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Di Placido Carmine	18	"	"	do	"	no	do	do	do	Cerreto	"	himself	$	12	do	his brother Domenico 1910 Bay Street Rockhill Grove Ky	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Crarbante Agostino	21	"	mar.	do	"	no	do	do	do	all York	yes	do	$	12	1892 Sept	his father Giuseppe all York Box 97	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Di Cesare Domenico	26	"	"	do	"	no	do	2-477681 do	Roccapipirozzi	Naples	no	do	$	12	never	do	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Di Pasquo Michele	22	"	"	do	"	no	do	do	Cajanello	Springfield	"	do	$	20	do	Springfield Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	-do- Antonio	27	"	"	do	"	no	do	do	do	do	"	do	$	20	1903 Sept	do	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Amicarelli Felici	22	"	"	carpenter	"	no	do	do	do	do	"	do	$	20	never	his father Donato Box 32 Mitchell B.C.	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Lacerenici Antonio	17	"	sin.	Coachdriver	yes	no	do	do	Cajanello	Mitchell B.C.	yes	husband	$	14	never	his brother Donato Box 32 Mitchell B.C.	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	De Simone Nicola	36	"	mar.	Farmer	no	no	do	do	Roccapipirozzi	all York	"	himself	$	12	do	his wife Simone Filomena Pipirozzi Box 29 Newark	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Vennaro Pasquale	20	"	sin.	do	no	no	do	do	Fontanarosa	Steubenville	no	himself	$	20	never	his uncle Savino Box 1 Waterglen Ohio Ellsburg N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Sabinola Rocco	18	"	"	do	yes	no	do	do	Roccacasale	all York	"	do	$	12	do	his brother Gennaro Box 580 Albany N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Barbato Francesco Ant.	19	"	"	Stonecutter	"	no	do	do	do	do	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Lombardi Giovannino	16	"	sin.	farmer	no	no	do	do	Sepinoro	all York	no	himself	$	10	never	his cousin Daniele Pregio 62 Ellsberry St. N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Casale Alessandro	28	"	"	workman	yes	no	do	do	do	do	"	do	$	20	do	his cousin Petrone Antonio 60 Ellsberry St. N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Daniele Alfonso	24	"	"	do	"	no	do	do	do	all York	yes	do	$	10	do	his brother Mario 1802 Ellsberry St. N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no

28 27 1

264/297

* Race or People to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], * of the **HOHENZOLLERN** from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 16 day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, D. W. Clarke, Surgeon of the **HOHENZOLLERN** sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 12 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Imperial German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Marks

Sworn to before me this 16 day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

J 10

J 10

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List No 10
4/3/04

J

List 1 10

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. **HOHENZOLLERN** sailing from Naples 4th March 1904 Arriving at Port of **New-York.** MAR, 16 1904 , 190

217 218

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Sex. M.	Married or Single.	Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	"Race or People."	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and how near, and complete address.	Even in prison or an almshouse or supported by charity?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, agreement or assistance of others, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Branchi	Commaso	20	M	sing	farmer	yes	Yes	Italian	Italian	Wheatsburg	Rochester N.Y.	yes	herself	$	15	never	brother Luigi Leppo Cerqui Portland Me.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	D'Angelo	Giovanni	42	"	married	laborer	yes	do	do	Terracina	N York	"	herself	$	22	1901 yes	brother Luigi 18 Spring Street N York	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Carbone	Vincenzo	20	"	"	farmer	"	do	do	Nocera Inferiore	Montreal	"	herself	$	25	never	Marcello Di Lelo Giovanni 2026 St Catherine St Montreal Can.	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Del Bocci	Giuseppe	20	"	"	do	no	do	do	do	do	"	herself	$	12	do	brother Fillo Giovanni 2026 St Catherine St Montreal Can.	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Cappiccio	Giovanni	38	"	married	laborer	yes	do	do	Cicciano Prov	Pittsburg	no	friend	$	20	never	brother Novelli Giuseppe 307 Webster Ave Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Perezzolo	Luigi	19	"	single	do	"	do	do	Mercogliano Prov	do	do	do	$	90	do	brother Giovanni 307 Webster Ave Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Novelli	Luigi	25	"	"	do	"	do	do	do	do	do	do	$	20	do	brother Giuseppe 307 Webster Ave Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Natoli	Giuseppe	18	"	"	do	"	do	do	do	do	do	do	$	20	do	brother Cologne Giuseppe 307 Webster Ave Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Novelli	Luigi	19	"	"	do	"	do	do	do	do	do	do	$	14	do	brother Giuseppe 307 Webster Ave Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Ascabella	Carmela	24	"	housework		do	do	Campanian									no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Di Gregorio	Celestino	22	"	single	farmer	no	do	do	Terracina	Brooklyn	no	himself	$	10	never	his Brother Luigi 264 N 8 St Brooklyn N Y	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Colavasso	Nicola	28	"	single	bricklayer	yes	do	do	Sparanise Prov	Youngstown	yes	himself	$	12	1901 yes	brother Luigi 819 Charles St Youngstown Ohio	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Barattie	Celestino	19	"	"	farmer	no	do	do	do	do	"	do	$	12	never	brother Colavasso Luigi 819 Charles St Youngstown Ohio	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Cusano	Giuseppe	28	"	waiter		do	do	do	Cilento Prov								no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Gennotti	Antonio	28	"	single	clerk	yes	do	do	Naples	New York	yes	himself	$	20	never	brother Gennotti Giuseppe 32 Hudson Ave Bklyn N Y	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Di Tommaso	Carmillo	15	"	"	farmer	no	do	do	S Valentino	Buffalo N Y	"	brother	$	10	do	brother Nicola 35 Horst st Buffalo	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Ascenzo	Antonio	28	"	married	do	"	do	do	do	do	"	do	$	15	do	brother Ascenzo Vincenzo St. Buffalo	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Bonocci	Antonio	37	"	"	do		do	do	Potenza								no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Di Rubba	Maria	25	F	married	cook	no	do	do	Cosenza	Rochester N.Y.	no	herself	$	15	1900 yes	Brother Cuccaro Francesco Box 24 Rochester Station 2	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Lascio	Leonardo	29	M	"	farmer	yes	do	do	Bonea	Rochester N.Y.	yes	brother	$	12	never	his Brother 327 N. Lenox St. Rochester N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Petrarca	Michele	26	"	single	do	yes	do	do	Cicciano Prov	Hulberton	yes	himself	$	20	Hulberton	himself Coppone Antonio	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	do	Antonio	58	"	married	do	"	do	do	do	do	"	do	"		1893 98	Brother Hulberton	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Cioglia	Giovanni	36	"	married	bricklayer	little	do	do	Ariano	Fallsburg N.Y.	yes	brother	$	60	never	brother Cioglia Thomas Box 160 Fallsburg N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Sparmando	Gaetano	18	"	single	cordwainer		do	do	Cerreto								no	no	no	no	good	no
25	do	Giuseppe	28	"	"	blacksmith		do	do	do								no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Corapi	Vittorio	26	"	married	weaver	no	do	do	Davoli	Lehanna N.Y.	yes	himself	$	12	never	brother Cocchiero Felice Box 89 Lehanna N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Nucci	Luigi	25	"	"	baker	yes	do	do	Adrigonum	Schuylerville	"	brother	$	12	do	brother Nicola Lorenzo Lagonegro Schuylerville	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Di Carlo	Giuseppe	30	"	married	farmer	yes	do	do	Fratelcorvo	Stamford Ville	yes	himself	$	12	Stamford 1900 yes	brother Nicola Di Carlo Stamford Ville	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Tommarelli	Costantino	29	"	"	do	"	do	do	do	Commack N.Y.	yes	do	$	20	never	brother Luigi 121 Carmel St. Newark	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Coporio	Valentino	26	"	"	do	"	do	do	Nocera	Newark	no	do	$	20	yes		no	no	no	no	good	no

23 2

23a

220/268

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Commander, * of the HOHENZOLLERN, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 14th day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, L. W. Starke, Surgeon of the HOHENZOLLERN, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Imperial German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

L. W. Starke

Sworn to before me this 14th day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

9

1

9

1

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 9

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. **HOHENZOLLERN** sailing from Naples 4th, March 1904 Arriving at Port of **New-York.** MAR 16 1904 , 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	*Race or People.	Last Residence. Province. City, or Town.	Final Destination. State. City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Every person having a physical or mental defect, such as deformity, or any other disease, which may affect his ability to earn a living.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to perform labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Jacobellis	Crazio	46	M	marr	farmer	no	no	Italian	Italian	Lucca	Chicago Ill	yes	himself	$ 12	never	brother Salvatore 252 North Halsted St. Chicago Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Vittoria	Domenica	20	"	"	do			do	do	do												
3	Gaudio	Michele	16	"	sing	bricklayer	yes		do	do	Lucca	Newark N.J.	no	himself	$ 20	never	bro Raf. care Gangemelli Nicola 130 South Canal St. Newark	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Corsaro	Giuseppe	22	"	"	farmer	no		do	do	do	Chicago Ill	"	do	$ 20	do	brother Saverio 252 North Halsted St. Chicago Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Tenerelli	Rocco	18	"	"	do	"		do	do	do	do	"	do	$ 20	do	brother-in-law Carmine Salvatore 252 North Halsted Street Chicago Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Jacobellis	Luca	46	M	marr	do	yes		do	do	do	do	"	"		do	brother Crazio 252 North Halsted St. Chicago Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	-do-	Salvatore	16	"	sing	do	"		do	do	do	do	yes	himself	$ 16	do	brother Vito c/o Michele Jacobellis 116 Regent St. Chicago	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Baccalheri	Vito	40	"	marr	do	no		do	do	do	do	no	himself	$ 60	do	brother-in-law Corsaro Saverio	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Defranto	Vito	42	"	"	do	yes		do	do	do	do	"	"		do	252 North Halsted St. Chicago	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	-do-	Giuseppe	15	S	sing	do	"		do	do	do	do	"	himself	$ 20	do	bro-in-law Tenerelli Rocco 252 North Halsted St. Chicago	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Binetti	Rocco	18	"	"	do	no		do	do	do	do	"	"		do		no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Tenuzi	Raffaele	22	"	"	do			do	do	do												
13	Lasorelli	Luigi	30	"	marr	do	no		do	do	do	Chicago Ill	"	himself	$ 40	never	bro Crist. Gib 252 North Halsted Street Chicago	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Verrusio	Salvatore	41	"	"	do	"		do	do	do	do	"	do	$ 20	do	brother-in-law Corsaro Gaetano 252 North Halsted St. Chicago	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Gaspo	Antonio	19	"	marr	bricklayer	no		do	do	Apolicosa	Brooklyn	yes	himself	$ 10	1900 Apr 900	bro-in-law Carbone 473 Fort Ave Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	-do-	Giuseppe	24	"	"	shoemaker	yes		do	do	do	do	"	do	$ 16	never	bro-in-law Carbone 473 Fort Ave Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Di Benedetto	Antonio	26	"	sing	farmer	"		do	do	Apolicosa	Brooklyn	yes	do	$ 16	do	bro-in-law Francesco Rolfe Street Roosevelt	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	De Luca	Rocco	24	F	sing	do	yes		do	do	do	Boston Mass	no	himself	$ 10	never	bro-in-law Michelangelo 11 Everett St. Boston Mass	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	do	Giuseppe	16	M	"	farmer	"		do	do	Casalinuovo	do	"	do	$ 10	1903 Boston Mass	brother-in-law Michelangelo 11 Everett St. Boston Mass	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	do	Guido	38	"	marr	blacksmith	"		do	do	Apolicosa	do	"	do	$ 12	never	bro-in-law Luca Alfano 11 Everett St. Boston Mass	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Lesorso	Cristino	18	"	sing	shoemaker	"		do	do	Apolicosa	Jersey City N.J.	"	do	$ 8	do	brother-in-law Luca Alfano 10 Regent Street Jersey	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Robindi	Giovanni	4	"	"	child	no		do	do	do	do	"	do	$ 8	do	brother-in-law Joseph 174 Ogden Street N.J.	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	-do-	Giuseppantonio	41	"	marr	shoemaker	yes		do	do	do	do	"	do	$ 400	1900 Apr 900	wife Rosa Pasquale 174 Ogden Street N.J.	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Barile	Fabrizio	22	"	"	tailor	"		do	do	do	do	"	do	$ 12	never	bro-in-law Pasquale 174 Ogden Street N.J.	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Scarpelli	Saverio	18	"	sing	farmer	no		do	do	Lapegna	Chicago Ill	no	himself	$ 25	never	bro-in-law Giuseppe 258 Illinois St. Chicago	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Di Stefano	Tommaso	23	"	do	do	do		do	do	Pettoranello												
27	De Vito	Palmerino	38	"	marr	workman	yes		do	do	Pescolanciano	Brooklyn N.Y.	no	himself	$ 40	never	bro-in-law Pasquale Carlo 24-26 Jackson Ave Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Vespa	Sebastiano	26	"	"																		
29	Parola	Gennaro	29	"	marr	farmer	yes		So Italian	Italian	Alvignano	Chicago Ill	yes	himself	$ 20	never	bro-in-law Pellone Antonio 20 Augusta Street N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Fallorne	Ernesto	15	"	sing	do	"		do	do	do	New York	yes	bro Bot	$ 10	do	bro-in-law Carbone 40 Center St. Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], * of the HOHENZOLLERN, from Naples (Italy), do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding
[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this 14th day of march, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, W. W. Starke, Surgeon of the HOHENZOLLERN, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 6 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Imperial German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

married

Sworn to before me this 18 day of march, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

8

H

8

H

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

H

List 8

H.C. List No. 3 11/3/04

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

16

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2128

S. S. HOHENZOLLERN sailing from Naples 4th March 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK MAR 16 1904 , 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	Race or People.*	Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Even in prison or alms-house, or under contract for labor, and treatment of Insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any prior solicitation, promise or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Imbrogno	Pasquale	25		M	marr	farmer	no	Italian	Italian	Lempaura	Chicago Ill	yes	himself	$	1902	never		no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Rusciano	Raffaele	18		M	Sing	do		do	do	Caserta	Chicago Ill	no	himself	$	12	never		no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Iacovis	Domenico	35		M	marr	do	no	do	do	Pinarano	Torrington Conn	yes	brother-in-law	$	15	do		no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Paolo	Alessandro	18		M	Sing	do		do	do	Gizzeria	Hartford Conn	no	do	$	12	do		no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Corrado	Alberto	26		M	marr	do	no	do	do	Cagnano	Jermyn Pa	no	himself	$	25	1902 Jermyn Pa		no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Angelucci	Giuseppe	32		M	marr	do	yes	do	do	do	Hasbrouck Heights N.J.	no	do	$	30	1899 Hasbrouck Heights N.J.		no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Sebastiani	Francesco	5		M	Sing	do		do	do	do	Wilmington Del	no	do	$	12	never		no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Cristanziano	Costantino	36		M	marr	do		do	do	do	Morristown N.J.	no	do	$	12	1900 Morristown N.J.		no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Cesini	Luigi	27		M		do		do	do	do								no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Barletta	Flavio	38		M	marr	do	no	do	do	do	Hasbrouck Heights N.J.	yes	himself	$	18	1901 Wilmington Del		no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Brandi	Ettorio	30		M	"	do	yes	do	do	Ascoli Piceno	Wilmington Del	no	do	$	12	1899 1900 Wilmington Del		no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Gonnella	Giuseppe	36		M	"	do	no	do	do	Acquaviva Collecroce	do	do	do	$	20	never		no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Cesini	Biagio	23		M	marr	do	yes	do	do	do	do	do	do	$	20	1899 Wilmington Del		no	no	no	no	good	no
14	do	Settimio	30		M	"	do	"	do	do	do	do	do	do	$	40	1903 Wilmington Del		no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Rossi	Donato	29		M	"	do	"	do	do	Torrioreto	Elmhurst L.I.	yes	no one	$	16	never		no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Fazzi	Domenico	39		M	marr	do	no	do	do	do	do	no	husband	$	16	do		no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Acquilla	Salvatore	28		M	marr	shoeing	yes	do	do	Nocara	Chicago Ill	"	brother	$	20	never		no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Desio	Giuseppe	27		M	marr	farmer	no	do	do	Salerno	Philadelphia Pa	"	himself	$	12	do		no	no	no	no	good	no
19	De Gerardis	Barbarino	32		M	do			do	do	Tufara Valley								no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Lotorzo	Fasquino	32		M	do			do	do	Cerreto Sannita								no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Colarusso	Fedele	24		M	do			do	do	S. Lucia								no	no	no	no	good	no
22	do	Pasquale	82		M	marr	do	no	do	do	do	Hasbrouck Heights N.J.	yes	himself	$	20	never		no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Ruvolo	Angelo Maria	31		M	"	Labourer	"	do	do	Lavello	Chicago Ill	no	himself	$	20	do		no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Mariani	Francesco	32		M	"	farmer	"	do	do	do	do	"	"	$	20	do		no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Ferri	Giuseppe	28		M	"	do	yes	do	do	do	do	"	"	$	12	do		no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Boccardi	Pietro	45		M	"	do	no	do	do	Sclavatico	New York	"	do	$	14	do		no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Jacobellis	Michele	18		M	sing	do	yes	do	do	Fossato	Chicago Ill	"	do	$	20	do		no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Ferri	Michele	23		M	"	do	no	do	do	do	do	"	do	$	16	do		no	no	no	no	good	no
29	De Bellis	Enea	41		M	marr	do	"	do	do	do	do	"	do	$	76	do		no	no	no	no	good	no
30	do	Vito	14		M	sing	do	yes	do	do	do	do	"	do	$		do		no	no	no	no	good	no

26/26

183/211

260

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], * of the **HOHENZOLLERN**, from Naples-Italy, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding
[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this 4th day of March, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at NEW YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the **HOHENZOLLERN**, sailing therewith, employed by the owners thereof, of Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this 4th day of March, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at NEW YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

G 7

G 7

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovonian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

G

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

G

List 4

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

List 4364

15

2107

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. **HOHENZOLLERN** sailing from Naples 4th, March 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK MAR 16 1904, 190

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	4 Sex Mos.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Whether in prison or almshouse, or supported by charity?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether [illegible]	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Tezzi	Pasquale	24	M	single	farmer	no	Italy	Italian	Naples	Philadelphia Pa	yes	himself	$	12	never	brother Giuseppe 927 South Eighth St. Philadelphia Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Galati	Domenico	2	"	"	do	yes	do	do	Montemagno	do	"	do	14	12	do	brother Rocco 727 So Seventh Street Philadelphia Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Vetri	Pietro	32	"	mar.	do	"	do	do	Lucca	Thomas	"	himself	$	11	never	brother Leon Edwards Rock Cokeston W.Va.	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Peter	Gabriele	27	"	"	do	no	do	do	Villacca	Cleveland O	no	himself	$	12	1899 Italy	brother Giuseppe 2026 Cheyenne St. Cleveland Ohio	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Pizzuto	Pasquale	21	"	single	do	"	do	do	Cassacalenda	Cleveland O	yes	brother	$	12	1902 Italy	brother Giuseppe Antonio #716 W. Bibb St. Cleveland Ohio	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Colasanto	Nicola	24	"	mar.	Contractor	"	do	do	Morrone nell'	Jersey City	no	himself	$	12	1898 Italy	brother Pasquale Antonio 340 Tyron St. Jersey City	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	do	Pasquale	26	"	do	do	yes	do	do	do	do	yes	do	$	12	never	brother Gabriele 821 2 Street Jersey City	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Goffredo	Giuseppe	26	"	single	do	"	do	do	do	do	"	do	$	12	do	brother Antonio Goffredo #396 Tonnel St. Jersey City	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Nardi	Edoardo	23	"	"	do	"	do	do	do	do	"	do	$	12	1897 Italy	brother Pasquale #676 Tonnel St. Jersey City	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Zarrelli	Emilio	25	M	Lawyer		no	do	do	Cassacalenda								no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Mezzacappa	Giovanni	5	"	child		"	do	do	do								no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Cola	Luigi	4	"	do		"	do	do	do								no	no	no	no	good	no
13	do	Stefano	42	M	Cooper		no	do	do	do								no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Ambrosio	Angelantonio	17	"	single	workman	yes	do	do	Morrone nell'	Jersey City	no	himself	$	12	never	brother Pasquale #716 2 Street Jersey City	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Goffredo	Luigi	26	"	mar.	do	no	do	do	do	do	"	do	$	12	do	brother Pasquale 1 Box Guarnaccia 1st Street #396 Jersey City	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Jacovano	Celeste	36	M	"	do	"	do	do	do								no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Lasaca	Annunziata	9	"	child		"	do	do	do								no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Amoroso	Modesto	26	M	weaver	workman	yes	do	do	do	N York	no	himself	$	12	1901 N York	brother Sabatino 114 Front St. Jersey City	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Colacarro	Modesto	32	"	"	do	yes	do	do	do	Jersey City	"	do	$	20	1898 N York	brother Pasquale #396 Tonnel St. Jersey City	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Agostino	Alfonso	58	"	"	do	"	do	do	do	do	"	do	$	12	1897 Italy	brother Pasquale 1 Box 24 Jersey City	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Cannarozzo	Luigi	26	"	boy	do	no	do	do	do	do	"	do	$	20	never	brother Michele #396 Tonnel St. Jersey City	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	De Rubeis	Pietro	23	"	"	farmer	yes	do	do	Pratola Peligna	Colchester Ill	"	do	$	30	do	brother Luigi Box 272 Colchester Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Gandrino	Cosmo	38	"	mar.	farmer	no	do	do	Bonvicino	Cleveland O	yes	brother	$	10	do	brother Antonio Quintino #716 W. Bibb St. Cleveland Ohio	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Guarnotti	Michelangelo	19	"	boy	do	yes	do	do	Collalunga	Colorado	no	himself	$	20	never	brother Pasquale 172 Colorado	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Velardo	Giuseppe	18	"	"	do	"	do	do	do	Colorado	yes	do	$	12	1899 Italy	brother Pasquale Colorado	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Buonocore	Raffaele	27	"	boy	painter	yes	do	do	Vico Equense	N York	"	brother	$	12	1899 Italy	brother Gaetano 1703 Bell St. Providence R.I.	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Cassis	Pasquale	28	"			U.S. of A.	American										no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Capistrano	Giuseppe	38	"	mar.	farmer	no	do	Italian	Italian	Caserta	N York	no	himself	$	12	never	brother Saccomanno Francesco Box 84 Troy Conn.	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Rocco	Gaspare	24	"	boy	do	"	do	do	do	do	Joseph R.	"	do	$	30	do	brother Saccomanno Francesco Box 84 Troy Conn.	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Mesa	Domenico	18	"	"	do	yes	do	do	do	do	do	"	do	$	30	do	brother Saccomanno Francesco Box 84 Troy Conn. Joseph R.	no	no	no	no	good	no

*Race or People.—It is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], * of the HOHENZOLLERN, from Naples Italy, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2–1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, W. W. Lake, Surgeon of the HOHENZOLLERN, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Imperial German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 15th day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

F 6

F 6

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 H.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 6

F

List 7&6
H/9/04

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

17
2584

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. **HOHENZOLLERN** sailing from Naples 4th March 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK MAR 16 1904 190

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read	Able to Write.	8 Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Chiaro Rocco	28		M	marr	farmer	no	no	S. Italian	Latin	Mormanda	Seattle Wash	yes	his brother	$	20	never	brother Agostino Jeffrey 44 Seattle Wash.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Cimiolo Vittoria	M	21	F	single	do		yes	do	do	Cardinale	Corning N.Y.	no	husband	$	12	do	husband Francesco 205-24th West Corning N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Mastella Bruno		22	M		do			do	do	do	Troy N.Y.	yes						no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Mugnaio Nicola		20	"	marr	do	yes		do	do	do	do	"	uncle	$	20	never	uncle Donnelo Giuseppe 205 24th West Corning N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	De Grosso Salvatore		32	"	"	do	"		do	do	do	do	"	do	$	12	do	uncle Donnelo Giuseppe 205-24 street West Corning N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Gugliaferro Stefano		16	"	sing	do	"		do	do	Ilvi	Plattsburg	no	husband	$	34	do	husband Giuseppe 450 Cumberland St. Plattsburg	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Florindo Gaetano		18	"	"	do	"		do	do	Cotta Cay	Saratoga Springs	yes	do	$	17	do	his uncle Ruggiero Giuseppe 55 Berkman Street Saratoga Springs	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Ruggiero Giuseppe		24	"	"	painter	"		do	do	Ilvi	do	"	husband	$	12	do	his uncle Giuseppe 55 Berkman Street Saratoga Springs	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	do Fabiano		23	"	"	do	"		do	do	do	do	"	brother	$	12	do	brother Giuseppe 55 Berkman St. Saratoga Springs	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Nappi Pasquale		28	"	marr	stockkeeper	no		do	do	Isernia	Worcester Mass	"	husband	$	12	never	husband Filippina Giovanni 127 6th Street Worcester Mass	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Bruno Luigi		28	"	marr	painter	yes		do	do	S. Andrea a Bo	Buffalo	"	brother	$	12	never	brother Andrea and Giuseppe Buffalo Epworth Ave.	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Cucci Gaetano		45	"	"	farmer	"		do	do	Boiano	New York	"	husband	$	4	do	husband Raffaele 139 Seventh Ave. Newark	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Buccicatelli Giorgio		2	"	sing	do	no		do	do	Pescasseroli	Dorchester	"	brother	$	12	never	brother Vincenzo Dorchester Mass	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Scarano Michele		36	"	marr	stonecutter	yes		do	do	Stilo	Mystic Bridge	no	husband	$	20	1902	brother Sebastian Box 208 Mystic Bridge	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Ruggiero Erasmo		22	"	sing	farmer	no		do	do	S. Elia	Millerton	yes	do	$	12	never	brother Ruggiero Salisbury Mills	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Pagano Alfonso		26	"	marr	do	"		do	do	do	do	"	do	$	12	do	brother Michele Salisbury Mills	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Cimadoro Giuseppe		23	"	sing	painter	"		do	do	do	Buffalo	"	do	$	12	do	brother Andrea Buffalo N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Cannavaro Michele		28	"		do			do	do	Fontebuona								no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Gatti Giuseppe		53	"	marr	butcher			do	do	do								no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Alfieri Antonio		18	"		painter			do	do	do								no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Fondacchio Liberato		30	F	marr				do	do	do								no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Rotelli Clotilde		4	"	child				do	do	do								no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Cantalo Antonio		18	M		painter			do	do	do								no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Fiola Grazzano		20	"	sing	farmer	no		do	do	S. Nicola a S.	Chicago Ill	no	husband	$	30	never	husband Sonno Saverio 127 Burling St. Chicago Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Offredo Giuseppe		24	"	marr	do			do	do	S. Giovanni in	Carbondale	yes	husband	$	14	do	husband Giuseppe Carbondale Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Mandracci Angelantonio		16	"	sing	do	yes		do	do	S. Nicola a S.	Chicago Ill	no	husband	$	30	do	brother Giovanni 925 Emma St. Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Micucci Carmela		27	F	marr	do	no		do	do	S. Angelo Scala	New York	no	husband	$	17	never	husband Rinaldo Cristofo 35 Clayton St. New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Sciarretto Tommaso		10	M	sing	workman	yes		do	do	do	do	"	brother	$	17	do	brother Stefano 35 Salisbury St. New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Mazzaferro Antonio		24	"	sing	farmer	yes		do	do	Venafro	Florham Park	yes	husband	$	12	never	husband Vincenzo Graziano Hoffman Ave. Florham Park	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Capodicasa Ulisse		18	"	"	do	"		do	do	do	do	"	husband	$	12	do	brother Leopoldo 927 Bedford St. Florham Park	no	no	no	no	good	no

23 23

127/155

23a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Clausen, * of the HOHENZOLLERN, from Naples, Italy, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 4 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding
Hoff Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 4th day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1970

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, D. W. Clarke, Surgeon of the HOHENZOLLERN, * sailing therewith of Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Imperial German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

D. W. Clarke

Sworn to before me this 4th day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1970

E 5

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

E 5

2—1970

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 13500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

E

List 5

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. **HOHENZOLLERN** sailing from Naples 4th March 1904 Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK** MAR 16 1904 , 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to read or write	Nationality. Country of which citizen or subject	Race or People*	Last Residence. Province or County	Final Destination. State or Country	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less how much?	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Corbutti Maria Luisa	9m	F				Italian	Italian	Caserta							no	no	good	no
																no	no	good	no
daug. 2	Pugliese Rosa	5m		child		do	do	do								no	no	good	no
3	DeLuca Luigi	33	M	marr	farmer	yes	do	do	Napoli	Schenectady	yes	herself	$ 27	ichenectady	has bot tickets	no	no	good	no
wife	4 Sansone Assunta	33	F		keeps house		do	do	do	do				1896 four	257 Pine Street Schenectady	no	no	good	no
	5 Barbato Rocco	24					do	do	Avellino	Catskill		herself	$ 12	never	has bot tickets Maria Colamarino	no	no	good	no
son	6 Ricci Nicola	5	M	sin	child		do	do	do	do					Maria Street # 238	no	no	good	no
daug.	7 do Rosa	8m	F				do	do	do	do					Catskill Greene	no	no	good	no
	8 Barbato Nicola	21	M	marr	farmer	yes	do	do	do	Rhinebeck		herself	$ 10	6	has bot tickets 237 Stewart St Rhinebeck	no	no	good	no
	9 Castanucci Celestino	15		sin	do		do	do	do	Brooklyn		do	$ 12	do	parents address Carroll St	no	no	good	no
	10 Rebacca Antonio	35		marr	do		do	do	do	Lucca	Catskill N.Y.	himself	$ 12	do	has bot tickets Nicola Barbato	no	no	good	no
	11 Ricci Lorenzo	29			do		do	do	do	do		himself	$ 12	do	has bot tickets Nicola Barbato	no	no	good	no
	12 Pasquarosa Camillo	32		marr	shoemaker	yes	do	do	Potenza	N. York	yes	himself	$ 14	16	never 2121 First Street Troy N.Y.	no	no	good	no
	13 Victor Gustavo	14		sin	farmer	yes	do	do	Apulia Prov	Binghamton	yes	do	$ 12	17	1 year with Victor Binghamton	no	no	good	no
	14 Simone Giuseppe	35		marr	do		do	do	do	Lambertville N.J.	yes	mother	$ 12	1899	107 has bot tickets Victor Binghamton	no	no	good	no
	15 Filomeno Silvestro	21	M				do	do	do	do		himself	$ 12	never	Main Street 170 Lambertville has bot tickets Giuseppe Simone	no	no	good	no
	16 Cocco Savero	31	M	marr	stonecutter	yes	do	do	Caserta	N. York		himself	$ 12	1901	office 44 179 Lambertville has bot tickets Giuseppe Simone	no	no	good	no
	17 Greco Gennaro	32			woodsawyer		do	do	Napoli	do	yes	do	$ 12	1901	903 106 4th Ave care 239 N York has bot tickets Lorenzo Barbato	no	no	good	no
	18 Alfieri Antonio	36			do		do	do	do	N York		do	$ 12	never	2 & 26 Bethune Ave Yonkers N.Y. has cousin Lorenzo Alessandro	no	no	good	no
	19 Brancitello Felice	38			farmer	yes	do	do	do	do		do	$ 20	do	2199 First Ave care of Cosgrave bankers N.Y. has bot tickets Domenico	no	no	good	no
	20 Di Tosto Berardino	36			do		do	do	do	do		do	$ 26	do	388 Morris Ave N.Y. has uncle Giovanello Domenico	no	no	good	no
	21 Greco Antonio	23			do		do	do	do	Lambertville		do	$ 28	do	388 Albany Ave N.Y. has bot tickets Di Vita Angelo	no	no	good	no
	22 D'Onofrio Nicolamaria	31			workman		do	do	do	N York		do	$ 12	do	Lambertville Hotel has bot tickets Vespa Paolo	no	no	good	no
	23 Mastrodonato Nicola	36			do		do	do	do	do		do	$ 16	do	2598 First Ave N.Y. has bot tickets Brancuccio Felice	no	no	good	no
	24 Bonito Maria	35			farmer		do	do	do	Pagliete	N York	yes			2372 Bethune Ave N.Y.	no	no	good	no
	25 Cardone Giuseppe	8			do		do	do	do	do		do				no	no	good	no
	26 Lamonte Donato	20			blacksmith		do	do	do	do						no	no	good	no
	27 Jacono Vito	15		sing	shoeblacker	yes	do	do	do	Forest Dale	N York	no	herself	$ 12	never	has bot Tickets Giuseppe Prato	no	no	good	no
	28 Sorrentino Vincenzo	38					U.S. of A.	Campanian	do	do		do	$ 30	U.S. of A.	1903 Jacob St N.Y. N.Y. has bot tickets Gaetano Branch Street # 56 N York	no	no	good	no
	29 Marinaro Agostino	20	M		farmer		So Italian	Italian	Caserta										
	30 Fortuno Raffaele	38			do		do	do	do	do									

22a | cit

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] * of the HOHENZOLLERN, from Naples Italy, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding
[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this 14 day of March, 1904

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, D W Starke, Surgeon of the HOHENZOLLERN, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Imperial German government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

D W Starke

Sworn to before me this 14 day of March, 1904

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

D 4

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—1070

D 4

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

D

List 4

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

List M 4 19/04

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. HOHENZOLLERN sailing from Naples 4th March 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK MAR 14 1904 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	Race or People*	Last Residence (Province, City or Town)	Final Destination (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to final destination	Whether paid by the passenger	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	Whether an Anarchist	Whether a Polygamist	Whether an Anarchist	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Gioiosa Vito	Asst. 32	M	Mar.	barber			Italian	Italian	Pietracatella	Worcester Mass	yes	by myself	$ 12	1 mo.	brother Giovanni Gioiosa 1 Mott Street	no	no	no	good	no
2	Cerullo Donato	36			farmer			do	do	do											
3	Faretta Donato	23		Mar.	do			do	do	do	N York	no	by myself	$ 12	2 years	booked by Corrado Applicato 207 6 Street 1 dr. & 2 daughters	no	no	no	good	no
4	Cappa Antonio	15			do			do	do	Pesacca	Lawrence Mass	yes									
5	Cappa Antonio	35			do			do	do	do	do										
6	Vozelli Michele	27		Mar.	IX 97931 - 505 - 2542 worker			do	do	Rionero Mte	Pittsburg Pa		booked	$ 12	2 months 1903	booked Giovanni Affondolino	no	no	no	good	no
7	Effele Giovanni	61			farmer			do	do	do	Castelbottaccio										
8	Vercura Vincenzo	25			do			do	do	Sferacavallo	Schenectady N Y	yes		$ 12	1 mo.	brother Felice Filippo 1011 Main St	no	no	no	good	no
9	Magnocavallo Francesco	22			do			do	do	do	Scotia Schenectady N York										
10	Rosa Giovanni	22		Mar.	do			do	do	Isernia	Chicago Ill	no	by myself	$ 12	never	brother Domenico 139 Irving Pl	no	no	no	good	no
11	Ambrosino Michele	24			do			do	do	do	N York	no	do	$ 12	do	brother Ambrosino Sebastian 231 Union Ave Brooklyn	no	no	no	good	no
12	Catalano Biagio	21			painter			do	do	Guzzano	Chicago Ill	no	do	$ 12	do	brother Pietro Spezino Pasquale 191 Sangamon St	no	no	no	good	no
13	Corrado Vincenzo	25		Mar.	farmer			do	do	Rionero	Buffalo N Y	yes	by Rail	$ 12	never	brother Francesco Seneca Street 333	no	no	no	good	no
14	Laurenzo Angelo	25			do			do	do	do	do	do	do	$ 12	do	brother Francesco Seneca Street 333	no	no	no	good	no
15	Ferritti Celestino	25		Mar.	do			do	do	Sicuro	Buffalo N Y	do	do	$ 20	do	brother Francesco Seneca Street 333	no	no	no	good	no
16	Calefacesa Carmine	24			do	yes		do	do	Sicuro	Buffalo N Y	do	do	$ 20	never	brother Francesco Seneca Street 333	no	no	no	good	no
17	Falciano Gaetano	23			do	no		do	do	do	do	do	do	$ 20	do	brother Francesco Seneca Street 333	no	no	no	good	no
18	do Alfonso	24			do			do	do	do	do	do	do	$ 12	do	brother Antonio 737 Orleans St	no	no	no	good	no
19	D'Errico Giovanni	22			farmer			do	do	Castelluccio	Philadelphia Pa	no	booked	$ 12	do	brother Antonio 737 Orleans St	no	no	no	good	no
20	Lanci Lorenzo	26			farmer			do	do	Isernia	Scotia N Y										
21	Pacifetto Pasquale	21		Mar.	do	yes		do	do	Boiano	Cohoes N Y	no	by myself	$ 20	never	brother Antonio 1 Schuyler Place & 522	no	no	no	good	no
22	Fiumetta Pasquale	23			do	no		do	do	do	do	do	do	$ 12	do	brother Sam Gioscatto 1 Schuyler Place & 522	no	no	no	good	no
23	Scaccia Salvatore	27		Mar.	do	yes		do	do	Pontelandolfo	Fernie B C	yes	by Rail	$ 12	1904	brother Edoardo Luigi & Fernie B C	no	no	no	good	no
24	Volpicelli Liberato	22			do			do	do	Isernia	N York										
25	D'Alonzo Michele	19		Sing.	farmer	yes		do	do	Roccasso	Utica N Y	no	by myself	$ 12	N York 1903	brother 495 West Broadway	no	no	no	good	no
26	Santobiagno Giuseppe	21			farmer			do	do	Roccasicura	do	no	do	$ 12	never	brother Pietro Giovanni 496 West Broadway	no	no	no	good	no
27	Capolarelli Antonio	19			farmer			do	do	Castelpetroso	Scotia N Y	yes	by myself	$ 12	do	brother Luigi 1877 3rd St	no	no	no	good	no
28	Alfonso Antonio	23		Mar.	do			do	do	do	Scotia N Y	no	do	$ 12	do	brother Luigi Ricciardone 37 23rd St	no	no	no	good	no
29	Fiorenta Domenico	20			do	no		do	do	do	do	do	do	$ 12	do	brother Luigi 37 23rd Street	no	no	no	good	no
30																					

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], * of the HOHENZOLLERN from Naples-Italy, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 16 day of February, 1904

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, F. W. Starke, Surgeon of the HOHENZOLLERN, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Imperial German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

married

Sworn to before me this 16 day of February, 1904

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1070

C 3

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

C 3

3—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

C

List 3

11

2017

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

C List No 3
4/3/04

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. **HOHENZOLLERN** sailing from Naples 4th March 1904 Arriving at Port of **New-York.** MAR 16 1904 190

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read.	8 Able to Write.	8 Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, prepaid or otherwise, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
X 1	Romano	Carmine	20		m	farmer	no		S. Italian	Latin	Boiano	Dunbar	82 yes	himself	$	12	never	Servant Auburndale Box 286 U.S.D.	Dunbar Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Ciarotti	Salvatore	15	M	do	do	do		do	do	Campobasso	Westfield	Mass												
3	Micciulli	Carmine	42		married	do	yes		do	do	Boiano	N York	no	himself	$	60	Came 1898 Feb	bro Frances Bruno Fenderig 310-12 Jay Street	N York	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	do	Domenico	17		single	do	no		do	do	do	Toronto Can		do		20	never	bro Capt Carlo Nicolello Sgt Co H 32d Regt Can Militia	Toronto Can	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	D'Ercole	Domenico	38		married	do	yes		do	do	do	do		do		20	do	bro Capt Luigi Nicolello Sgt Co H 32d Regt Can Militia	Toronto Can	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Ruca	Nicola	22		single	do	no		do	do	do	do		do		40	do	bro Capt Luigi Tignocca Sgt Co H 32d Regt Can Militia	Toronto Can	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 7	Masiello	Angelo	21		do	do	do		do	do	do	N York		do		40	do			no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Pintarangelo	Antonio	27		do	do	do		do	do	do	do		do		40	do			no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Fiorentini	Angelo	25		porter		do		do	do	Roma	Little Falls	N Y yes							no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Gatto	Antonio	29		married	farmer	no		do	do	Lumpano	Chicago		himself	$	80	Nov 1900 1902	bro Salvatore Vincenzo 1 Genova St 1895	Chicago Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Chiappetta	Rosina	30	F	do		do		do	do	Piorito	do		do		10	never	bro Carmine St No 26	Chicago Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Carnevale	Ester	8		single	do			do	do	do	do					do			no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Pietrocastere	Paolo	23	M	porter		do		do	do	Roccabascerana									no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Carratta	Maria Carmela	25	F	child		do		do	do	Mercogliano	N York	yes							no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Ferraro	Lorenzo	24	M	single	tailor	no		do	do	S. Lorenzello	do	no	himself	$	10	never	brother Ferdinando 88 Attorney St	N York	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Paoletta	Antonio	24		married	shoemaker	yes		do	do	Buck Look					14	do	brother Pietro Paoletta	Providence R I	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	do	Rosina	15	F	single	none			do	do	do	Kingston				10		Buck Look		no	no	no	no	good	no
18	do	Attilio	11	M		child			do	do	do	Buck Look					do	do		no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Falasca	Giovanni	18			porter			do	do	Barletta									no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Rosa	Vincenzo	17		single	do	no		do	do	do	Worcester	Mass yes	his brother	$	10	never	brother Antonio	Utica N Y	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Di Cesare	Domenico	26		married	farmer	yes		do	do	do	Cokeburn	W Va no	himself	$	26	Cokeburn 1902 $60	bro Pietro Di Benedetto Box 87	Utica N Y Cokeburn W Va	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Fazio	Agostino	24			do	no		do	do	St Angelo Dei Lombardi	Newark		do	$	13	never			no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Pasquinetta	Giuseppe	24		married	do	no		do	do	Bisignano	N York	yes	himself	$	12	never	brother Antonio Caporale 76 Prospect Ave	Brooklyn N Y	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Crotta	Angelo	24		single	do	no		do	do	Otto	Steubenville	O	his brother	$	12	never	bro Capt Giuseppe 20 1st Street Steubenville O	Care of Rocco Di Stefano	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Romeo	Pellegrino	27		married	shoemaker	yes		do	do	Serino	Hudson	Falls N Y yes	himself	$	12	do			no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Rustoli	Gennaro	23		single	porter			do	do	do	do	do	do		30	do	bro Capt Antonio Post Office Box 425	Hudson Falls N Y	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Di Lenzo	Aniello	23			shoemaker	no		do	do	do	N York	yes	his brother	$	12	do	bro Pietro Sepe Post Office Box 425	Hudson Falls N Y	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	D'Agostino	Carlo	24		married	laborer	no		do	do	Special Delivery	do		husband	$	12	never	husband Luca Di Leo Giuseppina 526 5th Ave	Springfield Mass	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Sfinium	Pasquale	28			porter			do	do	Rionero	Altoona Pa	no	himself	$	12	do	brother Giuseppe Lepore Giuseppina 1319 8th Ave	Altoona Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Sportiello	Gesarano	28			farmer			do	do	Pepe Campania	Altoona Pa	yes	himself	$	12	do	brother Domenico Donato 1111 9th Ave	Altoona Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no

45 25 48/71 25a

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

HOHENZOLLERN

I, [illegible], * of the ..... from Naples/Italy, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 14th day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, W. W. Starke, Surgeon of the **HOHENZOLLERN** * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 6a years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Imperial German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. W. Starke

Sworn to before me this 14th day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

B 2

B 2

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

B

List 2

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. **HOHENZOLLERN** sailing from Naples 4th March 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK MAR 1[illegible] 1904, 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17	18	19	20	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Fagnani Ermilinda	41		F	married	none		no	So. Italian	Latin	Sessa Aurunca	Fitchburg Mass	no	himself	$4	20 years	Husband Ferrara Angelo Nessa					good	
2	Ferreri Stefano	16		M	single	do			do	do	do	do					Fitchburg Mass					good	
3	do Sebastino	12		M	do	do			do	do	do	do					do					good	
4	do Lucia	10		F	do	do			do	do	do	do					do					good	
5	do Giovanni	6		M	do	do			do	do	do	do					do					good	
6	Fagnani Edoardo	42		M	married	bricklayer	yes		do	do	do	Boston Mass	yes	himself	$4	60 1903	Husband Brooklyn					good	
7	Ferreri Cesira	40		F	married	none	no		do	do	do	do					420 Pleasant Street Boston Mass					good	
8	Fagnani Pierina	10		F	single	child			do	do	do	do					do					good	
9	do Maria Teresa	7		F	do	do			do	do	do	do					do					good	
10	Schettini Pasquale	27		M	married	farmer	yes		do	do	do	Newark	no	himself	$4	16 never	husband Schettini Filomena Domenico Spirandio 54 Prince St Newark					good	
11	Cerulli Rocco	31		M	married	do	no		do	do	Correbbomo	Rochester	no	himself	$4	18 never	husband Cerulli Angela Francesco Protestanta 1898 Post Street Rochester					good	
12	Minichilli Antonio	34		M	married	do	yes		do	do	do	do	do	do	$4	14 1900-902	husband Minichilli Maria Post Street 1898 Rochester					good	
13	Di Lando Giuseppe	25		M	married	do	no		do	do	do	do	do	do	$4	16 never	husband Di Lando Grazia Mother West Street 1898 Rochester					good	
14	Ranalli Vittoria	36		F	married	do	no		do	do	do	do	yes	husband	$4	16 never	husband Ranalli Filomena Mother 144 Montgomery Avenue Rochester					good	
15	Cerulli Filomena	5		F	single	do	no		do	do	do	do	do	do	$4	16 never	husband Cerulli Valentino Nicola West Street 1898 Rochester					good	
16	Giaccio Michele Ant	27		M	married	do	yes		do	do	do	do	no	himself	$4	14 do	husband Giaccio Nicola West Street 1898 Rochester					good	
17	Sammarco Domenico	39		M	married	do	no		do	do	do	do	do	do	$4	12 1900-902	husband Sammarco Victoria Mother Nassau Street 1898 Rochester					good	
18	De Rosa Gennaro	27		M	married	bricklayer	no		do	do	Casamarciano	N York	yes	himself	$4	16 never	husband De Rosa Vittoria Mother Pleasantville N York					good	
19	Ceccarello Antonio	17		M	single	tailor	yes		do	do	do	do	no	do	$4	14 never	brother Ceccarello Vittoria Mother Pleasantville N York					good	
20	Rebellanca Gennaro	23		M	single	tiller			do	do	Forlimpopoli												
21	Cioffi Ferdinando	8		M	single	barber	no		do	do	do	Saxon N York	yes	husband	$4	10 never	husband Cioffi Angela 2025 First Ave care of Borgale banker N Y					good	
22	Crescenzo Pietro	28		M	married	bricklayer	yes	U.S. of A.	American	do	Cervenara	Costello Pa	no	himself	$4	30 1898-903						good	
23	Corvini Cosimo	18		M	single	farmer	no		So Italian	Latin	Sessa	do	no	do	$4	12 never						good	
24	Franza Francesco	29		M	married	bricklayer	yes		do	do	do	Costello Pa	yes	do	$4	30 1898-903	Husband Costello Pa					good	
25	Pascarella Vincenzo	40		M	married	farmer	no	U.S. of A.	American	Cervino	Bradford Pa		husband		24	Brookhurst 1898-903 Jacksonville	husband Pascarella Pasquale 1 Post Street Bradford					good	
26	Gesualdo Giuseppe	30		M	married	carpenter	yes		So Italian	Latin	Cercemaggiore	Jacksonville	no	himself	$4	12 1898-902	husband Gesualdo Nicola Michele Box 2 Jacksonville					good	
27	Testa Libero	18		M	single	farmer	no		do	do	do	do	do	do	$4	12 never	brother Testa Salvatore Vincenzo Box 2 Jacksonville					good	
28	Fiodaro Leonardo	32		M	married	do			do	do	Francavilla al Cilento		yes									good	
29	Luciano Pietrantonio	35		M	married	do			do	do	Campochiaro Vicol 1												
30	Scirocco Liberato	18		M	single	do	yes		do	do	do	Boiano Toronto	no	husband	$4	6 Dunbarton 1900-902	husband Scirocco Nicolla Egidio 722 Robinson Street Toronto					good	

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Morgovich Master, * of the HOHENZOLLERN, from Naples Italy, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding
Master-Officer.

Sworn to before me this 4th day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, T. W. Starke, Surgeon of the HOHENZOLLERN, sailing therewith of Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Imperial German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

T. W. Starke

Sworn to before me this 4th day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

A I

A I

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Hohenzollern sailing from Naples 4th March 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK MAR, 16 1904 , 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	*Race or People.	Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a polygamist.	Whether an anarchist.	Whether deformed or crippled.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
X 1	Falciglia Nicoletta	39	F	mar	farmer	no	no	Italian	Italian	Cerreto P	Brookside bet	yes	mother	# 50	never	mother Domenico Pacelle Brookside bet	no	no	no	good	no
2	Pasquale Antonietta	11	F	sing	child	no	no	do	do	do	do	yes	=	=	do	do	no	no	no	good	no
3	do Angela Elisabetta	9	F	do	do	no	no	do	do	do	do	yes	=	=	do	do	no	no	no	good	no
4	do Elisabetta	5	F	do	do	no	no	do	do	do	do	yes	=	=	do	do	no	no	no	good	no
5	Cravarra Grazia Elis	12	F	do	dressmaker	yes	no	do	do	do	do	yes	mother	# 12	do	bro Ant. Rocco Brookside bet.	no	no	no	good	no
6	Carocca Guiseppe	16	M	do	farmer	no	no	do	do	Mashawa	Pittsburg Pa	yes	himself	# 15	do	himself Pasquale Brookside bet.	no	no	no	good	no
7	Carallo Giovanni	18	M	do	do	no	no	do	do	do	Brooklyn	no	himself	# 17	do	bro Jas Carocca Pasquale 97 & 99 Webster Ave Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
8	Lusuzzo Giovanni	24	M	single	do	yes	no	do	do	Benevento	Cleveland O	yes	do	# 12	do	Nicolas Carocca 97 & 99 Webster Ave Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
9	Tarantino Pasquale	21	M	do	do	no	no	do	do	do	do	yes	do	# 12	do	bro Cost. Carmine Filippone Forrester Ave Hoboken N.J.	no	no	no	good	no
10	Ciocca Pietro	73	M	mar	do	no	no	do	do	Longano	Philadelphia Pa	yes	himself	# 40	never	bro Luigi Ciocca Ingersoll Ave & 8th Cleveland O.	no	no	no	good	no
11	- do - Clemente	18	M	sing	do	yes	no	do	do	do	do	yes	=	=	do	Ciocca Forrester Ave & 8th Cleveland O.	no	no	no	good	no
12	- do - Palma	26	F	do	do	no	no	do	do	do	do	yes	=	=	do	South 7th 727 care of Lorenzo Rizzetta Philadelphia Pa	no	no	no	good	no
13	Sinquetti Domenico	25	M	do	do	no	no	do	do	Castelcivita	Cleveland O	yes	=	=	do	century	no	no	no	good	no
14	Vaglorziani Ciriaco	23	M	garter	do	no	no	do	do	Salerno	do	yes	=	=	do	do	no	no	no	good	no
15	- do - Angelo	18	M	do	do	no	no	do	do	do	do	yes	=	=	do	do	no	no	no	good	no
16	Lancia Giambattista	26	M	mar	woodcarver	yes	no	do	do	S Bonaventura	N York	no	himself	# 16	no	1901 477 Broadway bro Ant. Lancia 1884-92 Broadway	no	no	no	good	no
17	Vesco Pietro	36	M	do	farmer	no	no	do	do	Cervinara	Brooklyn N.Y.	yes	do	# 40	no	bro Cost. Lan Benjamin Ruggiero Brooklyn 84 Fulton St.	no	no	no	good	no
18	Bellarosa Vincenzo	39	M	mar	do	yes	no	do	do	Montecalvo	Hoboken N.J.	yes	bro Ant.	# 12	never	bro Cost. Luigi Giuseppe Fabbrizio 68 Fifth St. Box 73 Hoboken N.J.	no	no	no	good	no
19	D'Oto Francesco	Lucera	31	M	do	do	no	no	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	no	no	no	good	no
20	Casalora Domenico	32	M	mar	do	no	no	do	do	Gallicchio	Thomasville N.C.	no	himself	# 12	never	bro Jas. & Dotto Giovanni Box 27 Thomasville N.C.	no	no	no	good	no
21	Dotto Rocco	30	M	do	do	yes	no	do	do	do	Thomasville N.C.	yes	bro Ant.	# 12	do	bro Ant. Giovanni Box 27 Thomasville N.C.	no	no	no	good	no
22	Bonacci Domenico	26	M	sing	servant	no	no	do	do	Baratico	N York	no	do	# 20	do	bro Cost. Giuseppe 71 1st Carroll Pl Box N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
23	De Angelis Francesco	24	M	mar	carpenter	no	no	do	do	Campomarino	Newark N.J.	no	do	# 14	do	[illegible]	no	no	no	good	no
24	La Penna Domenico	22	M	garter		no	no	do	do	do							no	no	no	good	no
25	Di Cullio Mercurio	Geo 30	M	mar	shoemaker	yes	no	do	do	do	Mocchia N.J.	no	himself	# 14	never	bro Cost. Leon Boulevard Centerville N.J.	no	no	no	good	no
26	Citarino Donato	26	M	do	do	no	no	do	do	do	Newark N.J.	yes	do	# 16	do	17 Thorn Street Newark N.J.	no	no	no	good	no
27	Del Gesso Virginia	Fran 40	F	mar	cook	no	no	do	do	do	do	yes	himself	# 20	do	bro Cost. Vittorio Felici 230 Forest Ave Newark N.J.	no	no	no	good	no
28	Letterio Nicolina	8	F	sing	child	no	no	do	do	do	do	yes	=	=	do	Cornelia Ave # 20	no	no	no	good	no
29	- do - Angelomaria	4	M	do	do	no	no	do	do	do	do	yes	=	=	do	Newark N.J.	no	no	no	good	no
30																					

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Chief Offizer, * of the S. S. Hohenzollern, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [blank] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. Delury 1. Officer.

Sworn to before me this 17 day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at [blank]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible] Surgeon of the Hohenzollern, [blank], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Penn'a State, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [blank] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this 17th day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

Craig & Allen

Garbarino

1 additional

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 102

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible] March 2d, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York March 16th, 1904

104 9/8/09

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	[illegible]																				
2																					
3																					
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

105

S.S. Oberwallen arrived , 19 , M., , from

No.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST Group	MANIFEST Number	Number of Aliens One year old or under	Number of Aliens Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED Date	DISCHARGED Time	MEALS Breakfast	MEALS Dinner	MEALS Supper
✓	1 Di Simone Sabato & child	2	20/21	2		Intrain 10-day Rule. Telegram to Dodia	Winslow Jc. Mp.						
✓	2 D' Arrigo Dante	0	8					Enck	17	8-	1	—	1
✓	3 Grasso Giuseppe	B2	4	1						8-	1	—	1
✓	4 Bonfigli Costantino	M	9/10	2		No Boat OA.				8-	2	—	2
✓	5 Spericci Aurelio										—	—	—
	6 Raffini Calogero										1	—	1

???

105

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. Hohenzollern arrived , 19 . M., , from

No.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST Group	MANIFEST Number	Number of Aliens Over one year old	Number of Aliens Under one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED Date	DISCHARGED Time	MEALS Breakfast	MEALS Dinner	MEALS Supper
✓	31 Scopacaso Vincenzo	Q	12	1		No add.	Ord Detention						
✓	32 Di Dimone Roberto & child	L	20/21			Ow train shut.							
✓	33 Fenuta Gius	L	14	1		90 bw							
✓	34 Garidelli Michele	1	3	1		Unaff. add.							
✓	35 Palmieri Antonio	Q2	24	1		90 tel. for $							
✓	36 Dre Pelaro Paolino	M	19	1		Conflicting add.							
✓	37 Risani Lia Domenico	M	20	1		Ano add.							
✓	38 Picchi Antonio	"	22	1		" "							
✓	39 Arizzo Guiseppe	1	11	1		90 tel for that							
✓	40 Barone Francesco	P	10	1		" cousin							
✓	41 Pellegrini Luigi	M	23	1		Noadd.							
✓	42 Mainella Angelo	6	7	1		" "							
✓	43 Cortesi Ricardo	M	25	1		Undy. "							
✓	44 Di Alessander Gennaro	3	13	1		Noadd.							
✓	45 Ciuffo Ferdinand	B	21	1		90 father							
✓	46 Greco Felice	3	12	1		Ano add.							
✓	47 Saleiglia Nicoletta & 4 child.	A	1/5	5		90 tel. for $							
✓	48 L'Arrigo Nicola	O	8			Sec Warrant shut							
✓	49 Grasso Guiseppe	B2	Y										
✓	50 Defalco Luigi	M	13	1		90 cousin	Cousin to Father Carmine	23 Quint Bronxipsett	Mass.	Steve	1	1	1
✓	51 Abbruzzi Nicola	O	2	1		" uncle	Uncle Son. Pietro	200 Peyton	Jamaica	Ld.	1	1	1
✓	52 De Rubeis Pietro	G	22	1		" tel for $	C. no. S. Francesco de Paolo	Box 273	Delmar	Del.	2	2	2
✓	53 Massardo Michele	G	4	1		" parents	Father Nicola	42 Yale	Jersey	Cy.	1	—	1
✓	54 ~~Bonfiglio~~												
✓	55 Forgio Cristino	C	22	1		Ano add.	Cousin Franc. D'Accorso	212 Camden	Newark	Ny	2	1	2
✓	56 Bertazzi Amerio	S	10	1		90 sis & Bro.	Sis. in L. Mary. Cuoco	313 E. 104		Cuyl	—	—	—
✓	57 Imbrogno Pasquale	H	1	1		Ano add.	L.L. 90. to Ld. Vito Carilla	804 West Harrison	Chgo	Ill.	3	2	3
	58												
	59												
	60												

								P.P.	Mch 16	2:20	—	1	—

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. Hohenzollern arrived March 16, 1904. M., N.G.L., from Bremen Hyde 417

No.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST Group	MANIFEST Number	Number of Aliens: One year old or under	Number of Aliens: Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED Date	DISCHARGED Time	MEALS Breakfast	MEALS Dinner	MEALS Supper
Dinner													
✓	1 Trevisano Carmelo [illegible]	F	6/7		2	To husband	Husb. & 3 ch. Catania Via Lavese 22 Center	Hyl	Felstyn	Mch 16	4	—	2	—
✓	2 Katsonis Nicolas	G	1		1	" uncle	Uncle Lukas Michail 219 Lackett	Bklyn	Curtis	" 17	11	1	1	1
✓	3 Ferraro Lorenzo	G	15		1	" Bro.	Bro. Fernando 125 Mulberry	Hyl	Driscoll	" 17	10 33	1	1	1
✓	4 Brivalli Vittorio & child	B	14/15		2	" husb. married at Boston	Husb. Mastrangelo Cabino 233 Washington	Portchester	Ry Ticket	" 18	11	4	4	4
✓	5 Goffi Alessandro	K	3		1	Indef. add.	G.F.E. Fed. Enrico Bencotto 60 Ninth	Newlondonville	Ca Div.	" 18	11 21	2	2	2
✓	6 Romano Carmine	G	1		1	To rel. for $	R.R. to Bro. Antonio Lalacin B04 256	Dunbar	Pa.	Schlent " 18	4 15	2	3	3
✓	7 Spezian Bruno	G	13		1	no add.	Bro-in-law Pasquale LoMentin 173	Mulberry	Hyl	Driscoll " 17	11	1	1	1
✓	8 Minucci Carmela & neph	F	6		2	To husb.	Husb. & uncle Antonio Schenino 85	Chrystie	Hyl	" " 17	11 20	2	2	2
✓	9 Deianille Tommaso											—	—	—
✓	10 Giulotte Giuseppe	K	11		1	No add.	Cousin Teresa Fabiano 127	Jefferson	Hoboken	Hy. Felst. " 17	11 30	1	1	1
✓	11 Cristiano Ph.	G	8		1	To Bro.	Bro. Cosimo 2450	Fulton	Bklyn	" " " 18		1	2	1
✓	12 Ranaudo Giov.	G	6		1	" Cous.	Cousin Famile di Benedetto 316 & 17th		Hyl	Driscoll " 17	11 40	1	2	1
✓	13 Gaggiano Caterina	J	6		1	" Bro.	Bro Giov. 173	Bleecher	Hyl	Pp. " 16	4 30	—	1	—
✓	14 Calabritonno Giorgio	G	10		1	" Husb.	Husb. Vassilios 567 9th	Ave.	"	Schlent " 16	4 29	—	1	—
✓	15 Moriconta Grazio & child	23/25	2		2	Indef. add.	R.R.W. to Husb Ant & Dalo. Bgm Acca		C.P.R.	" 17	3 21	2	2	2
✓	16 Spellecchia Pasquale	K	3		1	" "	" " Bil. Annunzio Di Clemente Floral Cy		Ave.	Driscoll " 18	9 25	2	2	2
✓	17 Ruki Pietro	G	18		1	no "	Frd. Vincenzo Vallsea 184	Hester	Hyl	" " 17	11 40	1	2	1
✓	18 Lavio Ges. Battista & family	M	13/15		3	" "	Cous. Nicola Giov. 147	Mulberry	"	E.A.S. " "	2 30	3	6	3
✓	19 Gaeta Mo Raffaele & 2 sis	M	4/6		3	To Bro-in-law.	C.i.l. Carmina Donatora 400	& 107th	"	Driscoll " 17	11 22	3	3	3
✓	20 Di Gaicomo Giovanna	"	3		1	" Uncle	Uncle Carmine Donatore 400	& 107	"	Felst. " "	12	1	2	1
✓	21 Bagalli Maria	J	13		1	" sis.	Lis. Luigia 28	Roosevelt	"	Driscoll " "	11 25	1	1	1
✓	22 Esposito Guiseppina son	K	1/6		2	" rel for this	Husb. Vincenzo Sannico B2 610	Fiskill	Hyl	Pp. " 16	4 45	—	2	—
✓	23 Scarpaso, Gius.	K	1/6		2	To wife	Cous. Vincenzo 118	Mulberry	Hyl	Felst. " 19	12	6	8	6
✓	24 Borelli Maria	S	15		1	To aunt	Aunt. Mo Armandi 319 & 106		"	Driscoll " 17	11 50	1	1	1
✓	25 Tondicchia Liberato & child	K	10/11		2	" rel for $	Manda 8 day / 28 Mch 22							
✓	26 Guiletti Gaetano	M	14		1	no add.	R.R. E. Enrico Rinciotte 62	Ninth	Fort London	Ca. " 18	10 35	2	2	2
✓	27 Bertucci Francesco	G	17		1	" "	Cousin Vito Cousin 188	Hester	Hyl	Driscoll " 17	11 20	1	1	1
✓	28 Grazzola Ernesto	J	11		1	To cousin	" Mo Betucci 319 & 106th		"	" "	11 32	1	1	1
✓	29 Scalia Romano	G	21		1	no add.	" Frd. Bertucci 34	Mulberry	"	" " 18	11 15	2	2	2
✓	30 Di Nardo Raffaele	G	19		1	" "	Cousin Gius. Ant. Lamantia 171	Mulberry	"	Pp. " 17	2 45	1	2	1

46 [illegible]

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

Form 1818.

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
No. _____

W.D. S. S. Hohenzollern arrived March 16, 1904, 2 P.M., N.G.Lloyd, from Mediterranean

11—1121

Index No.	NAMES.	MANIFEST. Group.	MANIFEST. No. Persons.	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY. Inspector.	Def. Excl. Date.	Page.	Sec'y.	Rehearings. Date.	Page.	Sec'y.	Admitted. Date.	Page.	Sec'y.	Time.	DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS. Date.	Record No.	Orders.	DEPORTED. Date.	Ship.	Officer.	MEALS. Breakfast.	Dinner.	Supper.
Denver																								
✓ 1.	Gervasi Bruno	U	14 1	L.P.C.	JR	3/15	135	Stein				3/19	119	Gaus	1.35							3	4	3
✓ 2.	Talamelli Giovanni	K	2 1	"	Morgan							3/18	2	Ryder	9.40							2	2	2
✓ 3.	Piccoli Marie + 2ch	Z	1 3	"	Moritz	3/18	138	Stein				3/18	76	Haas	3.25							6	9	6
✓ 4.	Bertucci Francesco	U	20 1	"	JR.							3/18	136	Stein	9.40							2	2	2
✓ 5	Chimenti Pasquale	H	28 1	"	Green							3/18	134	Stein	9.39							2	2	2
✓ 6.	Contogannis John	X	2 1	L.L. susp.	English							3	7	95	11.05							1	—	1
✓ 7.	Jacobellis Orazio	I	1 1	L.P.C.	Bruno							3/18	132	Stein	9.35							2	1	2
✓ 8	Anastassopulos Anastasios	Y	3 1	L.P.C. susp. L.L.	Roty							3/17	117	95	11.00							1	—	1
✓ 9.	Pinpas George	Y	28 1	L.L. susp	Roty							3/17	113	95	11.00							1	—	1
✓ 10.	Malios Athanasios	Y	21 1	" "	Roty							3/17	110	95	10.50							1	—	1
✓ 11.	Gofos Giovanni	Y	22 1	" "	Roty							3/17	109	95	10.50							1	—	1
✓ 12.	Pappacosmo Aniello	C	12 1	L.P.C. "pemphigus"	Moritz	3/17	60	1								1.15 P.M.	3/17/04	Hohenzollern	Gibson			2	2	2
✓ 13.	Gatti Giuseppe	Q	9 1	"	Dill							3/18	3	Ryder	9.45							2	1	2
✓ 14.	Damato Giovanni	P	22 1	" "cataract"	Dill							3/18	1	Ryder	9.30							2	1	2
✓ 15.	Muccilli Domenico	C	4 1	" ship's risk	English							3/17	41	Watts	10.50							1	—	1
✓ 16.	Radis Demetrios	K	24 26	"	English	3/19	39	EY				3/19	99	Carey	2.25							3	3	3
✓ 17.	Di Vita Palmerino	"	" 1	" Del. Immig. Insp. since Dec. " Ret. from hosp 2/17/12 00 pm.								3/14		Wood								2	2	2
✓ 18.	Lo Versi Vincenzo	S	27 1	In hosp. since arrival	Duff											2 P.M.	3/25/04	Nieuw Zeland				—	1	—
✓ 19.	Fondicchia Silverata	Q	10 2 11	5 day case	3/22/04	12	Zeh		Duff	3/22	143	Curry			3/23	158	Zeh	10.40						14	14	14

TOTALS

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, C. McKenzie Master* of the British Steamship Bohemian from Hamilton Bermuda do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon ~~of said vessel sailing therewith, or the Surgeons~~ employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named therein, is correct and true.

Master

Sworn to before me this day of March 1904

Consul of the United States at

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, , Surgeon of the , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had years experience as a Physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of , and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this day of 190

Consul of the United States at

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by the owners thereof," as the case may be

(4)

Returned March 16, 1904

Quebec Line

Passengers

Garbarino

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino
Finnish.
Flemish
French
German
Greek
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South)
Japanese.
Korean
Lithuanian.
Magyar
Mexican.
Montenegrin
Moravian
Pacific Islander
Polish
Portuguese
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak)
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)
Scotch.
Servian
Slovak
Slovenian
Spanish.
Spanish-American
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST CABIN PASSENGERS.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List 3

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. _____ sailing from _____, 190_ Arriving at Port _____, 190_

1 No. of List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read	Able to Write	8 Nationality. Country	*Race or People.	9 Last Residence.	10 Final Destination. State, City, or Town	11 Whether has or has not a ticket to final destination.	12 By whom was passage paid?	13 Whether in possession of $30 or upward; and if less, how much?	14 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	15 Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, and the name and address.	16 Whether in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	17 Whether a Polygamist.	18 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	19 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	20 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Robinson Ed E.	40		M		Cattle Dealer			England													
2	Robbins Mrs E & C	32		F		Home			"													
3	Rice Harry	38		M		Merchant			"													
4	Stewart Miss Sara K	8		F		Home			"													
5	Stewart Mrs [illegible]	39		F		"			"													
6	Sullivan [illegible]	40		M		Drover			"													
7	Sullivan Mrs E E	39		F		Home			"													
8	Thornton Wm	4		M					"													
9	Thornton Josephine	3		F					"													
10	Tuck Mrs Ida H.	31		F					"													
11	Whitcomb Hy F.	34		M		Manager			"													
12	Wells Miss Mabel E.	29		F		None			"													
13																						
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Wm McKenzie, * of the British S/S Peterce, from Hamilton to Queenstown, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare, That I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Wm McKenzie
Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Consul of the United States at

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, , Surgeon of the *, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had years experience as a Physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of , and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Consul of the United States at

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by the owners thereof," as the case may be

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST CABIN PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List A

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible], 190 Arriving at Port [illegible], 190

No. of List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read.	Write.	8 Nationality. Country	Race or People	9 Last Residence	10 Final Destination. State, City, or Town	11 Whether ticket is through	12 By whom was passage paid	13 Whether in possession of $30 or upward, and if less, how much?	14 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	15 Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	16 Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity?	17 Whether a Polygamist.	18 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	19 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	20 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Daly Fred A.	41		M		Merchant																
2	Daly Mrs F A	45		F		Hom																
3	Drew Mrs A J	40																				
4	Donaghue Anastasia	21																				
5	London Wm A	68		M		Merchant																
6	Dwight Theo F	41				Russia																
7	Evans Frank B	52				None																
8	Evans Mrs F	30		F																		
9	Fisher Nathan	34		M		Drug																
10	Gurry Mrs Mary E	50		F		None																
11	Gerbert Eugene	46		M		Merchant																
12	Gerbert Louis	7				None																
13	Gerbert Mrs E.	36		F																		
14	Hobson Joseph	28		M		Tailor																
15	Hart Mrs Nellie	47		F		None																
16	Hesse & Bernard	34		M		Chemist																
17	Hesse Mrs	32		F		None																
18	Hansen Chas L	49		M		Capitalist																
19	Hall Mrs Mary	18		F		None																
20	Hall William L	49		M		Manager																
21	Hull Mrs Wm C	44		F		None																
22	Marsh Clifford M	39		M		Merchant																
23	Moffat Mrs Mary L	74		F		None																
24	Nolte Edward	21		M		Manufacturer																
25	Pigot Joseph W	32		M		Merchant																
26	Porcher Samuel	46		M		Railroad																
27	Prendergast Rev Jas	43		M		Clergyman																
28	Prendergast Wm P	46		M		Hotel																
29	Paulsen Jacob	64		M		Manufacturer																
30	Paulsen Mrs J	54		F		None																

30 cts

Race or P

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W McKenzie is master * of the British Steamship Pistona from Hamelton, Bermuda, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel ~~sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof~~, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, ~~in number~~, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Jas Mathews
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 10 day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dudley Grott, Surgeon of the British Steamship Pistonia ~~employed by owners thereof~~, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear * that I have had Twenty years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Royal College of Surgeons of London England, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, ~~in number~~, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dudley Grott M.D. [illegible]
M.R.C.S.

Sworn to before me this day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List a #1

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

1.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1500

S. S. Victoria sailing from Bermuda 14 March, 1904 Arriving at Port of , 190 6519

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Able to Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	[illegible]	60		M	M	Owner	Yes	Yes	Canadian	English	Toronto Can	Toronto	No	self	Other	Yes New York 1903	76 Cook St Toronto Canada	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Florence [illegible]	28		F	S	domestic	Yes	Yes	British	African Native	Bermuda	New York City New York	Yes	Cousin	$30	Yes July 1904	542 Mount Hope Avenue Fairmont West City	No	No	No	No	Good	No
3	Hermann [illegible]	52		M	M	manufacturer	Yes	Yes	Canadian	Scotch	Montreal	Montreal En route to New York	Yes	self	over	Yes July 1904	135 Crescent St Montreal	No	No	No	No	Good	No
4	Lucy G [illegible]	49		F	M	none	Yes	Yes	Canadian	American	Montreal	New York En route to New York	Yes	self	over	Yes July 1904	135 Crescent St Montreal	No	No	No	No	Good	No
5	Thomas Beattie	35		M	M	Commercial traveller	Yes	Yes	Canadian	Irish	Quebec	New York to Quebec	Yes	self	over	Yes July 1904	18 Conroy St Quebec Canada	No	No	No	No	Good	No
6	Thomas Davidson	64		M	W	merchant	Yes	Yes	Canadian	Irish	Quebec	New York to Quebec	Yes	self	over	Yes July 1904	18 Conroy St Quebec Canada	No	No	No	No	Good	No
7	Susan Daintree	32		F	S	none	Yes	Yes	Australian	Scotch	New York	New York	Yes	self	over	Yes Visiting	c/ Barney Magnum & Co Wall St New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
8	Addison Chas L	37		M		Railroad	[illegible] U. S. Virginia																
9	Avil John	52				Publisher	"	"	"														
10	Allen Ethan	54				Retired	"	"	"														
11	Allen John J	32				Nurse	"	"	"														
12	Abeel John H	57				Iron	"	"	"														
13	Abeel Wife J H	52		F		Home	"	"	"														
14	Bowers Wife C H	44				"	"	"	"														
15	Bowers Leander G	22		M		Engineer	"		"														
16	Brazeau Joseph	50		F		Capitalist	"	"	"														
17	Browning Wife C P	36		"		Home	"	"	"														
18	Booker Wife John C	38		"		"	"	"	"														
19	Cottrell Miss Anna	39		"		"	"	"	"														
20	Cottrell Miss Mary Ann	48		"		"	"	"	"														
21	Crittenden Walter S	53		M		Broker	"	"	"														
22	Crittenden Wife W S	50		F		Home	"	"	"														
23	Clark John H	40		M		Merchant	"	"	"														
24	Clark Wife J H	36		F		Home	"	"	"														
25	Croft Samuel	50		M		Manufacturer	"	"	"														
26	Calkin Wife Sarah	45		F		Home	"	"	"														
27	Cuddeback Miss Anna	22		"		"	"	"	"														
28	Cuddeback Wife C E	52		"		"	"	"	"														
29	Cuddeback Miss Carrie	21		"		"	"	"	"														
30	Chase Clark	66		"		"	"	"	"														

6-2 3 cuts
4 Can

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. H. McKenzie, master, of the British Steamship Bermuda from Hamilton Bermuda, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel ~~sailing therewith, or the surgeon~~ employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing List, or Manifest Sheet, ~~_____ in number~~, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List, or Manifest, concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. H. McKenzie
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 16 day of March, 1904

Fairfield
Immigration Officer at Nfld.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dudley Frott, Surgeon of the British Steamship Bermuda employed by owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Royal College of Surgeons of London England, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheet, ~~_____ in number~~, has according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dudley Frott MB. M.R.C.S.

Sworn to before me this fourteenth day of March, 1904

[redacted]
Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

Refused

Garbarino

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List B

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

4

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

6525

S. S. Victoria sailing from Hamilton Bermuda, 11th March, 1904 Arriving at Port of , 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Charly Bygrave	35		m	w	Diver	Yes	Yes	British	English	Bermuda	New York en route to England	Yes	self	$40	Yes New York April 1903 Returned May 1903	27 Priory Road Dover England	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	George Karam	26		m	m	merchant	Egyptian	Egyptian	Egyptian	Semite	Bermuda	New York	Yes	self	$40	No	Arnold Square Hotel New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
3	Mabel Boyd Burcher	44		f	m	Laundress	Yes	Yes	British	English	Bermuda	New York	Yes	self	$40.00	No	daughter Miss Ida Barron 660 W 59th St New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
4	John Hark	49		m	m	Merchant	✓	✓	U.S. Citizen	Hebrew	Newark N.J.	Newark N.J.	✓	✓	✓	Yes 24/1/04	wife Lydia Hark 105 Roosevelt Ave Newark N.J.	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
5	Sarah Kirman	26					✓	✓	U.S. Citizen	Hebrew	New York N.Y.	New York City	✓	✓	✓	Yes 3/2/04	wife Fayga Polock 967 Columbus Ave N.Y.	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
6	Herman Polock	30				Clerk	✓	✓	U.S. Citizen	Hebrew													
7																							
8																							
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

3 - 2 - 1

* "Race-or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J H McKenzie Master of the British Steamship Pretoria, from Hamilton Bermuda, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ~~———— in number~~, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, ~~sailing therewith or the Surgeon~~ employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

J H McKenzie
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 16 day of March 190 4

~~Consul of the United States at~~

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

9—3337

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dudley Strott, Surgeon of the British Steamship Pretoria employed by owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Eleven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Royal College of Surgeon of London England, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ———— in number, have, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Dudley Strott M.R.C.S.

Sworn to before me this Fourteenth day of March 190 4

Consul of the United States at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

9—3337

(1)

Examined Salpeter
Inspected Alex T Craig

(1)

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500.
(Ed. 12-13-07—80,000.)

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List C 5

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

6528

S. S. Pretoria sailing from Hamilton Bermuda 19th March, 190 4/ Arriving at Port of , 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country.	Race or People.*	Last Residence.	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $30 or upward, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	John Meekins	23	m	M	Ship's Officer	Yes	Yes	British	English / Bermuda	New York	Yes	self	$30.00	No		Yes — Richard K. Fox, Franklin Sq. Fox's Building N. Y. City	No	No	No	Good	No
2																					
3																					
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500.
(Ed. 12-19[illegible]—40,000.)

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List C 5

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Pretoria sailing from Hamilton Bermuda Mch 14 190 4 Arriving at Port of , 190

6528

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country.	Nationality. *Race or People.	Last Residence.	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $30 or upward, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	John Meekins	23		M	Sin	Laborer Farmer	Yes	Yes	British	English / Bermuda	New York	Yes	self	$30.00	No	Yes — Richard K. Fox, Fox's Building, Franklin St. N. Y. City	No	No	No	Good	No
2							U													
3																				
4																				
5																				
6																				
7																				
8																				
9																				
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				

Form 1559.

NOTICE TO DELIVER OR DETAIN ALIENS.

U. S. Immigration Service,

Port of New York, Mar 16, 190 4

To the Master, Commanding Officer, or Agent of S. S. Pretoria Luchee U. S. Line.

You are directed to (~~deliver~~) the following-named Aliens (at the U. S. Immigrant Station, Ellis Island, Port of New York), your attention being called to the U. S. Statute of which a copy appears on the reverse side of this notice.

John Meekins

By Holland
U. S. Immigrant Inspector.

WILLIAM WILLIAMS,
U. S. Commissioner of Immigration.

11—1908

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

5—3337

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1440.
(Ed. 12-13-02—80,000.)

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List C 5

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Pretoria sailing from Hamilton Bermuda March 4, 190 4 Arriving at Port of , 190

6528

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
No. of List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country.	Race or People.*	Last Residence.	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $30 or upward, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	John Meekins	23	m	m	Single	Laborer	Yes	Yes	British	English	Bermuda	New York	Yes	self	$30.00	No	Yes — Richard K. Fox Fox's Building Franklin Sq. N. Y. City	No	No	No	Good	No
2																						
3																						
4																						
5																						
6																						
7																						
8																						
9																						
10																						
11																						
12																						
13																						
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

EXTRACT FROM THE ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED MARCH 3, 1903.

SEC. 18. That it shall be the duty of the owners, officers and agents of any vessel bringing an alien to the United States to adopt due precautions to prevent the landing of any such alien from such vessel at any time or place other than that designated by the immigration officers, and any such owner, officer, agent, or person in charge of such vessel who shall land or permit to land any alien at any time or place other than that designated by the immigration officers, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and shall on conviction be punished by a fine for each alien so permitted to land of not less than one hundred nor more than one thousand dollars, or by imprisonment for a term not exceeding one year, or by both such fine and imprisonment, and every such alien so landed shall be deemed to be unlawfully in the United States and shall be deported, as provided by law.

11—1158

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

9—2237

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], Master of the [illegible] from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible], Master.

Sworn to before me this 16th day of March, 1904

Frank B. Thacher

Immigration Officer at New York.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

5

I, J. F. A. Oorthuis, Surgeon of the Dutch Steamship Willem II do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had half years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Amsterdam University; and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

S. S. Prins Willem IV

J. F. A. Oorthuis

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at

March 16, 04

† State whether "Surgeon" sailing therewith or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

Royal Dutch W I. Line

Stimpson

RECAPITULATION.

	Aliens	U. S.	Total
In Cabin	8		8
2nd Class			
Steerage			

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Fuller
Alien Lady

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List No. 1

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

9894

S. S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible], March, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, March, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	[illegible]	[illegible]														never	no	no	no	good	no
2	Arthur [illegible]	[illegible]												no		"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Jules [illegible]	[illegible]													1900 New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Paul [illegible]	[illegible]												no	Hotel Cayjou, 6th Ave. 12th St.	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Otto [illegible]	[illegible]													1900 Oct 20 Hotel	Everett House	"	"	"	"	"
6	Herman [illegible]	[illegible]														Hotel Lafayette	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Franz [illegible]	[illegible]													1900 Nov 1903	No 221, 25th St. New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Louis [illegible]	[illegible]														Union Square Hotel	"	"	"	"	"	"
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

80 8 6

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC PUBLICATION

I hereby certify that I am the legal custodian of the original record of the manifests of arriving aliens and United States Customs Service of crew lists of arriving vessels duly delivered to the Immigration and Naturalization Service at the Port of New York, N. Y., contained in the volume enumerated [illegible] arriving at said port on the date indicated:

829

MAR 16 1904

that microphotographic copies of the above described original records appear on this roll of film; that in conformity with instructions received by me from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization I caused said originals to be microphotographed under my personal supervision by [illegible] and compared with the original documents, that the images appearing on this roll of microfilm are true and complete photographic copies of the above described original records; and that said original records have been microphotographed to serve as permanent records in accordance with [illegible] of the regulations promulgated by the National Archives Council and approved by the President of the United States in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of said Act.

Executed in the County of New York, State of New York, this [illegible] day of [illegible], 194[illegible]

[signature]

Clerk in Charge, Immigration Records
Port of New York

CERTIFICATE OF CAMERA OPERATOR

I hereby certify that the microphotographic images appearing on this roll of film are true and complete microphotographic copies of original records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service described above. I operated the camera at the time that these records were microphotographed.

MAR 1 1944
Date

[signature]
Camera Operator

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC CERTIFICATION

I hereby certify that I am the legal custodian of the original record of the manifests of arriving aliens and United States Citizens and of crew lists of arriving vessels duly delivered to the immigration authorities at the Port of New York, N. Y., contained in the volume enumerated below for vessels arriving at said port on the date indicated:

830

mar. 16-17-1904

that microphotographic copies of the above described original records appear on this roll of film; that in conformity with instructions received by me from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization I caused said originals to be microphotographed under my personal supervision by UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS and compared with the original documents; that the images appearing on this roll of microfilm are true and complete photographic copies of the above described original records; and that said original records have been microphotographed to serve as permanent records in accordance with all of the requirements of Public 115, 78 Congress, First Session, approved July 7, 1943, and of the regulations promulgated by the National Archives Council and approved by the President of the United States in accordance with the provisions of Section 2 of said Act.

Executed in the County of New York, State of New York, this.....

day of MAR 1 1944, 194.....

.....

Clerk in Charge, Immigration Records
Port of New York

CERTIFICATE OF CAMERA OPERATOR

I hereby certify that the microphotographic images appearing on this roll of film are true and complete microphotographic copies of original records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service described above. I operated the camera at the time that these records were microphotographed.

MAR 1 1944
Date

.....
Camera Operator

I, [illegible]

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

* solemnly, employe[illegible] foregoi[illegible] inves[illegible] employed by the owners thereof, do make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

B. Gutsmuth, master of the SS. Main, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this 17th day of March, 1904

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

(130)

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr A Goldschmidt, Surgeon of the SS Main: sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had one years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Heidelberg, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

SS Main

Dr A Goldschmidt

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190-

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at

March 17, 04

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

16

2

554 - 6412

Punched J.A. Berridge

Inspected [illegible]

INDEXED

RECAPITULATION.

	Aliens	U. S.	Total
In Cabin			
In Steerage	104	15	119

CR

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Maricn.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

2 List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Hans sailing from Bremen March 5, 1907 Arriving at Port of New York, 1907

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Occupation.	Able to read.	Able to write.	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	Race or People.	Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less how much?	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what one, or friend, and his name and complete address.				Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Heim Eisenbrach	35		m	md	mercht	yes	yes	Austria	Polish	Kamenda	Newyork	yes	self	50	no	friend Jul Epperson 350 E 72 st		no	no	no	good	no
2	~~Max Haas~~	~~26~~		~~m~~	~~sgl~~	~~capitlist~~			Hungary	Magyar	Budapest						cousin H Edwards 303 E 93 st						
3	Wilh Priesmeier	35		m	md	farmer			Germany	German	Oppendorf			self	25	no	friend Jos Epper 449 West 52 st						
4	Jenig Ehlich	26		f	wid	tailor			Russia	Hebrew	Pembrowo				30		bro C Jean Klenk 134 Columbia Street						
5	Kate Krbgreez	20		f	s	servante			Hungary	Slavonian	Clubbo	Philadelphia	yes		22	yes	sister Julia Grun						
6	Rob Rasch	18		m	s	butcher			Hungary	German	Antonarac	Philadelphia	no		40	no	bro C Joh Auberly 1225 Paris Street						
S.I. X	Ella do	23		f	s	none											bro dec grown						
S.I.	Eda do	23		f	s	none											father						
S.I.	Pauline do	1	11	f	s		no							mother									
9	Leib Labanzewitz	20		m	md	sailor	yes	yes	Russia	Hebrew	Libau	Brooklyn	yes	self	15		cousin Max Rosenzweig 18 Columbia Street						
10	Odelh Kiehlke	38		f	md	none	yes	yes	Germany	German	Lobbendorf	Brooklyn	yes	self	25	no	cousin Jno Bronkoff 324 2nd street						
11	August do	4		m	s		no							mother			aunt						
12	Lina Selbach	25		f	~~m~~ wid		yes	yes			Lehe	Hoboken		self	more	yes	home 74 Jefferson St						
13	Louise Bondi	36		f	married				Hungary	Hebrew	Holics	Hoboken			16	no	rel Hatte Volek 321 Washington St						
14	Paule Kissler	26		f	s	seam			Galicia	Hebrew	Bogdan	Newyk			none	yes	father Abr Green 82 Essex St						
15	Maria Vanisak	42		f	wid	servante			Hungary	Slavonian	Csepja	Yonkers	no		20	no	sister Kazzmir Anna 44 Valley St						
X 15	Maria Sincko	26			md	none					Sovor	Youngstown			40	no	husbd Jal Sinko						
16	Siegbert Hauptmann	33		m	s	merchl	yes		Germany	German	Dünndorf	Newyk	yes	self	36	no	friend James Stern 32 Greene St						
17	Franz Schulze	26			s	tchicker					Kuhlhausen			self	none	no	brother Emil Habicht						
18	Aug Hobert	25			s	farmer					Berlin	Battle Creek			5	yes							
19	Heinr do	42									Kulmerstadt				4	no	uncle Henr Reppe						
20	Friedr Kohlhoff	16			s	none					Resen	Union Hill N J	no		15		Union Hill corner of Hudson and Bergen Ave						
21	Georg Hensmann	29			s	waiter					Bynunt				25								
22	Hani Rosenberg	50		f	md	none			U S Citizen								bro C Harry Abramson 557 4 ave						
23	David Saslawsky	39		m	md	maker	yes	yes	Russia	Hebrew	Kowno	Brooklyn	no	self	more	no	brother						
24	Chair do	39		f	s	none								husbd			uncle						
25	Selig do	9		m	s		no							father									
26	Isak do	8																					
27	Israh Heller	17		f		none	yes				Kowno	Newyk	yes	self	10		cousin Jos Heller 253 55 Lydia Street						
X 28	Resach Labrowitz	33		m	md	carter					Kowno	Philadelphia	no		30		bro C A Isaack 1246 Lombard St						
29	Aron Rosenbl				s	butcher					Jurkowitsch	Newyk	yes		7		cousin Herman Rosenblum 176 Madison Street						
30																							

* Race or People—is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, B Zurbonsen, master of the SS Kaiser, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

B. Zurbonsen
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 17 day of [illegible] 190

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr R Goldschmidt, Surgeon of the SS Main, sailing therewith,* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had one years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Munchen, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

R Goldschmidt

Sworn to before me this day of 190

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak)
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List A.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Main sailing from Bremen March 5, 1904 Arriving at Port of Newyork March 17, 1904

5540

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	* Race or People.	Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in U. S. and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison, poorhouse, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Fang Yait	58							China	H. [illegible]								no	no	no	good	no
2	John Schaerf	45							"	"								"	"	"	"	"
3	Edwin Lapfunt	18							"	"								"	"	"	"	"
4	Marie Feuchka	18							"	"								"	"	"	"	"
5	Caroline Tollmer	29	f	md	none		yes		Germany	German	Bremen	Easton	no	self	$15	no	Son Fred Tollmer 245 Northampton Street Easton Pa					
6	Chaje Heit	38	f	md	none		yes		Galicia	Hebrew	Italy	Temple	yes	husband	$2	no	husband Oscar Heit					Excluded & Appealed
7	Lina (child)	9	f	s										father	—	no	9 Fort Blair 109 111 attorney St					
8	Julia Gittes	18	f	s	none		yes		Russia		Shadunowka			self	none	no	father do					Discharged to husband at pier
9	Rosa Donsowicki	24	f	md	none		yes		"		Sapozyki	Allegheny	yes	self	25	no	father Ed Gittes 108 Old Gormany St					
10	Emilie Hebes	24	f	s	maid		yes		Germany	German	Charlottenburg	Newyork	yes	brother	none	no	husband Max Dunesewicki 718 Somercial St. North Tahowlens					6-11.
11	Bertha Teuffert	25	f		milliner						Frankfort a/m	do		self	$20	no	brother Herm Hebes 615 Amsterdam ave					
12	Anasko Janos	36	m	md	stove maker		yes		Hungary		Budapest	do		self	$16	no	wife Ank Heimsoth 7 years City 49 Bow.					
13	August Hitschke	25	m	s	mason		yes		Germany		Breslau	Newyork	no	self	$65	no	8 & 13 street No. 132 C Joseph Andras friend Alb Hentschke 72 Christie street					
14	Vera Hennig	32	f	s	house work		yes		"		Dibbesen	Brooklyn	no	self	more than	1904	rel Otto Horst 329 Howard Street					Brooklyn NY
15	Martha Kapfenig	32	f	s	housekeeper		yes		"		Greifenata	Newyork	yes		$800	1890-1904 in USA	rel Bernhardt Schwarm W 56 420 West					Bowery
16	Felix Riegler	63	f	Wid	none		yes		"		Nürnberg	Brooklyn	yes	self	30	no	son Fred Riegler Bushwick Ave 99					Uncle 61 - 2.
17	Ralph "	16	m	s	waiter		yes		"		do	do	yes	self	25	no	uncle Fred Riegler Bushwick Ave 99					
18	Alb. Seifarth	32	m	s	turner		yes		"		Amsterdam	Amsterdam	no	self	30	1902-1904 in USA	uncle Walter Richter Amsterdam					
19	Willy R. Hirsch	17	m	s	none		yes		"		Mainz	Philadelphia	yes	self	60	no	uncle Felizite Boyce 47 North Seventh Str					Phila Pa
20	Rich. Starke	13	m	s			yes		"		Braunschweig	Newyork	no	father	$45	no	uncle Alb Hartzsch 63 Somerford Str					Discharged to Uncle at Pier a-21
21	Willy Meier	13	m	s	none		yes		"		Woensdorf	Harburg	no	do	$4	no	uncle Fred Bergly					
22	Pauline Hering	20	f	s	dealer		yes		"		Lünchen	Newyork	yes	self	$25	no	brother Hamburg Dietzmann 209 East 59 Street					Discharged to Uncle at Pier Later to Uncle A. Steiner 800 E. 20th St Milwaukee
23	Augusta Rolf	26	f	s	maid		yes		"		Bischofswerda		yes	self	30	1893-1904 in USA	Uncle Ed Falk 164 East 119 Street					
24	Luise Brückel	21	f	s	none		yes		"		Klingenthal	Bangorville Pa	no	self	$8	no	cousin Mrs Lothar Arnold Washington Hotel					Minersville Pa To R. R. Agent
25	Joh. Klinke	28	m	s	laborer	Sewing machine Mech	yes		"		Berlin	Newyork	yes	self	$150	no	cousin Joh Andras former Res Ford City Pa					
26	Georg Böhm	26	m	s	blacksmith		yes		"		Rixdorf	do	no	self	$10	no	friend Joan Andrea near R.R. Station Pittsburg Pa					
27	Charlotte Lubsch	38	f	s	nurse	trained nurse	yes		"		Halle	Newyork	yes	do	30	1895-1904 in USA	rel Johanna Fulcher 110 Lexington Str					
28	Alb. Wegel	32	m	s	turner		yes		"		Poltzheim	Hoboken	no	self	$35	no	uncle Karl Oberhauser Pittsburg Allegheny Co Pa					
29	Ernst Prenzel	24	m	s	salesman		yes		"		Leipzig	Newyork	yes	self	$60	no	friend Fritz Hurth 342 E 80 St					
30	Ernst Wojmann	24	m	s	salesman		yes		"		Hamburg	Hoboken	yes		$70	no	Hoboken Hôtel Meyer Hotel					

Harrison 3/17 04.

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, B Jurkensen master* of the SS Main, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

B. Jurkensen

Officer.

Sworn to before me this 17 day of Nov, 190[illegible]

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr R Goldschmidt Surgeon of the SS Main sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had one years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Munchen, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

R Goldschmidt

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

Launched G. A. Beveridge
Inspected Bureau of Ephraim

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

4 List D.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

5619 25 5644

S. S. Main sailing from Bremen March 5 1904 Arriving at Port of Newyork , 190 4.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	*Race or People.	Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much.	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether coming to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Exempt from examination or admission or detention for special treatment of those sick, or supposed by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	W C Arndt	36							1896									no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Mathilde	29							"									"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Gertrud	8							"									"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Auguste Baecker	36	f	md	none	yes	Germany	German	Glückstadt	St Louis Mo	yes	husband	5	yes	husband	E Baecker 3443 North 8 str		"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Paulene Stiefel	10	f	s			"	"	"	"	"	father	—		father	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Dorothea	6	f	s			"	"	"	"	"	"	—		father	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Mary Garsovich	40							1896									"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Shaje Katz	9	m	s	none		Austria Hungary	Galicia	Zlotkow	Newyk	no	father	—	no	father 259 E 7	Israel Katz Street		"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Sara	8	f	s			Austria	Galicia	"	"	no	"	—		"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Max Sackheim	26	m	md	none		Russia	Hebrew	Bialystock	"	yes	brother	3	no	brother	A Sackheim Finger 55 Lewis Street		"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Rebecca Bryege	17	f	s	none		Germany	German	Bad Ilmenau	St Louis Mo	yes	brother	30	no	brother 4532	E Bryege Signal Avenue		"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Lorene Keller	34	f	md			Galicia	Galician	Kulikow	Newyk	yes	self	10	no	husband 26	Jar Keller Bond Street		"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Rosa do	8	m	s			"	"	"	"	"	"	—		father	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Hirsch do	6	m	s			"	"	"	"	"	"	—		father	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Joh Bapt Rütsche	23	m	s	cork bender		Switzerland	Christian	Kirchberg	Chicago	yes	self	30	no	brother	Jos Rütsche 169 Western Av		"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Paul Goldschmidt	23	m	s	merchant		Germany	German	Hannover	Newyk	yes	self	30	yes	Belvedere House 4 Ave 18 Street			"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Anna Heidsieck	30	f	s	seamstress		"	"	Newyk	Newyk	yes	self	30	yes	rel	Franz 48 W 92 Street		"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Max Goldstein	20	m	s	gardner		Austria	Hebrew	Wien	Pittsburg	no	self	—	no	cousin	M Zunder 70 Crawford Ave		"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Moritz Lebl	19	m	s	tailor		Galicia	Hebrew	Wyznitz	Newyk	yes	self	5	no	uncle	Oscar Levi 109 W 116 Street		"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Isaac Kurz	46	m	md			"	"	"	"	"	"	$10 50	yes	stephen Leib Blau	104 W 116 Street		"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Nachman Billig	33	m		merchant		"	"	Zlotkow	"	"	"	more	no	cousin	Israel Katz 259 E 7 Street		"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Feige	31	f		none		"	"	"	"	"	"	—										
23	Ella	7	f	s			"	"	"	"	"	"	—										
24	Abram	5	m	s			"	"	"	"	"	"	—										
25	Efraim Kaplinsky	39	m	md	tailor		Russia		Sabel	Newyork	no	self	50	no	br in l	E Fainmann 84 Manton Street		"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Anna Engländer	33	f		none		Galicia		Rzeszow	"	"	"	more	yes	husband	Herm Engländer 342 Hudson Ave		"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Xaver	9	m	s			"	"	"	"	"	mother	"	yes	father	do		"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Leib Schapiro	34	m	md	merchant		Russia		Minsk	Newyork	yes	self	4	no	brother in law	Max Kohn 40 Canal St Newyork		"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Dorothea Liebmann	19	f	sgl	maid servant		Galicia	Hebrew	Krakau	"	"	"	$10	no	bro in l	Sam Kempler 82 W 6th St N Y		"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Koblik Hirsch	27	m	md	merchant		Russia	"	Kisinev	San Francisco	"	"	$20	"	friend	Jakob Kugel San Francisco Cal.		"	"	"	"	"	"

5 cts

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, B. Gerbenson master of the SS Main, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

B. Gerbenson
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 1 day of [illegible], 190

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr G Goldschmidt Surgeon of the SS Main sailing therewith solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had one years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Konchen, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Goldschmidt

Sworn to before me this 1 day of [illegible], 190

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

30

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

8—870

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

3 List C.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. Main sailing from Bremen March 5th, 1904 Arriving at Port of Newyork, 1904

5593
5679

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, or assisted, or partly paid for by any corporation, association, society, municipality, or foreign government, or by the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Elisabeth Uhde	34		f	md	none	yes	yes	Germany	German	Lamerinze	Newyk	yes	self	30	no	husb'd E. Adolf Uhde 220 Father 69 Sheet	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Elisabeth do	8		f	s										—	—							
3	Marie do	6		f	s										—	—							
4	Margarethe do	5		f	s										—	—							
5	Wilhelmine do	4		f	s										—	—							
6	Martha do	2		f	s										—	—							
7	Anna G Behrens	32		f	s	teacher	yes				Lübeck	Chicago	no	self	30	yes	G Klingenberg 1145 Lexington Ave						
8	Ferd Michel	22		m	s	merchant	"				Frankfurt	Newyk	yes	self	more	no	cousin Felig & Klingenberg 351 E. 50 Street						
9	Jeanette Adler	19		m	s	nurse	"				Heubach	Cincinnati	yes	self	more	no	brother Jos. Adler 135 Meridian Str Walkill Hills						
10	Henry Voelter	37		yes	md	manufacturer	"				Esslingen	Chicago	no	self	50	yes	brother J. C. Voelter 913 yes Bogdonie Street						
11	Mausche Kischkowitzky	36		yes	md	merchant	"		Russia	Hebrew	Suwalki	Albany	yes	Relatives	more	no	cousin Karl Jacobs 419 Commercial						
12	Emil Israelit	18			s	student	"				Novogrudek	Newark	yes		30		brother Jos Israelit 29 Bay Street						
13	Mote "	17					"					"			30								
14	Isaak Bokatowski	19					"					Newyk	yes		18		cousin M Kinelewitz 30 E Lancey St						
15	Georgi Georgeyew	34			md	forester	"				Minsk				more								
16	Elia Eisenberg	23			s	pharmacist	"				Vischin	Me.			15		aunt Friedel Lafo 679 Ave						
17	Jemma "	17			s		"								15		"						
18	Dora Mc Garay	35		f	md	none	yes	U S A.															
19	James do	14		yes	s		no	"															
20	Felix Wojciechowski	42				tailor	yes	"															
21	Berl Steiner	32			md				Galicia	Hebrew	Kossow	Newyk	yes	self	15	no	br. C Nachman Steiner Boarder Broad St						
22	Auguste Franke	28		f	s	none			German	German	Cassel				35		rel Familie Stemme 36 95 Street						
23	Josefine Hauser	26		f	s				Austria		Salzburg	St Louis	no		50		rel Familie Katz						
24	Ludwig Riedl	23		yes	s	merchant	"		"		"	St Louis			more		friend Ed Oberleitner						
25	Jos Hurwitz	58			md		"		Russia	Hebrew	Slonsk	Newyk	yes	self	40		br. C J Gelber 56 E 106 Street						
26	Feige "	42		f		none								husb'd									
27	Golde "	13		f	s									father									
28	Esther "	10		f	s																		
29	Edmd Fähling	17		m	s	clerk			Germany	German	Bremen			self	50	no	uncle G. J. Vogel Bremen						
30	Joh Lange	24																					

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] master, of the S.S. Main, from Fremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 9 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]
Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

1—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, L. [illegible] Goldschmidt, Surgeon of the S.S. Main, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had over 7 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Maryland, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 9 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

L. Goldschmidt

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

30

INDEXED
By [illegible]

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

✓

22 Transits

8—1070

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

Line 34

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

92 S. Kaan sailing from Bremen March 5, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York ..., 190 6423

No. in Line	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise of employment or agreement of any kind to perform labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Kovacek, Karel	28		m	unmarried	farmer			Austria	Czech	Gribsch	Cleveland, O.			8	no	bro: Godfrey Kovacevich Blakeman St. Cleveland O.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Kubinsky, Antony	28		m	married	laborer			"	"	Stara Paka	"			10		cousin: For Harkowsky 631 Grove St. Cleveland	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Benesch, Thomas	17		f	single	laborer			"	"	Trautenau	Brooklyn			5		cousin: For Wrzesinsky 352 Sackett St. Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Kubesky, Rudolf	17		f	single	none			"	"	"	"			5		friend:	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Brezinsky, Wenzel														5		brother	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Cola, Thos	25		m	married	baker			"	Czech	Kamik	"			2		brother: F. Cola 19 Cook Street Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Lisitsky, Thos	21		m	single				"	Croatian	"	"			1		brother: Max Wisitsky 353 Manhattan Ave. Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Vasik, Tobias	23		m	single				"	Polish	Tarlac	Cleveland			100		bro: F. Vasik Vasikovec Austria	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	" Anastasia	17		f	single				"	"	"	"			7		brother: " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

9a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, B. Turbanson, master,* of the S.S. Yacic, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

B. Turbanson
Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ..... , 190

.....
Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr Robert Goldschmidt, Surgeon of the S.S. Main, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had one years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Munich, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Goldschmidt

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ..... , 190

.....
Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

9—1070

Punched J.A. Berridge
Inspector Brooks Expansion

5540-6412

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

9—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 22

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL. 35

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Maine sailing from Havre Mar. 5 1904 Arriving at Port of New York Mar 17 1904 6412

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country of which citizen or subject.	Race or People.*	Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in the country whence alien came.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Karbowski Charlotte	22		F	S	Teacher		Yes	German	Hebrew	Germany	New York	Yes	Self	$100, No	No	Jacob Wagner 191 Madison St New York				
2																					
3																					
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], master of the SS **MAIN**, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]
Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. B. Goldschmidt, Surgeon of the SS **MAIN**, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had one years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Munich, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 14 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

B. Goldschmidt

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 2.002B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

L. C. List 79

33

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

6390

S. S. Saxonia, sailing from Fiume, March 5, 1904 Arriving at Port of Newyork March 17, 1904

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence	Race or People	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Wojciechowska Ludwika	30		F	married				Austria	Slovak	Hungary	Pueblo											
2	" Zofia	10		F																			
3	DEPORTED Sek, Wlodzimierz	44		M												1897 or 1898 Bayonne							
4	Kerod, Josef	34		M																			
5	Gyerbec, Simon	38		M																			
6	Spaucec, Blaz	28		M												1902-03							
7	Komanda, Gaspar	25		M																			
8	Chudra, Vincenc	24		M																			
9	Kobrowsky, Ludwig	21		M																			
10	Kasier, Paul	19		M																			
11	Wojtowicz, Jan	26		M																			
12	Falecky, Josef	23		M																			
13	Solcar, Josef	25		M												1900-03							
14	Englander, Chaim	24		M																			
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

1911 Balet

* "Race or People" to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, P. Lueborsen, master of the SS **MAIN**, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. P. Goldschmidt, Surgeon of the SS **MAIN**, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had one years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Munich, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. Goldschmidt

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

S.S. List 20

35

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. [illegible] Arriving at Port of [illegible], 190

6362

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence Place or Town	Final Destination State, City or Town	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	Whether was assisted	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	Whether a Polygamist	Whether an Anarchist	Whether	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	
		Yrs.	Mos.																		
1	[illegible]	18		s	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	[illegible]	21		m	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]						
3	[illegible]	25		s	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]						
4	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]						
5	[illegible]	19		s	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]						
6	[illegible]	19		[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]						
7	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]						
8	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]						
9	[illegible]	21		[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]						
10	[illegible]	26		[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]						
11	[illegible]	20		[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]						
12	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]						
13	[illegible]	18		[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]						
14	[illegible]	18		[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]						
15	[illegible]	42		m	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]						
16	[illegible]	36		[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]						
17	[illegible]	18		[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]						
18	[illegible]	23		m	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]						
19	[illegible]	30		m	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]						
20	[illegible]	[illegible]		m	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]						
21	[illegible]	[illegible]		f	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]						
22	[illegible]	[illegible]		m	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]						
23	[illegible]	17		[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]						
24	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]						
25	[illegible]	18		[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]						
26	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]						
27	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]						
28	[illegible]	45		m	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]						
29	[illegible]	24		m	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]						
30	[illegible]	16		[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]						

28 : 2 yr

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Theodosios, master,* of the SS MAIN, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 4 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of 190

Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr B Goldschmidt, Surgeon of the SS MAIN, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had one years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Munich, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 4 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr B Goldschmidt

Sworn to before me this ..... day of 190

Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Surgeon " sailing therewith " or " employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 27

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

31

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Kaiserin sailing from Bremen, March 5, 1907 Arriving at Port of Philadelphia, March 19, 1907

6333

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country last which he belongs.	Race or People.	Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having ticket to final destination.	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much.	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether a prostitute.	Whether a polygamist.	Whether an anarchist.	Whether deformed or crippled.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Kaczpa Tomasz	25		m	single	farmer	yes	yes	Galicia	Polish	Brzeze	Brooklyn, NY	yes	$20	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Kowcal Jan	32		m										$15								
3	Kozdek, Kazimierz	16		m	single																	
4	Wojtanowicz, Franciszek	24		m	single	laborer								$15								
5	Sekela, Marjanna	24		f	married									$16								
6	Kwiatkowski, Adolf																					
7	Kapac, Kazia	28		f										$15								
8	Bauer, Kasper	23		m	single	laborer								$15								
9	Lobys Jan	17												$10								
10	Wisniewski, Ignacy	32		m										$15								
11	Buzulek Maria	40												$10								
12	Fulgan Kunal	16												$7								
13	~~Kwapel, Antoni~~	~~27~~		~~m~~	~~married~~																	~~Fracture~~
14	Saladyga, Kazia	24												$5								49
15	Chmiel, Jan	32		m										$12								
16	Kubek, Ludwika	17		f	single									$18								
17	~~Blanc, Adolphe~~	~~44~~		~~m~~	~~married~~																	
18	Kirch Anna	21		f	single									$7								
19	Tokarczyk, Marja	30												$5								
20	" Anna	8																				
21	Kostek, Tekla	21		f	single									$10								
22	Wojcik Marja	20												$5								
23	Stoklasa, Hedwig	18		m										$12								
24	Kwiatka, Audrey	24												$5								
25	Tokarek, Tomasz	26												$12								
26	Kral, Tomela	18		f	single									$5								
27	Kowalewski, Franz	26		m										$5								
	" Karolina	10		f																		
28																						
29	Stack, Wincenty	25		m										$8								
30	Tokarek, Ignacy	22												$10								

29a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprung and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, F. Kuebsen, master of the SS **MAIN** ; from Bremen , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Officer.

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. B. Goldschmidt , Surgeon of the SS **MAIN** , sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Munich, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith," or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—3070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

4—3070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 2.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

30

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible] [illegible], 190[illegible] Arriving at Port of [illegible] [illegible], 1904

6303

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to read or write.	Nationality. Country of which citizen or subject.	Race or People.	Last Residence. Country.	Last Residence. City or Town.	Final Destination. State.	Final Destination. City or Town.	Whether having ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of $50, and if less how much.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Name and complete address of relative or friend, and if going to join such relative or friend, his name and complete address.	Exempt from or subject to examination and treatment as immigrant.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement to perform labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	[illegible]	[illegible]														15			no	no	no	no	good	no
2	[illegible]																							
3	[illegible]																							
4	[illegible]																							
5	[illegible]																							
6	[illegible]																							
7	[illegible]																							
8	[illegible]																							
9	[illegible]																							
10	[illegible]																							
11	[illegible]																							
12	[illegible]																							
13	[illegible]																							
14	[illegible]																							
15	[illegible]																							
16	[illegible]																							
17	[illegible]																							
18	[illegible]																							
19	[illegible]																							
20	[illegible]																							
21	[illegible]																							
22	[illegible]																							
23	[illegible]																							
24	[illegible]																							
25	[illegible]																							
26	[illegible]																							
27	[illegible]																							
28	[illegible]																							
29	[illegible]																							
30	[illegible]																							

30

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, D. Lieberman, master of the S.S. MAIN, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 5 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, H. D. Goldschmidt, Surgeon of the S.S. MAIN, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had one years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Munich, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 5 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

H. D. Goldschmidt

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

S—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Pirates in birds, held return ticket

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 25

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

11

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

629

S. S. Main sailing from Bremen March 14 1904 Arriving at Port of New York 190

No. in List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Occupation	Can read	Can write	Name of country of which citizen or subject	Race or People.	Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Heinrich Voss															New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Heinrich Bechtold															"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Franz Kahle															"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Wilhelm Bettgen															"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Hermann Lux															home	"	"	"	"	"	"
6																	"	"	"	"	"	"
7																	"	"	"	"	"	"
8																	"	"	"	"	"	"
9																	"	"	"	"	"	"
10																	"	"	"	"	"	"
11																	"	"	"	"	"	"
12																	"	"	"	"	"	"
13																	"	"	"	"	"	"
14																	"	"	"	"	"	"
15																	"	"	"	"	"	"
16																	"	"	"	"	"	"
17																	"	"	"	"	"	"
18																	"	"	"	"	"	"
19																	"	"	"	"	"	"
20																	"	"	"	"	"	"
21																	"	"	"	"	"	"
22																	"	"	"	"	"	"
23																	"	"	"	"	"	"
24																	"	"	"	"	"	"
25																	"	"	"	"	"	"
26																	"	"	"	"	"	"
27																	"	"	"	"	"	"
28																	"	"	"	"	"	"
29																	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	all	4 a 1 ist																				

Irish on Pier

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Theodor Meyer, master, * of the SS MAIN, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Theodor Meyer
Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, P. H. Goldschmidt, * Surgeon of the SS MAIN, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had one years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Munich, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

P. H. Goldschmidt

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1840 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

V. List 24.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL. 38

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

X — S.S. Main sailing from Bremen March 4th 1904 Arriving at Port of New York March 14, 190

6282

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality (Country of last permanent residence)	Race or People	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	Exempt from prohibition for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist	Whether an Anarchist	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause
1	Aleksander Dobotowicz	25		m	sgle	farmer	yes	yes	Austria	Lithuanian	Kowaz	New York	yes	self	$ 6.-	no	friend Theodor Yeszczuk Irvington Hudson Hands Henko 4 Ryes St.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	" Cichowicz	21		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	6.-	"	friend "						
3	Turko Frys	42		"	md	"	no	no	"	"	Russia	Alden Pa	"	"	8.-	"	Henko Raszniamm Alden Pa Luzerne Co						
4	Milon Smiaha	42		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	16.-	"	brother Henko Bay of Spain						
5	Iwan Kaplysz	37		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	6.-	"	friend						
6	Jan Perczinski	30		"		3X; 17061- 505- 9/29/39				Polish	Russia	Plymouth	"	"	5.-	"	Aleksander Vyznajenski Plymouth Pa, Luzon St. 622						
7	Katarzyna Kowalska	25		f		none 4A-5383 (505) 1-21-41					Russia		"	"	5.-	"	friend						
8	Jan Chudzinski	31		m		farmer	yes	yes			Poland	New York	"	"	16.-	"	b. i. l. Jan Latwin Inf. Lynt. Dubrowski c/o City 420 and 2 Canning						
9	Laszlo Toth	31		"		"	"	"	Hungary	Magyar	Rosno	Pittsburg Pa	"	"	10.-	"	friend Edward Hafman 522 Sandusky St. Pittsburg Pa						
10	Jan Kalamin	45		"		"	no	no	"	"	Grosz Zizrha	W. Newton	"	"	10.-	"	friend Jan Subol West Newton, Pa						
11	Anastazija Hagnevic	30		f	sgle	tailor	yes	yes	"	Servian	Vesava	New York	"	"	5.-	"	no						
12	Dmitrija Lazaritis	19		m	sgle	tailor	"	"	"	Macedonian	Kotchani	Pittsburg	no	"	30.-	"	friend Svetozar Petrovic 2527 Larson St. Pittsburg Pa						
13	~~Rebeka Hirsch~~	~~27~~		~~f~~	~~married~~	~~housewife~~			~~Russia~~	~~Hebrew~~	~~Kissimer~~	~~S. Francisco~~	~~yes~~		~~200.~~		friend Fabik Engel San Francisco Cal.						
14	Rosina Richter	25		f	"	married			Hungary	German	N. Pona	Chicago	Ill	"	5.	"	uncle Josef Weber Canal str. 211, Chicago Ill.						
15	Maria	4		f	sgle	child	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	mother "						
16	Marcin Karkut	38		m	md	farmer			Austria	Polish	Konarzylowka	Buffalo N.Y.	"	self	10.	1900 Chester	b. i. l. Gregora Wydyna, Block Book Dembert St. 191 Buffalo N.Y.		Anarchist				
17	Jantko Wurik	48		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Klimkowce		"	"	10.-	no	b. i. l.						
18	Maryanna Zielinska	20		f	sgle	servant	yes	yes	"	"	Maszkienice	Reading Pa	"	"	20.-	"	Johan Cyran Reading Pa. South St. 10 1914					slight curvature of spine	
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

17 17a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], master,* of the SS MAIN, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 50 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]
Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr B. Goldschmidt, Surgeon of the SS MAIN, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had one years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Munich, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 50 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Goldschmidt

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slavonian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

8—1070

Received

Leon

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC INSPECTION AND RETAKE RECORD

Description of Records: Camera # 3 Reel 2501

Identification of Document	Defects Found: not legible	document missing	document out of place	document incomplete	Target Error	Other Defect	Cannot Retake to be re-photo	Retakes Required: Remarks
Volume # 8 2 9								
Index sheet to Page 12	x							
Volume # 8 3 0								
14 to 19								Majority of these
55 to 72								
135 to 160								pages a partly blurred

Inspected by: Ida Leo Date: 5/24/44
Immigration & Naturalization Service.
Retakes ordered by: _____ Date: 5/24/44

CAMERA OPERATORS RETAKE CERTIFICATE

I hereby certify that the retake(s) listed for the records specified under "Description of Records" above are true and complete microphotographic copies of records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service. I operated the camera at the time that these retakes were made.

JUN 7 1944
Date

Robert Keller
Camera Operator

I hereby certify that the retake(s) listed for the records specified under "Description of Records" above are true and complete microphotographic copies of rrcords of the Immigration and Naturalization Service retaken for the reasons appropriately indicated and incorporated under my supervision in their proper places in the microphotographic reproduction.

JUN 7 1944
Date

Chief
Mail, Files, Records and Information
Section - - - Port of New York

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, B. Zurbonsen, master, * of the SS MAIN, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

B. Zurbonsen
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 17 day of Jan, 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, H. H. Goldschmidt, Surgeon of the SS MAIN, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had one years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Zurich, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

H. H. Goldschmidt

Sworn to before me this 17 day of Jan, 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1069

30

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 23

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Kaiser, sailing from Bremen, March 5, 1907 Arriving at Port of Newyork May 17 1907

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Telepek, Karolina	33		f					Austria-Hungary	Slovak	Kamenitza	Conn.					Husband: Karol Telipek Box 19 Lincoln Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	" Erzsebet	4		"					"	"	"	Pa.		mother			father: "						
3	" Anna	2		"					"	"	"	"		"			" "						
4	Kosztka, Bela	37		m					Austria-Hungary			Ashley, Pa.		self	$25		sister: Maria Cunicak Ashley Pa.						
5	" Karoly	12		"					"			"		"			" "					Dr Days Travelling on feet	
6	Gergely, Janos	36		"					"			"		"			brother: " "						
7	Kurilecz, Mihaly	37		"					"			Mass.		"			friend: Bratkovic Lozaf Serbo Braddock Pa.						
8	Palovcsik, Janos	16		"					"			Braddock Pa.		"			father: Peter Kuricz Braddock Pa.						
9	Fedasz, Andras	37		m					"			"		"	$8		Braddock brother						
10	Kuricz, Gyorgy	17		"					"			"		"			D. Strasse Bischen Satare						
11	Franco, Forosz	33		wid					"		Kearso.	Clarksburg		"			parents: Maria Schwarber Clarksburg W.Va.						
12	Fargo, Pavel	38		m					"		"	"		"			Brother Snyder Station Ohio						
13	Deska, Pal	33		"					"		"	"		"			wife: Kunicsik Lucia Braddock Pa.						
14	Benyko, Mihaly	18		"					"		Zankel	Munhall Pa.		"			brother: Mihaly Kunicsik Munhall Pa.						
15	Schultz, Mihaly	43		m					"		Orego Siberia	"		"			brother: Tasky Shatkiewicz Munhall Pa.						
16	Kostinek, Lajos	21		f	single				"		Kaskal	"		"			brother: Andrej Benus Munhall Pa.					First papers	
17	Sabosz, Josef	41		m	laborer				"		P. Ruskol Turkeberg	"		"			friend: Kunicsik Lajos Munhall Pa.						
18	Csalko, Stefan	27		"					"		Bodolin	"		"			brother: Csalko Istvan Munhall Pa.						
19	Sari, Gyozo	23		f	single				"		Sarvar	Ethanbaugh Pa.		"			brother: Sari Ferenc Ethanbaugh Pa.						
20	Farkasdak, Luiza	19		f	single				"		Tarcsa	Kunmadaras Tarcsa		"			brother: Farkas Lajos Kunmadaras Hungary						
21	Pardusz, Janos	20		m	laborer				"		Orankal	Allegheny Pa.		"			brother: Csalko Istvan Munhall Pa.						
22	Kadarak, Mihaly	46		m					"		Sakara	Conlon Pa.		"			brother: Tasky Shatkiewicz Munhall Pa.						
23	Ludovic, Janos	26		"					"		Csikszek	Ashley Pa.		"			friend: Shibles Kocsi 78 Wabash Ave Ashley Pa.						
24	Kosz, Lajos	15		f	single				"		Kalyoszeli	"		"			uncle: Andras Kosztka 71 Hedekamp St. Ashley Pa.						
25	Kozmarik, Mihaly	17		m	laborer				"		Kasparos	Pakerbuf Pa.		"	$200		father: Anna Csonka 429 Chapel St. Parkersburg W.Va.						
26	Kozmarik, Anna	16		f	single				"		"	"		"	$15		uncle: Jos Stefan 34 Canal St. Parkersburg W.Va.						
27	Gaszparik, Gyula	20		m	laborer				"		Kasparos	"		"	$40		friend: Georg Kukula 429 Chapel St. Parkersburg W.Va.						
28	Kapitak, Janos	26		m					"		Kamaravitzy	Clarksburg W.Va.		"			Stepbrother: Georg Nagy Ethanbaugh W.Va. 55 Blackhawk St						
29	Urban, Mihaly	19		m	single				"		Palback	Farkasdarka		"	$15		brother: Stefan Szelec Farkasdarka Pa.						
30	Kasa, Josef	19		m					"		Kunadaras	Kunfeldar		"	$25		brother: Georg Kasa Kunfeldar O.						

30a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, B. Zurbonsen, master,* of the Str MAIN, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

B. Zurbonsen
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 17 day of Mai, 190[illegible]

Lieut. Leinbach
Immigration Officer at Ellis Island

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, H. J. Goldschmidt, Surgeon of the Str MAIN, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had one years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Zurich, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

H. J. Goldschmidt

Sworn to before me this 17 day of Mai, 190[illegible]

Lieut. Leinbach
Immigration Officer at Ellis Island

30

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Madeian.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 22

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. Yarra sailing from Bremen March 4, 1907 Arriving at Port of Baltimore March 17, 1907

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Pacifiganesky Shaun	18		M.	laborer	yes	yes	Russia	Polish	Grajewo	Philadelphia Pa.	yes	self	$8	no	brother: A. Pacifiganesky 710 N. 10th Philadelphia Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Kotlodowska Jude	32		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Boyden City Pa.	"	"	$15	"	bro-in-law: Jan Stankowski 2. 9. Ave. Ave. Boyden City Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Sokolowsky Peter	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	Warsaw	Oxford Pa.	"	"	$7	"	cousin: Jacob Sokolowsky Oxford Pa. Yonkers N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Tomasha Tomasch	19		"	garden	"	"	"	"	Kobuchi	La Salle Ill.	yes	"	$15	"	cousin: Wm Sokolowsky Box 440. La Salle Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Sobonowsky Joseph	40		M.	"	"	"	"	"	Lechiny	Pa.	yes	"	$15	"	friend: Wm Andrzejewsky 5 Abarr Ave 76 Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Pawlowsky Stanislaw	19		S.	"	"	"	"	"	Swarlodzin, Prussia	Pa.	"	"	$5	"	bro-in-law: Wm Swalkiewicz 30. Cottage St. W. Pittston Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Lesko Samuel	23		M.	"	"	"	"	"	Mielczarky	Pa.	"	"	$3	"	bro-in-law: Wm Sobolewski Box 213 Mt. Pleasant Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Jackiewiczky Julius	19		S.	"	"	"	"	"	Riesa	Kingsley Pa.	yes	"	$3	"	bro-in-law: Wm Swoboda 1344. 23d. Ave Rock Island Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Zaremsky Stanislaw	30		M.	carpenter	"	"	"	"	Jabtzenowa	Pittsburg Pa.	yes	"	$10	"	brother: Jan Swoboda 2nd Ave. Coal Ave. Pittsburg Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Sokolosky Samuel	32		M.	"	"	"	"	"	Wroki	Yonkers N.Y.	"	"	$8	"	brother: F. Sokolosky Yonkers N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Pakalnowsky Stanislaw	18		S.	"	"	"	"	"	Mlawa	Scranton Pa.	"	"	$12	"	brother: Wm Sokolowsky 841. Jefferson Ave. Scranton Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Petrusky Jan	18		"	garden	"	"	"	"	Czyzewka	Chicago Ill.	yes	Self	$30	"	cousin: Piotr Kowalczyk 8811 Commercial Ave. Chicago Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Kosakowsky Wladislaw	40		M.	carpenter	"	"	"	"	Kamiat	Erie Pa.	yes	Self	$3	"	cousin: Simon Sokolowsky 749. 5th Erie Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Sokolinsky Jan	22		S.	"	"	"	"	"	Orzechi	St. Louis Mo.	yes	"	$3	"	cousin: Jan Kowalska 491. S. 8th. St. Louis Mo.	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Sobieszczansky Stefan	27		M.	"	"	"	"	"			yes	"	$3	"	cousin: Stefan Sobieszczansky	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Petkowsky Jan	32		M.	garden	"	"	"	"	Kwilo	Chicago Ill.	yes	"	$5	"	friend: Jan Sobieszczansky 1339. Grand St. Chicago Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Kwiatka Stefan	26		M.	carpenter	"	"	"	"	Kalisz		yes	Self	$2	1898-00 Detroit	brother: Jan Kwiatka 1339. Grand St. Chicago Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Wojnak Jan	24		M.	"	"	"	"	"	Strzeszewo	Rochester N.Y.	yes	Friends	$5	no	father-in-law: Wm Stat 958. Rochester N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Lewerz Wawrzyn	31		M.	"	"	"	Galicia	"	Lubowza	Olyphant Pa.	yes	Self	$10	1902-03 Detroit, Mich.	friend: Anton Goodzeu Olyphant Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	" Dominik	25		M.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Kosanovic Stefan	19		unmarried	dark	yes	yes	Hungary	Servian	Palic	N.Y.	yes	"	$10	no	friend: Nikola Anicanin 339. E. 54. St. N.Y. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Pauly Carl	23		M.	barber	"	"	Germany	German	Konne	Royalton Ill.	yes	"	$15	"	friend: Joseph Kampmann Royalton Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Prion Carl	26		M.	miner	"	"	Austria	Croatian	Palmatic	Wait, Kansas	yes	"	$15	"	friend: Frederick Henderson C. 77161. West Penn	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Lakenecker Nicolaus	38		M.	carpenter	"	"	Hungary	German	Bicket	Adams, Kansas	yes	"	$10	"	brother: Tobias Lakenecker 220. Linden St. Adamsboro	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Kinnan Jacob	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$3	"	brother: Mathias Kinnan 24. Herbert St. Adamsboro	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Cerenka Maria	18		F.	married	"	"	Slovak	Hungarian	Kolpa	Hazleton	yes	Husband	$30	"	cousin: Josef Cherenek 705. Coop St. Hazleton	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Cepela Anna	26		M.	wife	"	"	"	"	Pribelsko	Hazleton Pa.	yes	"	$20	no	brother: Adam Kopas Eastlamphire Penn	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Trulova Maria	16		S.	married	"	"	"	"	Kolpske	Hazleton Pa.	yes	Sister	$2	"	sister: Sofia Kralova 24. Oly Street. Hazleton Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Barczak Pal	30		M.	laborer	"	"	"	"	St. Maria	Pittsburg Pa.	yes	Self	$4	1899-04 Pittsburg Pa.	friend: Michala Kasong 429. Straight St. Pittsburg Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Cerena Anna	18		S.	married	"	"	"	"	Kolpe	Kelly Pa.	yes	Husband	$8	no	cousin: Maria Kralka Kelly Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"

30a

Katz

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Knudsen, master,* of the SS MAIN, from Colombo, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. Knudsen
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 17 day of Mar, 190 4

Lieut Immigration Officer at Key

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

3—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, R. H. Goldschmidt, Surgeon of the SS MAIN, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the monarchy of Denmark, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

R. H. Goldschmidt

Sworn to before me this 17 day of Mar, 190 4

Lieut Immigration Officer at Key

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1070

30

OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

Affrican (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 2

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Kaiser sailing from Bremen March 5, 1904 Arriving at Port New York March 17 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—Read.	Able to—Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Grzesinski Valent	27		m		laborer	yes	yes	Austria	Polish	Brok	Pittsburg, Pa.	yes	self	$18	no	cousin, Stanislaw Kowalczyk, Bergen Point, New Jersey	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Lysinski Jan	19		"	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	Rienna	Detroit, Mich.	"	"	$5	"	brother, Geo. Lysinski, Detroit, Mich.						
3	Kalecki "	29		m		"	no	no	"	"	"	Nekelanow	S. D.	yes	"	$20	"	cousin, Katie Kalecki, 852 E. 149th St. N. Y.						
4	Kuras Tomasza	36			wife	miner	yes	yes	"	"	"	Imielnica	Chicago, Ill.	"	$5	"	$50	"	Jan Kuras, Kuras, Pa.						
5	" Wiktorya	6			child		no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	$5	mother	"	"	husband, Kuras, Pa.						
6	" Stanislawa	4			"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$5	"	"	"	father, Chicago, Ill.						
7	" Antoni	2			"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$5	"	"	"	"						
8	Kulpan Stefanowa	19		f		laborer	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	$5	self	"	"	brother in law,						
9	Isaacsohn Kordike	28		m		joiner	"	"	"	Hebrew	Goccsice	S. D.	"	"	$25	"	Cousin, Hyman Bros. Middletown, Conn.							
10	" Franel	24		f		wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	husband	"	"	"							
11	Romanolow Tima	20		f		servant	"	"	"	"	"	Grodna	"	"	"	self	no	"	Isaac Lubelsky, 853 Lafayette Ave, Brooklyn						
12	" Sosia	18		f		Milliner	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"							
13	Tourinsky Reise	14		f		Dressmaker	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother in law, J. Lubkin, 8 Sumner Pl. Brooklyn						
14	" Sarah	18		f		Milliner	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"							
15	Lipsnitz Leiwik	30		m		merch.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Max Lubelsky,						
16	" Schaine	23		f		wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother, 853 Lafayette Ave, Brooklyn						
17	Rosenhurd Dire	28		f		servant	"	"	"	"	"	Odessa	"	"	"	self	$14	"	cousin, S. Isaacsohn, 60 E. 99 Lexington, N. Y.						
18	Lubenick Samuel	33		m		Waiter	yes	yes	"	"	"	Kiwik	Chicago, Ill.	"	"	"	$50.42	"	uncle, B. Hatter, 76 Augustus St. Chicago, Ill.						
19	Rosenzweig Leib	24		f		tailor	"	"	"	"	"	Jekuterk	Toronto, Can.	"	"	"	$11	"	brother, S. Rosenzweig, 99 Mine St. Toronto, Can.						
20	Limoni Rochel	19		f		servant	"	"	"	"	"	Jromno	Salem, Mass.	"	"	"	no	"	brother, Sol. Langer, Boston, Mass. 122, Salem, Mass						
21	Fishkowsky Selig	33		m		tailor	"	"	"	"	"	Jekaterinoslaw	Chicago, Ill.	"	"	"	$100	"	cousin, 112 Eldridge St. Chicago, Ill.						
22	" Sarah	27		f		wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	child	"	"							
23	Zibulski Kazemer	27		m		laborer	"	"	"	Polish	Kadi	Lapunik	"	self	$30	"	brother, Jan Zybulski, Tobyville, Pa.							
24	Jarsetzka Symir.	18		f		servant	"	"	"	"	"	Hanfeld	"	"	$20.-	no	cousin, Joseph Jarsetzki, Tobey Str. 6, Hanfeld, Russ.							
25	Jawisowski Josef	36		m		laborer	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	$6.7	"	brother, J. Jawisowski, Lithuania 6, Yeatsville, Pa.							
26	Zemplka Okepan	20		m		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10.-	"	to be call, Felix Wolkowicz, Russ. Str. 192, N. Lima, Pa.							
27	Jakowowski Wasil.	25		m		"	yes	yes	"	"	"	Jakowowa	S. D.	yes	"	$5	"	cousin, Wasil. Jakowowski, Hospital No. 187 - 176, S. D.						
28	Kasperski Josef	42		m		"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$7.8	"	brother, in law, "						
29	Wiffelowitz Jan	27		m		"	yes	yes	"	"	"	Wolka	Rozmonstow, Russ.	"	"	"	$28.3=	"	cousin, M. Swirsky, Post N. 30, Rozmonstow, S. D.						
30	Zeiba Josef	42		m		"	no	no	"	"	"	Jobritz	Tarnow, S. D.	"	"	"	$15.-	"	cousin, Johan Zeiba, 71 Eldridge, Tarnow, S. D.						

30a

thirty

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, S. Eustaverson, master, of the ss **MAIN**, from Bermuda, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 12 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

B Eustaverson
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 17 day of June, 190X

Frank Schmidt
Immigration Officer at Ny

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1270

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. H. Goldschmidt, Surgeon of the ss **MAIN**, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had one years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Munich, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 12 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

H Goldschmidt

Sworn to before me this 17 day of June, 1904

Frank Schmidt
Immigration Officer at Ny

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1270

12

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

Africans (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—1

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

S. List 10.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

6180

S. S. Kaiser sailing from Bremen, 5 May, 1904 Arriving at Port of Newyork, March 17th, 1904.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17	18	19	20	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Margit Riesz	26		f	md	wife	yes	yes	Hungary	Jewess	Csalad	St Louis Mo	yes	self	$30	no	Husband Michael Riesz 1727 So 9th Street St Louis Mo	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Jakob	3½		m	s	child	no	no	"	"	"	"	yes	mother	—	no	father "	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Michael	2		m	s	child	no	no	"	"	"	"	yes	"	$7	no	father "	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Jakob Riesz	27		m	md	Laborer farming	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	self	$ 25	no	brother Michael Riesz 1727 So 9th Street, St Louis Mo	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Margaretha wife	27		f		wife	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	husband	23	no	brother in law. "	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Anna	3½		f	s	child	no	no	"	"	"	"	yes	father	—	no	uncle "	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Michael	2		m	s	child	no	no	"	"	"	"	yes	"	—	no	uncle "	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Nikolaus Riesz	26		m	md	Laborer	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	self	$ 24	no	sister Mrs Jakob Schmidt 1727 So 9th Street, St Louis Mo	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Nikolaus Feies	24		m	md	Laborer	yes	yes	"	"	"	Cincinnati O	yes	"	$ 25	no	friend Karl Klapfisch 164 East 8th St Cincinnati O.	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Elisabeth wife	20		f	md	wife	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	husband	—	no	friend "	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Theresia sister in law Riesch	23		f	s	none	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	self	$ 15	no	friend "	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Johann Lehmann	35		m	md	goldsmith	"	"	"	"	Zarubitza	New York	—	self	$ 16	.	cous. Mathias Lehmann 403 E. 60 st. N. Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
13									Scarlett									"	"	"	"	"	"
14																		"	"	"	"	"	"
15																		"	"	"	"	"	"
16																		"	"	"	"	"	"
17																		"	"	"	"	"	"
18																		"	"	"	"	"	"
19																		"	"	"	"	"	"
20																		"	"	"	"	"	"
21																		"	"	"	"	"	"
22																		"	"	"	"	"	"
23																		"	"	"	"	"	"
24																		"	"	"	"	"	"
25																		"	"	"	"	"	"
26																		"	"	"	"	"	"
27																		"	"	"	"	"	"
28																		"	"	"	"	"	"

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, B. Burbower, master,* of the S.S. MAIN, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

B. Burbower
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 7 day of Mar, 190X

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

9—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. B. Goldschmidt, Surgeon of the S.S. MAIN, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had nine years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Munich, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. B. Goldschmidt

Sworn to before me this 17 day of Mar, 190X

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

9—1070

29

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hornegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

S. List 12

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

2B

615

17

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Caux, sailing from Bremen, March 5, 1907. Arriving at Port of New York, 1907

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Wozarko, Zofia	15	f	s	servt			Austria	Polish	Kingdom of Galicy	Passaic N.J.	yes	self	$8	no	consin: Albina Wozarko 255 Tappan Str. Yonkers	with R. 27	no	no	no	good	no
2	Podlawski, Jan	30	m	m	laborer			"	"	Kingdom of Galicy	Passaic N.J.	yes	"	$17	"	bro.: Franciszek Podlawski 64 Kirkham S. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Szymczak, Samuel	18		s	tailor			"	"	Kingdom of Poland	Passaic N.J.	yes	"	$18	"	bro.: Jacob Szymczak Box 625 Weehawken N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Gwiazda, Wawrzyn	19		s	laborer			"	"	Kingdom of Poland	Passaic N.J.	yes	"	$16	"	brother: Maciej Gwiazda 68 Grand St. Hoboken N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Karp, Szymek	20		s	"			"	"	Kingdom of Poland	Passaic N.J.	yes	"	$15	"	bro. in l.: Antoni Karpiak Passaic N.J. 116 Commercial St.	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Kaczor, Wawrzyn	18	f	s	maid servt			"	"	Kingdom of Poland	Passaic N.J.	yes	"	$2	"	sister: Katarzyna Kaczor 4 Sheffield St. Passaic N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Pietrzak, Wladyslaw	19		s	laborer			"	"	"	"	yes	"	$2	"	sister: Karolina Pietrzak 482 Main St. Passaic N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Wojtowicz, Wilh	18		s	"			"	"	"	"	yes	"	$2	"	sister: Karolina Wojtowicz 4 Sheffield St. Passaic N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Gill, Zofia	20		s	"			"	"	"	"	yes	"	$3	"	sister: Marya Gill 4 Sheffield St. Passaic N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Krawiec, Anna	20		s	"			"	"	"	"	yes	"	$2	"	sister: Zofia Krawiec 4 Sheffield St. Passaic N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Lewandowski, Jakub	30	m	m	laborer			Russia	"	Province Elbing	Elbing Germany	no	"	$30	"	bro.: Franciszek Lewandowski Elbing Germany	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Olszewska, Kaz	21	f	s	maid			Germany	"	"	"	yes	"	$15	"	nephew: Franciszek Jaschke 7 & 8 Grand St.	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Zakrzak, Stanis	28	m	m	laborer			"	"	"	"	yes	"	$10	1897-03 Buffalo N.Y.	friend: Andrzej Kaczmarek 212 Broadway	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	" Walentin	26		s	"			"	"	Province Elbing	"	no	"	over $30	1902-04 Elbing	" " 212 Broadway	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Sudnik, Josef	17		s	"			Hungary	Slovak	Kingdom Hungary Nebenka	Wilkes-Barre Pa.	yes	"	$13 $10	no	brother: Andrew Sudnik 37 Penna St. Wilkes-Barre Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Kocsek, Adam	27		s	"			"	"	"	Hazleton Pa.	yes	"	$20	"	friend: Paul Kocsac 510 W. A. Street Hazleton Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Rachki, Gustav	27	m	s	farmer	Prussia		Germany	Polish	Province Posen	Ludwigsdorf via Berlin	yes	"	$20 $15	"	father: August Rachki Ludwigsdorf via Berlin Germ.	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Bergmann, Edw	33		m	waiter			"	"	"	"	yes	"	$25 $62	"	friend: Carl C. Koch 1 Cliff St.	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Weber, Rudolf	22		s	laborer			Austria	German	Province Posen	Chicago Ill.	yes	"	$4	1899-02 Chicago Ill.	brother: Karl Weber 1440 Milwaukee Ave.	"	"	"	"	"	Fractures
20	Wargocky, Samuel	38	m	3 m	laborer			Russia	Polish	Province Posen	Elizabeth N.J.	yes	"	over $30	1899-02 Elizabeth N.J.	bro.: Jan Wargocky 10-33 S. Elizabeth N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	no
21	" Juliana	28	f	m	wife			"	"	"	"	no	husb.	$40 $100	"	brother: "	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	" Stanislaus	6		s	child			"	"	"	"	yes	father	"	"	mother: "	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	" Helena	4		s	"			"	"	"	"	yes	"	"	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	" Antoni	9 m		s	"			"	"	"	"	yes	"	"	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Grodzinska, Antoni	59	f	m	wife			Austria	German	"	"	yes	self	$50	no	none:	"	Deaf & Dumb	"	"	"	"
26	daughter " Bronislawa	17	f	s	dressmaker			"	"	"	"	yes	mother	"	"	brother:	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Szczepanowski, Jakub	42	m	m	baker			"	"	Kingdom of Poland	Elizabeth N.J.	yes	self	$7 $15	1903-03 Elizabeth N.J.	6 Bros. Onem Antoni Jdunowicz 1 Bro. Onem Jan Szczepanowski 30 19 Lindsley St. Elizabeth N.J.	2562	Visit Kirkwood	"	"	"	"
28	Sobinski, Wacław	29		s	laborer			"	"	Province Posen	Elizabeth N.J.	yes	"	$2	no	brother: Antoni Sobinski 30 Kinney St. Newark N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Auguy, Franz	26	m	s	"			"	"	Kingdom Hungary	Passaic N.J.	no	"	$11 $11	"	cousin: Fr. Berick Greenfield Germ.	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Cichanowski, Simon	20		s	"			"	"	Province Posen	Greenfield Germ.	yes	"	$6 $7	"		"	"	"	"	"	"

29a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, P. Lubowski, master,* of the S.S. **MAIN**, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

P. Lubowski
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 17 day of Mar, 1904

Frank Smith
Immigration Officer at Ney

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

3—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, St. D. Goldschmidt, Surgeon of the S.S. **MAIN**, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Basel, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

St. D. Goldschmidt

Sworn to before me this 17 day of Mar, 1904

Frank Smith
Immigration Officer at Ney

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1070

30

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 12.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

22

18

6124

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

R. 2—1070 S. Kaiserin sailing from Fiume, March 5, 1904. Arriving at Port of Newyork March 17 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Iranek Kiraly	26		m	farmer	yes	yes	Hungary	Slovak	Gricsor	Pittsburg Pa	yes	self	$ 10	no	friend: Kiraly Iranek Pittsburg Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Paurker Kiraly	25		"	"	"	"	"	"	Jakaly	Mc Keesport Pa	"	"	" 40	1902 Hungary	brother: Kiraly Paurker Mc Keesport Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Ethrik Janos	25		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 320		cousin brother George Patrick 210 Blackberry alley	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Paurker Andras	27		"	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 160	1902 Mc Keesport	brother-in-law Mike Smagrik 210 Blackberry alley 210	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Kovacz Andras	25		"	"	no	no	"	"	"	Duquesne Pa	"	"	" 165	no	brother: A. Kolar Gallowhill Duquesne Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Calyo Andras	26		"	"	yes	"	"	"	Csaddek	Braddock Pa	"	"	" 168	"	brother: Kolar Calyo Braddock Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Beko Josef Kabalin	27		"	"	"	"	"	"	Bela Ud	Folansbee Pa	"	"	" 25	"	brother: Kirly Beko Folansbee Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	" Katarina	30		"	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Cook	" 4	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Jakos Kozoc	19		single	shoemaker	"	"	"	"	V. Kosztolan	Cleveland O.	"	self	" 8	"	brother: Kozoc Kirsly 1854 E. 61st Cleveland O.	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Gallek Istvan	35		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 26	"	brother in law: "	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Petrushyak Istvan	31		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 8	"	brother: Stefan "	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Orlik Istvan	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	Kirly Lak	Lansford Pa	"	"	" 4	"	brother: Orlik Kirsly Lansford Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Goldberger Janos	19		"	"	"	"	"	"	Bela Ud	Folansbee Pa	"	"	" 8	"	uncle: Kirsly Fekete Folansbee Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Kocur Lucas	44		m	"	"	"	Austria Hungary	Austrian Slovak	Gerovnik	Pittsburg Pa	"	"	" 15	"	brother: Fekete Kirsly Pittsburg Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Prondzak Filip	36		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 12	1901-03 Pittsburg	brother: Pyrnowicz Pittsburg Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Popyocziusky Kaz	39		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 8	1899-01 Pittsburg	brother: Wasbotopyocziusky Pittsburg Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Konnicka Thomas	18		single	servant	"	"	"	"	"	Braddock Pa	"	"	" 10	no	cousin: Kirsly Konnicka 1901-206 Braddock Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Klyczak Stefan	29		"	laborer	"	"	"	"	"	Braddock Pa	"	"	" 100	"	friend: Czuko Klyczak 2 Street 608 Rebecca Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Koder Thafat	24		m	laborer	yes	yes	"	"	Gathne Kasbirg	Pittsburg Pa	"	"	" 2014	"	friend: Smit-o Berdek 302 1/2 Hanking St Pittsburg Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Lepadko Jacko	44		"	"	"	"	"	"	Gerovnik	Pittsburg Pa	"	"	" 14	"	brother: Kirly Lepadko Forrello Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Kocur Petro	42		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 1715	1895-99 Pittsburg Pa	bro: K	"	"	"	"	"	Injured right arm
22	Pavlak Franz	40		"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 15	no	brother	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Kozdyak Czyrl	29		"	"	"	"	"	"	Gyhara	Scranton Pa	"	"	" 18	"	bro: Kirly Jacko Scranton Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Kocur Jenko	24		"	"	"	"	"	"	Gerovnik	"	"	"	" 12	"	bro: Kocur Kocur Scranton Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Kanyuna Rosalia	16		single	servant	"	"	"	"	Famicka	Pittsburg Pa	"	"	" 11	"	friend: Kapcsandlaskowicz 172 Penby Pittsburg Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Bykel Jackan	25		m	laborer	"	"	"	"	Kojna	Yonkers N.Y.	"	"	" 15	1903-03 Yonkers N.Y.	husb: Istvan Bykel 6 Bittner Ave Yonkers N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	" Andrej	4		m	"	"	"	"	Ms. Slovak	"	"	"	"	0	mother	father: "	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	" Kanya	3		f	"	"	"	"	Ms. Slovak	"	"	"	"	0	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	" Michal	11		m	"	"	"	"	Ms. Slovak	"	"	"	"	0	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Kanyo Csilla	22		f	servant	"	"	Austria Hungary	Austrian Slovak	Famicka	Pittsburg Pa	"	self	" 20	no	self	1899-04 Kanyo	brother: Andrej Kanyo Lansford Pa.	"	"	"	"	"

Except 26-29

Miss

27/3

27/a 3 cit

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, B. Zurbonsen, master,* of the SS MAIN, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

B. Zurbonsen
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 17 day of Mar, 190 4

Immigration Officer at New York

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

S—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr H Goldschmidt, Surgeon of the SS MAIN, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had one years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Zurich, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Goldschmidt

Sworn to before me this 17 day of Mar, 190 4

Immigration Officer at New York

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

S—1070

30

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

9. List 17

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

19

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

6094

sailing from Bremen March 5th, 1904 Arriving at Port of Galveston March 17th, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Jankowski Jan	18		m	s	laborer	yes	yes	Austria	Polish	Lisbe	Scranton Pa	self	self	$18	no	Brother Stanislaus Jankowski Scranton Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Banaskowski	21		m	s	no	no		"	"	Selma	Scranton Pa	"	"	13	no	brother Stanislaus Banaskowski Scranton Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Kocek	30		m	s	yes	yes		"	"	Lieglo	Pittsburg Pa	"	"	$45	"	wife Josefa Kocek 25 Mt. S. St. Pittsburg Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Kapusnik Michal	42		m	m	no	no		"	"	Lisa	Kaslond Pa	"	"	$40	"	brother Benjamin Ellet Pittsburg Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Lambert Tanny	22		f	s	yes	yes		"	"	Elava	Cleveland O	"	"	$50	"	brother Lehan Lambert 81 St. East Side Cleveland O	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Kasir Wenzel	25		m	s	none			"	"		Cleveland O	"	"	$6	"	father Kasir Kasir 81 St. East Side Cleveland O	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Kimmek Fanny	45		f	wid	baker	yes	yes	"	"	Hlinsko	Scranton Pa	"	"	$29	"	husband Kimmek 60 Cranberry Scranton Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Prisa Tomas	24		m	s	laborer	"	"	"	"	Plava	Cleveland O	"	"	$25	"	brother Peter Prisa 51 St. East Side Cleveland O	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Slovitsek Antonin	17		m	s	none	"	"	Hungary	Slovak	Bela	Franklin Pa	"	"	$5	"	friend Karl Kubicek Franklin Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Baker Mikel	22		m	s	"	"	"	"	"	Varasse	Lorain Ohio	"	"	$40	"	brother Anton Baker 20 Tobin Street Oberlin Ohio	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Wery Josef	41		m	m	teacher	"	"	"	German	Tipinova	Union Pa	"	"	$14	"	wife Marie Wery Hilsboro N.D.	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Kalicek Jan	33		m	s	laborer	"	"	Austria	Slovak	Kmila	Crawford Pa	yes	"	$6	Crawford Pa 1903-05	brother Karel Kalicek Crawford Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Klebis Jan	16		m	s	"	"	"	Russia	Polish	Skonis	Fadner Pa	"	"	$72	"	brother Kazimir Klebis 1028 Fourteen Rd. North Fadner Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	" Piotr	20		m	s	"	"	"	"	"	Skonis	"	"	"	$42	"	brother Jan Klebis 1028 Fourteen Rd. North Fadner Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Kaminski Jan	31		m	married	"	"	"	Austria	Polish	Novello	Winkel	"	"	$65	"	cousin: Josepha Petrucka Box 19 Conneaut O.	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Marek Tomas	19		m	s	laborer	"	"	Hungary	Slovak	Petrovec	Lorain O	"	"	$40	"	uncle: Simon Marek G. Fullerton Allen Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	" Stefan	19		m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	Lorain O	"	"	$20	"	brother: Josef Marek Box 10. Buhl Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Rakyprak Mike	37		m	m	farmer			Austria	Polish	Galicia	Lehighton Pa	"	"	$10	"	cousin: Tomasz Rakyprak Coal Gap Pa Lehighton	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	" Katherine	25		f	wife				"	"	"	"	"	husband			brother:						
20	" Stefan	10		m	child				"	"	"	"	"	father			cousin:						
21	" Anton	7		m	"				"	"	"	"	"	"			"						
22	" Hans	4		m	"				"	"	"	"	"	"			"						
23	" Stanislaus	1		m	"				"	"	"	"	"	"			"						
24	Sabka Jan	17		m	s	laborer	yes	yes	Hungary	Hegyal	Lisar	Hastings Pa	self	self	$18		cousin: Kaspar Kral Hastings Pa 116 Kathleen St Box 214						
25	Stanc Kateřina	22		f	s				"	"	"	"	"	"	$12		brother: Jan Dalco Hastings Pa 116 Kathleen St						
26	Kacek Jan	25		m	s				"	"	"	"	"	"	$10		bro.: Mike Klobrak 151 & 7th Ave. Tr.						
27	Rohulyak Adam	17		m	s				Slovak	Hungarian	Kosta	U.S. Pittsburg Pa	"	"	$11		cousin: Mike Stefan 49 Hagel Ave. Pittsburg Pa						
28	Kmita Jan	25		m	s				"	"	Galaly	Kata Pa	yes	"	$25		brother: Frank Rajos Kata Pa.						
29	Blasnik Jan	26		m	s				"	"	"	"	"	"	$8		brother: Jos Blasnik Kata Pa.						
30	Kosinski Jan	21		m	s				"	"	Lisk	Lorain O	"	"	$9		brother in law: Karl Kamenicek Box 205 Lorain Pittsburg Pa						

30a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, F. Zurbonsen master,* of the SS MAIN, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[redacted] F. Zurbonsen
Officer.

Sworn to before me this [redacted] day of May, 1904

Frank Lunt
Immigration Officer at Erie

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. H. Goldschmidt, Surgeon of the SS MAIN, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had nine years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Munich, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. H. Goldschmidt

Sworn to before me this 17 day of May, 1904

Frank Lunt
Immigration Officer at Erie

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

30

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

8—670

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 10. 20

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

20

6064

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

P. 2—1070

"S. S. Kaiserin" sailing from Bremen March 5, 1907 Arriving at Port of Newyork March 17, 1907

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Bachta, Wanya	22		M	single servant			Austria	Polish	Tarnopol	Hamtramck Mich	S	self	$15	no	cousin: Fabrowski Stanislaw 20 Brick St Hamtramck Mich	no	no	no	good	no
2	Kwiecak, Fedinand	21		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	S	"	$18	"	sister: Rosalia Kwiecak ave. Oakland Pl. Hamtramck Mich	"	"	"	"	"
3	Wanagna, Wojc.	33		M	laborer	"	"	"	"	Fany	Holyoke	S	"	$12	"	bro.-i.: Josef Slavik 14 Mount St. Holyoke Mass	"	"	"	"	"
4	Wisnek, Wanya	19		M	single servant	"	"	"	"	Elgnik	Ludlow Mass	S	"	$18.50	"	cousin: Wanya Pawlina 107 No. Ludlow St. Ludlow Mass	"	"	"	"	"
5	Kolkow, Ludwika	18		M	"	"	"	"	"	Ostrowka	Chicopee Mass	S	"	$15.00	"	cousin: Wanya Pawlina 1 Chicopee St. Chicopee Mass	"	"	"	"	"
6	Pjaz, Franciszk	18		M	laborer	"	"	"	"	Grodzisko	Fall River Mass	S	"	$12	"	cousin: Rafal Kulpa Portsm. Fall River Mass 199 Spring St.	"	"	"	"	"
7	Kulpa, Wojciech	16		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	S	"	$12	"	brother: Boston 4 Dorset St. Dorchester Mass 4 Dorset St. Boston Mass	"	"	"	"	"
8	Kapkot, Ignacy	18		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	Cambridge Mass	S	"	$11	"	bro.-i.: Stanisl. Kapalowski 1 Cambridge St. Cambridge Mass	"	"	"	"	"
9	Kuzy, Josefa	24		M	farmer	new	new	"	"	Bajdy	Lowell Mass	S	"	$12.00	"	Lowell Mass	"	"	"	"	"
10	Kackowska, Jad.	17		S	maid servant	"	"	"	"	"	Lowell Mass	S	"	$16	"	father: Jos. Kackowski Lowell Mass	"	"	"	"	"
11	Kwiecak, Jakob	16		M	"	"	"	"	"	Kamienic	Chicago Ill	S	"	$50	"	bro.-i.: Stanisl. Kwiecak 1 Chicago Ill Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"
12	Lekas, Rosalia	18		M	"	"	"	"	"	Elgnik	Chicago Ill	S	"	$18	"	friend: Josef Kamienski 167 Wilhelmina St. Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"
13	Kozlowska, Thom.	20		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	Chicago Ill	S	"	$8	"	bride: 1892 Torkowski 49 Bunker St. Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"
14	Kwiak, Josef	26		M	laborer	"	"	"	"	Gryglice	Chicago Ill	S	"	$10	"	broth.: Kwiak Franciszk 25 N. 185. Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"
15	" Lucya	20		M	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	S	husb.	$11.00	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Pietrasewicz, Ludw.	26		M	laborer	"	"	"	"	Kalisz	"	S	self	$40	"	cousin: Jan Pruja 159 Orleans St. Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"
17	Kowara, Jozef	16		M	IX-827 52	"	"	(505)	5-8-41,	Kamienica gorna	Chicago Ill	S	"	$10	"	brot.-i.: Jan Walek 2732 Thompson St. Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"
18	Aug, Jozef	33		M	laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	S	"	$14	"	brot.-i.: 2732 Thompson St.	"	"	"	"	"
19	Bielawsky, Stanisl.	24		S	"	"	"	"	"	"	Philadelphia Pa.	S	"	$10.00	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Praga, Rebeca	21		M	single servant	"	"	"	"	Rawicz	West Hoboken N.J.	S	"	$15.00	"	husb.: Fedrey Praga 49 Grand St.	"	"	"	"	"
21	Cecot, Josef	30		M	Farmer	"	"	"	"	Lisogora	Hamtramck Mich	S	"	$4	"	bro.-i.: Jakub Cabega Hamtramck Mich	"	"	"	"	"
22	Sharow, Rafael	24		M	single servant	"	"	"	"	Rawicz	W. Hoboken N.J.	S	"	$18.00	"	brother: Kasimir Sharow 49 Grand St.	"	"	"	"	"
23	Sobon, Mary	18		M	housekeeper	"	"	"	"	Rawicz	Hoboken N.J.	S	"	$20.00	"	bro.-i.-l.: Josef Jagodzki 1 Hudson St. Hoboken N.J.	"	"	"	"	"
24	Kulpa, Emilia	18		M	single servant	"	"	"	"	Kamy	Cohoes N.Y.	S	"	$14.00	"	sister: Wanya Pielasa Cohoes N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
25	Papek, Rafal	26		M	laborer	"	"	"	"	Tarnowo	Buffalo N.Y.	S	"	$26.00	"	bro.-i.-l.: Josef Kubiewicz 108 Broadway Buffalo N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
26	Gorski, Franciszk	26		M	"	"	"	"	"	Grodzisko	Hadley Mass	S	"	$12	"	cousin: Ign. Wisocki 78 Chestnut St. Holyoke Mass	"	"	"	"	"
27	Her, Stefan	17		S	farmer	"	"	"	"	"	Albany N.Y.	S	"	$12	"	brother: [illegible] Orange St. [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
28	Kwiatowsky, Jan	16		M	"	"	"	"	"	Piekna	Detroit Mich	S	"	$50.00	"	cousin: Thaddeus Lipko Detroit Mich	"	"	"	"	"
29	Cwiek, Ludwik	20		M	farm laborer	"	"	"	"	Wolica	Hamtramck Mich	S	"	$30.00	"	husb.: Pawel Kolodzeja Hamtramck St.	"	"	"	"	"
30	Szpyrka, Michal	22		M	laborer	"	"	"	"	Piekna	Pawlow Co. Kalisz	S	"	$15	$50.00 Pawlow	friend: Stefan Chodorba 40 Henry St. Pawlow	"	"	"	"	"

30a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Leon

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC INSPECTION AND RETAKE RECORD

Description of Records: Camera # 3 Reel 2501

Identification of Document	Defects Found: Not legible	document missing	document out of place	document incomplete	Target Error	Other Defect	Check Items to be Re-Filmed	Retakes Required: Remarks
Volume # 8 2 9								
Index sheet to Page 12	x							
Volume # 8 3 0								
14 to 19								Majority of these
55 to 72								
135 to 160								pages a partly blurred

Inspected by: Ida Leon Date: 5/24/44
Immigration & Naturalization Service.
Retakes ordered by: _____ Date: 5/24/44

CAMERA OPERATORS RETAKE CERTIFICATE

I hereby certify that the retake(s) listed for the records specified under "Description of Records" above are true and complete microphotographic copies of records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service. I operated the camera at the time that these retakes were made.

JUN 7 1944
Date

Robert Keller
Camera Operator

I hereby certify that the retake(s) listed for the records specified under "Description of Records" above are true and complete microphotographic copies of rrcords of the Immigration and Naturalization Service retaken for the reasons appropriately indicated and incorporated under my supervision in their proper places in the microphotographic reproduction.

JUN 7 1944
Date

Chief
Mail, Files, Records and Information
Section - - - Port of New York

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 16

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

20

6064

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. "Saale" (Bremen) March 5, 1907 Arriving at Port of Newyork (11a) March 5, 1907.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Occupation.	Personal Description.	Nationality.	Race or People.	Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Every person who cannot read. Yes or No.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, prepaid or otherwise, to perform labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Kaczka, Kazya	22	f	single						Kamienica			$15	no	cousin: Katarzyna Gorzig 120 Birch St. Hamtramck Mich	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Tomczak, Adalgisa												$14		cousin: Rozalya Tomczak 120 Chatham St. Hamtramck Mich						
3	Kaczyna, Kazya	23	m	married					Fairy	Holyoke Mass			$12		br.in.l.: Josef Slavek 14 Front St. Holyoke Mass						
4	Wisniak, Kazya	19	f	single	servt. girl				Bialystok	Dudley Mass			$18		cousin: Rosa Tokarek 304-306 Dudley Mass						
5	Tokarz, Ludwika	18	f	single					Lodz	Chicopee Mass			$15		cousin: Marya Padowska Chicopee Mass						
6	Rzal, Franciz	18	m	single	laborer				Lodz	Fall River Mass			$12		cousin: Rachel Tulega 120 Pleasant St. Fall River, Mass						
7	Tulga, Wojciech	16											$12								
8	Wojciuk, Ignacy	18								Taunton Mass			$11		br.in.l.: Josef Wojciuk 69 Middleboro Ave. Taunton Mass						
9	Lang, Marya	20	f	married	housework				Lodz	Lowell Mass			$10		br.in.l.: Stanis. Stopczynski Lowell, Mass						
10	Kaczynska, Kazim.	17	f	single						Chicopee Falls Mass			$6		father: Franciszek Kaczynski Chicopee Falls Mass						
11	Tomaczak, Jakub	16	m	single	laborer				Kamienica	Holly Springs Miss			$10		br.in.l.: Stanis. Tomczak Chicopee Falls Mass						
12	Cekera, Rosalia	18	f	single					Bialystok	Chicago Ill			$18		friend: Pawel Kamins 167 Burkhart St. Chicago Ill.						
13	Kozlowska, Kazya	20	f	single									$5		brother: Wojc. Kozlowski 49 Bunker St. Chicago Ill.						
14	Kwiak, Josef	26	m	married	laborer				Grajewo				$15		brother: Kwiak Franciz 25 St. 385. Chicago Ill						
15	" Lucya	20	f	single									$5								
16	Piotrowowsky, Ludw.	26	m	laborer					Lodzy				$5		cousin: Jan Draga 190 Orleans St. Chicago Ill.						
17	Hanusz, Franc.	16	m	single	laborer	IX-82752	(505)	5-8-41	Kamienica gorna	Pittsfield Mass			$10		brother: Jan Wolek 2702 Thompson St. Pittsfield Mass						
18	Aas, Josef	33	m										$15		br.in.l.						
19	Bielawsky, Stanis.	24	m	single									$20								
20	Braja, Rebeca	21	f	single					Rawicz	Webster Mass			$6		brother: Fadrey Braja Webster Mass						
21	Cecot, Josef	30	m	married	farmer				Lisagora	Haverhill Mass			$4		br.in.l.: Jacob Cekera Haverhill Mass						
22	Sharon, Hakar.	24	f	single	servt. maid				Rosone	Webster Mass			$8		brother: Fedrey Sharon West Pabco Mass						
23	Sobon, Jacey	43	m	married	laborer				Arsenau	Hazelton Pa			$15		br.in.l.: Josef Bogdanii Hazelton Pa						
24	Wolgan, Emilia	18	f	N	servt. maid				Fany	Coketon Pa			$8		sister: Marya Welgan Coketon Pa						
25	Bayak, Michal	36	m	married	laborer				Tenawa	Buffalo N.Y.			$5		br.in.l.: Josef Kubiewac 168 Broadway Buffalo N.Y.						
26	Gospod, Franciska	21	f	single	none				Grodzisko	Hobby Okla.			$12		cousin: Ida Wrzesny 73 Sherman St. Hobby Okla.						
27	Mei, Antoni	17	m	single	laborer								$12		brother in l.: [redacted]						
28	Jamatowsky, Jan	16	m	single	none				Pielnia	Forest City Pa			$10		uncle: Charles Lipsko Forest City Pa.						
29	Panek, Ludwika	21	f	married	housework				Wolica	Tunkhannock Pa			$10		husb: Panek Wladysl. Tunkhannock Pa.						
30	Szpyrka, Michal	32	m	married	laborer				Pielnia	Pt. Amboy N.J.			$15	1901-03 Amboy	friend: Stefan Szczerba 30 Cherry St. Pt. Amboy N.J.						

30a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, P. Kurbonsen, master, of the ss MAIN, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. H. Goldschmidt, Surgeon of the ss MAIN, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had one years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Munich, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith," or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—30

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

...SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 15.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL. 19

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

1035

S.S. "Main" sailing from Bremen [illegible], 190[illegible] Arriving at Port New York, 190

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read	7 Able to Write	8 Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	9 Race or People.*	10 Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	11 Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of being forbidden by the laws of the country whence they came, or by reason of the provisions of the contract labor laws of the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Francsik Gyorgy	17		m	s	Labourer	no	no	Hungary	Slovak	Kanjan	Braunville, Pa			$34	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Lubej Karoly	17		"	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	Solonka	Braunville, Pa			$12	"	uncle, Dominik Cesar	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Fabrik Istvan	42		m	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	Butler, Pa			$5	"	" Hutlek, Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Hutyanek Josef	21		"	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	Liberec	Ford City, Pa			$8	"	brother, Frank Hutyanek, Ford City, Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Spatril Stefan	28		"	s	"	"	"	"	"	Beliu	Chicago, Ill.			$6	"	uncle, Lenkel Ephraim, 2131 Archer Ave, Chicago, Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Francsik Janos	39		m	m	no	no	"	"	"	Kanjan	Braunville, Pa			$45	1897 Braunville	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Faerba "	17		"	s	"	yes	yes	"	"	Banske	Braunville, Pa			$35	no	uncle, Josef Spisak, Braunville, Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Lenga Istvan	34		"	m	"	"	"	"	"	Eszpe Hegyeny Pa	Pittsburg, Pa			$12	"	cousin, Lenkel Ephraim, 2131 Arch St, Pittsburg, Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Varga Janos	27		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Kamarom Komarom Hung	Braunville, Pa			$4	1899 Braunville	Furnace Yard	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Lenga Josef	33		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Eszpe Allegheny Pa	Braunville, Pa			$40	no	cousin, Lenkel Ephraim, Braunville, Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Lobess Andras	18		"	s	"	"	"	"	"	Jako Lapos	Braunville, Pa			$20	"	uncle, Lobess Kata, 2085 Sassari, Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Hunyan Lajos	20		m	joiner	"	yes	"	Austrian	Lackie	Lackie Sp. Pa	Braunville, Pa		yes	$22	"	cousin, Gregorek Frank, Braunville Ave R. 21, Braunville, Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 13	Ulrichs Katarina	16		f	s	maid servant	"	"	"	"	Olejie	Passey Co, Pa		no	$12	"	aunt, Klimarek Johann, Florenth. 42, Passey Co, Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 14	Fabiak Eva	16		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Lich	"		"	$6	"	brother, John Fabiak, Florence Str 1371, Passey Co, Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 15	Bodyk Maria	17		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Lieg	"		"	$12	"	uncle, Kaminczak Frank, Florida Str 1371 Passey Co, Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 16	Spiak Eva	15		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	uncle, Journal Michel, Florence Str 1076, Passey Co, Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 17	Kowalczik Ilka	15		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Gladyszow	"		"	"	"	cousin, Tarcevich Jan, R 132 Bridge Str, Passey Co, Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 18	Weda Anna	15		"	"	no	no	"	"	"	Krywe Jezerzany	"		"	$5	"	cousin, Sobina Thaddeus, 953 Jefferson Ave, Scranton, Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Tschanics Josef	21		m	"	laborer	yes	yes	"	"	Petna Subocsy	"		"	$4	"	brother, Tschanics Michael, Black Str 1913 Turbine, Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 20	Chomyk Eva	15		f	"	maid servant	"	"	"	"	Lazynia Passey Co, Pa	"		"	$6	"	cousin, Chomyk Josef, Florence Str 1764, Passey Co, Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Salamon Ilka	16		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Berenica Slanica	Passey		yes	"	"	brother, Salamon Ivan, Front & Main Sts, Jermyn, Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Kalik Eva	15		"	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	Salem, "		"	$10	"	sister, Kalik Maria, Berwyn Str 258, Salem, Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Dzioba Zofia	16		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Kopecsna Prov. Pa	"		"	$8	"	brother, Kalucy Lechowicky, in law, Passey, Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Masca Josef	37		m	m	laborer	"	"	"	Polish	Lipnica Sp. Pa	"		"	$12	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Iwaroz Anna	15		f	s	maid servant	"	"	"	Polish	Gorna Gall	Passey	no	"	$10	"	uncle, Sobek Jakob, 126 Rejo Street, Jeffersonville, Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Wyderka Nikolaj	38		m	m	laborer	yes	yes	"	"	Skarina	Hazleton, Pa		yes	$12	"	brother, Zenocki Jan, Birch Str 20, Hazleton, Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Sienko Zofia	23		f	s	maid servant	no	no	"	"	Fatorna	"		"	$9	"	brother, Franciszek Sienko, Birch Str 20, Hazleton, Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Kacalek "	24		"	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"		"	$15	"	uncle, "	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Swiat Marya	24		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	$8	"	cousin, Kata Berlag, niece, Birch Str 20, Hazleton, Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Klocka "	17		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Siegla	"		"	$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

21 | 29 a/cl | 11

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprung and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] master, * of the S.S. MAIN, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 70 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist; or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190

Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. B. Goldschmidt, Surgeon of the S.S. MAIN, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had one years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Munich, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 70 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190

Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—1070

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 14

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL 18

6005

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. "St. Paul"

Sailing from Danzig March 5, 1904 Arriving at Port of Ellis Island, N.Y. April 15, 1904

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Nationality	Race or People	Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Tokegula, Barbara	18				Austria	Slovak	Austrian Empire	Pittsburg, Pa.	yes		$10	no	friend: Father Peter Rybar, 1304 Penn Ave. Pittsburg, Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Tvarkova, Terka	8				"	"	"	"	"		7	"	friend: Barbora Gross, 109 Bingham St. Pittsburg, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Tvrdon, Barbara	24				"	"	Slovak Austrian Empire	Pittsburg, Pa.	"		15	"	friend: Johanna Stip, 2 Beaver St. Allegheny City, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Tukar, Tukar	21				"	"	"	"	"		8	"	friend: Andrew Tukar, 222 - 2 Street. B. Bethlehem, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Tvrnik, Frank	26				"	"	"	"	"		6	"	friend:	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Tvrdik, Vincenz	20				"	"	"	"	"		10	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Petesik, Rosalia	19	f	maid		"	"	Slovak	Allegheny City, Pa.	"		16	"	brother: Valentin Petesik, 538. C. 11 St. Pittsburg, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Cechovsky, Filipp	38	m	married	farmer	"	"	"	"	"		16	"	friend:	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Petesik, Vincent	23				"	"	"	"	"		20	"	friend:	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Ronyak, Kata	28				"	"	"	"	"		26	"	bro.-in-l:	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Lovasz, Janos	24				"	"	Csaroka	Coal City, Pa.	no		4	1898-03 Coal City, Pa.		"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Cebok, György	28				"	"	Tot Hgalu	Pittsburg, Pa.	yes		20	no	cousin: Andrej Gachaly, 38. C. 11 St. Pittsburg, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Cuta, Maria	16	f	single	servant	"	"	Csakoka	Bethlehem, Pa.	"		4	"	mother: Kata Cebok, Bethlehem, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Franczus, Maria	17				"	"	Szlubic	Pittsburg, Pa.	"		8	"	aunt: Anna Franczus, 100 B. 2 St. Pittsburg, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Gajdos, Maria	22				"	"	Lubina	Pittsburg, Pa.	"		8	"	mother: Terka Gramatik, B. 2nd St. Pa. Pittsburg, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Barlik, Anuska	17				"	"	nowa	Pittsburg, Pa.	"		18	"	friend: Vero Vikes, 80. Fanos St. Pittsburg, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Cambergamskytte	27	m	laborer		"	"	Szlubic	Pittsburg, Pa.	"		8	"	mother: Mary Gjurik, 220. 16th St. Pittsburg, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Sadek, Josef	27	m	married	laborer	"	"	Vorubka Skrapata	Pittsburg, Pa.	"		18	"	bro.: György Kubara, Glassport, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Koshenina, Ilona	21	f	"	servant girl	"	"	Kabacka Field, Pa.	Pittsburg, Pa.	"		8	"	friend: Janos Kubara, Field, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Tomasak, Matyas	24	m	"	laborer	"	"	Berezke Kamelitske	Pittsburg, Pa.	"		4	"	mother: Anna Kubara, Donaldville Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Tvrdy, Kalka	20	f	"	maid	"	"	Kubacka Field, Pa.	Pittsburg, Pa.	"		10	"	friend: György Sabacek, Field Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Tavacki, Janos	24	m	"	laborer	"	"	Szlublejas	Pittsburg, Pa.	"		10	"	uncle: Karlon Tomcik, Lawrenceville, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Tatarova, Terezia	17	f	single	maid	"	"	Oberschlesien Ruhrort	Pittsburg, Pa.	"		12	1891-03 Ruhrort	bro.-in-l: Jos. Kasanik, 1 Street. Pa. Allegheny City, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Tapril, Kata	18	f	"	"	"	"	Csaba Elsa	Pittsburg, Pa.	"		8	no	friend: Michael Pasek, 11 Butler St. Elsa Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Tubacs, Mikaly	24	m	laborer		"	"	Jakabfalu	Windber, Pa.	"		8	"	brother: Tanzely, Ship, Windber Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Tapril, Mikaly	37	m	married	laborer	"	"	G. Csaba	Windber, Pa.	"		12	"	brother: Janos Kanasak, Windber Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	" Anna	13	f	single	none	"	"	Jakabfalu	Windber, Pa.	"		15	1900-03 Windber Pa.	bro.-in-l: Mikelek, Mikaly, Windber Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Tuzsinyak, Janos	21	m	laborer		"	"	Csaba	Windber, Pa.	"		15	"	uncle: friend: Janos Lipka, Windber Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Vargahora	16	f	single	servant girl	"	"	Lithuania Kaplau	Donaldville, Pa.	"		14	1900-03 Donaldville	friend: Tocs Dano, Pittsburg Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Kundla, Kata	18				"	"	Jakabfalu	Pittsburg, Pa.	"		2	no	brother: Josef Kubala, Braeburn Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"

30 2 1

* Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, P Lueboucan master,* of the SS MAIN, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ..... , 190

Immigration Officer at .....

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr B Goldschmidt, Surgeon of the SS MAIN, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had one years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Munich, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens:

Dr Goldschmidt

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ..... , 190

Immigration Officer at .....

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

S. S. Line 13

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL 19

5984.
34
6005

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Hain", sailing from Fiume, 19[illegible]. Arriving at Port of New York, 1890

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country last possessed as citizen.	"Race or People."	Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming for any other reason to perform labor, and if so, what kind or class.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
S.I.																					
1	Gajecsky, Adam	26		m	Single	Farmer	yes	yes	Austria	Slovak	Zsolna	Cleveland, O.			$8	no	brother: Jos. Gajecsky Hampton Ty.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Pawacky, Kasimir	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Lazarce	Cleveland, O.			$5	"	cousin: Conrad Kubisinsky 61 Pl. 21 P. Jersey City	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Gregorek, Isaac	32		m	Married	Laborer	"	"	Austria	Pole	Krakau	Brooklyn, N.Y.	yes	"	$10	"	br. in l.: Fr. Bolsinski 65. Forth St. Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Gardetsky, Ludw.	40		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Lemberg	Ty.	"	"	$20	"	friend: Fr. Gardowsky 108. Attl. Ave. Ty.	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Bogut, Macey	30		"	"	Miner	"	"	Austria	Croatian	Carlstadt	Carlstadt Pa.	"	"	$20	"	brother: Jos. Bogut Coal Carlstad Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 6	Sladetsky, Jan	22		"	"	Laborer	"	"	Austria	Bohemian	Bojanowitz	Ty.	"	"	$2	"	brother: Fr. Sladetsky 21 St. 36. Bonnet St. Ty.	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Zarubetsky, Jan	40		"	"	Laborer	"	"	Austria	Bohemian	Brodczynitz	Brooklyn, N.Y.	"	"	$10	"	br. in l.: Wabl. Tomipka 387. Oakland St. Brooklyn Ty.	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	" Stephan	26		f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
(X) 9	Glowczinsky, Jakub	22		m	Married	Laborer	"	"	Austria	Pole	Lemberg	Ty.	"	"	$10	"	br. in l.: W. Andrzejewsky Box 175. Ty.	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Stelmaszki, Ignat	42		m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$5	1890-02 Ty.		"	"	"	"	"	Conjunct. pain.
11	Kraska, Josef	38		"	"	Laborer	"	"	Austria	Bohemian	Libic	Two Rivers Wis.	"	"	$12	no	cousin: Wenzel Kask New Britain, Conn.	"	"	"	"	"	no
12	Czaplaiska, Anna	33		f	Married	Spinner	"	"	Austria	Polish	Krakau	Newark N.J.	"	"	more	1890-03 Newark Ty.	husb: Roman Czaplinsky 342. Bowers St. Newark Ty.	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	" Elzebieta	2		f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	mother	"	"	father: "	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	" Josef	9		m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 15	Berkowitz, Mikaly	60		m	Married	Miller	yes	yes	Hungary	Hebrew	Szobos	Ty.	"	son	$40	no	brother: Bonte Friedmann 1982 E. 53. Ty.	"	"	"	"	"	Catarack in eye
S. I. ADMITTED 16	Czaki	47		f	Married	none	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	husb.	"	"	brother: "	"	"	"	"	"	no
S. I. ADMITTED 17	Sander	10		m	Single	Boy	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	father	"	"	uncle: "	"	"	"	"	"	"
S. I. ADMITTED 18	Sara	8		f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
S. I. ADMITTED 19	Jakkan	6		m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Lebmann, Jordan	49		f	Married	Housewife	yes	yes	Galicia	Polish	Krakau	"	"	husb	$10	"	brother: Leo Kempler 92. West St. Ty.	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Bolig, Sachman	33		m	Married	Laborer	"	"	Galicia	"	Krakow	"	"	"	more	"	cousin: Isbul Kabel 75th. & 2nd. Ty.	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	" Feige	31		f	Married	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	husb	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	" Elke	7		"	Single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	"	"	mother: "	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	" Abraham	6		m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Krautzer, Georg	23		"	Married	Laborer	yes	yes	Bohemia	German	Pursdau	Calif. Kingsburg	"	self	$12	"	sister: Mary Krautzer Kingsburg Cal. Box 60.	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Kovatsic, Josef	33		m	"	"	"	"	Hungary	"	St. Andras	Pittsburgh Pa.	"	"	$15	"	brother: Bathlomeh Horatsic 1931. Lawrence St. Pittsb. Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	" Verena	28		f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	husb	"	"	br. in l.: "	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	" Josef	8		m	Single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	"	"	mother: "	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 29	Kaiser, August	16		"	"	Farmer	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	mother	$5	"	friend: August Glaser 1931. Lawrence St. Pittsb. Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 30	" Veronica	19		f	Married	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$5	"	friend: " "	"	"	"	"	"	"

2/a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, D. Lueboesen, master,* of the SS MAIN, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. B. Goldschmidt, Surgeon of the SS MAIN, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had one years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Munich, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 31 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. Goldschmidt

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 12.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

16 59 54 30 59 84

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

L. S.S. Havel, sailing from Bremen, March 3, 1904. Arriving at Port of Newyork, 1904

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	3 Age Mos.	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to read or write	8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	9 Race or People	10 Last Residence (Province or Country)	11 Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	12 Whether having ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Whether deformed or otherwise physically or mentally defective (not including those temporarily ill)	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, agreement, assurance, or expectation of employment of any kind whatever, or coming in consequence of any advertisement for laborers, skilled or unskilled, in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Fink Moriek	30		m	married	clerk	yes	Russia	Hebrew	Lowna	Ny	yes	self	$20	no	friend: L. Kaminsky 184 Essex St. Ny	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Schulkow, Chaim	23		m	single	tailor	"	"	"	Kobin	"	"	"	5	"	bro: Hadassah St. Ny	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Goroskin, Moriak	31		m	married	shoemaker	"	"	"	Krasnostok	Boston	"	"	2	"	uncle: H. Cohen 65 Broad St. Newark NJ.	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Skolsok, Eli	30		m	single	tailor	"	"	"	Lomsk	Ny	yes	"	3	"	bro: Sam Cohen 59 E. 3rd Bonnet St Ny	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Potzer, Michel	30		m	married	cook & smith	"	"	"	Warsawa	"	"	"	2	"	uncle: S. Katzenwsky 1125 Third St. Ny	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	" Kipe	25		f	single	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	Uncle	4	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Krakowsky, Fruck	29		m	married	laborer	"	"	"	Kolno	"	"	self	$3	"	uncle: M. Silberstein 125 Henry St. Ny. cousin: F. Rosenberg	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Kodrikawa, Sarah	32		f	married	none	"	"	"	Lowna	"	"	"	30	"	276 Madison St. Ny brother: Jacob Gotkowitz	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Gotkowitz, Fankel	35		m	"	"	"	"	"	Kolno	"	"	"	2	"	105 Fifth Street Ny. brother: G. Korlowitz	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Korlowitz, Sabolin	26		f	married	tailor	"	"	"	Kolno	"	"	"	5	"	31 Suffolk St. Ny. bro: L. Kaplan	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Fudek, Resel	19	3	f	single	maid	"	"	"	Bialystock	"	"	"	5	"	492 84 St. Ny cousin: S. Wolk	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Rivar, Simon	34		m	married	weaver	"	"	"	Wilna	"	"	"	5	"	29 Allen St. Ny uncle: A. Finkelstein	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Rabinowitz, Yosel	21		m	single	laborer	"	"	"	Sobotkin	"	"	"	1	"	302 Madison St. Ny sister: Fierde Rabinowitz	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Shrumowitz, Ryoma	30		m	married	grocer	"	"	"	Evenchock	"	"	"	7	"	172 Madison St. Ny cousin: Rawis Rylover	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	ADMITTED Lamowitz, Gotk	40		f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	3	"	702-42 Gilliland Ny brother: A. Kelly	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	ADMITTED Baer, Yosel	45		m	married	shoemaker	"	"	"	Wilkowish	"	"	"	9	"	402 E. 9th Ny.	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	ADMITTED " Shiman	40		m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	9	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Kaminowitz, Sabe	18		f	single	none	yes	"	"	Evenchock	"	"	"	10	"	uncle: H. Kopitz 137 Ellery St. Ny uncle: M. Rosen	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Rozanes, Efroim	32		m	married	laborer	"	"	"	Krasnosz	"	"	"	3	"	25 W. 65 St. Ny	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Kalunin, Abrahm	32		m	married	baker	"	"	"	Gouvern Riga	Philad Pa	"	"	$100	Ny 01	stepbrother: Carl Eisenstein 2346 Fairmount St. Philad Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Lemke Emilie	16		f	single	maid	"	"	"	Schwarze Krug	Ny	no	"	$5	no	Lafbrother: Julius Wise 76 Horton St. Fox City Ny	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Köller Edward	27		m	married	laborer	"	"	"	Lubawi	Ny	yes	"	10	"	brother: Albert Köller 232 Street. Ny	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Lubinas, Jasmin	22		f	single	"	"	"	"	Polish Kasin	Stabany Ny	"	"	5	"	cousin: Hugo Dagos 555 E. 80th St. Ny. bro. City	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Labloska, Apolonia	18		f	single	servant girl	"	"	"	Cheremin	Detroit Mich.	"	"	2	"	brother: Hand Labloska 28 Albert St. Detroit Mich.	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Olocka, Stanis	32		m	married	laborer	"	"	"	Jakorzyna	Philad Pa	"	"	25	"	bro. in L. Ostrowek 942 Lehigh St. Philad. Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Apelt, Emil	22		m	single	2x - 22335	"	"	"	Turawa	Ny	"	"	15	"	brother: Adolf Apelt 378 3rd St. Ny	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Winklowsky, Wadis	26		m	married	yoke	"	"	"	Winnie	Newark NJ	no	"	16	"	brother: Fr. Winklowsky 113 Albertlawn St. Newark NJ.	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Skypulsky, Ernest	20		m	single	baker	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	15	"	cousin: F. K.	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	" Louis	40		m	married	laborer	"	"	"	Gualy	"	"	"	7	"	brother:	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Kalakoska, Valentine	15		f	single	yoke	"	"	"	Winnie	"	"	"	10	"	nephew:	"	"	"	"	"	"

30a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, P Lueboesen, master,* of the SS MAIN, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ..... , 190

Immigration Officer at .....

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, M. H. Goldschmidt, Surgeon of the SS MAIN, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had one years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Munich, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

M Goldschmidt

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ..... , 190

Immigration Officer at .....

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500-B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 11

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

5926-28
5954

Sailing from Bremen, Feb 2, 1904. Arriving at Port of ..., 1904.

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age	4 Sex M	5 S	6 M	7 W	8 Nationality	9 Race or People*	10 Last Residence. Country	11 Final Destination. State, City, or Town	12 Whether having ticket to final destination	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join relatives or friends; and if so, their name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, agreement, prepaid ticket, or otherwise, to perform labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Dombrowska Franciszka	22	f				Russian	Pole	Russia	Erie, Pa	no	Self	$15		Cousin, Wm Lipczynski, Erie, Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	~~Kotwalska Zofia~~	~~19~~	~~f~~				~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~Erie, Pa~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~$20~~	~~no~~	~~Brother, Antoni Kotwalski, Erie, Pa~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~Diseased Throat~~
3	Linkowicz Jan	40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Returned	Brother, Franciszek Linkowicz, 1378 Sassafras St, Erie, Pa	"	"	"	"	"	Diseased Throat
4	Pelonski Konstanti	17	"	"	no no	"	"	"	Poland	Erie, Pa	"	"	$20	no	Cousin, Adam Konopka, 1308 Sassafras St, Erie, Pa	"	"	"	"	"	no
5	Kwaskinski Walenti	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	Germany	Erie, Pa	"	"	$40	"	Brother, Stefan Konopka, 1308 Sassafras St, Erie, Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Dornec Julian	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	Russia	Bayonne, N.J.	no	"	$75	"	Father, Alex Lenik, 109 East 21st St, Bayonne, N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	~~Kwaskowska Zofia~~	~~35~~	~~f~~	~~m~~	~~yes yes~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~Diseased Throat~~
8	Gliski Jan	36	m	m	"	"	"	"	Russia	Warsaw	"	"	$40	"	Company Sawkowsky, 22-24 Pine Grove Alley, Erie, Pa	"	"	"	"	"	no
9	Jakubczyk Franciszek	18	"	"	no no	"	"	"	Austria	Lancaster	"	"	$30	"	Uncle, Alex Kalenzky, 614 Hamilton, Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Sczelko Jan	21	"	m	"	yes yes	"	"	Russia	Warsaw	Bayonne, N.J.	"	$15	"	Brother, Kazimierz Szelko, 1540, 19th St, Bayonne, N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Gliska Emilia	18	f	s	maid	servant no no	"	"	"	"	"	"	$30	"	Cousin, Jan Gliski, East 22nd St, Bayonne, N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 12	Kawrowski Konst.	17	m	s	laborer	yes yes	"	"	Russia	Hazleton, Pa	"	"	$15	"	Father, Ludwig Kawrowski, Hazleton, Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	" Jan	22	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Sobzewski Joseph	33	"	m	"	"	"	"	Austria	Hazleton, Pa	"	"	$30	"	Cousin, Jos Sobkowski, 611 Pennington St, Hazleton, Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	" Felix	26	"	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Wandrowski Piotr	25	"	"	"	"	"	"	Austria	Lehighton, Pa	"	"	$5	"	Cousin, J. Jakubowski, Box 29, Kaspark, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Konopka Franciszka	27	"	"	no no	"	"	"	Russia	Winona, Minn	yes	"	$6	"	Brother, Jan Sobkowski, 254 Brooklyn, Erie, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Zienewski Wojciech	24	"	m	"	yes yes	"	"	Austria	Silesia, Pa	"	"	$15	"	Cousin, M. Wankowski, Stockholm, Pa. Wilcox, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Zaplinski Jan	40	"	"	"	no no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Brother, [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Kawskas Jacob	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	Austria	Lehighton, Pa	"	"	$5	"	Brother, Kazimierz Kawskas, Lehighton, Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Slizski Etienne	48	f	wid	none	yes yes	"	"	Hebrew	Vilna	Philadelphia, Pa	"	$20	"	Son, Harry Slizski, 1308 Sassafras St, Philadelphia, Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Frum Rochel	21	"	s	maid	servant	"	"	"	Libau	N.Y. City	"	$15	"	Cousin, Erick Myer, 97 Delancey St, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Jablonowitz Eli	22	m	m	tailor	"	"	"	"	Telsen	"	"	"	"	Brother, Hirschel Jablonowitz, 239 E. 5th St, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Beritsch Schmul	28	"	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$25	"	Brother, Ab. Beritsch, 139 Forsyth St, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Peretz Isaak	22	"	"	merch.	"	"	"	"	Wilcki	"	"	$40	"	Uncle, Salomon Peretz, 93 Rosenthaler, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Burstein Jurje	25	"	"	tailor	"	"	"	"	Radzilow	"	"	$5	"	Brother, F. L. Kelly, Superior St, Oil City, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Chaimi Hirsch	20	f	"	tailor	"	"	"	"	Kiew	"	"	$40	"	Brother, Abr. Spielgo, 39 East 2nd St, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Gelbert Ruben	24	m	"	tailor	"	"	"	"	Bialystok	"	"	$25	"	Brother, Yehuda Gelbert, 201 Broome St, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Berski Michel	32	"	m	jeweler	"	"	"	"	Serachin	"	"	$20	"	Brother, Jos Silberzweig, 27 Hester St, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Zuskin Eisik	28	"	"	joiner	"	"	"	"	Schidlow	"	"	$10	"	Uncle, M. Schapiro, 30 Essex St, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"

24 28a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, P. Leuboscer, master, * of the SS MAIN, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. D. Goldschmidt, Surgeon of the SS MAIN, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had nine years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Munich, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 14

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. [illegible] Sailing from [illegible], March 3, 1905. Arriving at Port of [illegible], 1905.

No.	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Race or People*	Last Residence, Province, City, or Town	Final Destination, State, City, or Town	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	[illegible]																		
2	Brozk Tarsina	17	f	single			[illegible]				8	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
3	[illegible]													"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Kozacek Zita	22					Kaczinska				12			"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Bouchkowna Jozef	8					Chrzanow				7			"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Wojtowicz Marya	8					Krzeszowice				8			"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Regula Katarzyna	23					Stary Sącz				8			"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Lisiak Anna	17		single							12	no		"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Lenna Zofia	17		single							11	no		"	"	"	"	"	"
10	[illegible]	22		[illegible]							8			"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Blatak Katarzyna	6	f	maid			Topor	Passaic			5			"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Lorek Mary	25	m	[illegible]			Jurkowa	Pittsburg			10			"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Silbernagel Jacob						Krakau	Detroit			10			"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Weg Oscar	2					Bobrek	Passaic			20			"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Scheer Fabian	17	f	single			Rajcza				2			"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Riesel Oscar	20	m	[illegible]	[illegible]		Cieszyn				20			"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Szaszky Mathe	26					Brodow				5			"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Tobiek Jan	22	m				Krzyzanowice				15			"	"	"	"	"	"
19	[illegible]																		
20	Krawiec Piotr	25	m	married							3			"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Pinsk Rosa	18	f	single			Nowy Wiśnicz				3			"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Slopan Jovan	21	m	[illegible]	Laborer	Austrian	Kroatz	Pittsburg			20			"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Sowinski Franciszek	31		married	Farmer	Polish	Polen	Stevens Point	no		12			"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Lubenik Josef	18	m	single							15			"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Wojciechowski Jan	30	m	married							10			"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Stydra Franz	22	m	single			Rzeka	Rochester			8			"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Kin Stanislaw	21	m				Rzeka				2			"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Schäfer Martha	21	f	married			Jaworze	Newark			5			"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Komorna Jan	26	m	[illegible]			Nowosad	Pittsburg	no		6			"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Galicki Piotr	23	m	single			Wysoka	Passaic			5			"	"	"	"	"	"

30a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, D Lurbossen master of the SS MAIN, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Officer.

Sworn to before me this 1 day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr B Goldschmidt, Surgeon of the SS MAIN, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had one years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Munich, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

8—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

8—1070

7

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 9.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

5867-29
5896

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. [illegible] from [illegible] Ports, 190[illegible] Arriving at Port of [illegible], 190

No.	2 NAME IN FULL	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 Last Residence: Province or Country. City or Town.	11 Final Destination: State. City or Town.	12 Whether having ticket to ultimate destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50 and if less how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming under contract to perform labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"

29a 1st

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Lueborsen, master, * of the ss MAIN, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. B. Goldschmidt, Surgeon of the ss MAIN, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had nine years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Munich, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 71 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1870

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

8—1870

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 12

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

5837 30

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. "Kaiser" sailing from Bremen, March, 190 Arriving at Port of Penyerville, April, 190

5867

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read	Write.	8 Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	11 Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Spanda, Isaac	27		m	married laborer	yes	yes	Russia	Russian	Lodz	Passaic, N.J.	yes	no	$18	1900-03 Kingston	cousin: Peter Gladen 120 3rd St. Passaic N.J.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Tuzo, Jacob	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	16	no.	cousin: Rayon Bonucci 27 4th St. Passaic N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Cicka, Andras	22	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	Papolnany	Bourbon Co.	"	"	8	1899-03 Bourbon	brother-in-law: Gustav Cicka Bourbon Co.	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Cicka, Gyorgy	22	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	1900-03 Bourbon	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Cperesy, Josef	25	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	no.	brother-in-law:	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Krekar, Maria	17	f	single	yes	no	no	"	"	Vadas	Passaic N.J.	"	"	8	"	uncle: Ernest Kiekas Passaic N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Szokolyi, Maria	21	m	single	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	12	"	husband: Andrew Szokolyi Oneida N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Gonda, Erzsebet	19	f	single	yes	no	"	"	"	Palocz	Cole Co. Pa.	"	"	7	"	brother: Istan Gonda Cole Co.	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Sakmicsa, Isaac	45	m	married	yes	farmer	"	"	Austro-Hungarian	Hungarian	Wisconsin	Webster Minn.	"	"	19	"	friend: Faron Tau 61 Webster St. Webster Minn.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 10	Korczynsky, Marya	30	f	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	Palocz	Little Falls Minn.	no	"	60	"	husband: Frank Korczynsky W. Main St. Little Falls N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 11	" Stakoly	11	m	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father:	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 12	" Marya	7	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 13	" Pawlina	5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 14	" Marcela	2	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
S.I. 15	Anglarski, Ivan	26	m	single	yes	laborer	yes	yes	Austro-Hungarian	Slavonian	Zdice	Webster Minn.	no	no	12	"	cousin: Peter Kaminyaper Winnipeg, Manit.	"	"	"	"	Water Master	"
16	Fodzak, Jackum	26	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	"	friend:	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Topec, Daniel	16	"	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	Zybox	Passaic N.J.	"	"	8	"	brother: Josef Topec 95 Mann St. Passaic N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Tyucacec, Jonkanty	16	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	friend: Jan Kaczynski 95 Mann St. Passaic N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Cic, Oleka	27	m	"	single	"	"	"	"	"	Rozyn Cujnire Austria Chicago Ill.	"	"	"	16	"	cousin: John Gizak 905 Howard St. Chicago Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Czybowaw, Lukas	16	"	"	laborer	yes	yes	"	"	Polish	Tekawa Russian Poland	Webster Minn.	"	"	12	"	brother: Frances Czybek Box 765 Chesterville Que.	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Yarchoski, Michal	24	"	"	laborer	"	"	"	"	"	Austria	Jersey City N.J.	no	"	8	"	cousin: Piotr Barczewski 172 Steuben St. Jersey City	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 22	Pascza, Anna	20	f	"	single	yes	yes	"	"	"	Tepcow	Brooklyn N.Y.	yes	"	5	"	uncle: Walter Pasko 2411 Fortieth St. Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Nowakowsky, Fanny	37	m	"	laborer	"	"	"	"	"	Jasb	Fall River Mass.	"	"	16	"	cousin: Katarzyna Kozlowski 1161 Hark Ave.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 24	Lyko, Pawel	29	"	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	Lecbe	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	8	"	cousin: Jan Strzyzak Brooklyn N.Y. 226	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Korpanty, Jakow	19	"	"	cook	yes	"	"	"	"	"	Fall River Mass.	"	"	8	"	brother: Adam Korpanty 213 E. 3rd St. Fall River Mass.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 26	Dembczyc, Michael	33	m	"	tailor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	7	"	friend: Cedon Kozlowsky 174 E. 9th St. Fall River Mass.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 27	Wlaniak, Marya	16	f	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	Zakrodzie	Byron Ills.	no	"	7	"	brother: Jan Wlaniak Byron Ills. c/o Stefan Korpeforow T.X.R.R.	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Fiola, Jan	24	m	"	laborer	"	"	"	"	"	Jasbany	Jersey City N.J.	"	"	10	"	bro.-i.-l: Stefan Korpeanski 176 Steuben St. Jersey City N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Iref, Franczek	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Tekawa	Ludlow Mass.	yes	"	12	"	cousin: Josef Iwacki Box 235 Ludlow Mass.	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Skrzypek, Kasia	21	f	"	married	"	"	"	"	"	Podole	"	"	"	10	"	cousin: Kasia Topacki Box 935 Ludlow, Mass.	"	"	"	"	"	"

6X17635 500 8-15-09

30a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, P Trebinson, master, of the SS MAIN, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ( ) in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr B Goldschmidt, Surgeon of the SS MAIN, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had one years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Munich, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 7

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

5807
30
5837

S. S. Kaiser

Sailing from Bremen, June 5, 190 Arriving at Port of Newyork, June 14, 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	"Race or People"	Last Residence: Province, City, or Town	Final Destination: State, or City, or Town	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Kolcsko, Karl	45		m	married	laborer	yes	yes	Austria	Austrian	Zara	Pittsburg	yes	self	$16	no	uncle: Gustav Quethner 1773 Penhurst Pittsburg	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Halecsky, Franz	18			single	laborer			Hungary	Hungarian	Szepsan	Pittsburg	yes		20	1901-03 Pittsburg	friend: Anna Kobelinsky 305 E 67 St. NY.						
3	Cobula, Emila	16		f	single	none			"	"	St. Sepsan								"	"	"	"	"
4	Kaab, Johann	28		m	married	laborer			Austria	Hungarian	Salamanka	Valley Pa	no		8		brother: Franz Kaab Steel Valley Pa		"	"	"	"	"
5	" Johann	17			single				"	"	"	"					friend: Karl Hanzel 131 Main St. Little Valley		"	"	"	"	"
6	Jager, Franz	17			married	laborer			Hungary	Hungarian	Jaoska	Pittsburg Pa	self		$12		brother: Georg Jager Pittsburg Penn		"	"	"	"	"
7	Cink, Lenka	20	f		single	none			"	"	Jaroslau	Pittsburg	yes		$		uncle: Gregor Fabinka Schenkenhof 156		"	"	"	"	"
8	Barsanyi, Margit	18									Kubek						friend: Viola Valley 22nd & 12th Street		"	"	"	"	"
9	Halecsky, Hana	17									St. Sepsin						friend:		"	"	"	"	"
10	Kolak, Teodor	28		m	married	tailor			Austria	Austrian	Szmokojed	Pittsburg Pa	no		$12		friend: Hagyar Laszlo Pittsburg Pa		"	"	"	"	"
11	Bodnar, Terenek	42				laborer			"	"	Jaloscz	Bridgeport Penn	yes		$24	1901-02 Pittsburg Pa	friend: Jozef Zabarac Bridgeport Penn		"	"	"	"	"
12	Kiss, Andras	31													$10	no	friend: Franz Ormay Bridgeport Penn		"	"	"	"	"
13	Perenyi, Jozsef	27													$8	1901-02 Bridgeport Penn	friend: Lenik Jakowa 298 Fairfield Ave Bridgeport		"	"	"	"	"
14	Jakowa, Johanna	18		f	married						Kosber				$		brother: Franz Kolcsko 298 Fairfield Ave Bridgeport						
15	Kolcsko, Franz	26		m		laborer					Kolcsko						brother: Franz Kolcsko 298 Fairfield Ave Bridgeport						
16	Blaskó, Perez	18		f	married	none			Slovak	Hungarian	Kosca	Gutkebrig Pa	no		$24	no	brother: Kolcsko Gutkebrig 298 Greenwich St. NY.						
17	Wydeck, Anna	18									Povaty	"	yes		$8		brother: Kolcsko Gutkebrig 10 Greenwich St. NY.						
18	Budrala, Frantisek	15		m	none	none	yes								$10		brother: Kolcsko Gutkebrig 10 Greenwich St. NY.						
19	Franko, Franz	25		m	married	laborer			Austria	Hungarian	Skava	Gutkebrig Pa	no		$		brother: Kolcsko Gutkebrig 112 Greenwich St. Gutkebrig NY.						
20	Povorak, Josef	24		m							Slovak	Carpenter Pa			$14		brother: Karl Kolcsko Carpenter Pa						
21	Boga, Johann	26											yes		$12		brother: Franz Kolcsko 330 E 8 St. NY.						
22	Bubar, Rozalia	19		f	married	none					Palocz	South River NJ			$12	1905-03 Kimball Pa	cousin: Jakob Rosta South Ave NY						
23	Povorak, Josef	25		m	married	laborer	yes								$15	no	brother-in-law: cousin: Povorak, Franz Kolcsko NY.						
24	Kuchulyak, Anna	25		f	married	none					Povaty	Kolcsko NY	yes		$30		friend: Rozalia Skubka Kolcsko NY						
25	Kubalya, Anna	18									Kolcsko				$12								
26	Kovacsk, Stefan	28		m	married	laborer	yes								$24		brother: friend: Samuel Blaskó Kolcsko NY						
27	Kovacsk, Stefan	29		f	married	none					Povaty Kakelnau Pa				$12								
28	Kubalik, Anna	30		f	married	none					Kadubec				$12		friend: husband: Kubalik Kolcsko NY						
29	" Maria	4		f	single										$6								
30	Gyadon, Elles	18		m	single	laborer	yes				Gross	Pittsburg Pa		mother			father: friend: Vasko Kuzko 105 Penny St. Pittsburg Pa						
														self	$16								

30a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, P. Eriksson, master, * of the SS MAIN from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. O. Goldschmidt, Surgeon of the SS MAIN; sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had one years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Munich, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. Goldschmidt

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 6

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. sailing from Bremen, [illegible], 1904 Arriving at Port of New York [illegible], 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Antonio Giovanni Porreca	20		m	sgl	[illegible]	no	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Montello Pa	no	self	18.	no	Cor. Fabio Mascitti Montello, Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Michele Porreca	21		"	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Giuseppe Firmani	24		"	md	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	11.	"	Cor. Antonine Cassarelli Girardville, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Antonio Sarais	33		"	"	miner	yes	no	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	"	more	"	Cor. Edwige Giovanni [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Annunziata Pedrazzi Sarais	36		f	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Dr. days	deaf	by birth
6	Mirina Pedrazzi	19		"	sgl	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Giovanni Capuccetti	18		m	"	laborer	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	44.	"	friend Tomm Nino Crescent, Del County Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Lorenzo Togni	35		"	md	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	12.	"	nephew	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Albert Huppel	28		"	sgl	baker	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	St Louis, Mo	"	"	60.	"	[illegible] St Louis, Mo	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Leopold Schwandner	30		"	md	butcher	"	"	"	"	Switzerland	New York	"	"	41.	"	aunt Marie Engelbauer [illegible] N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Brigitta	43		f	sgl	servant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible] N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Emil Sittler	23		m	"	joiner	"	"	"	"	Russia, Kr.	Oklahoma City	"	"	46.	no	uncl Katarina Ensel Oklahoma City, Okla	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Tobias Orenstein	25		"	"	tailor	"	"	"	Hebrew	[illegible]	New York	"	unkle	48.	"	unkle David Walzer 79 Attorney st N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Anton Lohmüller	29		"	"	cier	"	"	Hungary	German	O'Beesen	St Louis	"	self	10. —	"	friend Ernst Gallenbeck East St 326. St Louis Missouri	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Alexander Zyskowsky	20		"	"	laborer	no	no	Russia	Polish	Tzechowy	Shenandoah Pa	"	brother	1. —	"	brother Franz Zyskowski Sulth Shelby N.D.	"	"	"	"	Dr days	deaf	cannot speak
16	Andzej Smiszewski	40		"	md	"	"	"	"	Lithuanian	Gurstamcryi	Torrington Conn	"	bro. in law	15. —	"	brother in law Michal Kuzma Park Ave 9 Torrington Conn	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Jozzas Likiaszine	20		"	sgl	"	"	"	"	Polish	Bokonie	Mahanoy Pa	"	"	2. —	"	brother in law Tuozas Janczaukas W. Water St. 718 Mahanoy Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Piotr Kosak	44		"	md	"	yes	"	"	"	Mikszowizne	Sayreville N.J.	"	"	2. —	"	brother in law Frank Gerbinski Sayreville N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Anna Kolwinska	18		f	sgl	servant	no	"	Lithuanian	Wwiecieny	Brooklyn N.Y.	no	"	"	—	"	brother in law Jonas Morris 137 2nd Pl Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Stanislaw Sidowsky	18		m	"	laborer	yes	"	Polish	Ciecivey	Sayreville N.J.	"	yes	"	3. —	"	brother in law Jak. Pontzek Sayreville N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Ludwika Feifer	40		f	md	none	no	"	"	Olita	Three Rivers Mas	"	husband	10. —	1900/02 Three Rivers Mas	husband Franciszek Feifer Three Rivers Mas	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	~~Jacob Bitzy~~	~~34~~		~~m~~	~~" ~~	~~laborer~~	~~yes~~	~~" ~~	~~Russia~~	~~Jewish~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~" ~~	~~sister~~	~~[illegible]~~	1892/1903	sister Mike Goff [illegible]							cannot
23																							no
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

21a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. Lorbeer, master,* of the SS MAIN, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. Lorbeer,
Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1069

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. H. Goldschmidt, Surgeon of the SS MAIN, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had nine years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Munich, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. H. Goldschmidt

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 4000 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

E. List 5

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

E 5—1070

S. S. "Main" sailing from Bremen March 5th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York March [illegible], 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Celeste Della Nave	17		m	sgl	[illegible]	yes	yes	Italy	Italian North	Sondrio	Boston, Mass	yes	self	26.	no	friend Del Fedele Giuseppe Hotel Clarendon, Boston, Mass	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Clemente Filastro	44		m	mar																		
3	Giovanni Passerini	27				2K 40 33 3	3-21-40		(C. L. - 4-30-40)						19.								
4	Luigi De Lorenzi	15													21								
5	Mario Vecchio	26													14 10								
6	Giuseppe Gregori	21													11.		friend Giulio Cherubini Clinton, Mass						
7	Antonio Di Muzio	26													19.		cons						
8	Angelo	17													11.		friend						
9	Giuseppe Cantante	21													11.								
10	Enrico Gregori	25													11.								
11	Domenico Durante	26													11.								
12	Felice Cherubini	33													12.		cons						
13	Augusto Gregori	22													11.		bro						
14	Alfonso	22													19.		friend						
S. 15	Jaroslav Brezina	17							Bohemia	Bohemian	Horepnik	Sušice			20.								
S. 16	Franz Hanousek	17													5.		uncle Josef Vacek Ayer, Tex.						
17	Marjeta Tomazia	17		f	servant				Austria	Slovenian	Novalipa	Waltham			5.		bro. c. b. Ujcic Jako Waltham, Mass						
18	Franciszek Szukala	27		m	laborer	no	no		Polish	Pola	Brzostek	Barnesboro, Pa			23.		bro. c. b. Marcin Cholewa Barnesboro, Pa.						
19	Tomasz Ignatt	23													4.		brother Stanislaw Ignatt Barnesboro, Pa						
A 20	Anna Rutkiewicz	20		f	servant				Russia		Rudowiec	New Canaan, Conn			5.		bro. c. b. John Paliperzik New Canaan, Conn						
A 21	Maryanna Swardosz	18					yes	yes	Austria		Lipnica	Sayreville, N. J.			7.		bro. c. b. Wojciech Kio Sayreville, N. J.						
X 22	Max Frenkel	19		m	tailor				Russia	Hebrew	Krasnystaw	New York			5.		bro. c. b. Israel Krakower 1 Görck st. N. Y.						
23	Costante Zendron	27			laborer				Austria	Italian North	Valda	Fleming, Kans		brother	20. 17		bro. Giuseppe Zendron Fleming, Kans. Box 101						
24	Lina Thiemann	14		f	none				Germany	German	Herm. Pfl.	Royalton, Minn			7.		uncle Heinrich Thiemann Royalton, Minn.						
25	Stanislaw Pacocha	24		m	laborer				Austria	Polish	Krzezina	Chanute, Kas		father	3		father Jan Pacocha Chanute, R. Box 445					treated	
26	~~Marie Rudowska~~	~~19~~		~~f~~	~~mar~~					~~Ruthenian~~	~~Halicz~~	~~Allen Shelton~~		~~husband~~	~~14.~~		~~uncle Stefan Rudowski Allen Shelton~~						
X 27	Paraska Pacewicz	16		f	sgl							Jersey City, N. J.					uncle Jan Pacewicz 183 Wadley st. N. Y.						
28	Imre Barna	19		m	laborer	no	no		Hungary		Gladyszow	New York		uncle	2		father Barna Anna 43 Third Ave. Yonkers, N. Y.						Fracture
29	Janos Gyula	16									Mezonkik	Yonkers, N. Y.	no	sister	46.11		bro. c. b. Lukas Andy 4639 2 28st. Phila, Pa.						
30	Nicola Zaccone	34		m	md				Italy	Italian North	Vidrany	Philadelphia, Pa	yes	bro. c. b.	8.		no fare has no address						
											Maida		no	self	12. 15	1902/1903	Phila, Pa.	721	S.	9th	st. says	Victoria	Cancer

29a

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, D. Tuchowski, master, of the SS MAIN, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

D. Tuchowski
Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr P. Goldschmidt, Surgeon of the SS MAIN, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had one years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the country of Russia, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

P. Goldschmidt

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

D List 4

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

D S—1070

S. S. "Main" sailing from Bremen March 5th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York March 17, 1904

10 a m

5727
30
5757

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Johannes Blumer	23		m	sgl	gardener	yes	yes	Switzerland	German	Uzlarns	New Glarus, Wis	yes	self	30.	no	Friend A. Zimmy & Co. St. Louis Mo. New Glarus, Wis	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Antonio Stinelli	35		m	md	farmer	"	"	Italy	Italian North	Capo d'Istria	Attica, Ind	no	"	9	no	X brother Stinelli Felice has no address. Layne Noir Edmund Sta.	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Adolf Gohl	21		m	sgl	"	"	"	Switzerland	German	Lappersweil	Westboro, Wis	yes	"	32.	"	uncle Albert Bueker Westboro, Wis.	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Francesco Cappello	40		m	md	stone cutt	"	"	Italy	Italian North	Sovico	New York	yes	"	46.	no	has no address.	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Angelo Di Pietro	42		m	"	laborer	no	no	"	"	"	"	no	"	8	"	bro. i. l. Angelomaria Daniele Old Forge, Pa. Box 207.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 6	Girvino Annicchini	40		m	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	Canada	"	16.	"	has no address.	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Nicola Toscano	44		m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Canada	"	"	13.	"	nephew Pietro Contini 2026 St Catarina st. Montreal, Quebec	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Umberto Ribordo	34		m	sgl	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	43.	"	bro. i. l. Antonio Melea 28 Clark st. Boston, Mass.	"	"	"	"	"	"
SV 9	Leonardo Mimmo	34		m	md	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	41	"	father i. l. Linea Teresa 191 Mott st. N. Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 10	Gaetano Sanbelice	17		m	sgl	"	no	no	"	"	"	Montreal, Quebec	no	"	12.	"	has no address.	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Antonio Bada	40		m	md	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	40.	yes 1903	Bankier Cordasco N. Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Florindo "	16		m	sgl	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Giovanni Della Penna	30		m	md	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	20.	"	cous. Pietro Contini 2026 Catarina st. Montreal, Quebec	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Giovanni Contini	39		m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	20.	"	bro.	"	"	"	"	"	"
SV 15	Tommaso Luciani	42		m	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	20.	"	bro. Luciani Giuseppe	"	"	"	"	"	"
SV 16	Viola "	16		m	sgl	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	20.	"	2026 St Catarina st. Montreal, Quebec	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Fortunato Zanotto	30		m	md	stone cutt	"	"	"	Italian North	Nolle	Treviso	New York	yes	40.	no	has no address	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Antonio Cappello	27		m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	40.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Giovanni Ferrari	36		m	"	laborer	"	"	"	"	Palmenta	Fort William, Ont.	no	"	34.	"	bro. i. l. Ferrari Luigi Eugenio Fort William, Ont.	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Amedeo Milani	22		m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	30.	"	bro. i. l. Minoletti Emilio Fort William, Ont.	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Celeste Zanni	38		m	"	shoemaker	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	30.	"	bro. Zanni Pasquale Fort William, Ont.	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Cesare Zandri	19		m	sgl	laborer	no	no	"	"	Fosano	Ridgefield, Conn.	no	"	18.	"	bro. Zandri Antonio Ridgefield, Conn.	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Luigi Polverari	18		m	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	New London, Conn.	"	"	20.	"	uncle Sofia Battelani 36 Smith st. New London, Conn.	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Cesare Falchetti	29		m	md	"	no	no	"	"	"	Ridgefield, Conn.	"	"	13.	"	cous. Zandri Sinchini Ridgefield, Conn. R.D.	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Aurelio Simoncelli	16		m	sgl	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	Norwich, Conn.	"	"	13.	"	father Simoncelli Paolino 15 St Ave. Norwich, Conn.	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Alaide Carboni	28		f	md	none	"	"	"	"	"	New Haven, Conn.	"	"	18.	"	husbd. Carboni Pompeo New Haven, Conn.	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Francesco Zandri	32		m	"	laborer	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	18.	"	bro. Zandri Cesare 74 Ward st. New Haven, Conn.	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Gioachino Carboni	28		m	"	farmer	yes	yes	"	"	"	Ridgefield, Conn.	"	"	13. 14	"	bro. Carboni Enrico Ridgefield, Conn. R.D.	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Clemente Baldini	16		m	"	laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	18.	"	bro. Baldini Bonifacio Paolo Ridgefield, Conn.	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Serafino Anzidei	27		m	sgl	farmer	"	"	"	"	Aquila	Clinton, Mass.	yes	"	10.	"	cous. Giulio Chiabrini Clinton, Mass.	"	"	"	"	"	"

17 99447 (505) 3-30-42
12477 68

30 12

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, P Lue Loosen, master,* of the S.S. MAIN, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon, and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

P Lue Loosen

Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. D Goldschmidt, Surgeon of the S.S. MAIN, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had one years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Munich, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, "1" in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

D Goldschmidt

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1840 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

E. List 3.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

33

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

57004-27
5727

E. 8—1070

S. S. "Main" sailing from Bremen March 5th, 190 Arriving at Port of New York March 17th, 1901

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Chone Rudnitzky	23		m	sgl	~~Laborer~~ Tailor	yes	yes	Russia ADMITTED	Hebrew	Swenziany	New York	yes	~~self~~ Self	10	no	cous. H. Salesar 203 Broadway, N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
~~2~~	~~Max Taschheim~~	~~26~~		~~m~~	~~md~~	~~cap maker~~					~~Kielgotzke~~			~~Indian~~	~~6~~		bro M. Taschheim & M. Fiseher 6 Monroe st. N.Y.						
X 3	Katarzyna Slawkowska	21		f	sgl	waist	yes	yes		Polish	Jubin	Brooklyn			6		bro i. l. Teofil Slawkowski 62, 7th st. Brooklyn.						
4	Hilko Iwaneznk	28		m	md	Laborer			Austria	Ruthenian	Zaszkimale	New York					bro i. l. Simon Fedyszyn via Debowa						
~~5~~	~~August Mitzelke~~	~~25~~		~~m~~	~~sgl~~	~~mason~~			~~Germany~~	~~German~~	~~Breslau~~	~~Newark, N.J.~~	~~no~~	~~self~~	~~more~~		by Gyula Zatke. 8 E. 4 st. N.Y. friend Albert Kutzelske ~~via Elmira st. Newark, N.J.~~						
S.X. 6	Hugo Müller	18				clerk					Ramenstein	Lockland, N.Y.			16		bro. Reinhold Müller Lockland, N.Y.						
7	Paul Bachstein	44		m	md	machin			~~U.S.A.~~		Neuhiesko, Ca.	Neuhiesko, Ca.	yes		more	yes							
8	Senko Kowal	28			sgl	farmer			Austria	Ruthenian	Kwiatonia	Glenella, Manit			3	no	friend Fedko Zdan Glenella, Manitoba Canada	Pub. Lands Common Roads Laws Colo. 1886					
9	Pawel	31			md							"			6								
10	Roman Hinasz	33													8								
11	Teodruch Bereziwski	27			sgl										5								
12	Maksym Maksimiec	30			md										6								
X 13	Antoni Brzezinski	20			sgl	Carpenter	yes	yes	Russia	Polish	Goslynnn	New York		father	20		father Adam Brzezinski 226 E. 75 st. N.Y.						
14	Jozsef Engel	30			md	locksmith	yes	yes	Hungary	Slovak	Polena	Pittsburg, Pa.		bro. i. l.	10		Goth. i. l. H. Felnvarz Sandusky st. Pittsburg, Pa.						
15	Franz Liska	18			sgl	Smith			Bohemia	Bohemian	Viskach	Manitowoc, Wis.		uncle	8		uncle Vaclav Liska 1291 So. 1st Manitowoc, Wis.						
16	Paul Gustav Krieger	24				musician			Germany	German	Wilhelmshaven	Hoboken, N.J.		self	21		cous. Fidi Baumfalk 409 Monroe st. Hoboken, N.J.						
X 17	Caroline Sonnenberg	18		f		2 X 15 1338 servant 115743			Russia		Lubaun	Mt. Vernon, N.Y.	no	bro i. l.	3		bro i. l. Gustav Riemer 458 N. Lincoln Ave. Mt. Vernon, N.Y.						
18	Joseph Weirich	24		m		farmer			Germany		Heiden, Hess.	Milwaukee, Wis.	yes	self	60		friend Rev. Hompsehör Milwaukee, Wis.						
19	Johann Hampsehör	23													55								
20	Martha Machmuze	49		f		servant	yes	yes			Saarlorf, Sell	Norway, Mich.		uncle	16		uncle Josef Hochreisel Norway, Mich.						
X 21	Jakob Krouvald	29		m		~~Shoemaker~~			Russia	Hebrew	2x - 103493 (505) 1-14-01 (e.L. 205-3-3-41) Warschau	Gloversville, N.Y.		bro i. l.	2		bro i. l. Abram Veinthal 8 Allen st. Gloversville, N.Y.						
S.X. 22	David Segalowitz	34			md	laborer				Polish	Minsk	New York N.Y.		brother	2		bro Salmon Segalowitz 29 Pike st. N.Y.						
23	Ignacy Skrzezinski	43									Wykrot	New Britain, Conn.		bro i. l.	7	1899 New Britain, Conn.	bro i. l. Stanislaw Pombkowski 15 River st. New Britain, Conn.						
24	Jozef Bakas	28							Lithuania		Szyvidoli	Shenandoah, Pa.		brother	5	no	bro. Jan Bakas 328 W. Coal st. Shenandoah, Pa.						
25	Wawrzyniec But	24			sgl				Austria	Polish	Wojslaw	N. Tonawanda, N.Y.		bro i. l.	11		bro i. l. Valuty Krzemienski 6 Elwina st. N. Tonawanda, N.Y.						
X 26	Katarzyna Pacierek	17		f		~~cook~~	no	no			Muszyna	Hastings upon Hudson, N.Y.	no		12		bro i. l. Franciszek Stachurski Hastings upon Hudson, N.Y. Box 211						
X 27	Antonina " sister	10					yes	yes															
X 28	Johann Gruibe	26		m		laborer			Germany	German	Neuewalde	Brooklyn	yes	uncle	9		uncle Joh. Gruibe, Brooklyn Conroy Island bet. 6 & 7 Ave. Flatbush						
X 29	Heinrich " bro	15																					
X 30	Georg Franko	16							Hungary	Slovak	Uss Ujfalu	Yonkers, N.Y.	no	sister	5		sister Dori Franko 476 Pepperlian Ave. Yonkers, N.Y.						

27/1 27 a 1 cit 5 7 Manual Kempf

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, D Zuebowen, master,* of the S.S. **MAIN**, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 57 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

D Zuebowen
Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr B Goldschmidt, Surgeon of the S.S. **MAIN**, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had one years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Munich, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 57 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Goldschmidt

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 2.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Main" sailing from Bremen March 5th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, March 17, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	Race or People.	Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
X 1	Josef Osmanski	30		m	md	farmer	no	no	Germany	Polish	Inowrazlaw Pr.	Buffalo, N.Y.	yes	brother	3—	no	bro. Antone Osmanski 250 Townsend st. Buffalo N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
/ 2	Weronika "	28		f	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	bro. i. l.	8—	"	bro. i. l.	"	"	"	"	"	"
/ 3	Thekla "	—	11	"	sgl	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	uncle	—	"	uncle	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 4	Boleslaw "	vl. 99640/398	2	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Sore Wolk	21		f	"	"	yes	yes	Russia	Hebrew	Kowno	New York	"	father	4—	"	father L. Wolk 29 Allen st. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 6	Gittel "	9		"	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
S.S. 7 ADMITTED	Hinde Esche Buzak	58		"	wid	"	"	"	"	"	Zosle	Jersey City, N.J. 643	no	son i. l.	2—	"	son i. l. L. Algrest 184 Coles st. N.Y. bro. i. l. J. Cohen	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 8	Beile Katz	17		"	sgl	seamstr.	yes	yes	"	"	"	New York	yes	bro. i. l.	8 2—	"	479½ Broadway, N.Y. father Wolf Barsky	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Chaim Barsky	22		m	"	blacksmith	"	"	"	"	Zwinigrodka	"	"	father	2—	"	68 Montgomery st. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	Frozen toes.
X 10	Jussie Barsky	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	4—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	20
X 11	Isak Kwiat	17		"	"	joiner	no	"	"	"	Zaremby	"	"	"	9—	"	father L. Kwiat 49 Essex st. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 12	Rozalia Prediger	35		f	md	none	no	no	Austria	"	Lwow	"	"	husbd	40—	"	husbd Abraham Prediger & Moritz Lengyel 75 Ridge st. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 13	Lehrel "	5		m	sgl	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	"	"	father	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Honegunda Staroniewicz	37		f	md	"	"	yes	yes	"	Polish	Krakow	Oil City, Pa.	"	husbd.	15—	"	husbd. Franciszek Staroniewicz 539 Seneca st. Oil City, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Wladyslawa "	11		"	sgl	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	—	"	father	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Edward "	4		m	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 17	Joseph Bilm	18		"	"	farmer	yes	yes	Germany	German	Ludwigsluster Kr.	Yonkers, N.Y.	no	self	25—	"	bro. John Bilm, 57 Crescent Pl. ind Sherwood Park, Yonkers, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Ludwik Tworek	15		"	"	"	"	"	Austria	Polish	Czarna	Tarnov, Galic.	yes	brother	3—	"	bro. Jan Tworek Tarnov, Galic.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Zofia Zarys	24		f	"	none	"	"	"	"	Chojnik	Ludlow, Mass	"	bro. i. l.	12—	"	bro. i. l. Peter Siwak Grab st. Ludlow, Mass. Box 805	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Bertha Recht	24		"	"	seamstr.	"	"	"	Hebrew	Angelowka	Wilmerding, Pa.	"	brother	4—	"	bro. Sem Recht c/o Josef Miller Wilmerding, Pa. 281	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Katerzyna Kazmarczyk	15		"	"	none	no	no	"	Ruthenian	Peszinica	Utica, N.Y.	"	sister	8—	"	sister Nasta Kazmarczyk 450 Broad st. Utica, N.Y. bro. i. l. Albert Fischer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Ladislaw Wenglarski	39		m	md	locksmith	yes	yes	"	Polish	Lemberg	New York	"	bro. i. l.	9—	"	542 W. 48 st. N.Y. bridegroom David Telenblum	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 23	Helena Anschlowitz	28		f	sgl	seamstr.	"	"	"	Hebrew	Krakau	"	"	bridegroom	8—	"	58 Clinton st. N.Y. husbd John Inglar	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 24	Susanna Inglas	39		"	md	~~cooks~~ 2nd wife 7/14/11 - 7/14/11	"	"	Hungary	Magyar	Dimaszombat	"	"	husbd.	8—	"	219 E. 125 st. N.Y. father	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 25	Maria "	8		"	sgl	2nd child 7/14/11 - 7/14/11	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	father	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 26	Janos Keresztes	43		m	md	laborer	"	"	"	Slovak	Kapinemelfalu	Mahanoy City, Pa.	"	bro. i. l.	4—	"	bro. i. l. Vidumski Andras 414 W. B. R. st. Mahanoy City, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 27	Andras Karabin	15		"	sgl	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	2—	"	bro. i. l. Stif Kondas 614 Vine st. Mahanoy City, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	~~Jeheje Katz~~	~~9~~		~~"~~	~~"~~	~~none~~	~~yes~~	~~yes~~	~~Austria~~	~~Hebrew~~	~~Zlotzow~~	~~New York~~	~~"~~	~~father~~	~~2—~~	~~"~~	~~father Jehanl Katz 258 E. 7 st. N.Y.~~	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	~~Sara "~~	~~6~~		~~f~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 30	Jakob Rosenbaum	15		m	"	laborer	yes	yes	"	"	Breszow	"	"	uncle	2—	"	uncle Hersch Lanfer 11 Clinton st. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

21 27a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, D. Eschmann, master of the SS MAIN, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]
Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr B. Goldschmidt, Surgeon of the SS MAIN, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had one years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Munich, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

B Goldschmidt

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 5

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

35

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

5644 29 5673

No. 2—1070

S. S. "Main" sailing from Bremen June 24, 1907 Arriving at Port of New York March 17, 1908

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Is he coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Władysława Meszczynska	23		f	sgl	servant	yes	yes	Russia			Scranton, Pa.	yes	brother	7.	no	brother Alex Bronte Ballard Wash.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Ignac Leszniewski	30		m	md	laborer	"	"	"			Connellsville, Pa.	"	"	8.-	1899/1903 Connellsville Pa.	brother Josef Manowski Connellsville, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Wojciech Sobolewski	35		"	sgl	"	no	no	"			Shenandoah, Pa.	"	"	2.-	no	brother Anton Czystawiczno Shenandoah, Pa. 40	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Jenny Polowitz	21		f	S	44-1936-2/10/40 seamstr.	yes	yes	"		Hebrew	Boston	Somerville, N.J.	"	brother	3.-	"	brother Sam Polowitz 49 Hamilton st. Somerville, N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Rosa Ostrow	19		"	"	none	"	"	"		Kiew	Coatesville, Pa.	"	bro. i. l.	2.-	"	bro. i. l. Louis Trachtenberg 180/184 Main st. Coatesville, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Scharlotte Boer	11		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	uncle	"	"	uncle "	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Paulina "	9		"	"	"	no	no	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Schneier Schinder	21		m	"	tailor	yes	yes	"		Poja	New York	"	bro. i. l.	9.-	"	bro. i. l. Ch. Cheifetz 245 Madison st. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Amalia Schäfer	31		f	md	housework	"	"	"		Wydohlin	Newark, N.J.	no	brother	10.-	1903-170	brother Otto Habedank 442 & 12 st. Newark, N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Selma "	11		"	sgl	"	no	no	"		"	"	"	uncle	"	"	uncle "	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Hirsch Halmanowitch	18		m	miner	yes	yes	"	Hebrew		Moschisy	New York	yes	brother	9.-	"	bro. & Salmans & L. Rubinstein 218 West N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Chaim Wiener	36		"	md	tailor	"	"	"		Poroz	"	"	bro. i. l.	8. 7"	"	bro. i. l. L. Silver 2121 Lexington st. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Agnieszka Maziarz	26		f	"	servant	"	"	Austria	Polish	Pomorawa	Johnstown, Pa.	"	husbd.	6	"	husbd. Michal Maziarz 117 Jones Alley, Johnstown, Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Julia "	10		"	sgl	"	no	no	"		"	"	"	father	-	"	father "	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Hirsel Grossberg	48		"	md	merch.	"	"	"	Hebrew	Strody	New York	"	husbd.	12.-	"	husbd. Duda Grossberg 46 Norfolk Pen Estor	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Leiser "	16		m	sgl	laborer	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	father	12.-	"	father "	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Ossias "	14		"	"	child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Adam Krawczyk	22		"	"	shoemak.	"	"	"	Polish	Duszowice	Monongah, W.Va.	"	cousin	4.-	"	cous. Jan Velik Monongah, W.Va. Box 225	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Johann Zoller	39		"	md	miner	no	no	Hungary	Germany	Neukirchen	Binghamton, Pa.	"	fath. i. l.	4.	"	fath. i. l. Zovatzki John Binghton, Pa. Allegh. Co	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Paulina "	37		f	"	work	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	father	-	"	father "	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Gizelle "	3		"	sgl	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	grd. fath.	-	"	grd. fath. "	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Anna Staska	17		"	"	"	"	"	"	Slovak	Zdropiko	Old Forge, Pa.	"	bro. i. l.	9.-	"	bro. i. l. Hirsel Stefan Old Forge, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Johann Pamminger	24		m	"	cooper	yes	yes	Austria	German	Lehardenberg	New York	"	self	more	"	relation Leo Hause 6 State st. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Chane Perkowitzan	38		f	md	wife	no	no	Russia	Hebrew	Soraka	Detroit, Mich.	"	husbd.	6.-	"	husbd. P. Perkowitzan 196 Napoleon st. Detroit, Mich.	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Esne "	9		"	sgl	child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	-	"	father "	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Emmie "	8		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Leiser "	6		m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Fiok Kalejka	21		"	"	laborer	"	"	"	Polish	Zielone Kralewskie	Pepeer, N.Y.	"	bro. i. l.	8.-11	"	bro. i. l. Teodor Krajewski 94 Elliot Pl. Pepeer, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Chane Mrie Press	16		f	"	none	yes	yes	"	Hebrew	Szawli	Philadelphia	"	mule	8.-	"	mule Edw. Marens 7194 Woodland Ave. Phila., Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Max Goldstein	20		m	"	gardener	"	"	Austria	German	Wien	Pittsburg, Pa.	no	self	20.-	"	cous. M. Zinder 70 Crawford st. Pittsburg, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"

Moos

21 29a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. [illegible] list of races will be found on back of this sheet.

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. Main arrived , 19 . M., , from

No.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	Manifest: Class	Manifest: Page	Number of Aliens: One year old or under	Number of Aliens: Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED: By Inspector	DISCHARGED: Date	DISCHARGED: Time	MEALS: Breakfast	MEALS: Dinner	MEALS: Supper
✓	91 Rura Maria	4	1.		1	To exam.	Victoria 140 Ea 2nd Avyl	Currie	Mch. 18	3.29	1	2	1
✓	92 Grossberg Israel & 2 sons	4	17	3		Detd.	Detd. Judah Levisch 81 Orchard "	Behlert	" 18	11 —	3	3	3
✓	93 Aronwald Jacob	C	21	1		Cell #	A.A.B. & L. Aronn Weinthal & Allen Slonimer Avy	"	"	3.29	1	2	1
✓	94 Ozypulski Levin & cousin	L	20	2		"	" to Louis Ben Pelitowski 211 E 4th Division Chicago Ill.	Currie	" 20	3.30	10	12	10
✓	95 Kulitoska Felicica	L											
✓	96 Kanczer August & bro.	M	29.00	2		To cell for #							
✓	97 Lefiscetz Abram	S 2	7	1		Bro.	A.A.B. to Wm [redacted] 1331 Lawrence Phila Pa.	Felst.	" 19	10 —	2	4	2
✓	98 Maliszky Maria	G	9	1		Cousin	U.S. Mail 158 Flushing Ave. Brklyn	Behlert	" 18	12.15	1	2	1
✓	99 Cebula Emilie	G	3	1		Sis in law.	Louisa Wm Lutz Fabri 22 Ble 121 Avyl	Felst.	" 17	4.30	—	1	—
✓	100 Chudzinski Jan	Y	8	1		Bro.	" Anna Melchior 206 Ble 7th "	Currie	" 18	2.20	1	3	1
✓	101 Gajewsky Adam.	Y	M 1	1		Cell for #	A.A.B. Jan Litwin 182 E 4th "	Cell	" 18	9.22	1	1	1
✓	102 Czupyna Rosalia	R	25	1		Fed.	March 5 day 5 of March 23				—	—	—
✓	103 Konossa Jan	L	29	1		Cell for Ther	Louisa Wm Julia Tadeuskowicz 132 Pudley Jersey Cty	Felst.	" 18	3 —	1	2	1
✓	104 Lobler Edward	M	22	1		Bro.	Fred. Pawel Dimitkowski 457 Henderson Jersey Cty	Felst.	" 22	12.45	4	5	4
✓	105 Bacsany Marjia	G	8	1		Cousin	Wm. Albert 233 " Woodland Ave Avyl	Behlert	" 18	10.45	1	1	1
✓	106 Cork Anna	G	7	1		Sis.	Louisa Wm Sara Baber 233 E 12th Avyl	Felst.	" 17	4.30	—	1	1
✓	107 Wolowinska Anna	F	19	1		Bro.	" Julia Lauzy 252 Ave B. "	Currie	" 18	1.25	1	2	1
✓	108 Schaler Albertina	F	28	1		Sis.	Louisa Wm J. Morris 117 [redacted] Bklyn	Cell	" 18	9.25	1	1	1
✓	109 Bellischawsky Josef	L	13	1		Uncle	Bro. in law Gustav Baderdork 442 Canal 12th Lawrenky Annie	"	" 18	1.20	1	2	1
✓	110 Muller Hugo	M	6	1		Bro.	Louis Abr. Finkelstein 352 Madison Avy	Felst.	" 17	4.20	—	1	1
✓	111 Grube Johanna & bro	G	3. 27/29	2		Cousin	March 6 day 6 of March 23				—	—	—
✓	112 Wawrich Marya	A	23	1		Indy. add.	Louisa Wm John Drake 199 Coney Island Ave Bklyn	Wissel	" 17	4.15	—	2	—
✓	113 Dembowski Stanislaw	V	1	1		Cell for #	" Bro. in Law 114 Greenpoint Ave Blissitsky	Felst.	" 18	12.20	1	2	1
✓	114 Buglatski Juran	M	13	1		" " "	" Son 29 Hall Ave. North Amityp.	"	" 19	9.20	2	2	2
✓	115 Palicora Katarzyna & bro	P	23/27	2		Bro. in law	March 7 day 7 of March 23				—	—	—
✓	116 Slawkowska Kath.	P	3	1		Bro	A.A.B. to Wm Ant. Starowski 211 Boy Starting on the road	Felst.	" 18	3.15	2	4	2
✓	117 Brudnicky Casimir & sons	P	2/3	3		Bro & sons	Bro. " " ille. 131 Kent " Bklyn	P.P.	" 22	1.40	5	5	5
✓	118 Kratofosky Nikolaska						Fred. & Bro. Joseph Wrzesewsky 387 Cockcaud Bklyn	Behlert	" 18	4.40	3	6	3
✓	119 Wrzesewsky Wadislaus										—	—	—
	120 Engelfried Edna	M	18	1		Cell for #	March 8 day 8 of March 23				—	—	—
	121 Abab Adam & John	P	1/6	2		" " "	A.A.B. to Fred John Kowczynski 71 Main Little Falls Ny	Behlert	" 22	12.55	8	10	8
	122 Petka Johanna	G	5	1		Bro #	O.B. to Bro. Jos Smith 8 Palisade Ave Lowell Mass.	Behlert	" 18	1.20	1	2	1
	123 Vitas [illegible]	Span	4	1		Bro #	Fred John Leo 808 Montgomery Phila. Pa.	J.	" 17	11.20			

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. Main arrived , 19 . M., , from

No.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	Manifest Group	Manifest Number	Number of Aliens: One year old or under	Number of Aliens: Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION			DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED Date	DISCHARGED Time	MEALS Breakfast	MEALS Dinner	MEALS Supper
✓	61 Franco Rochel	K	22	1		To Cous	Cousin Mrs Feige Leopolowitz	168 Delancy	Acyl	Mitchell	March 18	1.40	1	2	1
✓	62 Katz Beile	L	8	1		" Bro - law	Bro. Miss Chaie Katz	49 E Bway	"	Behlert	" 18	11-	1	1	1
✓	63 Madgur Wincenty	O	6	1		" Uncle	Q.C.W. to Cousin A. Baumbach	89 - 3rd Ave.	Cleveland O.	Feist.	" 19	12.30	2	3	2
✓	64 Kotczynska Marya + Uch	N	7/14	5		" " F.	R.R.W. to Husb John	91 Main	Little Falls NY	Behlert	" 22	12.50	20	26	20
							Made 5 days' S. Mich 23						—	—	—
✓	65 Fedowsky Stanislaw	F	10	1		" " E.									
✓	66 Garbowitz Yankel	L	9	1		" Bro	Cous. Isaac	105 Orchard	Acyl	Behlert	" 18	10-	1	1	1
✓	67 Eston Gyorgy	M	17	1		" Uncle E.	R.R.W. to Cous. Mike	210½ Blackberry	McKeesport Pa.	Feist.	" 19	12-	—	1	—
✓	68 Hahamowitz Perke	L	18	1		" Uncle	Father Moses	231 Cherry	Acyl	Feist.	" 17	4-	—	1	—
✓	69 Cohn Stzik	S2	6	1		" Bro.	Cousin Rebecka Cohen	19 Cook	Brklyn	Behlert	" 18	11.20	1	1	1
✓	70 Frenkel Max	G	22	1		" Bro.	C.i.t. Israel Krakower	Cook	Acyl	"	" "	11-	1	1	1
							Made 5 by Insp. Currie Mar 18 '04						—	—	—
✓	71 Dehafen Amalia + child	G	9/10	1	1	" Bro.	R. Tobita to Clara St	Irish Home 223 E 63.	Acyl	Behlert	" 18	12.-	2	4	
													—	—	—
✓	72 Slonawalow Minna + sis	A	9/12	2		" Uncle									
✓	73 Cyourkectistis Thom.	J	28			see Germanis									
✓	74 Czech Marcini	F	25	1		Lndg. add.	R.C.W. to Bro. Francesek	Nr. Windsor Ont.	Woodbridge	Feist.	" 17	2.45	—	1	—
✓	75 Murak Ewa	Z	18	1		To sis	Bro. Annie	2 St. 119 th	Acyl	Currie	" 18	2.45	1	2	1
✓	76 Kuyduk Magdalena	A2	3	1		" Sister. married at Ellis Island	A.C.W. wife in law Wasilewicz	Rus Scalp Level Co.		Behlert	" 22	12.50	4	5	4
✓	77 Aschkowitz Helena	B	23	1		" intended husb.	Wife husb. David Feuerbaum	58 Cannon	Acyl.	Strickler	" 18	1.-	1	2	1
✓	78 Arda Anna	G	18	1		" cousin	Cousin Catarina Wasonkow	405 Hoppe Ave.	Yonkers NY.	Feist.	" 18	12-	1	2	1
✓	79 Endik Resel	L	11	1		" Bro.	Bro. Louis Kaplan	492 Water	Acyl	"	" 19	10.20	2	2	2
✓	80 Guesberger Michel	N	26	1		Lndg. add.	" Wrinsky Jane	246 Navy	Brklyn	"	" 18	3-	—	1	—
✓	81 Nawitsky Reize + sis	A	13/14	2		" Bro.	Bro. Isidor Rothan	8 Summer Ave.	Brklyn	C.T.	" 18	9.20	2	2	2
✓	82 Karowski Stanisl.	K	12	1		Lnsuff add.	Bro. Ant. Kadlewsky	14 Albany	Acyl.	Feist.	" "	11.-	1	1	1
✓	83 Blagojevic Anastasija	X	11	1		" Nr. "	Germ. Doc.	13 Bway	"	"	" 18	11-	1	1	1
✓	84 Domenberg Carolina	63	17	1		German Doc.	" " to sis Emelia	458 W. Lincoln Ave	Milwaukee Wis.	"	" "		—	1	—
✓	85 Akserot Eli	L	4	1		To uncle	Uncle Louis Brun	105 Monroe	Acyl	Behlert	" 19	8.-	2	2	2
							see Ross Doc. 26						—	—	—
✓	86 Mariana Maria + daughter	G	23/24	2		" wife +									
✓	87 Ivanko Georg	G	30	1		" sis.	Bro. Nora	475 Pepperham	Yonkers	Feist	" 18	9.-	1	1	1
✓	88 Brzezinski Antoni	G	13	1		" father	Father Adam	226 E 75.	Acyl	Feist.	" 18	10-	1	1	1
✓	89 Franczuo Mr	A	14	1		" sis.	Bro Francy Anna	160 E 2nd	"	Currie	" 18	3.-	1	2	1
✓	90 Barlik Manika	M	16	1		" "	Cousin Barlik Kati	160 " "	"	Feist	" "	11.-	1	2	1

S.S. Main

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

arrived , 19 , M., , from

No.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	Manifest Group	Manifest Number	Number of Aliens: One year old or under	Number of Aliens: Over one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	Discharged: By Inspector	Discharged: Date	Discharged: Time	Meals: Breakfast	Meals: Dinner	Meals: Supper
✓	31 Gajdos Maria	H	15		1	Sis.	Mrs. Mary Kuco 26 Washington St N.Y.C.	Felt	June 21	12m	4	4	4
✓	32 Kobbalczuk Elka	C	17		1	" Uncle	Uncle John Jacewicz 132 Dudley Jersey City	Curtis	" 18	9a	1	1	1
✓	33 Tomazic Margeta	E	17		1	" Uncle &	P.R.W. to Bro Georg Woodcrest Kan.	Felst.	" 22	12-30	4	5	4
✓	34 Lemke Emilie	L	21		1	" halfbro.	Uncle Duist 57 So 7th Brooklyn	Felt	" 21	11a	4	4	4
✓	35 Varga Zusanna	N	24		1	Indef. add.	R.R.W. to Hd. Bradenyon 711 Gibbat Elley Pittsburgh Pa	Price	" 22	2p	4	5	4
✓	36 Nemlotka Konstanti	C	4		1	Dr to for &	R.R. Cousin Wadislaw Slagynski Box 773 La Salle Ill.	Bek.	" 19	7a	2	3	2
✓	37 Olaska Anna	A	22		1	" " "	R.R.W. Bro in Law Michal Bazak Glyphant	Felt	" 19	12a	2	3	2
✓	38 Osmanski Josef wife & child	B	1/4	1	3	" " "	" " W. Antonia Osmanski 250 Townsend Buffalo Ny	Cadet	" 18	2p	4	5	4
✓	39 Belicsik Rosalia	A	7		1	" Bro.	R. Valentin 538 6th Pl Hyl.	Felstyner	" 18	10a	1	1	1
✓	40 Lacewicz Paraska	E	27		1	" Uncle	Uncle John Jacewicz 132 Dudley Jersey Cy.	Curtis	" 18	9a	1	1	1
✓	41 Lejko Pawel	A	24		1	Indef. addi	Bro. in Law Gerinsky Inn 240 Navy Brklyn.	Felstyner	" 18	3p	1	1	1
✓	42 Rhedriger Rosalia & son	B	1/3		2	Dr Insuf.	Uncle Abram 75 Ridge Hyl.	Curtis	" 18	9a	2	2	2
✓	43 Deutsch Schmuel	K	24		1	" bro.	Bro. Abraham 83 Broome Hyl.	Felstyner	" 19	11a	1	1	1
✓	44 Inglas Susanna & dgtr	D	27/25		2	" husb.	Uncle Johan 215 6th 95 " " " 17	"	"	1p	—	2	—
✓	45 Lubrick Mr & son	J	17/19		2	" "	" Jacob 239 Cor. 4th " " " 18	"	"	10a	2	2	2
✓	46 Chaimi Hinde	K	27		1	" sis.	Bro. Mr Chas Chain 22 Ely " Bechtel	"	18	10a	1	1	1
✓	47 Ratajczak Michael & family	A	1/25		6	" for &	R.R.W. to Bro. Andrew Mrs Struzyk East Glenville Ny	Felt	" 22	9a	20	25	20
✓	48 Brezyhd Larwslav	E	15		1	" " "	Made 5 day. 1 & Mech 23	—	—	—	—	—	—
✓	49 Wolk Dol & sis Zister	B	76		1	" father	Bro Direl 29 Clam Hyl.	Driscoll	" 18	11a	2	2	2
✓	50 Luba Stanislaw	L	7		1	" child	R.R.W. to Bro. Woycek Schlipkowsko 713 Elm McKeesport Pa	Cadet	" 21	1p	4	5	4
✓	51 Hanousek Franz	K	16		1	" "	Made 5 day. 1 & Mech 23	—	—	—	—	—	—
✓	52 Miskonin Fiona	M	19		1	" "	" " " "	—	—	—	—	—	—
✓	53 Press Chane	A	39		1	" "	Uncle Law Marcus 7. 20 Woodland Ave Phila. Pa.	Driscoll	" 18	11a	1	1	1
✓	54 Kerastes Janos	B	26		1	" " 5	R.R.W. to Bro. Urdunski 414 R.R. Mahony Cy Pa.	Felst.	" 18	3p	1	2	1
✓	55 Karabin Andrea	K	27		1	" " 5	" " Step Andac 631 Coal Mahony Cy.	Bechtel	" 18	3p	1	2	1
✓	56 Lehon Sabino	J	15		1	" Cous.	A. White for Charade Kirsh Home 223 E 63 Hyl	Cadet	" 19	1p	3	4	3
✓	57 Polowitz Jenny	A	4		1	" Ad for &	Bro. Adam 74 Hamilton Somerville Curtis	"	18	9a	2	3	2
✓	58 Lisiuszuis Douglas	E	7		1	" " "	R.R.W. to Hd. Jos Juncgunskas 715 W. Water Mahony Cy Pa.	Felst.	" 19	2p	2	3	2
✓	59 Bambach Franciszek	D	5		1	" " "	" " Cous. Bambuch 90 84 3d Cleveland O.	"	"	12p	2	3	2
✓	60 Silberman Samuel	J	13		1	" Uncle	A. Chaie Schacks 87 Sheriff Hyl.	Driscoll	" 17	6a	1	1	—

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S.S. Main arrived Mch 17, 1904 11.20 P.M., Wednesday, from Bremen

No.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST Group	MANIFEST Number	Number of Aliens: One year old or under	Number of Aliens: Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED Date	DISCHARGED Time	MEALS Breakfast	MEALS Dinner	MEALS Supper
1	Keller Sarah	Roab 15	28		1	To cousin	R.R. Uncle Selmar Bilmer 6-8 Rue St Trenton N.J.	Behlat	Mch 17	8.40		1	
2	Tanisak Mrs.	"	15	1	.	"	Bro In Law Jan Riomer 440 Wal at St Yonkers N.Y.	Tels.	" 18	4.40	1	1	1
3	Kavrocki Kasimir	M	2	1	.	cousin	Cousin Tomas Rosvinski 2.7-14th St Jersey City	"	" 18	11.00	1	1	1
4	Hilchen Carl	G	1	1	.	uncle	Uncle Gustav Butner 1343 Boulavard " "	U.P.	"	9.45	1	1	1
5	Kalmanowich Hirsch	A	11	1	.	bro	Bro Beuny 211 E 80th St N.Y.C.	Tels.	" 17	3.00		1	
6	Dehneier Dehinder	A	8	1	"	B.i.l.	Sis Anne Seligsits 215 Madison "	"	" 18	11.00	1	1	1
7	Bihn Josel	C	17	.	.	bro.	In Law Anna Bihn 51 Avenue St. E. Yonkers	Dein	" 18	11.40	1	2	1
8	Rozaner Efroim	L	19	1	.	Uncle	Cousin Edw. Buchurman 662 E 138 St N.Y.C.	Tels	" 17	6.00		1	1
9	Fenoza Anna	A	22	1	.	sis.	Sis Victria 66 No 7th St N.Y.C.	Dein	" 18	10.40	1	1	1
10	Levat Isaac	B	11	1	.	father	Father Ellias 43 Essex St "	Tels	" 17	4.00		1	
11	Zabolotna Apolonia	L	24	1	.	w for #	Sis Karolina Wojtovic 5-4th St Passaic N.J.	Behlus	" 18	4.25	1	2	1
12	Wojtowicz Victoria	C	8	1	.	sis	Meals 5 day S.S. Mch 23	—	—	—	—	—	—
13	Rosenbaum Jacob		20	1	.	uncle	Uncle Wissch Lanfer 11 Clinton N.Y.C	Tels	" 18	10.00	1	1	1
14	Krawiza Anna	K	13	1	.	sis.	Cous. Sofia Krawicc 9-4th Passaic N.J.	.	" 19	11.20	2	2	2.
15	Druckelsky Sam	M	6	1	.	cousin	" Frank Stachlicki 36-21St Bayonne N.J.	"	" 18	1.00	1	2	1
16	Bodyk Maria	C	15	1	"	uncle	Uncle Park Kaniczka 137 Morris Bklyn N.Y.	V.P.	" 18	3.20	1	2	1
17	Czuchta Mathona	C	13	1	.	aunt	" Andre Minarch 102 Morris St Jersey city	Tels.	" 18	9.20	1	1	1
18	Gelbers Raben	R	21	1	.	bro. wife	Sis In Law Beka Gilberte 652 Dekalb Ave Bklyn.	Dein	" 17	3.20		1	
19	Dziak Ewa	C	10	1	.	niece	Aunt Mathan Bawander 106 Morris St Jersey city	Tels	" 18	10.00	1	1	1
20	Blahut Jerry + cousin	G	11	2	.	sis.	Cousin Wayduk 26 Grunwich N.Y.	V.P.	" 18	3.20	2	7	2
21	Wajdak Anna						Sis " " " "	"	"	"	Total of 3 meals for Baltic People		
22	Fitsiak Ewa	C	14	1	.	cousin	Cous. Petrio 131 Morris Jersey City	Tels	" 18	10.00	1	1	1
23	Lavanovic Dafan	A	21	1	.	bro.	Friend Anta Biszenon 400 E 57 St N.Y.C.	Bels.	" 18	"	1	1	1
24	Marchoki Michal	M	21	1	.	uncle	" Carl Dirnik 144 Steben Jersey city	Tels	" 19	11.40	2	3	2
25	Budzola Kristina	C	18	1	.	sis	Cous. Anna Balin 316 E 45th St N.Y.C.	"	" 18	3.00	1	2	1
26	Chomyk Ewa	C	20	1	.	father	Father Asafak 101 Morris St Jersey city	"	"	1.40	1	2	1
27	Barsky Jussie	C	10	1	.	father	" Walig 62 Montgomery St N.Y.C.	"	"	11.00	1	1	1
28	Amicochin Giovanni	D	6	1	Bro adds.		R.R. Friend Buado Rumkennella 2026 Catharine St Montreal	Bels.	"	10.00	1	1	1
29	Sanfilio Gaetano	D	10	1	.	"	R.R.E. Godfather " " " " "	"	"	"	1	1	1
30	Dziuba Zofia	C	23	1	Endof	"	R.R.W Bro In Law Dr Lochawach i Wallabe Iron Founding Troy N.Y.	Tels	" 17	3.00		1	

28 1905

Form 1818.

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
No.

S. S. Main arrived , 190 , M., , from

Index No.	NAMES.	MANIFEST. Group.	MANIFEST. No.	MANIFEST. No. Persons.	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY. Inspector	Dep. Excl. Date	Dep. Excl. Page	Dep. Excl. Serv'y	Rehearings. Date	Rehearings. Page	Rehearings. Serv'y	Admitted. Date	Admitted. Page	Admitted. Serv'y	Admitted. Time	DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS. Date	Record No.	Orders.	DEPORTED. Date.	Ship.	Officer.	MEALS. Breakfast.	Dinner.	Supper.
✓ 31	Berkowitz Michel	H	15	1	In Detention Room. Has been examined Returned from Ward 3/19/23 10 AM	Moore							3/19	177	Main	3:12									
✓ 32	Kurz Isaac	K	—	1	In hosp. since arrival	Brown																	—	—	—
✓ 33	Mackonin Ilaria	H	19	1	5 day case	Brown	3/23	139	Lloyd				3/23	144	Lloyd	3:00							8	9	8
✓ 34	Müller Hugo	G	36	1	"	Englert	3/23	141	Lloyd				3/23	57	Lloyd	3:00							6	7	6
✓ 35	Jablonka Apolonia	H	20	1	"	Duff	3/23	144	Lloyd				3/23	175	Main	3:00							6	7	6
✓ 36	Buglarski Iwan	H	15	1	"	Green	3/23	140	Lloyd				3/28	180	Lloyd	11:15							11	11	11
✓ 37	Eigenfeld Edmund	S	18	1	"	Moore	3/23	143	Lloyd				3/24	11	Lloyd	3:00							7	7	7
✓ 38	Gajecosky Adam	M	1	1	"	Green							3/23	154	Lloyd	11:00							6	6	6
✓ 39	Brezina Jaroslaw	E	15	1	"	Moritz	3/23	140	Lloyd				3/24	131	Main	2:00							7	8	7
✓ 40	Hunowsek Franz	E	16	1	"	"	3/23	142	Lloyd				3/24	13	Main								7	8	7
✓ 41	Salakowsky Stanislaw	J	20	1	"	Moritz	3/23	142	Lloyd				3/24	116	Main	10:30							7	7	7
	42 Polek Valenty	C	3			Brophy	3/23	11	Lloyd														—	—	99

...of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

...of the NORD AMERICA, from NAPOLI, do ... that I have visited the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon ... to make a physical and oral examination of ... Y. Steinhart Edward, surgeon of the ... that I have ...

Dep.

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
No. .....

S. S. Main arrived March 17, 1904, 12 35 P M., N. G. L., from

Lists No.	NAMES.	MANIFEST. Group.	MANIFEST. No.	MANIFEST. Persons.	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	INSPECTOR.	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY. Def. Date	Def. Page	Def. Sec'y	Excl. Date	Excl. Page	Excl. Sec'y	Rehearings. Date	Rehearings. Page	Rehearings. Sec'y	Admitted. Date	Admitted. Page	Admitted. Sec'y	Admitted. Time	DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS. Date	Record No.	Orders.	DEPORTED. Date	Ship.	Officer.	MEALS. Breakfast.	Dinner.	Supper.
✓	1. Posch Robt, sist + bro.			I Cabin	L.P.C. sis not man.	Thompson	3/18	69 Mon					3/19	26 Ens		3/21	129 Carey	2 40								8	10	8
✓	2. Wydra Franz	J	26	1	C.L. susp.	Bruns	3/18	79 Mon								3/21	161 Carey	9 51								7	7	7
✓	3. Minnus Leonardo	D	9	1	Convicted of murder	Thiess		100 Kelly																		8	9	8
✓	4. Zoller Johanns w+ch	A	12½	3	L.P.C.	Mons	3/19	88 Kelly								3/19	91 Ens	2 30								6	9	6
✓	~~5. Buda Antonio~~	D	11½	2	~~Convicted of a crime~~	Thiess																				—	—	—
✓	6. Luciani Tomaso + son	D	15½	2	convicted of a crime	Thiess										3/19	97 Kelly	10 15								4	4	4
✓	7. Baier Josef + bro	L	16½	2	L.P.C. "conjunctivitis"	Dill										3/17	4 Word	1 10								—	2	—
✓	8. Sarauer Antonio, w+ son-in-law	D	4½	3	" "dwarf" wife	Rotz										3/19	92 Kelly	9 55								6	6	6
✓	9 Pedrazza Mirina																									—	—	—
✓	10. Gerstein Moses					Dill										3/18	197 Ens	1 55								1	2	1
✓	11. Slutzki Blume	K	21	1	"	Yates	3/19	90 Kelly								3/22	97 Ens	10 55								5	5	5
✓	12. Bugak Aude Secola	D	7	1	"	Rotz										3/18	74 Gard.	10 50								1	1	1
✓	13. Kozak Pitro	D	18	1	"	Yates	3/19	93 Kelly								3/22	173 Carey	10 16								7	7	7
✓	14. Richter Rosina 9/Cl tel	K	11½	2	"	Wood	3/19	86 Kelly	3/25	72 Mon						3/29	42 DD	3 00								12	13	12
✓	15. Bogoschewal Jose				"	Thiess										3/18	75 Gard.	10 55								1	1	1
✓	16. Samowitz Gottlieb	L	15	1	"	Dill										3/17	1 Word	4 05								—	1	—
✓	17. Vidak Lando	S	10	1	"	Thiess	3/18	95 Mon								3/19	117 Kelly	11 27								2	2	2
✓	18. Rivas Simon				" Conjunctivitis											3/18	191 Ens	1 35								1	2	1
✓	19. Wilipek Karolina + 2 ch	W	13	3	" ill. child	Rotz	3/18	74 Mon								3/19	128 Ens	3 05								6	9	6
	20. Kin Stanislaw	J	27	1	"	Bruns	3/18	82 Mon								3/24	161 Carey	9 51								7	7	7
✓	21. Lifschitz Leiweck + w.	U	17½	2	" Discharged	Thiess										3/18	66 Kelly	11 55								3	2	2
✓	22 Lupiak Andrea	W	28	1	"	Rotz	3/19	96 Kelly								3/22	58 Word	2 20								5	6	5
✓	23. Wojciechowska Andrea + son	C	29	½ 2	"	English	3/18	77 Mon								3/22	99 Ens	11 00								10	10	10
✓	24. Legalowsky David	C	22	1	"	English										3/18	193 Ens	1 45								1	2	1
✓	25. Kocun Petro	R	21	1	" "acne"	Thiess	3/18	66 Mon	3/22	Word 22																6	7	6
✓	26 Betustyak Istvan	Q	27	1	"	Dill	3/19	94 Kelly								3/25	75 Mon	4 00								8	9	8
✓	27. Rinel Cirar	J	16	1	" "from physique"	Bruns										3/18	2 Ens	2 06								1	2	1
✓	28. Slomiawsky Bronislaw	J	23	1	" "	Bruns	3/19	104 Kelly	3/19							3/19	29 Ens	1 40								2	3	2
✓	29. Berkowitz Erghi 3 ch	D	14½	4	" fath in hosp.	Green	3/18	50 Schurd								3/17	17 Mon	3 52								8	8	8
✓	30 Schafer Amalia + dau	A	9½	2	L.P.C. 3/18/04	Mons										3/18	104 Ens	1 11								1	2	1

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Raffo Rocco, * of the NORD AMERICA, from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 34 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 17 day of [illegible] 1904

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at "NEW-YORK"

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

(2)

I, Strinchini Ettore, Surgeon of the NORD AMERICA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT in the University of Firenze, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 34 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Nord America

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of March, 1904

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at "NEW-YORK"

March 11 04

"State whether Surgeon" sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

INDEXED

Punched [illegible]
Inspected Alice E Young

INDEXED
Luebbert

P.C.

RECAPITULATION

	Aliens	U. S.	Total.
1st Class	6	4	10
2nd Class			
Steerage			

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 4

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. NORD AMERICA, sailing from NAPOLI, , 190 Arriving at Port of "NEW-YORK" [illegible] 1904

6572

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming in pursuance of any prearranged agreement or has been solicited by labor to the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Sandro Luigi	26		M	S	farmer	no		Italy	South	Cosenza	Parson N.Y.	no	by him	$30	Must 1903	brother in law	no	no	no	no	good	—
2	Corboni Francesco	35		M	M	merchant	yes		"	"	Laurenzana	N.Y.	"	"	40	Parson Mo 100	brother Salvatore						
3	Mazzadaloni Pasquale	24		M	M	peasant	yes		"	"	S. Clemente	Albany	"	"	$40	no	Cousin	Brewery 353 Wanz and S.	no	Malatesta Albany			
4	De Lucia Pellegrino	23		M		"	no		"	"	Mad Saloni	York	yes	"	12.50	"	"	Mariner Ant. 46 33 M					
5																							
6																							
7																							
8																							
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Raffo Rocco declare,* of the NORD AMERICA, from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 34 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 17 day of March 1904

Immigration Officer at "NEW-YORK"

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Strinchini Ettore, Surgeon of the NORD AMERICA sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT in the Minority of Firenze, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 34 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. Ettore Strinchini

Sworn to before me this 17 day of March 1904

Immigration Officer at "NEW-YORK"

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slavonian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 3

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. [illegible] sailing from NAPOLI, , 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK March 17, 1904

6549

No. in Line.	NAME IN FULL.	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to read or write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether in prison or almshouse; or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Lupo Nunzio	1					Italy	Italian	Catanzaro	Pittston	no	by him	$20	no	Uncle Catanzaro Andalaro 1178 Main St Pittston	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Lupo Rosina	30											20								
3	Palestino Michele	22							Cosenza	Scranton			30		Mary						
4	Conti Enrico	26		married					Messina	Elyn	yes		much	1902	brother Jersey Elyn						
5	Greco Eugenio	21		single						Elyn			50		20						
6	Gabrielli Antonio	23		Single					Foggia						None						
7	" Guglielmo	28		"					"	"					None						
8	" Caterina	3		"					"	"					None						
9	Carratelli Clemente	26							Marsicovetere	Baltimore	1.		100		None						
10	Pallante Michele	25							Torrepagano	Scranton	2.		250	1897 1903	none						
11	" Pietro	2									2.				none						
12	" Antonio	1									2.				none						
13	" Costantino	1									2.				none						
14	Serrosta Luigi	40							S. Fratello	New York	4		430	no	none - $50 Wall St						
15	Calarco Antonio	6							Acquaro	Scranton Pa	no				Father Pregora Mg. Box 8 with Luigi Scarlato						
16	Pellegro Domenico	40							Maida	Phila Pa.					nephew Teresa Phila 824 Lombard St						
17	Mesta Ursola	40						no	Corbara	Elyn	yes		8 20		2 months ago husband 52 Ely Ave Jan 12 1904						
18	" Alfonso	6						no							father.						
19	Di Lello Cosmo	40							Piedmonte	N. Y.			much	1896	Sister Maria W. 46 Mulberry St						
20	Di Renzo Angelo	25												1904	Son Giuseppe W. 201 E. 28 St						
21	Marcina Guisto	40						no	Trito Ch.	Minneapolis	no		875	no	brother Cesare Minneapolis						
22	Laura Nesobelli	30						no	Catona	Scranton			42		husband Costantino C. Box 249 Century Ave						
23	Valentino Marcellino	33						yes	Tiglio	Elyn	yes		much		family Elyn 39 Marcy Ave						
24	Berardo Raffaela	26						yes													
25	Cochiare Cristiano	21						yes	Siderno Sup.	N. Y.					Father Pasquale Ippolito W. 56 E. 45 St						
26	Tolchetto Carmine	28						yes	Teriano Pr.	Providence	no		8		husband Nicodemo Morai St 56						
27	" Pasquale	4													father "						
28	Forte Angelo	37						yes					10	1903	Bro. Sister Maria - Prov. Morai St 56						
29	Colantonio Nicolato	26						yes	Tiliano	Elyn	yes				brother Leopoldo Elyn 57 Union St						
30	Panini Giacomo	18						yes	Fiscuzzo	Buffalo					friend Nicholas Pisa 210 E. 50 St						

* Here state whether they are Anglo-Saxon, Negro, Hebrew, Italian, Scandinavian, German, Irish, English, French, Spanish, Slavonic, Russian, Polish, Dutch, Flemish, Greek, Portuguese, Japanese, Magyar, Hindoo, Chinese, Bohemian, Moorish, Turkish, Roumanian, Armenian, Finnish, Spanish-American, Mexican, West Indian, Cuban, Porto Rican, Indian, Pacific Islander, South American, or other nationality. The word "Hebrew" is not to be considered a race or people, but the race or people must be determined by the stock from which they originate and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

3 Cds

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Raffo Rocco, * of the Italian Prince, from Napoli, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 4 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 22 day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Strinchini Ettore, Surgeon of the "Nord-America" sailing herewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government in the University of Firenze, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 4 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Ettore Strinchini

Sworn to before me this 22 day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1840.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

List 2

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. NORD AMERICA sailing from GENOVA 29 January, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 17th March, 1904

6539

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Can read	Can write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	Race or People*	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, promise, agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Racich Ivan Paol	36		m	married	[illegible]	yes		Austria	Austrian	Cusinac Austria	New York		myself	$ 1000	no	yes my relations Matteo Markovich 509 W. 59 Street	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Racich Francesca	28		f	[illegible]		"		"	"	"	"			"	no	yes my husband	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Racich Josephanna	6	6	m	single		"		"	"	"	"			"	no	yes my father	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Radal Adriana Carl	8		f	"		"		"	"	"	"			"	no	yes my father	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Racich Giovanni	58		m	married	[illegible]	"		"	"	"	"			"	no	yes my relations Nicola Novacich 509 W. 59 Street	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Ceccoui Arturo	34		m	single	laborer	"		Italy	Austria	Austria Trieste	Austria Trieste			$ 50	no	nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Segala Andrea	21		m	"	"	"		"	"	Brescia	Brescia			$ 50	no	nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Baldassare Pietro Stefano	44		m	married	"	"		"	"	Torino	Torino New York			$ 50	no	yes my friend	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Ghiglia Ettore	21		m	single	laborer	"		"	"	Genova	Genova			$ 50	no	nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	[illegible] Giuseppe													paid by Cristoforo									
11	Lanesco Onofre	21		m	single	laborer	yes		Italy	North Italy	Udine Carnia Cleulars Montereale			myself	$ 30	no	nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

100

1

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Raffo Bouo, * of the S.S. Nord America, from Palermo, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 14 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 17 day of , 190 Commanding Officer.

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Strinchini Ettore, Surgeon of the "Nord-America", sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 25 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government in the University of Firenze, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 14 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Ettore Strinchini

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

8—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

8—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 1

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

J 45

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Nord-America" sailing from Palermo, 3 March, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, March 17, 1904.

6530

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Occupation.	Can read.	Can write.	Nationality. Country of which citizen or subject.	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Bova Salvatore	15	M	S	laborer	no	Italy	South	Termini	Baltimore	no	himself	10	no	father Domenico 26 S. Carollton av. City Baltimore Md.	no	no	no	no	good	no		
2	LoPreti Luciano	24	M	M	tailor	yes	"	"	Nicotia	New York	—	"	40	1897-1903	father in law Carmelo Gallina 2197 8 Av. New York								
3	Gallina Francesco	22	M	M	Fruit dealer	"	"	"	—	"	—	"	"		the same person								
4	Bufalino Calogero	26	M	S	Laborer	no	"	"	Montedoro	Pittston Pa	100	"	40	no	brother Bufalino Angelo Broom Pack Boat N. 13 Pittston Pa								
5	Lucchino Desiderio	27	M	S	"	yes	"	"	—	"	—	"	20	no	father Lucchino Tranquillo Broom Pack Boat N. 13 W S O P A								
6	[illegible]	[illegible]																					
7	[illegible]	[illegible]																					
8	[illegible]	[illegible]																					
9	[illegible]	[illegible]																					
10	Navarra Giuseppe	18	M	S	laborer	yes	"	"	Trabia	Pittsburgh Pa	no	"	10	1901-1904	Main St. New York Wife Nicolina Riley 620 grant St. Pittsburg Pa								
11	Lucchino Desiderio	27	M	S	laborer	yes	"	"	Termini	"	no	"	40	no	uncle Mendolya Father Marquis 36 Station St. Pittsburg Pa								
12	Gallina Felicia	22	F	S	house wife	no	"	"	Palermo	Brooklyn	—	"	32	no	husband Antonio Columbia St. 58 Brooklyn								
13	Bertorano Giuseppe	27	M	M	laborer	yes	"	"	Nicosia	New York	—	"	12	no	brother Carmelo Gallina 2197 8 Av. New York								
14	Bertorano Rosalia	24	F	M	house wife	yes	"	"	S. Flavia	Dunkirk N.Y.	no	"	30	no	for Giuseppe Lucchino Parent Bleu St. Dunkirk Station N.Y.								
15	Li Volsi Michele	20	M	M	barber	yes	Italy	South	Nicotia	New York	—	myself	30	no	brother Luigi 1719 5 Ave N.J.								
16	La Guidara Sigismonda	19	F	S	house	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"		brother in law								
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

9-1

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprung and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Rocco Raffa of the S/S Nord America, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Rocco Raffa

Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190

.....

Consul of the United States at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, S. S. Nord America, Surgeon of the ....., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ..... that I have had ..... years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of ..... March 21/04 ....., and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

L. Vittorio Stanchina

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190

Consul of the United States at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1

Punched J.A.Symmes
Inspected Alex T Gray

INDEXED
Sie[illegible]

INDEXED
Lueblaar

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1 Additional

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR [redacted] PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List 5

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Pt America" sailing from Naples March 2d, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York March 16th, 1904 6576

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality. Country.	Nationality. * Race or People.	Last Residence.	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $30 or upward, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Occasione Pietro	30		M	S	Steamfitter	No	No	Italian	Italian	Italy	Pittsburg	Yes	Self	$100	No	No	Nathaniel Grant 65 East 81st St. NY.				
2																						
3																						
4																						
5																						
6																						
7																						
8																						
9																						
10																						
11																						
12																						
13																						
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

1a

Intends to remain for three months after which he will return to Italy

Steerage

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

9—3257

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Raffo Rocco, of the Nord-America from Genoa, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 7 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 17 day of March, 1904 Commanding Officer.

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Strinchini Ettore, Surgeon of the Nord-America sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government in the University of Firenze, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 7 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Ettore Strinchini

Sworn to before me this 17 day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

51

INDEXED

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hersegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—570

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1600 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List F

56

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. NORD AMERICA sailing from GENOVA 20 February, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, 7 March, 1904

47 7820

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Dessa Donato	29		m	m	[illegible]	yes	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	None	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Vanni Domenico	24																no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Bertotto Antonio	23																no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Santaquillo Vincenzo	23																no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Loffredo Giuseppe	22																no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Saletta Vincenzo	22																no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Mondaini Angelo	21																no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Raiola Melchiorre	21																no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Cuco Felice	24																no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Vano Ugo	23																no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Ippolito Costabile	22																no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Debate Pasquale	22																no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Maranyana Antonio	18		m	single	peasant	yes		Italy	North Italy	Schiavi di Abruzzi	Salt Lake	myself	$ 40	no	nobody		no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Zimmerling Bernard	17		m		laborer			Germany	Germany	Berlin	Germany	Uncle	$ 40	no	yes my grandfather Friedr. Klug	84 Nassau Ave Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Gazolo Guiseppe	20		m		peasant			Italy	Trieste	North Italy	Trieste	Trieste			yes my brother Gaetano Lucia		no	no	no	no	good	no
16	De Bortoli Alessandro	19		m		laborer			Austria	Austria-Trieste	Austria-Trieste			$ 40	no	nobody I to friend Orlando Antonio		no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Orlando Pio	22	1	m		mason	yes		Italy		Carfaro	Frank Albert	yes	brother	$ 12	no	brother Albino Frank Albert 28	no	no	no	no	good	no
18																		no	no	no	no	good	no
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

Married

Sent to Saint Louis by the Italian Government.

17

17a 2 Tickets

Yates

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Raffo Pozzo, * of the S. Nord America, from Genoa, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 4 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commandg Officer.

Sworn to before me this 12 day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Strinchini Ettore, Surgeon of the S. Nord America, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government in the University of Siena, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 7 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Ettore Strinchini

Sworn to before me this 17th day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List E

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

55

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. NORD AMERICA sailing from GENOVA 20 February, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 1 March, 1904

7792

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age	4 Sex	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse; or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Facci	Giovanni	18	m	single	laborer	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	New York		myself	$20	no	yes my friend Mateo Novakovic in New York — 242 E. 60th St	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Facci	Clemente	17	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	26	no	yes my friend Mateo Martinic in New York — 242 E. 60th St	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Nakovic	Giuseppe	23	m	"	"	no	"	"	"	"		"	20	no	yes my relations Giovanni Mannoni in Vicksville W. Va. 242 E. 60th St	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Kundrovic	Vrano	40	m	married	"	yes	"	"	"	"		"	24	no	yes my relations Mario Vrandrovic in Vicksville - N.Y. 242 E. 60th St	no	no	Pikesville Ky	no	good	no
5	Frkic	Vrano	40	m	single	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	20	no	yes my friend Mateo Martinic in New York 242 E. 60th St	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Ekronic	Luca	22	m	"	"	no	"	"	"	"		"	20	no	yes my friend Mateo Martinic in 242 E. 60th St	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Facic	Clemente	17	m	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"		"	30	no	yes my relations Novakovic tickets in New York 368 East 62nd	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Kac													40		yes my relations Novakovic in New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Marinovic	Frano	20	m	"	"	no	"	"	"	"		"	20	no	yes my brother Luka Marinovic in Pittsburg New York 368 East 62nd	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Vantic	Vrano	24	m	single	"	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	"		"	24	no	yes my friend Novakovic Nikola in New York — 368 East 62nd	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Facic	Jumka	28	m	married	"	"	Austria	Austria	Austria	"		"	30	no	yes my friend Novakovic Nikola 368 East 62nd NY City	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Folli	Domenico	26	m	single	mason	"	Italy	Carpeneto	North Italy	Carpeneto	Volunteer	yes Brother	12	no	yes my brother Giuseppe Folli in Frankfort Albert Ky.	in transit					
13	Ricta	Stefano	26	m	married	peasant	"	Austria	Austria	Austria	Austria	Fiume	myself				no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Donati	Luigi	24														no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Lotto di Ciccillo	Michele	22														no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Raimondi	Cosimo	23														no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Mazzetti	Antonio	22														no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Landi	Angelo	23														no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Costa	Vincenzo	21														no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Bregante	Romildo	24														no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Brigato	Benedetto	23														no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Facio	Giuseppe	22														no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Favaloro	Onofrio	22														no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Apra	Alexandro	21														no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Guglietta	Crescenzo	23														no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Danna	G Batta	21														no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Molano	Ambrogio	24														no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Facio	Enrico	23														no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Lotto Lomino	Michele	22														no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Genfalo	Leonardo	21														no	no	no	no	good	no

Laidoa sent to Saint Louis by the Italian Government.
Married

280

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Raffo Rocco, * of the S/S Nord America, from Genoa, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 4 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 17 day of March, 1904.

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Strinchini Ettore, Surgeon of the S/S Nord America sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 12 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government in the University of Firenze, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 4 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Ettore Strinchini

Sworn to before me this 17 day of March, 1904.

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List D

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

54

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. NORD AMERICA sailing from GENOVA 27 February, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 17 March, 1904

7763

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read	8 Able to Write	9 Nationality (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 Race or People	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Cumer Alessandro	64		m	married							Pittsburg Pa											
2	wife Domenica	54		f	"							"											
3	Basso Giuseppe	42		m	"	laborer			Italy		Casarsa Udine	Montreal Canada						no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Michele Umberto	16		m	single						Cataumet	Chicago Ill						no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Rebaden Carlo	24		m														no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Burelli Maria Lucia	2		f							Cortina	Frank alta						no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Jannarchi Eugenio	19		m		laborer	no	no			Reggio Calabria							no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Malaspina Costantino	32		m	married		yes				Pizzoni Catanzaro	New York						no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Balestra Isaia	38		m	married	laborer	yes				Mompantero Torino							no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Garattoni Giuseppe	42		m	single							Logansport Ind						no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Cazzaro Luigi	24		m		laborer					Grandolera Treviso	Montreal Canada						no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Zavattari Luigia	28		f		domestic					Varese	Pittsburg Pa						no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Panigutti Valentino	24		m		laborer					Cavaglio Novara	Montreal Canada						no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Clarino Maria	24		f	married	farmer					Carpasio	Valingo and Albisola						no	no	no	no	good	no
15	son Pacifico	4		m	single													no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Montina Francesco	34		m	married	laborer	yes											no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Burelli Maria	24		f														no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Picco Giacomo	43		m		mason												no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Zolli Antonio	28		m														no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Massilio Alessandro	18		m	single	laborer					Vestone	Montreal Canada						no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Bertoni Carlo	24		m							Villaccia	Montreal Canada						no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Chiaromi Gio Batta	23		m	married						Codroipo	Montreal Canada						no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Chiaromi Giuseppe	24		m														no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Degano Edoardo	44		m							Villaccia	Villaccia Canada						no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Acinelli Girolamo Bartolomeo	16		m	single						Varazze	Varazze						no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Mazzucco Pancrazio	24		m	married						Silvano d'Orba	Salt Lake City Utah						no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Scarsi Giuseppe	21		m	single	Saloon Waiter												no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Perasso Antonio	22		m		Laborer												no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Valentini	38		m	married	laborer			Austria		Austria	New York						no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Alois Hegisa	29		m					Austria	Croatian	Austria							no	no	no	no	good	no

29 290 Thess 14 Females

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Gatto Pacu, * of the "Nord America", from Genoa, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 4 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 17 day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Strinchini Ettore, Surgeon of the "Nord America" sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had Six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government in the University of Firenze, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 4 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Ettore Strinchini

Sworn to before me this 17 day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List C

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

53

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S—1070

S. S. NORD AMERICA sailing from GENOVA 20 February, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 17 March, 1904

7734

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	7 Able to— Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Zaverini Dante	30		m	single	mason	yes	yes	Italy Udine	North Italy	Udine Udine	Jersey City N.J.		myself	$ 16		yes my friend Buselli Romano					good	no
2	Mezzolo Giovanni	33		m	married	laborer	"	"	Spigano "		Spigano Udine			"	" 16		yes my friend Buselli Romano	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Della Vedova Giacomo	37		m	"	mason	"	"	Udine "		Udine Udine			"	" 16		yes my friend	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Vignuda Giuseppe	21		m	single	laborer	"	"	S. Daniele "		S. Daniele Udine	Cooper Cliff		"	" 11		yes my friend Bidoli Gio Batta	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Del Basso Lazzaro	15		m	"	"	"	"	Forni Sopra "		Forni Sopra Udine	New York		"	" 40		yes my friend Brunetti Natale	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Battelli Ettore	22		m	married	mason	"	"	"		"	"		"	" 30		yes my friend Brunetti Natale	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Francesconi Umberto	18		m	single	baker	"	"	"		"	"		"	" 50		yes my friend Battelli Torquato	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Prenzi Augusto	17		m	"	laborer	no	"	"		"	"		"	" 50		yes my friend Brunetti Natale	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Brunetti Attilio	44		m	married	"	"	"	"		"	"		"	" 50		yes my son Brunetti Natale	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Castelli Carlo	14		m	"	peasant	yes	"	Italy Lumino	North Italy	Lumino Udine	Niagara Falls		"	" 50		yes my son in Cave Mongi Giuseppe	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Consani Giuseppe	27		m	single	"	no	"	Cavil Udine		Cavil Udine			"	" 11		yes my brother Adamo in	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Venuti Luigi	14		m	"	baker	yes	"	Venzone "		Venzone Udine	Cliff Cliff		"	"		yes my friend Giovanni Guglielmo	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Binda Ferdinando	42		m	married	[illegible]	"	"	Brebbia "		Brebbia Como	Montreal Canada		"	" 20	no	nobody friend Angelo Ronconi	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Ceccarini Silvio	18		m	single	laborer	"	"	Sestri [illegible]		Sestri [illegible]	Boston		"	" 50	no	nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Conti Giuseppe	24		m	"	"	no	"	Mezzolombardo "		Mezzolombardo Trento	"		"	" 50	no	nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Moroni Rinaldo	18		m	"	"	yes	"	"		"	"		"	" 50		nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Serafin Pellegrino	42		m	"	"	"	"	Cordignano "		Cordignano Treviso	New York		"	" 100	no	nobody friend Polesel Antonio	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Tamborini Pietro	26		m	married	joiner	"	"	Bagnaria "		Bagnaria Pavia	S. Francisco Cal.		"	" 50		nobody friend Angelo Ronconi	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Cordoni Ciro	31		m	"	laborer	no	"	Limite "		Limite Pisa	New York		"	" 20	no	nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Gengana Francesco	29		m	single	peasant	yes	"	Cross Fiesch		Cross Fiesch Geneva	S. Francisco Cal.		"	" 50		nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Barolo Pietro	23		m	"	"	"	"	Venzolengo "		Venzolengo Alessandria	Effingham Illinois		"	" 20	no	yes my friend Maurice Domenico	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Gabri Vittorio	18		m	"	laborer	"	"	"		"	"		"	" 20	no	yes my friend in Maiano Domenico	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Ricossa Lorenzo	21		m	"	peasant	"	"	"		"	"		"	" 20	no	yes my friend Maiano Domenico	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Nadin Giovanni	32	9	m	"	"	no	"	Caneva "		Caneva Udine	New York		"	" 28	no	yes my friend Franceschi Casa	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Dacttone G. B.	31	5	m	"	"	yes	"	Stella "		Stella Udine	S. Francisco Cal.		"	" 50		nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
[illegible]																		no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Zanini Agostino	30		m	married	laborer	"	"	Garbagna "		Garbagna Alessandria	New York	no	"	" 30	no	nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Seagnetti Domenigild	47		m	married	joiner	yes	"	Codroipo "		Codroipo Udine	Montreal Canada		"	" 20		nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Gasparetto Giuseppe	48		m	"	laborer	no	"	"		"	"		"	"	no	nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Covazza Antonio	48		m	"	"	yes	"	"		"	"		"	" 20	no	nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no

29a

*Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Raffo Rocco, * of the "Nord-America" from Genoa, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 7 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 17 day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Strinchini Ettore, Surgeon of the "Nord-America", Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 12 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government in the University of Siena, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 7 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Ettore Strinchini

Sworn to before me this 17 day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1840 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List B

52..

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. NORD AMERICA sailing from GENOVA 20 February 1907 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 7 March 1907

7710

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Dell'Ercendino Pietro	41		m											$ 15	no	nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Vecchesi Alberto	17		m											$ 12	no	Illegible Brenda	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Stanghellini Francesco	16		m											$ 15	no	nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Fontana Giovanni	20		m		laborer									$ 15	no	yes my brother Emilio and Giuseppe in	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Romani Francesco	29		m	married	butcher									$ 44	no	U. States - Minnesota	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Tomada Giovanni	24		m	single	laborer									$ 40	no	nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Benvenuti Antonio	21		m											$ 20	no	nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Mahiyali Dante	22		m		peasant									$ 20	no	nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Brondi Pietro	37		m											$ 15	no	nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Cardellini Fiotto	16		m											$ 15	no	yes my friend Belhame	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Vendrasco Antonio	22		m	single	mason			Austria		Austria				$ 44	no	friend Belhame - yes my friend Luigi Romano	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Belhame Pio	27		m	married	mason			Austria						$ 45	no	Box 457	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Romer Antonio	18		m		laborer									$ 44	no	yes my brother Dehamo Fiorando	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Belhame Bortolo	22		m	single	laborer			Austria						$ 44	no	and my brother in law Lotta Romano yes my cousin Forabb Antonio	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Forato Eugenio	23		m											$ 22 44	no	Box 457 Spokane Wash	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	De Babbi Amedeo	18		m											$ 15	no	nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Pelloni Giovanni	26		m	married	joiner			Austria Hungary		Austria Hungary	Montreal Canada			$ 40	no	nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Zanini Antonio	23		m	single										$ 44	no	nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	brother Giuseppe	16	10	m		laborer									$ 12	no	nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Spinelli Ettore	23		m		joiner									$ 44 20	no	nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Mazzarello Giuseppe	34		m	married	laborer									$ 20	no	nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Forcellini Egidio	23		m	single	mason									$ 20	no	nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Bandiera Gaetano	28	8	m		laborer									$ 16	no	nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Pozzobon Emilio	20	8	m											$ 20	no	nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Brecolin Innocente	19	10	m											$ 20	no	nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Pretton Ettore	28		m	married	joiner									$ 20	no	yes my friend Orlando Luigi in	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Battellino Pietro	27		m		mason			S. Daniele Friuli Italy		S. Daniele Friuli Italy	Franck Alberta Canada			$ 44	no	Franck Alberta yes my friend Bunelli Romano	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Barbieri Antonio di Valentino	43		m		laborer			Vidulis		Vidulis - Udine				$ 46	no	yes my friend Bunelli Romano	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Della Vedova Antonio	37		m					Dignano		Dignano - Udine				$ 46	no	yes my friend	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Cimolino Silvio	31		m		mason			Vidulis		Vidulis - Udine				$ 46 20	no		no	no	no	no	good	no

Except 14 non Portuguese

24a

20 Finnish

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Raffo Rocco, * of the "Nord America", from Genoa, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 4 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Raffo Rocco
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 17 day of March, 1904

W. Jackson
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

3—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Stinchini Ettore, Surgeon of the "Nord America", sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had Six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government in the University of Firenze, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 4 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Ettore Stinchini

Sworn to before me this 17 day of March, 1904

W. Jackson
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List A

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

51

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S—1070

S. S. NORD AMERICA sailing from GENOVA 29 February, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 7, March, 1904

No. 552

7693

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—Read	Able to—Write	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any other solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Tonin Carlo	26		m	single	laborer	yes		Italy	Italian	Udine	Utica			50		yes my friend Luigi Orsini Francisco	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Lazzarini Angelo	21		m								Jamesville New			15		yes my brother in Law Cesare Angelo	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Cisilino Massimo	28		m		laborer			Italy Cathania			Utica New Westfield Canada			20		nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Bertolissi Angelo	20		m	single										20		nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Brandolini Cirillo	30		m	married										20		nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Picco Sisto	22		m	single										40		nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Brandolino Innocenzildo	22		m											20		nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Cisilino Callisto	32		m											40		nobody 5	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Coppos Giuseppe	18		m											20		nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Da Cesco Angelo	17		m					Slavon		Slavonia Udine				20		nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Bertolissi Giuseppe	27		m	married				Italy Cathania		Cathania Udine				20		nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Zratto Riccardo	18		m		barber									20		nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Cisilino Fabiano	18		m	single	laborer									20		nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Cragno Ettore	14		m											20		nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Cisilino Guerino	27		m	married										20		nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Battistini Angelo	36		m											20		nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Cisilino Raffaele	16		m	single	woman									20		nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Celosia Giuseppe	24		m		peasant			Belluno		Belluno Cenes New York				32		yes my cousin Arbarello Battista in Bonanomville Co Antonio Co	no	Staff	St. Mary's	Lily	good	no
19	Picco Luigi	21		m		laborer			Italy		Italy Udine Mandrielle				50		nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Gianesini Pio	34		m	married				S. Vito		S. Vito Udine				12		nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Zozzin Beniamino	26		m											12		nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Gianesini Giuseppe	31		m		peasant									15		nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Guerra Angelo	31		m		laborer									11		nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Cuffin Riccardo	18		m	single				Buginus		Buginus Udine				20		nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Bosa Antonio	22		m					Italy Camino		Camino Udine				15		nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Gerandini Antonio	21		m											15		nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Conte Leonardo	19		m											15		nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Bosa Angelo	18		m			yes								11		nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Galleani Gaspare	17		m		peasant			Cyprus		Cyprus Udine Millerton				15		yes my brother Fontana Giuseppe in Millerton	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Fontana Raffaello	24		m	married										50			no	no	no	no	good	no

17 17a 14 Front

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Raffo Rocco, * of the NORD - AMERICA, from Palermo, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 14 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R. Rocco.
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 12 day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

13

I, Strinchini Ettore, Surgeon of the NORD - AMERICA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government in the University of Firenze, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 14 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

E. Ettore Strinchini

Sworn to before me this 12 day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List MI

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. NORD-AMERICA sailing from PALERMO 3 MAR 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK March 7, 1904

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
148	Lo Forte	Rosario	37		M	Mason	no	no	Italy	Latin	Cerreuna	Brooklyn	—	himself	30	no	cousin LoForte Francisco 14 Union St.	no	no	no	no	good	no
149	Nicosia	Emanuele	13		S		no						—	"	12	no	uncle Nicosia Emanuele 14 Union St.						
150	Nicosia	Rocco	32		M		no					New York	—	"	12	no	cousin Mannolea Liberio 14 Union St.						
151	Mannolea	Salvatore	26				no						—	"	20	no	cousin LoForte Francesco Care of G. A. Dickie First St.						
152	Nicosia	Giuseppe	21				no					Brooklyn	—	"	12	no	cousin Liberio Mannolea						
153	Necchio	Angelo	16		S	Laborer	no				Licata	Buffalo	no	"	15	no	brother Calogero H Church St.						
154	Bruno	Giacomo	20		M		yes					Buffalo	no	himself	20	no	cousin Angelo H Church St.						
155	Montagna	Vincenzo	19									New York	—	"	20	no	cousin Cataro Tommaso 14 Union St.						
156	Muscioto	Luigi	24		M	Laborer	no				Nicosia	Brooklyn	yes	"	12	no	cousin Fiselle Vito 192 E 20 St.						
157	Di Francesca	Gaetano	30		M	Laborer	yes					New York	—	himself	20	no	brother Giacchino 416 E 11 St.						
158	Spadaro	Giuseppe	23		S	Farmer	no						—	"	20	no	brother in law						
159	Di Francesca	Domenico	44		M	Laborer	no						—	"	20	no	uncle						
13	Simonson																						
14	Arena	Salvatore	22																				
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

These two stowaways were discovered after ship's list of departure was made out.

1 7a.

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Raffo Rosso, * of the NORD - AMERICA from, Palermo, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 14 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 17 day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Stinchini Ettore, Surgeon of the NORD - AMERICA Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government in the Univerity of Firenze, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 14 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Ettore Stinchini

Sworn to before me this 17 day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

5—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 11

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. NORD-AMERICA sailing from PALERMO, 3 MAR 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 If neither, whether able and willing to comply with any law, ordinance, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
270 1	Termino	Graziano	25	M	S.	countryman	no	Early	Italy	Italy	Palermo	New York	—	himself	20	no	cousin Pietro Scillato 2173 1st Av.	no	no	no	good	Vaccination at Ellis Island	—
271 2	Oliva	Adele	18	F	"	[illegible]	yes	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	12	no	sister Felicia Seminara 171 E. 110th St.	—	—	—	—	—	—
272 3	Brasello	Antonino	15	M	"	fisher	no	"	"	"	Palermo	San Francisco	yes	himself	20	no	brother Giuseppe 647 Lexington St.	—	—	—	—	—	—
273 4	D'Acquisto	Onofrio	38	"	M.	"	no	"	"	"	"	Milwaukee Wis	yes	"	40	yes 1899 to 1903 Milwaukee	brother Antonino 162 Detroit St.	—	—	—	—	—	—
274 5	Dentici	Pietro	48	"	S.	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	20	yes 1901-1903 Milwaukee	brother Salvatore 264 Washington St.	—	—	—	—	—	—
275 6	Dentici	Antonino	16	"	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	20	no	brother	—	—	—	—	—	—
276 7	Giambruno	Antonino	23	"	M	laborer	no	"	"	"	"	New York	—	himself	20	yes 1897-1903 New York	brother Raffaele 110 Chrystie St.	—	—	—	—	—	—
277 8	Giambruno	Giuseppa	22	F	"	housework	yes	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	20	no	brother in law	—	—	—	—	—	—
~~277~~ 9	~~Lapapilla~~	~~Giuseppe~~	~~26~~	~~M~~	~~M~~	~~laborer~~	~~no~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~Licata~~	~~"~~	~~—~~	~~himself~~	~~20~~	~~no~~	~~brother in law~~	~~—~~	~~—~~	~~—~~	~~—~~	~~—~~	~~—~~
~~278~~ 10	~~Santamaria~~	~~Agatina~~	~~23~~	~~"~~	~~S.~~	~~"~~	~~no~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~Buffalo~~	~~no~~	~~"~~	~~10~~	~~no~~	~~father Gaetano Santamaria 11 Union St.~~	~~—~~	~~—~~	~~—~~	~~—~~	~~—~~	~~—~~
279 11	Talarico	Salvatore	17	"	S.	fisher	no	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	10	no	brother Felicia 22 Colonial St.	—	—	—	—	—	—
280 12	Lo Gallo	G. Battista	19	"	M	33673 laborer	no (505)	3-30-42	"	"	Terrasini	Hamilton Ont.	yes	himself	40	no	brother Francesco King St. West	—	—	—	—	—	—
13	Lo Gallo	Giuseppe	14	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Borghetto	New York	—	himself	10	no	father Giuseppe 267 Elizabeth St.	—	—	—	—	—	—
281 14	Fazzo	Antonino	29	"	S.	countryman	no	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	10	"	father	—	—	—	—	—	—
282 15	Salamone	Angelo	26	"	M.	"	no	"	"	"	Alcamo	Chicago Ill	yes	himself	12	no	cousin Giuseppa Vito 192 E. 20th St.	—	—	—	—	—	—
283 16	Ballacchino	Giuseppe	17	"	S.	laborer	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	12	yes 1901 at 1902 Chicago	brother in law Lo Porto Nicolo 192 E. 20th St.	—	—	—	—	—	—
~~284~~ 17	~~Gibaldi~~	~~Nicolo~~	~~21~~	~~"~~	~~S.~~	~~"~~	~~no~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~Sciacca~~	~~Buffalo~~	~~—~~	~~"~~	~~20~~	~~no~~	~~brother in law Giuseppe La Vita 21 Church St.~~	~~—~~	~~—~~	~~—~~	~~—~~	~~—~~	~~—~~
285 18	Fonello	Paolo	35	"	M.	"	no	"	"	"	"	Buffalo	yes	himself	15	no	cousin Filippina 21 Church St.	—	—	—	—	—	—
286 19	Campagna	Sigismondo	23	"	S.	countryman	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	15	no	brother in law Giuseppe 21 Church St. Buffalo N.Y.	—	—	—	—	—	—
287 20	Lo Lasto	Mariano	16	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Nicosia	Chicago Ill	"	"	12	no	brother Graziano B. 329	—	—	—	—	—	—
~~288~~ 21	~~Lisco~~	~~Giacomo~~	~~18~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~housework~~	~~no~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~12~~	~~"~~	~~brother Gaspare 192 E. 20th St.~~	~~—~~	~~—~~	~~—~~	~~—~~	~~—~~	~~—~~
289 22	Rizzo	Gioacchino	20	"	"	laborer	yes	"	"	"	"	New York	—	"	12	"	uncle Salvatore Alcamo 2121 First Ave.	—	—	—	—	—	—
~~290~~ 23	~~Lagumina~~	~~Emanuele~~	~~23~~	~~"~~	~~S.~~	~~barber~~	~~no~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~Cinisi~~	~~"~~	~~—~~	~~"~~	~~12~~	~~"~~	~~uncle Michele Cammino 307 E. 106th St.~~	~~—~~	~~—~~	~~—~~	~~—~~	~~—~~	~~—~~
~~291~~ 24	~~Mule~~	~~Paolo~~	~~19~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~yes~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~Brooklyn~~	~~—~~	~~"~~	~~20~~	~~no~~	~~uncle Salvatore Mule 14 Union St.~~	~~—~~	~~—~~	~~—~~	~~—~~	~~—~~	~~—~~
~~292~~ 25	~~Randazzo~~	~~Giovanni~~	~~24~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~no~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~12~~	~~no~~	~~brother Salvatore 14 Union St.~~	~~—~~	~~—~~	~~—~~	~~—~~	~~—~~	~~—~~
~~293~~ 26	~~Nicosia~~	~~Salvatore~~	~~16~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~Salemi~~	~~New York~~	~~—~~	~~"~~	~~12~~	~~no~~	~~father Francesco 267 Elizabeth St.~~	~~—~~	~~—~~	~~—~~	~~—~~	~~—~~	~~—~~
~~294~~ 27	~~Genigno~~	~~Emanuele~~	~~24~~	~~"~~	~~M~~	~~"~~	~~no~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~Cinisi~~	~~Brooklyn~~	~~—~~	~~"~~	~~20~~	~~no~~	~~brother Giuseppe 47 Jay St.~~	~~—~~	~~—~~	~~—~~	~~—~~	~~—~~	~~—~~
~~295~~ 28	~~Lo Cicero~~	~~Carmelo~~	~~24~~	~~"~~	~~S.~~	~~"~~	~~no~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~20~~	~~no~~	~~brother Biagio 14 Union St.~~	~~—~~	~~—~~	~~—~~	~~—~~	~~—~~	~~—~~
~~296~~ 29	~~Genigno~~	~~Angelo~~	~~22~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~20~~	~~"~~	~~cousin Paolo Scipio~~	~~—~~	~~—~~	~~—~~	~~—~~	~~—~~	~~—~~
~~297~~ 30	~~Pellegrino~~	~~Salvatore~~	~~23~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~cousin~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~12~~	~~"~~	~~brother Antonino St.~~	~~—~~	~~—~~	~~—~~	~~—~~	~~—~~	~~—~~
															12	"	cousin Biagio Scipio						

18a 18a Transit

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Raffo Rocco, * of the NORD - AMERICA, from Palermo, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 14 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 17 day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Strintzini Ettore, Surgeon of the NORD - AMERICA, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government in the University of Firenze, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 14 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Ettore Strintzini

Sworn to before me this 17 day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Leon

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC INSPECTION AND RETAKE RECORD

Description of Records: Camera # 3 Reel 2601

Identification of Document	Defects Found: not legible	document missing	document out of place	document incomplete	Target Error	Other Defect	Retakes Required	Remarks
Volume # 8 2 9								
Index sheet to Page 12	x							
Volume # 8 3 0								
14 to 19								Majority of these
55 to 72								
135 to 160								pages a partly blurred

Inspected by: Edward Lea Date: 5/24/44
Immigration & Naturalization Service.
Retakes ordered by: _____ Date: 5/24/44

CAMERA OPERATORS RETAKE CERTIFICATE

I hereby certify that the retake(s) listed for the records specified under "Description of Records" above are true and complete microphotographic copies of records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service. I operated the camera at the time that these retakes were made.

JUN 7 1944
Date

Robert Keller
Camera Operator

I hereby certify that the retake(s) listed for the records specified under "Description of Records" above are true and complete microphotographic copies of rrcords of the Immigration and Naturalization Service retaken for the reasons appropriately indicated and incorporated under my supervision in their proper places in the microphotographic reproduction.

JUN 7 1944
Date

Chief
Mail, Files, Records and Information
Section - - - Port of New York

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Raffo Rocco, * of the NORD - AMERICA, from Palermo, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 14 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

F Raffo
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 17 day of March, 1904

M O Jackson
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Stinchini Ettore, Surgeon of the NORD - AMERICA, * Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government in the University of Pisenze, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 14 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Ettore Stinchini

Sworn to before me this 17 day of March, 1904

M O Jackson
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

W Malone

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—1000

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List K I

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. NORD - AMERICA sailing from PALERMO 8 MAR 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK Mch. 17, 190 4

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, or City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any other solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
244 1	Mosca	Vincenzo	47		M.	Fisherman	yes		Italy	South.	Acquaviva	New York.	—	himself	30 00	no	brother in law Palermo Giuseppe	no	no	no	no	good	no
245 2	Lanza	Luigi	32		M.	Fisherman	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	himself	30 00	no	sister Maria 243 Elizabeth St.	—	—	—	—	—	—
246 3	Lasano	Maria	15		S.	house wife	yes	"	"	"	Palermo	Boston Mass.	yes	her self	50 00	no	sister Lasano Giovanna 88 Chardon St. Boston,	—	—	—	—	—	—
~~247~~ 4	Nesco	Giovanni	26		M.	cook	no	"	"	"	"	New York	—	himself	30		~~88 Chardon St. Boston~~ brother in law Nesco Angelo 243 Elizabeth St.						
— 5	Nesco	Angelo	3		S.												Son. Ov.	—	—	—	—	—	—
— 6	Nesco	Felicia	12		"											no	father	—	—	—	—	—	—
248 7	Marcasi	Giuseppe Paolo	29		M.	fisher					Termini												
249 8	Bona	Gaetano	33		M.	laborer	no	"	"	"	Acciata	New York	—	himself	30	no	father Paolo Gaetano 46 Elizabeth St.						
~~250~~ 9	Lipillo	Salvatore	40		M.	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	30	no	wife						
251 10	Bracino	Giuseppe	19		S.	~~laborer~~	no	"	"	"	Burgio	New York N.Y.	—	"	10 00	no	cousin Antonio Silvestro 240 Elizabeth St.	—	—	—	—	—	—
252 11	Lapisto	Antonio	18		M.	laborer	"	"	"	"	Bagheria	Port Henry N.Y.	yes	S "	25 00	no	brother Salvatore Port Henry	—	—	—	—	—	—
~~253~~ 12	Lipua	Vincenzo	17		S.	"	no	"	"	"	Cefalu	Scranton Pa	yes	himself	12	no	Wife Agnesia Silvestri Sullivan						
254 13	Tomasselli	Melchiorre	24		M.	Cabinet maker	yes	"	"	"	Camporeale	Brooklyn N.Y.	—	"	20 00	no	Bros 357 Bergen St Brooklyn N.Y. uncle Barbolato Biagio 460 Hamilton Ave	—	—	—	—	—	—
255 14	Crisafi	Giuseppe	32		M.	laborer	"	"	Italy	South.	Bisacquino	New York	—	"	50 00	no	brother in law Arcuri Paolo 240 Elizabeth St.	—	—	—	—	—	—
256 15	Giambrino	Vito	40			~~married~~	no	"	"	"	Lucciana	Buffalo N.Y.	yes	S himself	36 00	no	brother Salvatore 152 Erie St.	—	—	—	—	—	—
	16	Giambrino	Giuseppe	13		S.								S			son 26 uncle	—	—	—	—	—	—
257 17	Crimi	Luigi	35		M.	Fisherman	yes	"	"	"	Belmonte	New York	—	himself	50 00	no	brother in law Giuseppe Cammarano 240 Elizabeth St.	—	—	—	—	—	—
~~258~~ 18	Giambrone	Sebastiano	24		S.	laborer	no	"	"	"	Alcamo	"	"	"	12	no	brother Leonardo 246 Elizabeth St.						
259 19	Di Maria	Vincenzo	25		M.	shoe maker	yes	"	"	"	Belmonte	Philadelphia Pa	yes	S "	12	no	46 St. father in law Francesco Sferra 613 Decatur St	—	—	—	—	—	—
260 20	Cappello	Pietro	54		M.	Fisherman	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	30	no	nephew Salvatore Cappello 937 Lexington St.	—	—	—	—	—	—
261 21	Barbiglia	Vincenzo	22		S.	laborer	no	"	"	"	Burgio	Brooklyn N.Y.	—	"	12	no	cousin Vincenzo Barbiglia 29 Tillary St. Brooklyn	—	—	—	—	—	—
~~262~~ 22	Esposito	Nicosia Saverio	25		M.	Motor man	"	"	"	"	Alia	East Alton Illinois	yes	S "	Loan 10	no	brother in law Vivian Francesco East Alton Illinois.	—	—	—	—	—	—
~~263~~ 23	Lobello	Alberto	27		M.	Tailor	no	"	"	"	Graccinia	Detroit Mich	no	"	20	no	brother in law Panzini Salvatore						
264 24	Gallo	Gaetano	44		S.	laborer	yes	"	"	"	Termini	Chicago Ill	yes	S "	$40 00 15	no	brother Calogero & Salvatore	—	—	—	—	—	—
~~265~~ 25	Musso	Giuseppe	23		"	cook	no	"	"	"	Belmonte	New York	—	"	12	no	Garnet C. 35 -						
~~266~~ 26	Musso	Stefano	53		M.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	no	267 Elizabeth St.						
— 27	Pizzo	Francesco	53		M.																		
~~267~~ 28	Nabali	Salvatore	21		M.	laborer	no	"	"	"	S Stefano Lanza	Philadelphia Pa	yes	S himself	60 00	no	uncle Volpe Arcangelo St.	—	—	—	—	—	—
~~268~~ 29	Bonino	Nicolo	16		S.	laborer	yes	"	"	"	Nicosia	New York Brooklyn N.Y.	—	"	40 00	no	~~sister~~ brother Francesco 678 Grand Ave Newark N.J.	—	—	—	—	—	—
269 30	La Grigha	Francesco	21		M.	Fisherman	no	"	"	"	"	Chicago Ill	yes	S "	50 00	no	cousin Vito Fiorella 1928 S. 20th St.	—	—	—	—	—	—

18 18a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Raffo Roux,* of the NORD - AMERICA, from Palermo, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 14 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R Roux
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 17 day of March, 1904

M O Jackson
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Stringhini Ettore, Surgeon of the NORD - AMERICA,* sailing thereth, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government in the University of Firenze, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 14 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Ettore Stringhini

Sworn to before me this 17th day of March, 1904

M O Jackson
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—270

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List JI

47

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. NORD - AMERICA sailing from PALERMO, 8 MAR 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK March 17, 1904

56

7624

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
216 1	Jacciporte	Salvatore	21	M	M	Laborer	no	no	Italy.	South.	Castrofilippo	New York.	—	Himself.	50	no	cousin Curto Gaetano 631 Ft. Av.		no	no	good	no
217 2	Laibi	Calogero	25	M	S.	[illegible]	no	no	"	"	"	"	—	"	10	—	cousin Caibi Giuseppe 615 Ft. Av. Ref. 35 & 36	—	—	—	—	—
218 3	Buscaglia	Calogero	26	M	S.	Laborer	no	no	"	"	"	"	—	"	14	—	cousin Buscaglia Calogero 631 Ft. Av. 36 - 37 St.	—	—	—	—	—
219 4	Insalaco	Francesco	24	M	M	farmer	no	no	"	"	"	"	—	Self	10	—	cousin Alemina Alfonso 304 E. 45 St.	—	—	—	—	—
220 5	Buscaglia	Giuseppe	23	M	S.	[illegible]	yes	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	12	—	cousin Bartolotta Filippo 631 Ft. Av. 36 & 37 St.	—	—	—	—	—
221 6	Sciri	Giovanni	21	M	S.	" "	yes	"	"	"	"	New York.	—	himself	15	no	cousin Grace Giovanni 304 East 25 St.	—	—	—	—	—
222 7	Lafranco	Ignazio	22	M	—	Laborer																
223 8	Leicastro	Salvatore	18	M	S	[illegible]	yes	"	"	"	"	"	—	himself	14	no	cousin Curto Salvatore 631 Ft. Av.	—	—	—	—	—
224 9	Messina	Vincenzo	43	M	M.	Laborer	no	"	"	"	"	New York	—	Self	14	no	brother Alfonso 304 East 15 St.	—	—	—	—	—
225 10	Ciccotto	Giuseppe	22	M	S.	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	12	"	sister's brother in law Caibi Giuseppe 615 Ft. Av. Ref. 35 - 36 St.	—	—	—	—	—
226 11	Graci	Carmela	21	M	M	housewife	no	"	"	"	"	"	—	husband	14	"	husband Messina 304 East 45 St.	—	—	—	—	—
12	Mattina	Rosa	—	9/12	S	Child	no	"	"	"	"	"	—	father	—	"	father	—	—	—	—	—
227 13	La Rocca	Caterina	21	M	M	housewife	no	"	"	Partanna	Genova	Italy	yes	husband	50	"	husband Bonanno Giuseppe 525 Bell St.	—	—	—	—	—
14	Bonanno	Maria	47	M	S	Child	no	"	"	"	"	"	yes	father	—	"	father 528 Bell St.	—	—	—	—	—
228 15	Langeni	Santo	23	M	M	laborer	yes	"	"	"	Brooklyn	N.Y.	—	himself	20	no	brother Giuseppe 155 Hope St.	—	—	—	—	—
229 16	Langeni	Vincenzo	19	M	S	laborer	no	"	"	"	"	"	—	himself	20	—	brother	—	—	—	—	—
230 17	Reggiato	Gaetano	19	M	S	laborer	no	"	"	Ribera	New York	—	—	himself	12	no	uncle Vaccaro Leonardo 347 E. 44 St.	—	—	—	—	—
231 18	Simonaro	Giuseppe	20	M	M	[illegible]	no	"	"	"	"	—	—	self	20	"	brother in law Giuseppe Matteo	—	—	—	—	—
232 19	Pizzo	Antonino	17	M	S	[illegible]	no	"	"	"	"	"	—	himself	12	"	brother Giuseppe 320 E 40 St.	—	—	—	—	—
233 20	Lupo	Giorgio	28	M	M	"	no	"	"	"	Elizabeth	N.J.	—	"	12	"	brother in law Agnes Cosimo 320 E 40 St.	—	—	—	—	—
234 21	Lunia	Giuseppe	19	M	S	"	no	"	"	"	Elizabeth	N.J.	—	"	12	"	cousin Vallesa Giuseppe John	—	—	—	—	—
235 22	Corsentino	Pasquale	20	M	M	"	no	"	"	"	Elizabeth	N.J.	—	"	16	"	cousin Vallesa Pietro	—	—	—	—	—
236 23	Speciale	Domenico	22	M	S	"	yes	"	"	Mazara	S. Louis	Mo.	yes	"	12	"	cousin Gaspare Di Dio 11. 25 Nord.	—	—	—	—	—
237 24	Gallatore	Vincenzo	21	M	M	farmer	no	"	"	"	Detroit	Mich.	yes	"	47	"	brother in law Francesco Augugliaro	—	—	—	—	—
238 25	Gentisco	Antonino	22	M	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	12	"	Stellatto St. 24 & brother in law Pietro Barbera 2nd St. 4th Ave. 92	—	—	—	—	—
239 26	Corpora	Michele	28	M	M	laborer	yes	"	"	"	Chicago	Ill.	"	"	12	"	brother in law Girolamo Langer Lasalle 151	—	—	—	—	—
240 27	Vignello	Pietro	27	M	S	sailor	no	"	"	"	Detroit	Mich.	"	"	12	"	brother Antonino 2nd Ave. & St. 92	—	—	—	—	—
241 28	Terrano	Pietro	27	M	M	laborer	yes	"	"	Castellamare	New York	—	"	"	20	"	cousin Mariano Carlo 216 E. 11 St.	—	—	—	—	—
242 29	Terrano	Gaetano	22	M	M	waiter	no	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	20	"	cousin Giordano Giovanni 416 East. 11 St.	—	—	—	—	—
243 30	Giordano	Paolo	14	M	S	apprentice	yes	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	100	no	brother Gaspare 416 East 11th St.	—	—	—	—	—

26.

26a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Raffo Ricco, * of the NORD - AMERICA, from Palermo, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 14 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R Raffo
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 17 day of March, 1904

M O Jackson
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Stinchini Ettore, Surgeon of the NORD - AMERICA, * Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government in the University of Firenze, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 14 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Ettore Stinchini

Sworn to before me this 17 day of March, 1904

M O Jackson
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—999

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List II

46

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. NORD-AMERICA sailing from PALERMO, 3rd MAR 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK March 17, 1904

57 7607

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether over before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
192	De Blasis Nicola	25	M	Mo	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Southern	Gioja	New York		himself	60		cousin Stefano Carnicella 125 Elizabeth St.	no					
2	Risolo Gerolamo	28	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"		"						
3	De Blasis Domenica	7	F	S																		
4	De Blasis Virginia	6	F																			
193	Morello Rosaria	22	F	S	housewife	no					Licata	New York		herself	30	no	cousin Isabella Francesco 44 Thom St.						
194	Morello Carlo	24	M	Mo	Molder	no						Buffalo N.Y.	no	himself	$10 30	1901-1902 yes Buffalo	brother Giovanni 34 Church St.						
195	Simonetti Benedetto	40	M	W	St	no						"	"	"	$32 30	no	brother in law Mallia Pasquale						
196	Barbera Salvatore	16	M	S								New York		"	30	no	brother Angelo 44 Thom St.						
197	Genanti Angelo	24	M	M	Laborer	no						Buffalo N.Y.	no	"	$10 30	no	cousin Carlo Carlo 34 Church St.						
198	Scozza Antonino	23	M	M	"	no						"	"	"	$14 30	no	brother in law Brezzavara Rosario 34 Church St.						
199	Todaro Vincenzo	21	M	S								New York		"	15	no	cousin Salvatore Todaro 44 Union St.						
200	Bulone Mariano	23	M	S	housewife	no						"		herself	30	no	brother Francesco 44 Thom St.						
201	Chiesi Angelo	21	M	Mo	Laborer	yes						Buffalo N.Y.	no	himself	$16 30	no	cousin Luigi Gabi 34 Church St.						
202	Bonvisuto Angelo	27	M	S	"	no						"	no	"	$14 30	no	cousin Francesco Bivone 34 Church St.						
203	Colletti Domenico	24	M	M	Laborer	no					Bruggio	Brooklyn N.Y.	no	himself	$12 40	no	cousin Parrone Francesco Conover St. 190 Hamilton Ave						
204	Riggio Nicolo	17	M	S	"	yes						"	no	"	$4 40	no	cousin Colleti Antonino Conover St. 190						
205	Mustacchia Giuseppe	17	M	S	"	no						"	no	"	$8 40	no	cousin						
206	Riggio Giovacchino	24	M	M	"	yes						"	no	"	$5 40	no	cousin Antonino Polizzi 190 Hamilton Ave						
207	Polizzi Giovanni	17	M	S	Laborer	no						"	no	"	$5 40	no	brother Antonino Polizzi 190 Hamilton Ave						
208	Bigliano Filippo	24	M	M	housewife	no					Marsala	Chicago Ill.	yes	herself	40	no	husband Vito Bigliano 1458 Grant St.						
—	Bruno Giuseppe	3	M	S													father Bruno						
—	Bruno Anna	1	2	F													father						
209	Benedetto Rosa	22	F	M	housewife	no					Cerda	Buffalo N.Y.	yes	herself	20	no	husband Benedetto Filippo Mariaggio 174 Jersey Ave.						
—	Cipollo Filippo	5	M	S													father						
210	Vitale Antonina	16	F	S	Housekeeper	yes					Nicosia	New York		her self	$2 40	no	mother Michela 3010 Ind. 107						
211	Paraguto Luigi	32	M	M	Laborer	no						Chicago Ill.	yes	himself	$15 40	2 yrs yes 1901 at 1903 Chicago	nephew Pasquale Grinta 1901 St. Church St.						
212	Miraldia Sigismondo	23	M	S	"	no						"	no	"	12	no	cousin Giuseppe Di Pasquale 192 E. 204 St.						
213	Grupone Filippo	19	M	S	"	no						"	no	"	$10 12	no	cousin Giovanni Carmelo Di Pasquale 1904 Church St.						
214	Martino Salvatore	38	M	Mo	"	no			Castrofilippo			New York		himself	14	no	cousin Calogero Calogero 631 1st Ave						
215	Giuliano Salvatore	40	M	Mo	"	no						New York		himself	$6 26	no	brother in law Bosco Stefano 631 1st Ave						

17 17a

J Reichmann

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Raffo Rocco, * of the NORD - AMERICA, from Palermo, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 14 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R Rocco
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 17 day of March, 1904

M O Jackson
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Stinchini Ettore, Surgeon of the NORD - AMERICA, Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government in the University of Firenze, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 14 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Ettore Stinchini

Sworn to before me this 17 day of March, 1904

M O Jackson
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—370

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1566 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List HI 45

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. NORD-AMERICA sailing from PALERMO, 8-MAR 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK March 17th, 1904

58

7587

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL		3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	9 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	10 *Race or People.	11 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	18 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether an Anarchist.	21 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
171	Verstimiglia	Andrea	34		M	M	Laborer			Italy	South Italian	Cosenza	Wethersfield Ct		himself	20	no	[illegible]						
172	2 Greco	Benedetto	21		M	S	Laborer	yes		Italy	So. Italian	Belmonte	Butler Pa	S	"	$20	"	limit. ft 2x6 brother Giorgio e Giuseppe Bro. B.	—	—	—	—	—	—
173	3 Abbruno	Giuseppe	30		M	S	Laborer	no				Monreale	New York	—	"	$10	"	cousin G. Gravino Angelo 9 Stanton St	—	—	—	—	—	—
174	4 Restivo	Antonino	36		F	M	Wife	yes	no			Palermo	Brooklyn	NY	her self	$40	"	husband. Tirani Federico 40 Union St.	—	—	—	—	—	—
X	5 Tirani	Antonino	9		M	S	Child	1-1-1399 64		2		4	"	"	"	"	"	father	—	—	—	—	—	—
X	6 Tirani	Gaetana	8		F	"	"	"		2		4	"	"	"	"	"	father	—	—	—	—	—	—
X	7 Tirani	Carmela	5		F	"	"	"		2		4	"	"	"	"	"	father	—	—	—	—	—	—
X	8 Tirani	Angelo	6	M	M	"	"	"		2		4	"	"	"	"	"	father	—	—	—	—	—	—
175	9 Billitteri	Pietro	28		M	S	Laborer	yes		Italy		Villabate	New York	—	himself	$20	no	brother Ignazio 311 Mott St.	—	—	—	—	—	—
176	10 Billitteri	Vincenzo	20		M	S	Laborer	yes		Italy		Villabate	New York	—	himself	$20	no	brother	—	—	—	—	—	—
177	11 Lessenna	Salvatore	38		M	M	Laborer	no		Italy		Burgetto			himself	20		brother in law 330 E 63 St.						
178	12 Lo Gallo	Pietro	26		M	M	Laborer	yes		Italy		Bagheria	Port Henry NY	no	his self	$13 20	yes 1902 to 1903 Buffalo	nephew. Galioto Salvatore Port Henry N. Y.	—	—	—	—	—	—
179	13 Smeresse	Stefano	27		M	S	Laborer	no		Italy		Trabia	Utica NY	yes	"	$19 20	yes 1902 to 1903 Utica	cousin Salvatore Riazo 114 Water St.	—	—	—	—	—	—
180	14 De Liberto	Vincenzo	30		M	M	Tailor	no		Italy		Palermo	New York	—	his self	$40	no	cousin Salvatore 147 Mott St.	—	—	—	—	—	—
181	15 D'Asso	Giuseppe	25		M	S	Laborer	yes		Italy		Ribera	New York	—	his self	$42	no	brother in law. Bitetto Calogero 340 1st. 40 St.	—	—	—	—	—	—
182	16 Nella	Giuseppe	27		M	M	Laborer	yes		Italy		Palermo	New York	—	his self	$40	no	brother in law. Giuseppe Portuese 420 Elizabeth St.	—	—	—	—	—	—
183	17 Licciardino	Gaspare	21		M	S	Laborer	yes		Italy		Castellammare	New York	—	his self	$40	no	brother in law. Leggotti Arcangelo 9 Stanton St.	—	—	—	—	—	—
184	18 Galante	Vincenzo	24		M	S	Laborer	no		Italy		Partello	"	—	his self	$40	no	father in law. Di Leo Luigi 223 E 111 St.	—	—	—	—	—	—
185	19 Garbarello	Gabriello	40		F	M	Laborer	no		Italy		Partello	"	—	his self	$30	no	wife	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	20 La Mura	Serafina	30		F	M	housewife	no		Italy		Partello	"	—	"		no	father in law	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	21 Garbarello	Benedetto	3		M	S	"	no		Italy		Partello	"	—	"		no	father	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	22 Garbarello	Felicia	1	7	F	S	"	no		Italy		Partello	"	—	"		no	father in law	—	—	—	—	—	—
186	23 Balsamo	Vincenzo	38		M	M	Laborer	no		Italy		Vicari	Chicago Ill.	yes	his self	$20	no	brother in law. Giuseppe Cannici 92 Franklin St.	—	—	—	—	—	—
	24 Cannicano	Antonia	32		F	M	housewife	no		Italy		"	"	"	"		no	brother	—	—	—	—	—	—
	25 Balsamo	Carmela	1	5	F	S	"	no		Italy		"	"	"	"		no	brother	—	—	—	—	—	—
187	26 Bennante	Giovanni	33		M	M	Carpenter	yes		Italy		Palermo	New York	—	his self	$20	yes 1900 to 1903 & New York	cousin Domenico Bavarello 26-28 Leroy St.	—	—	—	—	—	—
188	27 Graziano	Onofrio	19		M	S	Laborer	no		Italy		S Ninfa	Pittsburg Pa	yes	"	$40	no	uncle Salvatore Giuseppe Lercoli St. 1120 1st.	—	—	—	—	—	—
189	28 Impastato	Giuseppe	18		M	S	"	yes		Italy		"	"	"	"	$40	no	uncle Giovanni Domenico 12 the St. 128	—	—	—	—	—	—
190	29 Orlando	Benedetto	26		M	M	Laborer	no		Italy		Balestrate	St Louis Mo	yes	"	$40	no	uncle Filippo Impastato 713 Bridge St.	—	—	—	—	—	—
191	30 Di Maggio	Damiano	16		M	S	Tailor	no		Italy		"	"	S	"	$40	no	father Giuseppe Bridge St. 703 St.	—	—	—	—	—	—

20a

J. Keelhaven

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Raffo Rocco, * of the NORD - AMERICA, from Palermo, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 14 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R Rocco
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 17 day of March, 1904

M D Jackson
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Strichini Ettore, Surgeon of the NORD - AMERICA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government vi the University of Pisenze, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 14 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Ettore Strichini

Sworn to before me this 17 day of March, 1904

M D Jackson
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hersegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—329

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List GI

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

44

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

9—1070

S. S. NORD - AMERICA sailing from PALERMO 8 MAR 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK Mch 16, 1904

59 7568

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
152 1	Schiavetta	Giuseppe	37		M	L.	Labourer	no	Italy	South.	S. Fratello	New York	—	himself	30 00	no	Brother Nicolo 181 Gleeter St. N.Y. City	no	no	no	no	good	no
153 2	Di Vitale	Adolfo	18		M	S	"	no	"	"	"	"	—	"	44 00	"	uncle Leonardo Bruno 322 B. 107 St.	—	—	—	—	—	—
154 3	Valenti	Giuseppe	30		M	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	himself	40 00	"	brother in law Indivigha Giuseppe 210 E. 107 St. N.Y. City	—	—	—	—	—	—
4	Indivigha	Rosalia	21		F	M	house wife	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	12 00	"		—	—	—	—	—	—
155 5	Di Bianca	Anna	42		M	S	dress maker 5-24366 - 4/12/37	yes	"	"	"	"	—	her self	50 00	"	brother	—	—	—	—	—	—
156 6	Giordano	Giuseppe	25		M	M	Labourer	no	"	"	"	Buffalo N.Y.	yes	him self	14 50	no	sister Margherita 207 E. 107 St.	—	Dr aaya	—	—	—	—
157 7	Guzzi	Antonino	17			S	Barber	yes	"	"	Castellamare	Buffalo N.Y.			12		cousin Micali Carmelo 157 159 Grand St. Buffalo N.Y.	—	—	—	—	—	—
158 8	Volpe	Giuseppe	17		M	M	carpenter	yes	"	"	Alcamo	New York	"	himself	30		son Giuseppe Giacomo 377 E. 123 rd. St.	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Fedise	Giuseppe	28		M	M	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"							
10	Volpe	Salvatore	14		M	S		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	brother						
11	Volpe	Giuseppe	8		M	M	Labourer	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	brother						
12	Volpe	Rosalia	2		F	M			"	"	"	"	"	"		"	brother						
13	Volpe	Francesco	11		M	M			"	"	"	"	"	"		"	brother						
159 14	Lo Guidice	Giuseppe	32		M	M	Labourer 21 x 709	yes	"	"	Villarosa	Jermerkill N.J.	no	him self	10 00	3 years to 1900	brother Lo Guidice Giovanni Rose 187	—	—	—	—	—	—
160 15	La Barbera	Rosa	19		F	S	house keeper	"	"	"	"	"	no	her self	10 00	no	brother in law	—	—	—	—	—	—
161 16	Ippolito	Pasquale	27		M	M	Labourer				S. Caterina												
162 17	Avampato	Giuseppe	42		M	M	"	yes	"	"	Villarosa	Pittsburg Pa	no	him self	19 00	no	cousin Guarino Nunzio Rose 186 Dalzell Pa	—	—	—	—	—	—
163 18	Lemmella	Rosa	57		F	M	Domestic woman	no	"	"	S. Caterina	Millvale Pa	no										
164 19	Penerro	Sebastiano	26		M	M	Labourer	yes	"	"	"	Pittsburg Pa	yes	him self	18 50	no	brother in law Amato Vincenzo Penn Ozem 270 St. Pittsburg Pa	—	—	—	—	—	—
165 20	Giuffre	Rosalia	22		F	M	Domestic worker	yes	"	"	"	Cleveland Ohio	yes	herself	14 00	2 years.	brother Calogero Sub. Station 9 Cleveland Ohio	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	Speziale	Basilio	3		M	S	child	no	U. S. Born							yes 1899 at 1900 Canada							
166 22	Battiato	Pasquale	17		M	S	Labourer	no	Italy		Nicosia	Chicago Ill	yes	him self	12	no	cousin Giuseppe Di Pasquale 192 E. 20 St. Chicago, Ill	—	—	—	—	—	—
167 23	Battiato	Salvatore	24		M	M	"	yes	"		"	"	"	"	14 00								
X 168 24	Vighiarolo	Rosa	48		F	M	Housekeeper	no	"		"	New York	—	her self	19 00	10 years.	husband Mirabello Antonino	—	—	—	—	—	—
X 25	Mirabello	Giovannina	12		F	S	Child	yes	U. S. Born							yes 1894 to 1895 in New York	219 East 91 St.	—	—	—	—	—	—
X 26	Mirabello	Pietro	6		M	S	"	"	Italy	Italian	"					no	father	—	—	—	—	—	—
X 27	Mirabello	Pietro	3		M	S	"	no	"		"					-	father	—	—	—	—	—	—
169 28	Guzzino	Francesco	21		M	S	Labourer	yes	"		Valledolmo	Jamestown N.Y.	yes	him self	20	no	uncle Guardalfo Lo Faro Buckhannon W.Va.						
29	Guzzino	Nunzio	20		F	S	Domestic servant	"	"		"	"	no	self	9 00	no	St. Leo Bredonia N.Y.	—	—	—	—	—	—
170 30	Palminteri	Leonardo	19		M	M	2 x 8 1529 - 4/17/37 - 505 - (C.O. 205 - 6/6/39) Barber	no	no		Alcamo	Morristown N.J.	yes	him self	20	no	uncle Ignazio Mancuso 13 Market St. Morristown N.J.	—	—	—	—	—	—

19 a 2 cit

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Raffo Rocco,* of the NORD - AMERICA, from Palermo, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 14 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R Rocco
Commandante Officer.

Sworn to before me this 17 day of March, 1904

M D Jackson
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

9—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Strinchini Ettore, Surgeon of the NORD - AMERICA,* Sailing Herewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had Six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government in the University of Firenze, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 14 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

E Ettore Strinchini

Sworn to before me this 17 day of March, 1904

M D Jackson
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

9—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Bukowinian).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

9—270

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List III

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. NORD - AMERICA sailing from PALERMO 3 - MAR 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK March 17, 190 4 P. M. 60

43

7546

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so; when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
123 1	Lombardo Antonino	38	6	M	M	country man	yes	yes	Italy	South	Partanna	New York	—	himself	50 00	no	uncle Giuseppe Valenti 185 Hopkins Pl.	no	no	no	no	good	"Conjunctivitis"
124 2	Lolima Giuseppe Gaspare	40		M	W	laborer					Trapani		—	himself	30 00	no	brother Gaspare 451 - 3d St.						
125 3	Perrone Luigi	35		S			no				Bivona		—	himself	20	no	brother Salvatore 240 Elizabeth St.						
126 4	Recorano Vito	21		M			no				Trapani	Hanover City	yes	himself	10	no	brother Salvatore 500 E. 5th St.						
127 5	Palmieri Vesero	41		S		laborer	no				Alcamo	Brooklyn	—	herself	20	no	brother Giuseppe 108 Mulberry St.						
128 6	Guido Rosalia	19					yes						—	himself	20	no	Or brother Francesco 108 Jamaica St.						
129 7	Liotta Angela	13										Brooklyn	—	himself	20	no	father Giuseppe 745 Park Av.						
130 8	Di Leonardo Antonino	17				laborer	yes						—	himself	20	no	brother Antonino 235 [illegible]						
131 9	Di Leonardo Vincenzo	15											—	herself	20	no	(at 140 5 Ave.) brother						
132 10	Di Leonardo Rosa	13											—	herself	20	no	brother						
133 11	Orlando Sebastiano	34		M	M		no		Italy		Trapani	Livingston Mont.	no	himself	12	no	cousin Marino Vincenzo Centr. St. 122						
134 12	Accomando Vincenzo	16			S		yes					New York	—		10	no	brother Gaetano 227						
135 13	Peconaro Giovanni	23				laborer							—		7 00		3 75 St.						
136 14	Di Tibia Salvatore	15				laborer	no				Cefalù		—		8 00	no	cousin Carmella Salvatore Lore Ct. 422 East 118th St.						
137 15	Guime Antonino	19									Ribera		—		12	no	father Leonardo 212 Elizabeth St.						
138 16	Talamo Francesco	50			M	laborer	no						—	himself	40	no	brother in law Salvatore Lacommare 242 E. 40 St.						
139 17	Talamo Giuseppe	14			S								—	himself	15 00	no	son in law Lanza Luigi 25 146 St. 1st Av. 817						
140 18	Talamo Rosario	16			M		no						—	herself	12	no	brother in law husband						
141 19	Raffalardo Salvatore	45		M	W	laborer	no				Cinisi	Hanover City	no	himself	15 00	no	son Giuseppe 50 - 52 - 14 St. Avenue Newark						
142 20	Asaro Luca	23			S	waiter	yes				Castellammare	New York	—	himself	10	no	brother in law Gaetano Lanzalotto 242 Elizabeth St.						
143 21	Lupo	21			M						Cinisi		—	herself	12	no	wife Giuseppa 127 E. 107 St.						
144 22	Jasio Buscarella Biagio	23		M	S	laborer	yes					Cleveland Ohio	yes	himself	12	no	brother Calogero 138 Woodland Ave.						
145 23	Palazzolo Santo	27									Cinisi												
145 24	Favaro Lorino	35		M	M	laborer	no		Italy	South	Partanna	Buffalo N.Y.	yes	himself	50 00	no	brother Filadelfio 157 - 159 Court St.						
146 25	Salamito Alfio	26			S	waiter	yes					New York	—		12								
147 26	Mancuso Giuseppe	18				laborer	no					Cleveland Ohio	yes		12		brother in law Liliana Lorino 263						
148 27	Russo Benedetto	24				laborer	yes								45 00		Broadway brother Filadelfio Ellery St. 173						
149 28	Micchi Giuseppe	42			M		no					Buffalo N.Y.			60 00		brother Carmelo 157 - 159 Court St.						
150 29	Lanza Filadelfio	23			S							New York	—		50 00		cousin Mattias Antonino 210 E. 107 St.						
151 30	D'Angelo Paolo	26					yes						—		10 00		cousin Salamito Alfio 205 E 97 St.						

22a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List III

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

43

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. NORD - AMERICA sailing from PALERMO 3 - MAR 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK March 17, 1904 60

7546

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether over before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
123 1	Lombardo	Antonio	38	M	M.	country man	yes	yes	Italy.	South.	Partanna	New York.	—	himself	$70.00	no	uncle Giuseppe Valenti 165 Hopkins St.	Docket	no	no	no	"Conjunctivitis"	no
124 2	Lollina	Gaspare	40	M	M.	laborer	no	no	"	"	Prizzi	"	—	"	$30.00	no	brother Gaspare 451 - 30th St.	—	—	—	—	—	—
125 3	Perone	Luigi	35	M	S.	[illegible]	no	no	"	"	Bivona	"	—	"	20	"	brother Salvatore 240 Elizabeth St.	—	—	—	—	—	—
126 4	Tecoraro	Vito	21	M	M.	"	no	no	"	"	Prizzi	Hanover Pa.	yes	himself	10	no	brother Salvatore 600 E. 5th St.	—	—	—	—	—	—
127 5	Palmieri	Teresa	41	F	S.	laborer	no	no	"	"	Menfi	Brooklyn	—	herself	30	no	brother Gaetano 241 Mulberry St.	—	—	—	—	—	—
128 6	Guida	Rosalia	19	F	"	housework	yes	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	30	no	brother Francesco 190 Greene St.	—	—	—	—	—	—
129 7	Liotta	Angela	13	F	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn	—	"	20	"	father Giuseppe 745 Park. Av.	—	—	—	—	—	—
130 8	Di Leonardo	Antonio	17	M	—	laborer	yes	"	"	"	"	"	—	himself	30	yes, Feb 1903 Brooklyn	brother Gaetano 295 [illegible]	—	—	—	—	—	—
131 9	Di Leonardo	Vincenzo	15	M	—	[illegible]	no	"	"	"	"	"	—	he self	30	no	brother	—	—	—	—	—	—
132 10	Di Leonardo	Rosa	13	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	10	no	brother	—	—	—	—	—	—
133 11	Orlando	Sebastiano	34	M	M.	[illegible]	no	no	Italy	S. Pier	Prizzi	Livingston Mont.	no	himself	12	no	cousin Marino Vincenzo South [illegible]	—	—	—	—	—	—
134 12	Accomando	Vincenzo	16	M	S.	[illegible]	yes	yes	Italy	S. Pier	"	New York	—	"	10	no	brother Francesco 327 E. 75 St.	—	—	—	—	—	—
135 13	Tecoraro	Giovanni	23	M	M.	[illegible]	no	no	"	"	"	"	—	"	70	no	cousin Carmella Salvatore Care Of 422 East 13th St.	—	—	—	—	—	—
136 14	Di Tizha	Salvatore	15	M	S.	laborer	no	no	"	"	Cefalu	"	—	"	80	no	father Leonardo 242 Elizabeth St.	—	—	—	—	—	—
137 15	Grime	Antonino	19	M	S.	[illegible]	no	no	"	"	Ribera	"	—	"	12	no	brother in law Salvatore Lacommina 242 E. 4th St.	—	—	—	—	—	—
138 16	Falsena	Francesco	50	M	M.	laborer	no	no	"	"	"	"	—	himself	40	no	son in law Bianco Luigi 45 146 St. 1st Av. 817	—	—	—	—	—	—
139 17	Falsena	Giuseppa	14	F	S.	housework	no	no	"	"	"	"	—	himself	85.00	no	brother in law	—	—	—	—	—	—
140 18	Falsena	Rosaria	16	F	M.	[illegible]	no	no	"	"	"	"	—	her self	12	no	husband	—	—	—	—	—	—
141 19	Raffalando	Salvatore	15	M	S.	laborer	no	no	"	"	Gregorino	New York	no	himself	12.00	no	son Giuseppe 50 - 52 - 14th St. Newark	—	—	—	—	—	—
142 20	Asaro	Luca	23	M	S.	waiter	yes	no	"	"	Castellammare	New York	—	himself	10	no	brother in law Gaetano Lombardo 242 Elizabeth St.	—	—	—	—	—	—
143 21	Angelo	Vincenzo	21	M	M.	[illegible]	no	no	"	"	Napoli	"	—	herself	12	no	brother Giuseppe 347 E 107 St.	—	—	—	—	—	—
144 22	Fasio	Buscaniella	Biagio	23	M	S	laborer	yes	no	"	"	Cleveland Ohio	yes	himself	12	no	brother Calogero 138 Woodland Ave	—	—	—	—	—	—
145 23	Falsardo	Santo	27	M	M.	[illegible]	no	no	"	"	Agira	"	—	"	12	no	"	—	—	—	—	—	—
146 24	Favaro	Cirino	35	M	M.	Laborer	no	no	Italy	S. Pier	S. Fratello	Buffalo N.Y.	yes	himself	$50.00	no	brother Filadelfia 157 - 159 Const. St.	—	—	—	—	—	—
147 25	Salamito	Alfio	26	M	S.	waiter	yes	yes	"	"	"	New York	—	"	12.00	no	brother Giuseppe 220 E. 97 St.	—	—	—	—	—	—
148 26	Mancuso	Giuseppe	18	M	M.	Laborer	no	no	"	"	"	Cleveland Ohio	yes	"	12	no	brother in law Cristana Cirino 303	—	—	—	—	—	—
149 27	Russo	Benedetto	24	M	M.	Laborer	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	45.00	no	Broadway brother Filadelfia 157 - 159 Const. St.	—	—	—	—	—	—
150 28	Micchi	Giuseppe	42	M	M.	"	no	no	"	"	"	Buffalo N.Y.	"	"	60.00	no	brother Carmelo 157 - 159 Const. St.	—	—	—	—	—	—
151 29	Lanca	Filadelfio	23	M	S.	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	New York	—	"	50.00	no	cousin Mattaei Antonino 210 E. 107 St.	—	—	—	—	—	—
152 30	D'Angelo	Paolo	26	M	M.	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	—	"	100.00	no	cousin Salamito Alfio 205 E 97 St.	—	—	—	—	—	—

22a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Raffo Pouo, * of the NORD - AMERICA, from Palermo, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 14 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G Raffo
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 17 day of March, 1904

M P Jackson
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Strinchini Ettore, Surgeon of the NORD - AMERICA, Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 2nd years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government in the Univerity of Firenze, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 14 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

G Ettore Strinchini

Sworn to before me this 17 day of March, 1904

M P Jackson
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—270

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List EI 42

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. NORD - AMERICA sailing from PALERMO, 8 MAH 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK March 17, 1904

61 II 7522

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 * Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Every in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
97 1	Lanfranco Rosario	23		F	W	Laborer	yes		Italy	South Italy	Palermo	Rochester N.Y.	yes	he self	$10	no	father Emanuele Stat. H.	no	no	no	no	good	no.
98 2	Tetracca Giuseppe	5	11	M	S	child	no		"	"	"	"	yes	his self	$10	no	father in law 373	no					
3	Tetracca Emanuele	3		"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	yes	"		"	father in law	Ex Cenigato					
4	Tetracca Angelo	1	11	F	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	yes	"		"	father in law	-				Infantile paralysis	
99 5	Venisara Giacomo	19		M	S	country man	yes		"	"	Trina	Westerly R.I.	yes	his self	$2	no	cousin Giuseppe Guarneri Mag	-					
100 6	Spallitta Antonino	59		M	M	tailor	yes		"	"	Messorino	New York	—	"	60	yes 1890 wife 1903 New York	wife Rosa Via St. Cla. No 7 Livingston St.						
101 7	Grisci Giuseppe	30		"	"	Laborer country man	no		"	"	Graziano	Brooklyn	—	"	42	no	cousin Giuseppe Bottista 95 Troop. Ct.	-	-	-	-	-	-
102 8	Grisci Santo	27		"	do	"	no		"	"	"	"	—	"	42	no	cousin Giuseppe Grisci 95 Troop. Ct.	-	-	-	-	-	-
103 9	Spallitta Arcangelo	54		"	"	"	no		"	"	"	New York	no	"	$20	no	Bro Salvatore 47 Newton St.	-	do	says	Insanity	-	
104 10	D'Anna Antonino	18		"	S.	Cook Steamer	yes		"	"	Palermo	Brooklyn	—	"	$50	2 yrs yes 1902 yes 1903 New York	brother Michele Elmira St. 40	267	Elizabeth	St	-	-	
105 11	Villarosa Giacomo	29		M	M	Laborer	no		"	"	S. Giuseppe Jato	Prince W. Va	yes	his self	$20	no	cousin Di Benedetto Salvatore Brother 2	-	-	-	-	-	-
106 12	Giordano Antonino	33		"	"	laborer	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	$20	no	brother in law	-	-	-	-	-	-
107 13	Gagliardo Antonio	24		"	"	"	"		"	"	Bagheria	Wilkes N.Y.	yes	"	$2	no	brother in law Candilla Salvatore 6-8 Mynhardt St.	-	-	-	-	-	-
108 14	Sottosanti Ignazio	54		"	M	Baker	yes		"	"	S. Caterina	Cleveland Ohio	yes	his self	$10	no	son Alfonso 295 Prospect St.	-	-	-	-	-	-
109 15	Sottosanti Giuseppe	22		F	S	dressmaker	"		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	brother	-	-	-	-	-	-
110 16	Sottosanti Lorenzina	20		"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	brother	-	-	-	-	-	-
109 17	Giampapa Luigia	24		"	"	"	"		"	"	"	New York	—	his self	20	no	brother Damiano 54 Oliver St	-	-	-	-	-	-
110 18	Greco Giovanni	28		M	M	Laborer	yes		"	"	Monreale	New York	—	his self	$12	no	cousin Cusa Giuseppe Elizabeth St 258	-	-	-	-	-	-
111 19	Grandesi Tisbe	60		"	M		no		"	"	"	New York	—	his self	12	no	brother Francesco 9 Stanton St.	-	-	-	-	-	-
112 20	Guachito Rosario	30		"	S	Laborer	no		"	"	"	New York	—	his self	$12	no	brother Benedetto 9 Stanton St.	-	-	-	-	-	-
113 21	Lo Cicero Giovanni	27		"	"	laborer	no		"	"	"	"	—	"	$11	no	cousin Mascaluso Antonino 9 Stanton St.	-	-	-	-	-	-
114 22	Grandesi Giovanni	35		"	M	country man	no		"	"	"	"	—	"	$12	no	brother Francesco	-	-	-	-	-	-
115 23	Profeta Arcangelo	18		"	S	laborer	yes	in hospital	"	"	Villarosa	Jato Palermo	yes	"	8	no	brother Giacomo Prof 204 Box 204 Jato Palermo						
116 24	Lamisano Matteo	19		"	"	"	yes		"	"	Calatafimi	New York	—	"	$7	no	brother Antonino 240 Chrystie St.	-	-	-	-	-	-
117 25	Morsellino Giuseppe	39		"	M	"	"		"	"	"	"	—	"	$5	no	brother Paolo Chrystie St. 223 Church St	-	-	-	-	-	-
118 26	Loco Salvatore	46		"	"	"	no		"	"	"	Brooklyn	—	"	$2	no	brother Ignazio 214 Jackson Av.	-	-	-	-	-	-
119 27	Lo Bruto Francesco	21		"	S	Laborer	no		"	"	Agina	New York	—	"	$1	no	brother Antonino 13-14 St.	-	-	-	-	-	-
120 28	Pellitteri Giuseppe	28		"	S	Laborer	yes		"	"	Sutera	Segnolstville Pa	yes	"	$25	no	brother Onofrio Box 133 Ogden	-	-	-	-	-	-
29	Maccasalso Gaetano	13									Italy	New York		his self	15		father Michele 34 Mulberry St						
30	Gangana Vincenzo	21		M	M	Laborer	yes				Palermo	Brooklyn	—	his self	20	no	brother Gaetano Jr 9 Avenue St 92						

24 24a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Raffo Rocco, * of the NORD - AMERICA, from Palermo, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 84 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

B Rocco
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 17 day of March, 1904

M P Jackson
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

9—3070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Shinchini Ettore, Surgeon of the NORD - AMERICA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government in the Univerity of Firenze, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 84 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Ettore Shinchini

Sworn to before me this 17 day of March, 1904

M P Jackson
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

9—3070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

9—3070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List DI

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

41 6

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. NORD-AMERICA sailing from PALERMO 3 MAR 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK March 17th, 1904 10 40 am

7502

1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL		Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
69	1	Russo	Maria	15	✓	S.	[illegible]	yes	yes	Italy	Italy	Nicosia	New York	—	himself	10	no	brother Domenico 436 E. 85 St.	no	no	no	no	good	no
70	2	Cortonici	Paolo	20	✓	M	[illegible]	no	no	"	"	Ribera	"	—	himself	40	no	brother in law Orazio Lamelo 320 Cleveland St.	—	—	—	—	—	—
71	3	Spinelli	Vincenzo	29	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	100	no	cousin Puccio Vincenzo 342 [illegible]	—	—	—	—	—	—
72	4	Caponetto	Giuseppe	27	✓	M	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	30	"	brother Vito 340 E. 11 St. 40 St.	—	—	—	—	—	—
73	5	Guarino	Giuseppe	27	✓	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	20	"	brother Antonino 92 Amsterdam Ave.	—	—	—	—	—	—
74	6	Sicilia	Giuseppe	38	✓	"	farm laborer	no	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	10	"	13 and 6th cousin Giuseppe Bonafede 342 E. 13 St.	—	—	—	—	—	—
75	7	Acquila	Vincenza	23	✓	M	housewife	no	"	"	"	"	New York	—	Husband	12	no	husband Bernardo Giacomo 391 Front St. Jersey City	—	—	—	—	—	—
76	8	Bernardo	Giuseppe	2	✓	S.	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	Father	12	—	father	—	—	—	—	—	—
76a	9	Mercuri	Francesco	23	✓	M	laborer	yes	"	"	"	Lercara	"	—	himself	10	—	brother in law Orazio Guiseppe Castle St. 148	—	—	—	—	—	—
77	10	Russo	Giuseppe	38	✓	M	farmlabor	no	"	"	"	S. Ninfa Borgetto	Brooklyn N.Y.	—	"	60	no	uncle Accarda Francesco Lexington St. 308	—	—	—	—	—	—
78	11	Pisciotto	Gaspare Paolo	20			[illegible]																	
79	12	Brocato	Salvatore	18	✓	S.	farmlabor	no	"	"	"	Cefalu	Chicago Ills	yes	himself	11	no	brother Vincenzo 2 Clark St.	—	—	—	—	—	—
80	13	Matassa	Vincenzo	32	✓	M	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	18	yes 1900 Chicago	446 brother Santo 377 Clark St.	—	—	—	—	—	—
81	14	Palazzolo	Salvatore	33			fisher					Terranini												
82	15	Palazzolo	Francesco	23	✓	M	"	no	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn	—	himself	30	yes 1900 Brooklyn	brother in law Pasquale Augustino Union St. 40	—	—	—	—	—	—
83	16	Palazzolo	Giuseppe	32	✓	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	20	"	brother	—	—	—	—	—	—
84	17	Augustino	Giuseppe	42	✓	M	Sailor	no	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn N.Y.	—	"	20	no	brother in law Pasquale Augustino Hoboken	—	—	—	—	—	—
85	18	Augustino	Giuseppe	13	✓	S.	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	10	no	brother Pasquale	—	—	—	—	—	—
86	19	Venezia	Francesco	18	✓	"	laborer	yes	"	"	"	Bagella	New York		"	12	"	brother 346 E. 58 St.	—	—	—	—	—	—
87	20	Napoli	Giovanni	22	✓	S.	laborer 28-9362-5/11/04	yes	"	"	"	Palermo	New York	—	himself	82	no	cousin Giammarino Salvatore 506-14 St.	—	—	—	—	—	—
88	21	Morale	Gaetano	23	✓	M	[illegible]	no	"	"	"	Cerami	Caldwell N.J.	yes	"	12	no	brother in law Sebastiano Lampo 252 Pearl St.	—	—	—	—	—	—
89	22	Rinello	Giuseppe	21	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	16	no	cousin Luigi Cammarata Pearl St.	—	—	—	—	—	—
90	23	Pepe	Giovanni	44	✓	M	laborer	no	"	"	"	Mussomeli	New York	—	himself	15	no	cousin Carlo Giacinto 342 E. 13 St. Elizabeth	—	—	—	—	Loss of Part of finger	—
91	24	Bruccino	Francesco	16			[illegible]					Palermo						Bergamot.						
92	25	Candella	Vincenzo	42	✓	M	laborer	no	"	"	"	Licata	Buffalo N.Y.	yes	himself	25	no	brother in law Mattia Antonino 31 Elizabeth St.	—	—	—	—	—	—
93	26	Russo	Maria	23			housewife					Messina												
94	27	Campanella	Massima	7																				
94	28	Raimondi	Rosario	47	✓	M	[illegible]	no	"	"	"		New York	—	himself	14	yes 1902 at 1903 New York	husband Giuseppe Mistello 513 Avenue A. St.	—	—	—	—	—	—
95	29	Giambrone	Filippo	30	✓	M	laborer	yes	"	"	"	Cerda	Waterbury N.Y.	yes	Self	50	no	brother in law Guida Vincenzo 22	—	—	—	—	—	—
96	30	Canamusa	Rosa	16	✓	S.	[illegible]	yes	"	"	"	Palermo	New York	—	her self	100	no	Walking Cr brother Francesco Paolo Antonino e Nicolo Mott St. 131	—	—	—	—	—	—

Bruno

20a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Raffo Rosa, * of the NORD - AMERICA, from Palermo, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 14 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R Raffo
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 17 day of March, 1904

M O Jackson
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Strichini Ettore, Surgeon of the NORD - AMERICA, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government in the University of Florence, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 14 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Ettore Strichini

Sworn to before me this 17 day of March, 1904

M O Jackson
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Moorish.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—29

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List CI

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

41

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. NORD-AMERICA sailing from PALERMO, 28 MAR 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK March 17th, 1904

63

7482

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Every in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
43 1	Lenzi	Concetta	20		F	S.			Italy	South Italy	Palermo	New York	—	her self	50	no	aunt Vienna Lombardo 81-83 Oliver	no	no	no	no	good	no
44 2	Navarra	Nicola	15		M	S.	child	yes	"	"	Nicosia	New York	—	per self	12	no	Brother Domenico 659 Lenox Av. 188-189 St.	no	—	—	no	—	—
45 3	Li Volsi	Michele	20	11	M	Barber									30		brother Luigi 1758 1st Ave						
4	La Guidara	Raimondo	19	5	S	house wife											brother in law						
46 4	Dellenito	Guidacchino	23	11		Labourer					Terranini												
47 5	Fersilli	Andrea	42																				
48 6	Marchiano	Calogero	27		M		yes				Resfadali	New York	—	himself	12	no	brother in law Vitale Bruno 135 Elizabeth St.						
49 7	Pisina	Leonardo	28		M	Laborer	yes		Italy	South Italy	Pitera	New York	—	himself	42	no	brother Pasquale 615, 1st Ave 320	—	—	—	—	—	—
50 8		Giuseppe	24		S																		
51 9	Rizza	Andrea	24		S	Laborer	yes				Castellammare	Niagara Falls N.Y.	yes	himself	42	no	brother in law Giuseppe Scibetta 245 Elizabeth St.	—	—	—	—	—	—
52 10	Maggio	Rosa	29		M	servant house wife	no				Sciacca	Brooklyn N.Y.	no	her self	30	no	aunt Giovannina Serma 220 Cornelia St. Brooklyn N.Y.	—	—	—	—	—	—
53 11	Gianicelli	Calogero	17									Boston Mass			10		sister Maria Scalo 20 Parmenter St. Boston Mass						
54 12	Lomo	Rosalia	25		M	house wife	no				Messocuco	New York	—	her self	30	no	husband Giuseppe Gebbia 243 Elizabeth St.	—	—	—	—	—	—
55 13	Gebbia child	Rosalia	6		S	child								mother	2		father	—	—	—	—	—	—
56 14	Gebbia do	Vincenzo	3			do											father	—	—	—	—	—	—
57 15	Labarbera	Pietro	17		S	Laborer	yes							per self	50	no	brother Lo Barbera Pietro 1402 3rd Ave						
58 16	Tata	Antonino	24		M	Laborer	yes				Castell'a Lucio	New Orleans La.	yes	himself	45	no	Brother Domenico 422 East 11th St.	—	—	—	—	—	—
59 17	Guidicello	Lorenzo	45		M	Laborer country man	no					Easton Pa	yes	himself	50	no	brother Alfonso Easton Pa 208 S. 3rd St.	—	—	—	—	—	—
60 18	Greco	Angelo	26		S	shoe maker	yes					New Orleans La	yes	himself	45	no	cousin Carlina Agostino 422 East 11th St.	—	—	—	—	—	—
61 19	Salamone	Placido	27		S	Laborer country man	no					Easton Pa	yes	himself	50	no	cousin Mammana Filippo 218 3rd St.	—	—	—	—	—	—
62 20	Massarella	Giuseppe	20		S		no					New York	—	himself	10	no	brother in law Gentile Antonino 416 E 11th St.	—	—	—	—	—	—
63 21	Risotto	Placido	30		M	shoe maker	yes						—	himself	10	no	brother in law Napoli Antonino 416 E 11th St.	—	—	—	—	—	—
64 22	Salamone	Francesco	28		M	Laborer	no						—		40	no	cousin Oliveria Rosaria	—	—	—	—	—	—
65 23	Bacchi	Gioacchino	22		S	Laborer country man	yes				Sciacca	Norristown Pa	yes	himself	50	no	uncle Anna Ignazio 146 W. 14th St.	—	—	—	—	—	—
66 24	Galci	Calogero	22		S	shoe maker	yes				Villarosa	Catasauqua Pa	yes		42	no	sister Rosina Box. 186	—	—	—	—	—	—
67 25	Maglio	Rosario	13		M	child Laborer	no				S Stefano Lamis	Middletown		Father	50	no	father Biagio 246 Jefferson St Albany	—	—	—	—	Corneal Opacity	—
68 26	Labellara	Giuseppe	18		S	Laborer	yes				Prizzi	New York	—	himself	10	no	brother Paolo 20 Allen St	—	—	—	—	—	—
69 27	Scardino	Giuseppe	23		S	Laborer country man	no				Camporeale	Brooklyn	—	himself	42	no	brother Giuseppe 454 Marcy Ave	—	—	—	—	—	—
70 28	Scardino	Giuseppina	23		M	house wife							—		10		brother	—	—	—	—	—	—
71 29	Lucia	Vincenzo	22		M	Laborer	yes				Alcamo				12		brother Calogero 102 Prince St						
												Except 24		as morgan									

2d 20a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Raffo Pouo, * of the NORD - AMERICA, from Palermo, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 44 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R Raffo
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 12 day of March, 1904

M O Jackson
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Strichini' Ettore, Surgeon of the NORD - AMERICA, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 6 12 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government in the University of Firenze, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 44 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Ettore Strichini

Sworn to before me this 12 day of March, 1904

M O Jackson
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—979

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List BI

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

40.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. NORD-AMERICA sailing from PALERMO, 13 MAR 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, March 16th, 1904. 64 7465

1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.		Age: Yrs.	Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
25	1 Montalbetto	Giuseppe	30	M	M	Laborer	no		Italy	South	Resuttano	New York	—	himself	30	no	father-in-law. Accurso Giovanni 2½ Monroe St. N.Y. & B. Bagarde	no	no	no	no	good	no
	2 Alcamese wife	Giuseppa	25	F	M	house wife	no		"	"	"	"	"	husb	50	no	father in law	no	no	no	no	"	"
	3 Montalbetto daughter	Maria	8	F	S	Child	no		"	"	"	"	"	father		no	father-in-law	no	no	no	no	"	"
26	4 Mennardo	Orazio	20	M	M	laborer	no		"	"	Castanisetta	Rochester N.Y.	yes	himself	20	no	father Vincenzo 405 State St Rochester N.Y.	no	no	no	no	"	"
27	5 Vivona	Rosina	18	F	M	house wife	no		"	"	Castellammare												
28	6 Di Leo	Francesco	34	M	M	laborer	no		"	"	Pikera	New York	—	himself	50	no	sister Maria 342 E. 40 St. N.Y.C.	no	no	no	no	"	"
	7 Contorici wife	Maria	24	F	M	house wife	no		"	"	"	"	"	husb	10.00	no	sister-in-law	no	no	no	no	"	"
	8 Di Leo children	Paola	10	F	S	Child	no		"	"	"	"	"	father		no	aunt	no	no	no	no	"	"
	9 Di Leo	Sebastiano	5	M	"	"	no		"	"	"	"	"			no	aunt	no	no	no	no	"	"
29	10 Tomambi	Michele	18	M	S	Laborer	no		"	"	"	"	"	himself	12	no	uncle Tommaso Antonino 342 E. 40 St.	no	no	no	no	"	"
30	11 Russo	Antonino	17	M	M	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	himself	20	no	brother Giuseppe Pearl Cohoes N.Y.	no	no	no	no	"	"
31 X	12 Tomambi	Michele	18	M	S	farm Laborer	no		"	"	"	"	"	himself	12	no	father Antonino 342 E. 40th St.	no	no	no	no	"	"
32	13 Mastrandrea	Filomena	24	F	M	house wife	yes		"	"	Cusa	New London Conn	yes	her self	20	no	husband Angelo Lorenzo 605 Bank St. N.Y. city	no	no	no	no	"	"
	14 Regalbuto	Simone	1	6	M	S	no		"	"	"	"	"	father		no	father	no	no	no	no	"	"
33	15 Perrone	Annunziata	26	F	M	house wife	no		"	"	"	"	no	her self	12	no	sister Lorenzo Angelo 605 Bank St. N.Y. city	no	no	no	no	"	"
34	16 Cusimano	Cosmano	21	M	M	Laborer	no		"	"	Borgetto	New York	—	himself	100	no	brother Stefano 330 E 63 St. N.Y. City	no	no	no	no	"	"
35	17 Langara	Michele	46	M	M	farm Laborer	yes		"	"	"	"	—	himself	8.50	no	brother Antonino 330 E. 63 St. N.Y. city	no	no	no	no	"	"
36	Lucchino	Rosa	16	F	S	Servant	yes		"	"	Monreale	Fulton St	yes	herself	20	no	brother Francesco Bo Grill 24 Floral 13.	no	no	no	no	"	"
37	18 Lenti	Angelo	30	M	M	farm laborer	yes		"	"	Termini	New York	—	himself	12	yes	brother-in-law Michele Di Nicola bis Pg. 218	no	no	no	no	"	"
	19 Di Nicola	Gaetano	7	M	S				"	"	"	"	"			no	father	no	no	no	no	"	"
	20 Di Nicola	Rosina	4	F	"		no		"	"	"	"	"			no	father	no	no	no	no	"	"
	21 Di Nicola	Anna	10	M	"				"	"	"	"	"			no	father	no	no	no	no	"	"
38	22 Musso	Salvatore	24	M	M	country man			"	"	Borgetto												
39	23 Tavormina	Vincenzo	42	M	M	Laborer			"	"													
40	24 Smario	Salvatore	29	M	M	farm Laborer	no		"	"	Lercara Fredde	New York	—	himself	30	no	brother-in-law Alfanilla Salvatore 325 E. 103 St. N.Y. city	no	no	no	no	"	"
	25 Alfanilla	Camela	24	F	M	house wife	no		"	"	"	"	"	husb	7.00	no	brother	no	no	no	no	"	"
	26 Smario	Maria	3	F	S	Child	no		"	"	"	"	"	father		no	uncle	no	no	no	no	"	"
	27 Smario	Camela	-	F	"	25-138772 I-304-4/21/42	no		"	"	"	"	"			no	uncle	no	no	no	no	"	"
41 X	28 Arena	Girolamo	18	M	S	laborer	no		"	"	Ribera	Floral City Fla	no	himself	14.00	no	uncle Cosentino Giovanni Floral City Fla	no	no	no	no	"	"
42 X	29 Di Pippi	Camelo	28	M	M	"	no		"	"	"	"	no	"	12.00	no	brother-in-law Pipp. Cosentino Floral City Fla	no	no	no	no	"	"

Greece

17 17a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Raffo Rocco, * of the NORD - AMERICA, from Palermo, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 14 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R Rocco
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 17 day of March, 1904

M O Jackson
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Strinchini Ettore, Surgeon of the NORD - AMERICA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government in the University of Firenze, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 14 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Ettore Strinchini

Sworn to before me this 17 day of March, 1904

M O Jackson
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List AI 4

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

39

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. NORD - AMERICA sailing from PALERMO 14 MAR 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK May 17, 1904

I 65 7450

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any other prohibitory law, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1 1	Scaturro	Martino	21	M	M.	Laborer	yes		Italy	South.	Ribera	New York NY	—	himself	306	no	contin La Sala Lorenzo 340 Bank 40th.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Pascito	Francesco	37	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	50		brother-in-law Vincenzo Lorenzo						
3 3	Di Lucia	Carmelo	33	"	"	"	no		"	"	"	"	—	"	1630	"	cousin Vincenzo Leonardo 342 E 40th St New York NY	—	—	—	—	—	—
4	Bibello	Calogero	12	M	S	Laborer								her self	12		brother Giuseppe						
5	Vincenzo	Giuseppe	19	M	M	Laborer								him self	30		brother Ambrosio						
	Calamuzza	Marianna	29	F	S	Laborer											brother in law						
6X 7	Bibello	Carmela	21	"	M.	domestic woman	no		"	"	"	"	"	her self	72	no	husband La Sala Lorenzo 342 E 40th St	—	—	—	—	—	—
7 8	Pellicane	Gaetano	31	M	S.	Laborer	yes		"	"	S. Ninfa	Brooklyn NY	—	him self	407	"	brother Mariano Lorimer St. 393	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 9	Cusco	Leonardo	46	"	M.	barber	"		"	"	Caccamo	New York NY	—	him self	50	"	wife Vittoria Cusco 186 Luther Pl. Bartolo Alia	—	—	—	—	—	—
5 10	Piso	Maria Grazia	42	F	"	housework	no		"	"	"	"	"	husband			nephew						
5 11	Cusco	Giuseppe Giov.	15	M	S	Laborer 2X 108790-505-4/9/41			"	"	"	"	"	father	15	"	cousin	1	—	—	—	—	—
5 12	Cusco	Giov. Maria	8	F	"	Child			"	"	"	"	"	"		"	cousin	—	—	—	—	—	—
5 13	Cusco	Giov. Nicola	4	"	"	"			"	"	"	"	"	"		"	cousin	—	—	—	—	—	—
9 14	Cudisca	Teresa	26	F	M	housework	no		"	"	Erice	Westerly R. I.	yes	husband	12	no	brother in law Cangelosi Giuseppe	—	—	—	—	—	—
15	Di Dietro	Francesco	1	3	M	S.	Child		"	"	"	"	"	father	12	"	Summit St. 205						
10 16	Di Dietro	Antonino	21	"	M.	coal heaver	no		"	"	"	"	yes	him self	18	yes 1901 at Niagara	uncle	—	—	—	—	—	—
11 17	Garaghiano	Francesco	22	"	S.	1X 85982-500-6-10-41	no		"	"	"	Brooklyn NY	—	him self	12	no	brother in law Cangelosi Giuseppe Summit St. 205	—	—	—	—	—	—
12 18	Garaghiano	Gaetano Calogero	17	F	"	Domestic	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	12	"	brother Rosario 537 Flushing Av.	—	—	—	—	—	—
13 19	Mastabellano	Giovanni	17	M	S.	Laborer	no		"	"	Ribera	New York	—	him self	12	no	brother Natale 342 E 40th	—	—	—	—	—	—
14 20	Brandisi	Maria Crocifissa	41	F	M.	housework	no		"	"	"	"	—	her self	20	no	husband Cacchiara Antonio 224 E 12th St.	—	—	—	—	—	—
15 21	Cacchiara	Grazia	21	"	S.	"	"		"	"	"	"	—	her self	12	no	uncle Candela Gaetano	—	—	—	—	—	—
16 22	Palazzolo	Mercurio	24	M		Laborer					Terrasini												
17X 23	Viviano	Antonino	24	"	M	27 6028 Fisherman	no		"	"	"	S Luis Mo	yes	him self	63	no	father Antonio post at St. 12 2 31	—	—	—	—	—	—
18 24	Cassarubba	Vito	30	"																			
19 25	Cusumano	Francesco	36	"																			
20 26	Giovannitaro	Mercurio	21	"																			
21 27	Giovannitaro	Salvatore	23	"																			
22 28	Palazzolo	Salvatore	17	"																			
23 29	Lapola	Filippo	30	"																			
24 30	Giovannitaro	Mercurio	35	"																			

15

15a

Pro E. Bacile

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Gaffo Rocco declare* of the NORD AMERICA, from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 34 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G Rocco
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 17 day of March, 1904

Mc Jackson
Immigration Officer at „NEW-YORK"

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Strinchini Ettore, Surgeon of the NORD AMERICA*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 12 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT in the University of Firenze, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 34 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Ettore Strinchini

Sworn to before me this 17 day of March, 1904

Mc Jackson
Immigration Officer at „NEW-YORK"

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—300

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List F

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

38

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

M 1070

S. S. NORD AMERICA sailing from NAPOLI 3 MAR 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of [illegible] March 17, 190 11 66 7437

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether over before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Albertini Nazzareno	40		M	M	farmer	no		Italy	Italian (South)	Luciano	P'burg Pa	yes	by bro	30	no	brother in law Alessandro Bassini - P'burg Pa 801 Wirt St Ave	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Urbanelli Girolamo	20		M	S	laborer	no		"	"	Spinetoli	Phila. Pa	"	"	" 40	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Fiozzi Annibale	26		M	S	" "	no		"	"	Pedana	Junction Monigo Ohio	yes	"	70 15	"	brother Girolamo Monigo Ohio	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Fiozzi Nicola Mo	28		M	S	" "	yes		"	"	Ascoli P.o	Junction Monigo Ohio	yes	"	70 15	"	brother Girolamo Monigo Ohio	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Cavichioni Emidio	21		M	S	" "	no		"	"	"	Phila. Pa	"	"	" 20	"	X none Thirty Monte Alberto 927 No 8th St Phila Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Arlensi Emidio	35		M	M	peasant	yes		"	"	Spinetoli	Phila. Pa.	no	"	" 20	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Virgilio Maddee	17		M	S	laborer	yes		"	"	Naples	N. J.	yes	father	" 18	"	father Girolamo N.J 616 S. 16th	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	sister Adele Mrs Aresto	15		F	S	Chs	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	" 6	"	" " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	brother Emiliano Mr	11		M	S	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	" -	"	" " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Rigione Michele	23		M	M	peasant	no		"	"	Candida	Boston Mass	no	by bro	" 20	1904 Boston Mass	brother Carlo Boston Mass 141 Cox St	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Glautucci Romeo	22		M	S	Sale	yes		"	"	S. Giorgio	Bilyn	no	"	" 10	no	brother Pasquale Bilyn 2359 Atlantic Ave Brklyn	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Tripodi Giacomo	24		M	S	Mus	no		"	"	Bruncalbone	N.J.	no	"	" 12	"	brother in law Vitaliano Jurasca N.J 76 Beata St	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Del-Corto Maria Marina	-		F	S	child	—		"	"	—	Mount Vernon N.Y.	—	—	—	—	Born on board March 11th 1904, father & mother B/16-17	Vertaria	"	"	"	"	"
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

Ratz

13 13a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Rappo Pour, * of the NORD AMERICA, from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G Rappo
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 17 day of March 17, 1904

W O Jackson
Immigration Officer at "NEW-YORK"

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

3—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Chinchini Ettore, Surgeon of the NORD AMERICA, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT in the University of Firenze, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 34 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Ettore Chinchini

Sworn to before me this 17 day of March, 1904

W O Jackson
Immigration Officer at "NEW-YORK"

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List E 1

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

37

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. NORD-AMERICA sailing from Napoli the 2 March, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK March 17, 1904

67 7411

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Lepetra Costanzo	17		male				Italy	South	Roccadia	Philadelphia	yes	himself	$10	no	my friend Lucia Grimaldi care of	no	no	no	good	
2	Lepastro Costanzo	17		male				Italy	South	Roccadia	Philadelphia	yes	himself	$30	no	my friend Lucia Grimaldi care of	no	no	no	good	no
3	Angelo Margherito	25		male	single		no	Italy	South	Bordonaro	Philadelphia	yes	himself	$14	no	my cousin Giuseppe Costantino care of Columbus Bank 244 South Eighth St Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	no
4	Infermo Lucci	21		male	married		yes	Italy	South	Santadello	New York	no	himself	$12	no	my brother Domenico Lucci 6 Roosevelt Street New York	no	no	no	good	no
5	Grazia Forestieri	24		male	single		no	Italy	South	Messina	New York	no	himself	$10	no	my brother Gennaldo Forestieri 6 Roosevelt Street New York	no	no	no	good	no
6	Francesco Marrara	19		male	single	laborer	no	Italy	South	Villa St Giovanni	Port Chester N.Y.	yes	himself	$12	no	my brother Giuseppe Marrara 99 South Main Street Port Chester N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
7	Giuseppe Borrello	30		male	married		no	Italy	South	Rosali	Fairmont W.Va.	yes	himself	$20	no	my brother in law Antonino Cotrone 120 Pike Street Fairmont W.Va.	no	no	no	good	no
8	Giuseppe Leanci	52		male	married	laborer	no	Italy	South	Fiumara Reggio Calabria	Canajoharie N.Y.	yes	himself	$16	no	my brother in law Vincenzo Macri 42 Bettery Street Ottawa Canada	no	no	no	good	no
9	Domenico Pacifichi	21		male	single		no	Italy	South	Catona	Mayfield Pa	yes	himself	$12	no	my cousin Giuseppe Romeo Box 18 Mayfield Pa	no	no	no	good	no
10	Calogera Scafo	27		female	married		yes	Italy	South	Messina	Philadelphia Pa	yes	himself	$12	no	my brother in law Giuseppe Cardella 937 South Eight Street Philadelphia Pa	no	no	no	good	no
11	Carmela Cardullo	6		female	single	infant	no	Italy	South	Messina	Philadelphia Pa	yes	himself	—	no	my uncle Giuseppe Cardella 937 South Eight St Philadelphia Pa	no	no	no	good	no
12	Gaetano Leo	25		male	married	laborer	yes	Italy	South	Casalvecchio	Soldier Pa	yes	himself	$12	no	my cousin Francesco Altadonna resident in Soldier Pa	no	no	no	good	no
13	Antonino Cavaleri	30		male	married	laborer	no	Italy	South	Santa Teresa	Soldier Pa	yes	himself	$12	no	my god father Francesco Altadonna resident in Soldier Pa	no	Sykesville	no	good	no
14	Giuseppe Crimmetta	25		male	single	laborer	no	Italy	South	Santa Teresa	Soldier Pa	yes	himself	$12	no	my cousin Francesco Altadonna resident in Soldier Pa	no	no	no	good	no
15	Salvatore Bucalo	24		male	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	South	Santa Teresa	Soldier Pa	yes	himself	$12	no	my brother in law Francesco Altadonna resident in Soldier Pa	no	no	no	good	no
16	Monti Marrareno	19		m	s	farmer		no	"	"	Asculi P.o	Phila Pa	yes	by him	$12	no	brother Alberto Phila Pa 924 So 8th St	no	no	no	good	no
17	Francovichini Antonio	24		m	s	butcher		yes	"	"	Spinetoli	"	"	"	12							
18	Pagani Luigi	22		m	s	laborer farmer		no	"	"	"	"	"	"	20		Giuseppe Phila Pa 924 So 8th St					
19	Di Saverio Domenico	50		m	m	"		no	"	"	S. Vito	"	"	"	20		Federico Phila Pa 924 So 8th St					
20	Pica Vittorio	19		m	s	"		no	"	"	Spinetoli	"	"	"	17		Cosmi Ant. Castelli Phila Pa					
21	Di Emidi Emidio	33		m	m	"		no	"	"	"	"	"	"	15		Francesco 924 So 8th St					
22	Pica Giuseppe	17		m	s	laborer farmer		yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	12		none					
23	Angelini Michele	23		m	s	laborer farmer		no	"	"	Ascoli P.o	Altoona Pa	yes	"	15		friend 927 S. 11th St					
24	Giulioni Mario	24		m	s	"		yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	10		none " "					
25	Bussi Giovanni	16		m	s	laborer farmer		yes	"	"	Altino	Montreal Canada	yes	himself	15		brother Domenico Loancelotti 927 S. 11th St					
26	Angelini Giovanni	24		m	m	farmer		no	"	"	Fiviano	Altoona Pa	yes	by him	10		brother Michele Angelini 801 Wabash Ave Altoona Pa					
27	Micheletti Silvio	41		m	m	"		no	"	"	Spinetoli	Phila Pa	yes	himself	98	1900-1903	Simonetti Marco Altoona Pa 801 Wabash Ave					
28	Angelini Giuseppe	19		m	s	laborer		no	"	"	Collodi	Altoona Pa	yes	by him	20		Cosmi Emiliano Lorenzo 927 Wylie Ave					
29	Albini Sabatino	32		m	s	"		no	"	"	"	"	no	himself	20	1900	brother Pietro Altoona 801 Wabash Ave					
30	Costantini Aquilmonte	25		m	m	"		yes	"	"	Spinetoli	Phila Pa	yes	by him	20		brother Emidio Altoona 159 So Jefferson St					

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Raffo Rocco, * of the NORD AMERICA, from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 34 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R Raffo
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 17 day of March, 1904

M O Jackson
Immigration Officer at „NEW-YORK"

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Stringhini Ettore, Surgeon of the NORD AMERICA, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT in the University of Firenze, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 34 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Ettore Stringhini

Sworn to before me this 17 day of March, 1904

M O Jackson
Immigration Officer at „NEW-YORK"

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

5—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List D 1

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

36

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. NORD-AMERICA sailing from Napoli via Z March, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK March 17, 1904

7387

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Carlo Antonio Calabbro	18		s	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	South	Isderno	Albany N.Y.	no	himself	$12	no	my cousin Giuseppe Fragomeni cop of G. Bacelli 50 Madison Avenue Albany	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Francesco Giorgio Camarda	32		m	Waiter	yes	yes	Italy	South	Isderno	New York	no	himself	$12	no	my god father Giuseppe Geraci 343 E 116th Street New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Domenico Crupi	21		s	Laborer	no	no	Italy	South	Isderno	Albany N.Y.	no	himself	$14	no	my cousin Paolo Antonio Stalteri care of G. Bacelli 50 Madison Avenue Albany	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Francescantonio Jazzolari	20		s	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	South	Grigira Amica	Brooklyn N.Y.	no	himself	$20	no	my mother Rocco Jazzolari 14 Henry Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Natale Riggitano	23		s	Laborer	no	no	Italy	South	Grigira Amica	Brooklyn N.Y.	no	himself	$12	no	my father Rocco Riggitano 64 Front Street Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Vincenzo Briandrea	22		s	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	South	Grigira Amica	Brooklyn N.Y.	no	himself	$12	no	my brother in law Nicola Barilli 62 Front St Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Giuseppe Marando	28		s	Laborer	no	no	Italy	South	Grigira Amica	Brooklyn N.Y.	no	himself	$12	no	my brother Francesco Brando 60 Front St Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no	Paralyzed	Lower limbs	no
8	Domenico Marando	17		s	Laborer	no	no	Italy	South	Grigira Amica	Brooklyn N.Y.	no	himself	$12	no	my brother Francesco Marando 60 Front St Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Vincenzo Ierrari	21		s	Laborer	no	no	Italy	South	Grigira Amica	Brooklyn N.Y.	no	himself	$12	no	my cousin Giuseppe Ierrari fu Rocco 60 Front St Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Nicola Agostino	19		s	Laborer	no	no	Italy	South	Grigira Amica	Brooklyn N.Y.	yes	himself	$40	no	my brother Rocco Agostino 60 Front St Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Giuseppe Agostino	38		m	Laborer	no	no	Italy	South	Grigira Amica	Hillsville Pa.	no	himself	$40	no	my cousin Pasquale Agostino 73 Pike Hillsville Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Maria Rosa Capalbo	22		m	Domestic	no	no	Italy	South	Martone	Montreal Can.	yes	himself	$40	no	my brother Lorenzo Valeriote 47 Richelieu Street Montreal Can.	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Filomena Valeriote	24		s	Domestic	no	no	Italy	South	Martone	Montreal Can.	yes	himself	$20	no	my father Lorenzo Valeriote 47 Richelieu Street Montreal Can.	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Anna Rosa Valeriote	21		m	Domestic	no	no	Italy	South	Martone	Montreal Can.	yes	himself	$20	no	my father Lorenzo Valeriote 47 Richelieu Street Montreal Can.	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Concetta Genaro	18		s	Domestic	no	no	Italy	South	Martone	Montreal Can.	yes	himself	$20	no	my father Lorenzo Valeriote 47 Richelieu Street Montreal Can.	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Rocco Valeriote	3		s	Children	no	no	Italy	South	Martone	Montreal Can.	yes	himself	$20	no	my father Lorenzo Valeriote 47 Richelieu Street Montreal Can.	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Carlo Antonio Schiuma	21		s	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	South	Isderno	New York	no	himself	$12	no	my brother in law Salvatore Mastrangelo 57 Thompson Street New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Pasquale Varone	37		m	Laborer	no	no	Italy	South	Isderno	Albany N.Y.	no	himself	$12	no	cousin of G. Bacelli 50 Madison Avenue Albany	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Pietro Giuseppe Lucas	34		m	Contadino	no	no	Italy	South	Isderno	Albany N.Y.	no	himself	$12	yes to year 1898 Albany N.Y.	my brother Michele Lucas care of G. Bacelli 50 Madison Avenue Albany	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Giuseppe Ampolla	27		m	Contadino	no	no	Italy	South	Isderno	Albany N.Y.	yes	himself	$12	no	my brother in law Gaetano Crupa care of G. Bacelli 50 Madison Avenue Albany	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Francesco Domenico Nicholo	21		s	Contadino	no	no	Italy	South	Isderno	Albany N.Y.	no	himself	$12	no	my cousin Stefano Lauria care of G. Bacelli 50 Madison Avenue Albany	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Girolamo Sdogmino	18		s	Contadino	no	no	Italy	South	Isderno	Albany N.Y.	no	himself	$12	no	my cousin Michele Lucas care of G. Bacelli 50 Madison Avenue Albany	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Eugenio Cefalu	19		s	Contadino	yes	yes	Italy	South	Isderno	Albany N.Y.	no	himself	$20	no	my cousin Lorenzo Lucas 50 Bacelli 50 Madison Avenue Albany	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Filippo Josso	18		s	Contadino	no	no	Italy	South	Isderno	Albany N.Y.	no	himself	$20	no	my cousin Carlo Italiano care of Guarantina Luciano 76 Bacelli St Newburgh	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Vincenzo Carbieri	22		s	Contadino	yes	yes	Italy	South	Francalone	New York	no	himself	$12	no	my cousin Giovanni Dirk care of Guarantina Luciano 76 Bacelli St Newburgh	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Giuseppe Cristiano	18		s	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	South	Francalone	New York	no	himself	$10	no	my cousin Pasquale Agostino care of Guarantina Luciano 76 Bacelli St Newburgh	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Ozario Cucinotta	28		s	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	South	Bordonaro	Philadelphia Pa.	yes	himself	$20	14 no	my friend Francesco Mazzi care of Manella 327 South Eight St Philadelphia	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Giuseppe Crupi	24		s	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	South	Bordonaro	Philadelphia Pa.	yes	himself	$12	no	my friend Francesco Mazzi care of Manella 327 South Eight St Philadelphia	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Antonino Galletta	19		s	Laborer	no	no	Italy	South	Bordonaro	Philadelphia Pa.	yes	himself	$12	no	my brother Stefano Galletta care of Manella 327 South Eight St Philadelphia	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Francesco De Marco	20		s	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	South	Messina	Brooklyn N.Y.	no	himself	$12	no	my cousin Giuseppe Lo Cigno 14 Union Street Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no

This

240

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Raffo Rocco, * of the NORD AMERICA, from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 34 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R Raffo
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 17 day of March, 1904

M P Jackson
Immigration Officer at „NEW-YORK"

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Strichini Ettore, Surgeon of the NORD AMERICA, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had sixt years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT in the Universitety of Firenze, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 34 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Ettore Strichini

Sworn to before me this 7 day of March, 1904

M P Jackson
Immigration Officer at „NEW-YORK"

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hersegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—270

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1600 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 61

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

35

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

69

7358

S. S. NORD-AMERICA sailing from Napoli the 2 March, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK March 17th 1904

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Giovanni Codaroh	19		M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	South Italian	Frecacore	New York	no	himself	$18.00	no	my cousin Bruno Pasquale care of Bruno Bros Savings & Banks Store New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Giovanni Nicolia	29		M	M	Laborer	no	no	Italy	South Italian	Frecacore	New York	no	himself	$12.00	no	my brother in law Constantino Suppa 1600 Pennsylvania Ave Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Giovanni Gambellone	23		M	S	laborer	no	no	Italy	South Italian	Frecacore	[illegible]	no	himself	$5.00	no	my cousin Angelo Gambellone care of Bank Frecacore 84 Park Row New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Bruno Candolfo	18		M	S	laborer	no	no	Italy	South Italian	Murrano	Williamsport Pa	no	himself	$12.00	no	my uncle Giovanni Rossi resident in Williamsport Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Giovanni Salumbo	39		M	M	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	South Italian	Frecacore	New York	no	himself	$15.00	yes to the 1902 Also 1903 New York	my cousin Pasquale Mazza care of Bank 180 Banks Street New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Filippo Zuco	28		M	S	tailor	yes	no	Italy	South Italian	Milazzo	New York	no	himself	$18.00	yes to the 1901 Also 1903 New York	my friend Giuseppe Cannavo 11 Stanton Street New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Vincenzo Zonfo	38		M	M	[illegible]	no	no	Italy	South Italian	Frecacore	New York	no	himself	$10.00	no	my brother in law Stefano Bramabeam care of Emanuelina Suriano 76 Banks St NY	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Pietro Zionte	24		M	S	[illegible]	no	no	Italy	South Italian	Montagna	New York	no	himself	$14.00	no	my cousin Antonio Zitti 322 Eleventh Street Hoboken NJ New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	John Zerraro	27		M	S	[illegible]	no	no	Italy	South Italian	Montagna	Philadelphia Pa	yes	himself	$14.00	no	my brother in law Francesco Molina care of Valentina Bank 914 South Front St Philadelphia Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Guiseppe Zerlacco	17		M	S	[illegible]	no	no	Italy	South Italian	Montagna	Philadelphia Pa	yes	himself	$18.00	no	my cousin Pasquale Molina care of Valentina Bank 914 South Front St Philadelphia Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Luigi Alberto	46		M	M	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	South Italian	Satti	Littleton Pa	yes	himself	$28.00	no	my brother Raffaele Alberto 56 Main Street Littleton Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Vincenzo Trevarra	26		M	S	laborer	no	no	Italy	South Italian	Montagna	Littleton Pa	yes	himself	$20.00	no	my brother Antonio Trevarra Littleton Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Giovanni Zerlco	20		M	S	laborer	no	no	Italy	South Italian	Frecacore	New York	no	himself	$10.00	no	my cousin Francesco Lucca care of Emanuelina Suriano 76 Banks St New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Magdo Mazzina	34		M	M	[illegible]	no	no	Italy	South Italian	Frecacore	New York	no	himself	$10.00	no	my cousin Francesco Lucca care of Emanuelina Suriano 76 Banks St New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Guiseppe Pizzati	37		M	M	laborer	no	no	Italy	South Italian	Frecacore	New York	no	himself	$10.00	no	my partner Gaetano Lofaro Banks care of Circo Banker 180 Banks St New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Gio Battista Calia	46		M	M	[illegible]	no	no	Italy	South Italian	Frecacore	Montreal Canada	yes	himself	$10.00	no	my cousin Francesco Pirri 2026 Notre Dame Street Montreal Canada	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Campolo Francesco	Sgro	17	M	S	[illegible]	yes	yes	Italy	South Italian	Sant Agata	Montreal Canada	yes	himself	$50.00	no	my father Francesco Sgro 2026 Catherine Street Montreal Canada	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Guiseppe Boccari	22		M	S	laborer	no	no	Italy	South Italian	Sant Agata	Philadelphia Pa	yes	himself	$10.00	no	my brother Innocenzo Zoccari 57 Fonda Street Philadelphia Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Antonio Bartolo	34		M	M	laborer	no	no	Italy	South Italian	Sant Agata	Philadelphia Pa	yes	himself	$12.00	no	my cousin Vincenzo Strati care of Valentina Bank 914 South Eight Street Philadelphia Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Guiseppe Strati	35		M	M	laborer	no	no	Italy	South Italian	Sant Agata	Philadelphia Pa	yes	himself	$10.00	yes to the 1900 Also 1901 Philadelphia	my cousin Vincenzo Strati care of Valentina Bank 914 South Eight St Philadelphia Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Antonio Strati	22		M	S	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	South Italian	Sant Agata	Philadelphia Pa	yes	himself	$10.00	no	my uncle Pasquale Zazzara care of Valentina 914 South Eight Street Philadelphia Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Rocco Strpo	22		M	S	laborer	no	no	Italy	South Italian	Sant Agata	Philadelphia Pa	yes	himself	$10.00	no	my cousin Vincenzo Strati care of Valentina Bank 914 South Eight Street Philadelphia Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Antonio Strati	24		M	S	shoemaker	yes	yes	Italy	South Italian	Sant Agata	Philadelphia Pa	yes	himself	$10.00	no	my cousin Vincenzo Strati care of Valentina Bank 914 South Eight St Philadelphia Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Andrea Rorgo	22		M	S	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	South Italian	Sant Agata	Philadelphia Pa	yes	himself	$10.00	no	Con Enrico Bordo 914 S. 8th St Peabody Mass	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Vincenzo Strati	29		M	M	laborer	no	no	Italy	South Italian	Sant Agata	Philadelphia Pa	yes	himself	$12.00	no	my cousin Vincenzo Strati care of Valentina Bank 914 South Eight Street Philadelphia Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Luigi Soraci	41		M	M	laborer	no	no	Italy	South Italian	Sant Agata	Philadelphia Pa	yes	himself	$18.00	no	my cousin Vincenzo Strati care of Valentina Bank 914 South Eight St Philadelphia Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Francesco Rodi	25		M	S	laborer	no	no	Italy	South Italian	Sant Agata	Philadelphia Pa	yes	himself	$10.00	no	my cousin Vincenzo Strati care of Valentina Bank 914 South Eight Street Philadelphia Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Rosario Tallarida	26		M	S	mason	yes	yes	Italy	South Italian	Sant Agata	Philadelphia Pa	yes	himself	$10.00	no	my brother in law Luciano Lay care of Valentina Bank 914 South Eight St Philadelphia Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Ignazio Tallarida	23		M	S	mason	yes	yes	Italy	South Italian	Sant Agata	Philadelphia Pa	yes	himself	$10.00	no	my brother in law Leo Lazzaro care of Valentina Bank 914 South Eight St Philadelphia Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Giuseppe Nicola Cusato	19		M	S	[illegible]	no	no	Italy	South Italian	Agnana	Springfield Mass	no	himself	$5.00	no	my cousin Domenico Rachito 108 Chicopee Street Springfield Mass	no	no	no	no	good	no

29 29a 2 Transit

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Raffo Rocco, * of the NORD AMERICA, from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 34 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

F Raffo
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 17 day of Mch, 1904

M O Jackson
Immigration Officer at „NEW-YORK"

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Strinchini Ettore, Surgeon of the NORD AMERICA,* sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT in the University of Fierenze, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 34 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Ettore Strinchini

Sworn to before me this 17 day of Mch, 1904

M O Jackson
Immigration Officer at „NEW-YORK"

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List B 1

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

M 2—1070

34

70

7329

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. NORD-AMERICA sailing from Napoli the 2 March, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK March 17, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse; or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Fortunato Ebate	31		V male married	farm laborer	no	no	Italy	South Italian	Francalcone	Brockwayville Pa	yes	myself	$12	Yes to Pa 1903 in Philadelphia	my cousin Pantonio Corry care of 16 Bruce Jonann 16 Box Brockwayville	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Domenico Giro	28		V male single	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	South	Francalcone	New York	no	myself	$13	no	my cousin Dominico Giro care of 150 Sumatra Tuscano 16 Banks St Newyork	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Pietro Guida	21		V male single	laborer	no	no	Italy	South	Francalcone	Brockwayville Pa	no	myself	$10	no	my cousin Antonio Benorgh 16 Box Brockwayville Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Antonino Farfato	23		V male married	laborer	no	no	Italy	South	Francalcone	New York	no	myself	$12	no	my cousin Francesco Mauro care of 50 Sumatra Tuscano 16 Banks St Newyork	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 5	Fortunato Furace	15		V male single	laborer	no	no	Italy	South	Francalcone	New York	no	myself	$10	no	my cousin Francesco Mauro care of Sumatra Tuscano 16 Banks St Newyork	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Lorenzo Roccamo	22		V male single	tailor	yes	yes	Italy	South	Francalcone	New York	no	myself	$12	no	my brother in law Emilia Graziano care of Sumatra Tuscano 16 Banks St Newyork	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Tambaro Caridi	27		V male married	shoemaker	no	no	Italy	South	Francalcone	New York	no	myself	$13	no	my brother Dominico Caridi care of 150 Del Chamber 1st Grand Ave Newyork	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Fortunato Fatti	39		V male married	farm laborer	no	no	Italy	South	Francalcone	Archville Pa New York	no	myself	$12	no	my brother in law Antonio Guidano care of Sumatra Tuscano 16 Banks St Newyork	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Domenico Romano	20		V male single	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	South	Francalcone	Brockwayville Pa	no	myself	$10	no	my father Antonino Fortunato Fatti Louis Jonann Brockwayville Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Settorio Pino	39		V male married	carpenter	no	no	Italy	South	Francalcone	New York	no	myself	$40	no	my cousin Giacomo Testa care of Sumatra Tuscano 16 Banks St Newyork	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Pietro Cufari	22		V male single	farm laborer	no	no	Italy	South	Francalcone	Brockwayville Pa	no	myself	$25	no	my cousin Anthony Benardi Resident in Brockwayville Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Antonino Cudello	29		V male married	laborer	no	no	Italy	South	Francalcone	Mayfield Pa	no	myself	$44	no	my brother in law Angelo Alfonso residing in Mayfield Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Egisto Furace	19		V male single	farm laborer	no	no	Italy	South	Francalcone	New York	no	myself	$10	no	my brother Pietro Furace care of Sumatra Tuscano 16 Banks St Newyork	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Giovanni Palumbo	20		V male single	laborer	no	no	Italy	South	Francalcone	New York	no	myself	$21	no	my cousin Giuseppe Donazia care of Sumatra Tuscano 16 Banks St Newyork	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Pancrazio Russo	21		V male single	carver	yes	yes	Italy	South	Taormina	Bloomsburg Pa	no	myself	$10	no	my friend Pancrazio Cirullo residing in Bloomsburg Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Domenico Moralito	26		V male married	mason	yes	yes	Italy	South	Taormina	Bloomsburg Pa	no	myself	$20	no	my friend Salvatore Bambara residing in Bloomsburg Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Salvatore Arrigo	30		V male married	carver	yes	yes	Italy	South	Taormina	Bloomsburg Pa	no	myself	$20	no	my brother in law Pancrazio Russo residing in Bloomsburg Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Salvatore Cacciardo	20		V male single	farm laborer	yes	yes	Italy	South	Taormina	New York	no	myself	$17	no	my friend Giuseppe Galano 416 East 4th Street Newyork	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Mario Arrigo	23		V male single	carver	yes	yes	Italy	South	Taormina	Bloomsburg Pa	no	myself	$20	no	my uncle Agostino Arrigo residing in Bloomsburg Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Rosario Marcchiolo	27		V male married	carver	yes	yes	Italy	South	Taormina	Bloomsburg Pa	no	myself	$20	no	my friend Agostino Arrigo resident in Bloomsburg Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Mario Arrigo	34		V male married	carver	yes	yes	Italy	South	Taormina	Bloomsburg Pa	no	myself	$20	no	my brother in law Francesco Schina resident in Bloomsburg Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Francesco Paolo Cucello	38		V male married	carver	yes	yes	Italy	South	Taormina	Bloomsburg Pa	no	myself	$20	no	my cousin Pancrazio Cirullo resident in Bloomsburg Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Francesco Giro	33		V male married	laborer	no	no	Italy	South	Francalcone	New York	no	myself	$10	no	my brother Dominico Giro care of Sumatra Tuscano 16 Banks St Newyork	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Giovanni Corso	27		V male married	laborer	no	no	Italy	South	Francalcone	Mayfield Pa	no	myself	$12	no	my cousin Pancrazio Chiara 74 Box Mayfield Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Vincenzo Caridi	19		V male single	laborer	no	no	Italy	South	Francalcone	New York	no	myself	$18	no	my cousin Gennaro Guiseppe care of Sumatra Tuscano 16 Banks St Newyork	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Michele Strano	45		V male married	laborer	no	no	Italy	South	Sant Agata	New York	no	myself	$40	no	my cousin Giuseppe Germano care of Sumatra Tuscano 16 Banks St Newyork	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Antonino Licandro	38		V male married	laborer	no	no	Italy	South	Sant Agata	Philadelphia Pa	yes	myself	$10	no	my cousin Francesco Cerezo care of Ellwood De Ville Park Station Philadelphia	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Francesco Barbaro	18		V male single	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	South	Francalcone	New York	no	myself	$12	no	my cousin Francesco Mauro care of Sumatra Tuscano 16 Banks St Newyork	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Paolo Ottina	31		V male married	laborer	no	no	Italy	South	Francalcone	Lyon Mountain N.Y.	no	myself	$10	no	my cousin Antonio Pangia Mountain Newyork	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Ferdinando Bruccato	35		V male married	laborer	no	no	Italy	South	Fricacuse	New York	no	myself	$12	no	my brother Cristofaro Bruccato care of Sumatra Tuscano 16 Banks St Newyork	no	no	no	no	good	no

von Vestenecke

29 29a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Raffo Rocco, * of the NORD AMERICA, from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 34 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R Rocco

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 17 day of March, 1904

M O Jackson

Immigration Officer at "NEW-YORK"

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Stricchini Ettore, Surgeon of the NORD AMERICA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 6½ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT in the Univarsity of Firenze, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 34 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Ettore Stricchini

Sworn to before me this 17 day of March, 1902

M O Jackson

Immigration Officer at "NEW-YORK"

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—370

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List A1

U.S.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

33

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. NORD-AMERICA sailing from Napoli the 2, March, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK Mch 17, 1904

71

7301

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	If bother contrary by reason of any other prohibition, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Santo Carufi	30		male	married	laborer	no	no	Italy	South	Tregga Riva	Brooklyn N.Y.	no	Himself	$ 20	no	my brother in law Antonino Lo Manna 76 Ingram Street Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	~~Domenico Scatuorchio~~	~~24~~		~~male~~	~~single~~	~~laborer~~	~~yes~~	~~yes~~	~~Italy~~	~~South~~	~~Cyotteria~~	~~Boston Mass~~	~~yes~~	~~Himself~~	~~$ 40~~	~~no~~	my brother Pietro Alfi 192 North St.	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~good~~	~~no~~
S1 ADMITTED 3	Saverio Fassoni	26		male	married	coachman	no	no	Italy	South	Cyotteria	Boston Mass	yes	Himself	$ 8	no	Nobody.	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Vincenzo Scarfo	34		male	married	coachman	no	no	Italy	South	Cyotteria	Boston Mass	yes	Himself	$ 12	no	my brother Domenico Scarfo care of Fidelity Bank 192 North Third Boston Mass	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 5	Vincenzo Scicarchio	17		male	single	coachman	no	no	Italy	South	Cyotteria	Boston Mass	yes	Himself	$ 12	no	Nobody.	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Pietro Pedullà	27		male	married	coachman	yes	yes	Italy	South	Cyotteria	Boston Mass	yes	Himself	$ 8	no	for the years 1897-1900 for the years 1901-1904	no	no	no	no	good	no
S1 ADMITTED 7	Vincenzo Agostino	32		male	married	coachman	no	no	Italy	South	Cyotteria	Boston Mass	yes	Himself	$ 12	no	Nobody.	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 8	Francesco Pazzarella	21		male	married	coachman	no	no	Italy	South	Cyotteria	Boston Mass	yes	Himself	$ 12	no	Nobody.	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Giuseppe Scarfo	35		male	married	coachman	no	no	Italy	South	Cyotteria	Boston Mass	yes	Himself	$ 12	no	my brother Domenico Scarfo care of Fidelity Bank 192 North Boston Mass	no	no	no	no	good	no
S1 ADMITTED 10	Francesco Pedullà	25		male	single	coachman	yes	yes	Italy	South	Cyotteria	Boston Mass	yes	Himself	$ 8	no	Nobody.	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Giuseppe Cerbino	30		male	married	coachman	no	no	Italy	South	Cyotteria	Boston Mass	yes	Himself	$ 14	no	my brother Salvatore Carfora care of Fidelity Bank 192 North St. Boston Mass	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Pasquale Lombardo	24		male	single	coachman	yes	yes	Italy	South	Cyotteria	Boston Mass	yes	Himself	$ 8	no	my brother Domenico Lombardo care of Fidelity Bank 192 North St. Boston Mass	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Vincenzo Calanthi	24		male	married	coachman	no	no	Italy	South	Cyotteria	Boston Mass	yes	Himself	$ 12	no	my brother Calanthi Ernestello care of Fidelity Bank 192 North St. Boston Mass	no	no	no	no	good	no
S ADMITTED	Salvatore Penna	23		male	single	coachman	yes	yes	Italy	South	Cyotteria	Boston Mass	yes	Himself	$ 16	no	Nobody.	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 15	Nicodemo Bruzzese	23		male	married	coachman	no	no	Italy	South	Cyotteria	Boston Mass	yes	Himself	$ 10	no	Nobody.	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Rocco Napoli	22		male	single	coachman	no	no	Italy	South	Cyotteria	Boston Mass	yes	Himself	$ 12	no	mine brother Geminiano Nicodemo Napoli 8 York Square Boston Mass	no	no	no	no	good	no
S ADMITTED 17	Antonio Bruzzese	32		male	married	coachman	no	no	Italy	South	Cyotteria	Albany N.Y.	no	Himself	$ 14	no	Nobody.	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 18	Rocco Mesoti	28		male	married	coachman	no	no	Italy	South	Cyotteria	Montreal Canada	no	Himself	$ 12	no	Nobody.	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Pietro Maggio	33		male	married	coachman	no	no	Italy	South	Cyotteria	Albany N.Y.	no	Himself	$ 12	no	have in care Dorothy Lombardo Nobody 192 262 Main Troy	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Fortunato Bruzzese	37		male	married	coachman	no	no	Italy	South	Cyotteria	Albany N.Y.	no	Himself	$ 12	no	my brother Antonio Bruzzese care of the Union Bank 50 Hudson Avenue Albany N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Giuseppe Gentile	18		male	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	South	Torrione	New York	no	Himself	$ 20	no	care campia Nicolas Carfora 152 North 4th New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Giuseppe Messina	46		male	married	mason	yes	yes	Italy	South	S. Eufemia	Pittsburg Pa	yes	Himself	$ 24	no	my brother in law Gregorio Gabriele Versaci 506 Grand Blvd Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Luigi Messina	14		male	single	son child	yes	yes	Italy	South	S. Eufemia	Pittsburg Pa	yes	Himself	$ 12	no	my uncle Domenico Versaci 506 Grand Blvd Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	~~Natale Carnevale~~	~~38~~		~~male~~	~~married~~	~~coachman~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~Italy~~	~~South~~	~~Cyotteria~~	~~New York~~	~~yes~~	~~Himself~~	~~$ 40~~	~~no~~	my brother in law Giuseppe Versaci	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~good~~	~~no~~
25	Battista Fusaro	39		male	married	coachman	no	no	Italy	South	S. Eufemia	Cleveland O.	yes	Himself	$ 30	no	my brother Rosario Fusaro 66 Bell Street Cleveland O.	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Fortunato Sciceri	19		male	single	coachman	no	no	Italy	South	Terranova	New York	no	Himself	$ 29	no	my cousin Costantino Fortunato 150 Sackett Street New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Giuseppe Zebo	25		male	married	laborer coachman	no	no	Italy	South	Terranova	New York	no	Himself	$ 12	no	my brother Innocenzo Zebo care of Banco Bank 150 Sackett Street New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
S1 ADMITTED 28	Giuseppe Mauro	65		male	married	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	South	Brancaleone	New York	no	Himself	$ 8	no	my son Francesco Mauro care of Nicolo Simonetta 76 Bayard St New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Paolo Paravati	36		male	married	coachman	yes	yes	Italy	South	Bagnara Calabra	Brockwayville Pa	no	Himself	$ 22	no	my cousin Vincenzo Paravati care of Dan Inman Brockwayville Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Domenico Facca	20		male	single	coachman	yes	yes	Italy	South	Brancaleone	Brockwayville Pa	no	Himself	$ 15	no	my cousin Giuseppe Napoli Box 102 Brockwayville Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no

2d 280 Mosa 1 Transit

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Raffo Rocco, * of the NORD AMERICA, from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 34 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R Rocco
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 17 day of March, 1904

M O Jackson
Immigration Officer at „NEW-YORK"

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Strinchini Ettore, Surgeon of the NORD AMERICA, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT in the University of Firenze, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 34 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Ettore Strinchini

Sworn to before me this 17 day of March, 1904

M O Jackson
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK"

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 6500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 7

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

32

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. NORD-AMERICA sailing from Napoli the 2 March, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK March 17th, 1904

72 7280

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Francesco Vitale	27		male	single	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	South	Novara	Philadelphia Pa	yes	Himself	$ 10.00	no	my brother-in-law Antonino Campo 914 South Eight Street Philadelphia Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Carmelo Buemi	22		male	single	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	South	Novara	Philadelphia Pa	yes	Himself	$ 12	no	my cousin Salvatore Buemi 914 South Eight Street Philadelphia Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Lorenzo Inglisi	19		male	single	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	South	Novara	Philadelphia Pa	yes	Himself	$ 12	no	my cousin Salvatore Inglisi 914 South Eight Street Philadelphia Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Artemio Pugnari	17		male	single	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	South	Novara	Philadelphia Pa	yes	Himself	$ 12	no	my cousin Salvatore Inglisi 914 South Eight Street Philadelphia Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Ugo Sozza	18		male	single	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	South	Novara	Philadelphia Pa	yes	Himself	$ 12	no	my cousin Salvatore Buemi 914 South Eight Street Philadelphia Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Giuseppe Grasso	18		male	single	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	South	Novara	Philadelphia Pa	yes	Himself	$ 250.00	no	my cousin Antonino Buemi 914 South Eight Street Philadelphia Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Salvatore Buemi	27		male	married	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	South	Novara	Philadelphia Pa	yes	Himself	$ 12	no	my brother Antonino Buemi 914 South Eight Street Philadelphia Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Salvatore Scali	23		male	married	~~Farmer~~ Laborer	no	no	Italy	South	Mammola	Philadelphia Pa	yes	Himself	$ 10.00	no	my cousin Giuseppe Grasso 150 7th Street Philadelphia Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Filippo Muscara	24		male	single	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	South	Naso	Philadelphia Pa	yes	Himself	$ 10	no	my father Antonino Muscara 914 South Eight Street Philadelphia Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 10	Francesco Caruso	16		male	single	Laborer	no	no	Italy	South	Naso	Atlantic City NJ	yes	Himself	$ 10	no	my father Antonino Caruso 914 Arkansas Ave Atlantic City NJ	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Santo Di Mare	30		male	married	Sailor	no	no	Italy	South	Augusta	Brooklyn NY	no	Himself	$ 109	no	my father-in-law Francesco Foti 320 Steuben Street Brooklyn NY	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Carmelo Giuffrida	45		male	married	Carrier	no	no	Italy	South	Augusta	Boston Mass	yes	Himself	$ 50.38	no	my god father Domenico Lipuma 11 & 13 Ward Court Street Boston Mass	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Carmelo Saltarino	29		male	single	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	South	Ucria	Detroit Mich	no	Himself	$ 30	no	my cousin Sebastiano Trinillo 54 Rivard Street Detroit Mich	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Sebastiano Mastrandrea	28		male	single	Barber	no	no	Italy	South	Ucria	Rochester NY	no	Himself	$ 12	no	my brother Vincenzo Cordaro 104 Plymouth Street Rochester NY	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Sebastiano Testa	23		male	single	Cook	yes	yes	Italy	South	Ucria	Wolfboro NH	no	Himself	$ 30	yes	my brother Pietro Testa Wolfboro NH	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Filippo Lamuti	22		male	single	Laborer	no	no	Italy	South	Ucria	Detroit Mich	no	Himself	$ 12	no	my cousin Sebastiano Trinillo 56 Rivard Street Detroit Mich	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Lorenzo Vinciullo	30		male	married	~~Laborer~~ Farmer	yes	yes	Italy	South	Ucria	Detroit Mich	no	Himself	$ 20.00	no	my cousin Sebastiano Trinillo 54 Rivard Street Long Island Detroit Mich	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Sebastiano Trinillo	21		male	single	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	South	Ucria	Detroit Mich	no	Himself	$ 12	no	my cousin Sebastiano Trinillo 54 Rivard Street Long Island Detroit Mich	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Domenico Fonte	29		male	married	Carrier	yes	yes	Italy	South	Ucria	Milford Mass	no	Himself	$ 20	no	my cousin Pietro Testa 2nd Street Somerset Mass	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Vincenzo Caspare	39		male	married	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	South	Ucria	Detroit Mich	no	Himself	$ 30	no	my cousin Giacomo Cocilla 54 Rivard Street Long Island Detroit Mich	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Salvatore Cocilla	22		male	single	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	South	Ucria	Waltham Mass	no	Himself	$ 12	no	my cousin Sebastiano Trinillo 56 Rivard Street Detroit Mich	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Giovanni Ramo	39		male	married	Carrier	no	no	Italy	South	Augusta	Boston Mass	yes	Himself	$ 10 $ 21.12	no	my friend Gaetano Calandrino 129 North Street Boston Mass	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Nicodemo Scali	32		male	married	~~Farmer~~ Laborer	no	no	Italy	South	Mammola	Philadelphia Pa	no	Himself	$ 30.00	no	my brother-in-law Giuseppe Grasso 727 South Eight Street Philadelphia Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Pasquale Cortese	28		male	single	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	South	Fortorici	Jamestown NY	no	Himself	$ 16	no	my brother-in-law Gaetano Mazzara 395 Box Jamestown NY	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Tanfi Russo Cardyllo	20		male	single	Laborer	no	no	Italy	South	Fortorici	Jamestown NY	no	Himself	$ 10	no	my cousin Gaetano Mazzara 335 Box Jamestown NY	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Sebastiano Lupia	22		male	single	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	South	Fortorici	Cleveland Ohio	yes	Himself	$ 20	no	my friend Sebastiano Lupia 73 Woodland Ave Cleveland Ohio	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Ruggero Germanà	34		male	married	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	South	Fortorici	Jamestown NY	yes	Himself	$ 14	no	my friend Sebastiano Arcadia 395 Box Jamestown NY	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Santi Russo	17		male	single	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	South	Fortorici	Jamestown NY	no	Himself	$ 14	no	my cousin Sebastiano Arcadia 395 Box Jamestown NY	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Giuseppe Capocco	35		male	~~married~~ single	~~Laborer~~ Farmer	yes	yes	Italy	South	Tatrinoli	Newfork	no	Himself	$ 30 $ 17	no	my father-in-law Francesco Lacqua of Torres Santa 180 Canal St New York City	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Salvatore La Manna	18		male	~~married~~ single	~~Farmer~~ Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	South	S. Fernadina	Manchester NH	no	Himself	$ 50	yes by the card	my brother Eugenio La Manna 32 Box Manchester NH	no	no	no	no	good	no

Except 1.8.17.23.29

2 | 2a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Raffo Rocco * of the NORD AMERICA, from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 34 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R Rocco
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 17 day of March, 1904

M O Jackson
Immigration Officer at „NEW-YORK"

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

NORD AMERICA

I, Strinchini Ettore, Surgeon of the , * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT in the University of Firenze, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 34 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Ettore Strinchini

Sworn to before me this 17 day of March, 1904

M O Jackson
Immigration Officer at „NEW-YORK"

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List V

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. NORD-AMERICA sailing from Napoli the 2 March, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK Mch 17, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Domenico Alzaro	27		male	single	countryman	no	no	Italy	South	Roccella Jonica	Brooklyn N.Y.	yes	myself	$ 12	no	my brother Emanuele Alzaro 64 Front St Boreme Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Nicola Bova	28		male	married	countryman	no	no	Italy	South	Roccella Jonica	Brooklyn N.Y.	yes	myself	$ 12	no	my cousin Antonio Limarzi 65 Front St Boreme Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Vincenzo Agostono	17		male	single	countryman	no	no	Italy	South	Roccella Jonica	Brooklyn N.Y.	yes	myself	$ 12	no	my uncle Domenico Logozzo 65 Front St Boreme Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	[illegible]	32		male	single	[illegible]	no	yes	Italy	South	Briscano	[illegible]	no	myself	$ 10	yes 4 Mch 1899	my brother Carmelo Arrigo 54 Morgan Street Boreford Ohio	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Antonino Melara	18		male	single	laborer	no	no	Italy	South	Palmi	Genua Deigna New York	no	myself	$ 10-	no	my brother Salvatore Melara 145 Main St. Genuandaigna	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Vincenzo Angelone	36		male	married	laborer	no	no	Italy	South	Palmi	New York Genua Deigna	no	myself	$ 20-	no	my brother Antonino Angelone Genuandaigna Box 54 217 Front St Newyork	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Giovanni Angelone	18		male	single	laborer	no	no	Italy	South	Palmi	Genua Deigna New York	yes	myself	$ 10	no	my father Antonino Angelone Genuandaigna Box 54 217 Front St Newyork	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Luigi Capuso	24		male	single	laborer	no	no	Italy	South	S Angelo Brolo	Minga Junction Ohio	yes	myself	$ 20	no	my cousin Pietro Scafidi Minga Junction Ohio Box 243	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Rosario Giuffre	34		male	single	laborer	no	no	Italy	South	S Angelo Brolo	Bellaire Ohio	yes	myself	$ 25	no	my cousin Innocenzo Carmelo Resident on Bellaire Ohio Box 104	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Rosario Scolaro	32		male	single	laborer	no	no	Italy	South	S Angelo Brolo	Philadelphia Pa	yes	myself	$ 30	no	my cousin Pasquale Arrigo 54 Front St Philadelphia Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Filippo Danzi	24		male	single	laborer	no	no	Italy	South	S Angelo Brolo	Minga Junction Ohio	yes	myself	$ 15 $ 25	no	my brother in law Francesco Arrigo Scafidi Minga Junction Ohio	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Antonino Siracusano	38		male	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	South	S Angelo Brolo	Bellaire Ohio	yes	myself	$ 16	no	my brother Carmelo Siracusano Resident on Bellaire Ohio Box 243 Box 104	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Egidio Scolaro	19		male	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	South	S Angelo Brolo	Philadelphia Pa	yes	myself	$ 20	no	my cousin Rosario Scolaro 327 Tenth St 4th Floor Philadelphia Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Giovanni Siracusano	20		male	single	"	no	no	Italy	South	S Angelo Brolo	Bellaire Ohio	yes	myself	$ 20	no	my cousin Carmelo Siracusano Resident on Bellaire Ohio Box 104	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Carmelo Frazzglia	36		male	married	countryman	no	no	Italy	South	Traino	Braddock Pa	yes	myself	$ 50	no	my brother Vincenzo Frazzglia 1113 Main Street Braddock Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Giuseppe Siracusano	20		male	single	laborer	no	no	Italy	South	S Angelo Brolo	Bellaire Ohio	yes	myself	$ 21	no	my cousin Carmelo Siracusano Resident on Bellaire Ohio Box 104	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Michelangelo Gaglio	24		male	single	laborer	no	no	Italy	South	S Angelo Brolo	Newyork	yes	myself	$ 12-	no	my cousin Francesco Scolaro care of Dr. Sudotto 358 Bayl 118th St Newyork	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Francesco Paolo Carusso	28		male	married	laborer	no	no	Italy	South	S Angelo Brolo	Minga Junction Ohio	yes	myself	$ 20	no	my cousin Francesco Arrigo Resident on Minga Junction Ohio Box 243	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Gaetano Lombardo	18		male	single	laborer	no	no	Italy	South	Novara	Philadelphia Pa	yes	myself	$ 14 $ 12	no	my uncle Carmelo Lombardo 921 Christian Street Philadelphia Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Francesco Miraglotta	24		male	single	sailor	yes	yes	Italy	South	Naso	Milwaukee Wis	yes	myself	$ 23 $ 20	no	my cousin Francesco Cariglio 547 Jefferson Street Milwaukee Wis	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Vincenzo Basile	24		male	single	sailor	yes	yes	Italy	South	Naso	Milwaukee Wis	yes	myself	$ 19 $ 20	no	my cousin Francesco Cariglio 54 Front St Milwaukee Wis	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Salogero Lombardo	9		male	single	child	yes	yes	Italy	South	Naso	Chicago Ill	no yes	[illegible]	$ 40	no	my father Gennaro Lombardo 1624 St Paul St Chicago Illinois	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Antonino Cavo Guardian of No 22	25		male	married	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	South	Naso	Chicago Ill	no yes	myself	$ 44	24 Feb 1904 in Philadelphia	my cousin Gaetano Lombardo Gennaro 1623½ St Paul Street Chicago Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Antonino Frijia	13		male	single	child	yes	yes	Italy	South	Naso	Chicago Ill	no yes	myself	$ 40	no	my uncle Gennaro Lombardo 1623½ St Paul Street Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Antonino Calamia	37		male	married	laborer	no	no	Italy	South	Naso	Philadelphia Pa	yes	myself	$ 9 $ 50	no	my nephew Tomaso Calamia care of Sale Banks 918 Tenth St Philadelphia Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Matteo Gloria	24		male	single	sailor	no	no	Italy	South	Naso	Milwaukee Wis	yes	myself	$ 9 $ 20	no	my uncle Vincenzo Francesco 367 Tenth St 4th Floor Milwaukee Wis	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Francesco Calamia Brother of No 25	28		male	married	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	South	Naso	Philadelphia Pa	yes	myself	$ 9 $ 16	no	my nephew Tomaso Calamia 54 Front St Philadelphia Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Francesco Raffera	18		male	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	South	Naso	Philadelphia Pa	yes	myself	$ 8 $ 10	no	my brother Giuseppe Raffera 918 Tenth St 4th Floor Philadelphia Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Salvatore Calipi	21		male	single	laborer	no	no	Italy	South	Naso	Atlantic Ind	yes	myself	$ 12	no	my brother in law Giuseppe Filipa resident in Atlantic Indiana	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Carmelo Buemi	19		male	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	South	Novara	Philadelphia Pa	yes	myself	$ 12-	no	my brother Salvatore Buemi 921 Christian Street Philadelphia Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no

27 29a Mrs + Scarlett

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Leon

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC INSPECTION AND RETAKE RECORD

Description of Records: Camera # 3 Reel 2501

Identification of Document	Defects Found: not legible	document missing	document out of place	document incomplete	Target Error	OTHER Defect (Must these to be re-shot)	Retakes Required: Remarks
Volume # 8 2 9							
Index sheet to Page 12	x						
Volume # 8 3 0							
14 to 19							Majority of these
55 to 72							
135 to 160							pages a partly blurred

Inspected by: [signature] Date: 5/24/44
Immigration & Naturalization Service.
Retakes ordered by: _____ Date: 5/24/44

CAMERA OPERATORS RETAKE CERTIFICATE

I hereby certify that the retake(s) listed for the records specified under "Description of Records" above are true and complete microphotographic copies of records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service. I operated the camera at the time that these retakes were made.

JUN 7 1944
Date

Robert Keller
Camera Operator

I hereby certify that the retake(s) listed for the records specified under "Description of Records" above are true and complete microphotographic copies of rrcords of the Immigration and Naturalization Service retaken for the reasons appropriately indicated and incorporated under my supervision in their proper places in the microphotographic reproduction.

JUN 7 1944
Date

[signature] Chief
Mail, Files, Records and Information
Section - - - Port of New York

I INI

1

RIVAL.

31

er by the Commanding

31

17	18	19	20	21	22
					Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

NORD AMERICA

I, Raffi Pietro, * of the , from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon * employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 34 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

NORD AMERICA

I, Stinchini Ettore, , Surgeon of the *, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 12 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT in the Universita of Firenze, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 34 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Ettore Stinchini

Sworn to before me this 7 day of March, 190

Immigration Officer at „NEW-YORK"

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 8

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. NORD-AMERICA sailing from Napoli the 2 March, 1907 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, April 11, 1907

30

7223

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1																
2											no	no	no	no	good	no
3											no	no	no	no	good	no
4											no	no	no	no	good	no
5											no	no	no	no	good	no
6											no	no	no	no	good	no
7											no	no	no	no	good	no
8											no	no	no	no	good	no
9											no	no	no	no	good	no
10											no	no	no	no	good	no
11											no	no	no	no	good	no
12											no	no	no	no	good	no
13											no	no	no	no	good	no
14											no	no	no	no	good	no
15											no	no	no	no	good	no
16											no	no	no	no	good	no
17											no	no	no	no	good	no
18											no	no	no	no	good	no
19											no	no	no	no	good	no
20											no	no	no	no	good	no
21											no	no	no	no	good	no
22											no	no	no	no	good	no
23											no	no	no	no	good	no
24											no	no	no	no	good	no
25											no	no	no	no	good	no
26											no	no	no	no	good	no
27											no	no	no	no	good	no
28											no	no	no	no	good	no
29											no	no	no	no	good	no
30											no	no	no	no	good	no

1-231203-NO C/A-SDS-S.28.38

28a

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Raffo Rocco, * of the NORD AMERICA, from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 34 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 17 day of March, 1907

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Strinchini Ettore, Surgeon of the NORD AMERICA, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT in the University of Pisa, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 34 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. Ettore Strinchini

Sworn to before me this day of March, 190-

Immigration Officer at „NEW-YORK"

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 9.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. NORD-AMERICA sailing from Napoli the 2 March, 1907 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, , 190

7141

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read or Write	Nationality (Country of last permanent residence)	Race or People.*	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	What trade or occupation has he or she learned?	Ever in prison or almshouse, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	[illegible]	[illegible]															no	no	no	no	Good	no
2	[illegible]	[illegible]															no	no	no	no	Good	no
3	[illegible]	[illegible]															no	no	no	no	Good	no
4	[illegible]	[illegible]															no	no	no	no	Good	no
5	[illegible]	[illegible]															no	no	no	no	Good	no
6	[illegible]	[illegible]															no	no	no	no	Good	no
7	[illegible]	[illegible]															no	no	no	no	Good	no
8	[illegible]	[illegible]															no	no	no	no	Good	no
9	[illegible]	[illegible]															no	no	no	no	Good	no
10	[illegible]	[illegible]															no	no	no	no	Good	no
11	[illegible]	[illegible]															no	no	no	no	Good	no
12	[illegible]	[illegible]															no	no	no	no	Good	no
13	[illegible]	[illegible]															no	no	no	no	Good	no
14	[illegible]	[illegible]															no	no	no	no	Good	no
15	[illegible]	[illegible]															no	no	no	no	Good	no
16	[illegible]	[illegible]															no	no	no	no	Good	no
17	[illegible]	[illegible]															no	no	no	no	Good	no
18	[illegible]	[illegible]															no	no	no	no	Good	no
19	[illegible]	[illegible]															no	no	no	no	Good	no
20	[illegible]	[illegible]															no	no	no	no	Good	no
21	[illegible]	[illegible]															no	no	no	no	Good	no
22	[illegible]	[illegible]															no	no	no	no	Good	no
23	[illegible]	[illegible]															no	no	no	no	Good	no
24	[illegible]	[illegible]															no	no	no	no	Good	no
25	[illegible]	[illegible]															no	no	no	no	Good	no
26	[illegible]	[illegible]															no	no	no	no	Good	no
27	[illegible]	[illegible]															no	no	no	no	Good	no
28	[illegible]	[illegible]															no	no	no	no	Good	no
29	[illegible]	[illegible]															no	no	no	no	Good	no
30	[illegible]	[illegible]															no	no	no	no	Good	no

U. S. CITIZEN, DISCH. ON HER

5-18892

4-67893 7/11/07 (C.O. 205 - 9/14/38)

Ex #1

6/1

Italy

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Rapp Rocco, * of the NORD AMERICA from [illegible] 1 [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly _____ that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 34 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Munchinis Ettore, Surgeon of the NORD AMERICA sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT in the University of Firenze, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 34 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Ettore Munchinis

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of March, 190[illegible]

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at „NEW-YORK"

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1870

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—870

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List V 28.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. NORD-AMERICA sailing from Napoli March 2, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK March 17, 1904 7169

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	Race or People.	Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]						$ 12	no			no	no	no	good	no
2	Rosario	21													$ 10	no			no	no	no	good	no
3	Carmela	11													$ 50	no			no	no	no	good	no
4	Ana	9													$ 11	no			no	no	no	good	no
5	Agnela	31													$ 10	no			no	no	no	good	no
6	Carmela	31													$ 26	no			no	no	no	good	no
7	Vincenzo	21													$ 16	no			no	no	no	good	no
8	Maria	2													$ 26	no			no	no	no	good	no
9	Stefano	3													$ 12	no			no	no	no	good	no
10	Ignazio	3													$ 14	no			no	no	no	good	no
11	Gaetano	3													$ 10	no			no	no	no	good	no
12	Antonio	24													$ 12	no			no	no	no	good	no
13	Sebastiano	33													$ 10	no			no	no	no	good	no
14	Isidoro	2													$ 16	no			no	no	no	good	no
15	[illegible]	11													$ 15	no			no	no	no	good	no
16	[illegible]	23													$ 12	no			no	no	no	good	no
17	Carmela	2													$ 15	no			no	no	no	good	no
18	Giovanna	1													$ 17	no			no	no	no	good	no
19	Ignazio	2													$ 1	no			no	no	no	good	no
20	Rosario	11													$ 10	no			no	no	no	good	no
21	Vincenzo	2													$ 11	no			no	no	no	good	no
22	Antonio	3													$ 14	no			no	no	no	good	no
23	Agnela	35													$ 12	no			no	no	no	good	no
24	Pietro	11													$ 12	no			no	no	no	good	no
25	Pasquale	36													$ 12	no			no	no	no	good	no
26	Giuseppe	31													$ 12	no			no	no	no	good	no
27	Antonio	[illegible]													$ 11	no			no	no	no	good	no
28	Lorenzo	2													$ 12	no			no	no	no	good	no
29	Agata	11													$ 12	no			no	no	no	good	no
30	Giovanna	23													$ 12	no			no	no	no	good	no

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Raffo Rocco, * of the NORD, from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 34 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this 17 day of [illegible], 1901

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK, N.Y.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Stinchini Ettore, Surgeon of the NORD AMERICA, [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 4 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] R. the University of Firenze, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 34 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Ettore Stinchini

Sworn to before me this 7 day of March, 1901

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List .....

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

27.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. NORD AMERICA sailing from NAPOLI, ...1904, 190 Arriving at Port of ....., 190.. 7140

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Rico Bajak di Vidor	21		M	S	[illegible]	no		Austria Hungary	Slavonic	Trevic	NY	no	by him	20	no	Nonca Tria - NY 175 Central Ave	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Kato Glavan	21		M	S	"	no		"	"	Gallizanec	"	"	"	20	"	friend " " "						
3	Bosko Balic	21		M	S	"	no		"	"	Rabuda	"	"	"	20	"	Oskar Corrarek NY 324 - 11 Ave						
4	Risto Vukajevic	21		M	M	"	no		"	"	Galan	"	"	"	20	"	Otrka P Kapich NY 533 - 11 Ave						
5	Ivoe Vero	25		M	S	"	no		"	"	Trevic	"	"	"	20	"	Mico Vrdlic NY 624 W. 23 St						
6	Spasaje Balic	19		M	S	"	no		"	"	Rabuda	"	"	"	20	"	Risto Balaj NY 594 - 11 Ave						
7	Corovic Faso	21		M	S	"	no		"	"	Lemerica	"	"	"	20	"	Vitar Corovic NY 584 - 11 Ave						
8	Guico Gjuric	21		M	S	"	no		"	"	Rabica	"	"	"	20	"	Guico Gjurica NY 594 - 11 Ave						
9	Rico Abraasovic	22		M	S	"	no		"	"	Sarajevo	"	"	"	20	"	Ivo Katich 568 11 Ave NY						
10	Lusan Petrulo	20		M	S	"	no		"	"	Tolac	"	"	"	20	"	Ris 6 Balaj - NY 594 11 Ave						
11	Nicor Mio Tucina	22		M	S	"	no		"	"	Estrikac	"	"	"	20	"	Iran Lucia NY 135 Central Ave						
12	Rigato Michele	22		M	M	"	no	Italy	Italian South	Rocca	Cuneon	NY	"	"	20	"	brother Domenico Cuneon						
13	Cadaci Fopido	22		M	S	"	no	"	"	Sonto ap	Chieti	NY	no	"	20	"	X Pietro Ferry St 444 Nominato Rosario						
14	Terae Cesidio	26		M	S	"	no	"	"	Rocca	"	"	"	"	20	"	X friend Francesco Modesto 731 - 2 Ave Italy St						
15	Modesto Giurico	23		M	S	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	18	"	X " " " 774 S. 3rd St						
16	Candeloro Tommaso	24		M	S	"	no	"	"	Lecto	"	"	"	"	20	"	brother Camillo Italy 774 So 3rd St						
17	Di Zio Pantaleone	36		M	S	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	16	"	Comm " " "						
18	Carli Filomena	18		M	M	"	no	"	"	Rocca	"	"	"	"	30	"	" Rocca Italy 821 Christian St						
19	Jusazo Sabatino	33		M	M	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	16	"	X Wife Carmina Jolfarino 774 S 3rd St						
20	Gaeta Vincenzo	25		M	S	"	no	"	"	Lanciano	"	"	"	"	20	"	Uncle Gaeta Italy 821 Christian St						
21	Mellozzi Cesare	22		M	M	"	no	"	"	Acquavanta	Pburg	no	Uncle	"	12	"	Uncle B Lucrezia Pburg 606 Mckibbin Ave						
22	De Cristofaro Pasquale	21		M	S	"	no	"	"	Casale di Co	Napoli	"	by him	"	14	"	Comm Nicco Gennaro NY 2199 1st Ave						
23	Mezzapesa Silvestro	19		M	S	"	no	"	"	Palacio	"	"	"	"	50	"	Comm " " " "						
24	De Masi Domenico	24		M	M	"	no	"	"	Fabrizia	"	"	"	"	20	"	" Salvatore Lupo NY 135 Keller St						
25	Fragale Rosario	20		M	S	"	no	"	"	Nicastro	Pburg	Pa	"	"	12	"	Uncle Fragale Canto Pburg 607 609 Mckibbin Ave						
26	Romano Modestino	24		M	S	"	no	"	"	Reigrano	Jordan	NY	"	Cousin	18	"	Comm Nicola Romano Jordan						
27	Giraldi Giuseppe	18		M	S	"	no	"	"	S Feli	New Rochelle	no	by him	"	12	"	Uncle Gerardi Jos New Rochelle 24 26 Arthur Ave						
28	Polidano Nicola	35		M	M	"	no	"	"	Jamefredda	Pburg	"	"	"	20	"	brother in law de Luca Rosario 25 Washington Ave						
29	Albano Carmine	17		M	S	"	no	"	"	Rocchetta	Springfield	"	"	"	12	"	Comm Albano Alfonso Pburg 55 Pburg 648 Larimer Ave						
30	Amabile Francesco	22		M	S	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	16	"	" " " " 6 Union St Springfield						

Mosa

29 29a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Raffo Ruco, * of the NORD AMERICA, from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 34 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this 11 day of March, 190[illegible]

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

1—1001

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Steinhart Ettore, Surgeon of the NORD AMERICA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Pisa, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 34 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Ettore Steinhart

Sworn to before me this day of March, 1901

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 1

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

26

7110

S. S. NORD AMERICA sailing from NAPOLI , 190 Arriving at Port of , March 19th, 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.*	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Guerrera Donato	38		m	m	laborer	no	no	Italy	South	Pontelandolfo	Waterbury Conn	yes	by himself	$ 10	no	Cousin Guerrera Angelo 51 Conrad St Waterbury Conn	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Guerrera Luigi	35		m	m	laborer	yes	"	"	"	"	Waterbury Conn	"	"	$ 10	"	" " "						
3	Guerrera Salvatore	32		m	m	laborer	yes	"	"	"	"	Waterbury Conn	"	"	$ 10	"	Brother Guerrera 51 Conrad St Waterbury Conn						
✓ 4	Di Biago Vito Ant.	35		m	m	"	no	"	"	"	Lauriano	Montreal in transit	S.	br. in law	$ 4 / $ 15	"	brother in law Rocco Genisola 46 Bernard St 2046 St Catherine St						
✓ 5	Recchione Alderico	23		m	s	"	no	"	"	"	Porta Cic	"	"	by himself	$ 12	"	Cousin Recchione Marciana " " " London St 34						
6	Michele Di Michele	24		m	m	laborer	yes	"	"	"	Sant Agata	Roma	"	"	$ 10	"	brother Michele Box 211 Fernie British Columbia						
7	Evaschi Luigi	20		m	s	laborer	yes	"	"	"	Acquasanta	Cypress Pa	"	"	$ 20	"	" Paolo - Cypress Pa Box 26						
8	Panarotti Gaetano	29		m	m	porter	yes	"	"	"	Leonessa	Pittston Pa	"	"	$ 12 / $ 35	"	br in law Rocco Forbisi Pittsburg 1711 Sidney St Grade St	12/27 to 9th St c/o Italian Exchange Bank					
✓ 9	Lelli Luigi	40		m	m	laborer	no	"	"	"	Porto Cerv.	Montreal in transit	yes	"	$ 10	"	Nephew Ottavio Bocchino " in transit Lawton St 34						
10	Tabarini Giuseppe	28		m	m	peasant	no	"	"	"	Giornazzo	N. York	yes	"	$ 10	"	friend Roberto Antonio 117 189 Hester St						
11	Di Michele Euridio	24		m	s	laborer	no	"	"	"	Acquasanta	Cypress Pa	no	"	$ 10	"	brother Tuscano Box 26 Cypress Pa Cousin Pastrocchi Domenico						
✓ 12	Pastrocchi Antonio	21		m	s	laborer	no	"	"	"	Sant Elpidio	Montreal in transit	S.	"	$ 10	"	Mother Box 259 Montreal, Canada						
✓ 13	Serafino Giuseppe	25		m	s	laborer	no	"	"	"	"	"	S.	"	$ 10	"	Mother Giovanni Serafino Box 160 Montreal Canada						
✓ 14	Marziale Luigi	16		m	s	married sailor	no	"	"	"	Porto Civit.	"	S.	"	$ 7	"	br in law Rocchione Vittorio London St 34 Montreal						
✓ 15	Pisani Raffaele	25		m	m	laborer	no	"	"	"	"	"	S.	"	$ 17	"	Friend Pastrocchi Domenico Box 259 Montreal Canada						
✓ 16	Muri Angelo	17		m	s	laborer	no	"	"	"	Sant Elpidio	"	S.	"	$ 12	"	Cousin Beltrami Vittorio " in transit " 2046 St Catherine St						
✓ 17	Giandomenico Giuseppe	17		m	s	laborer	no	"	"	"	Jarano	"	"	father	$ 12	"	Cousin " " " "						
18	Bagnoli Giuseppe	22		m	s	laborer	yes	"	"	"	Corneto	N.Y.	no	friend	$ 10	"	Cousin Teodoro Cipolla N.Y. 258 W Houston Street						
19	Rossetti Biase	18		m	s	blacksmith	yes	"	"	"	Bitonto	Fairmont W. Va.	no	"	$ 20	"	" Luciano Compreche Fairmont Box 502 Pike St						
✓ 20	Beltrami Antonio	18		m	s	laborer	no	"	"	"	S. Elpidio	Montreal in transit	no	"	$ 12 / $ 10	"	brother Vittorio in transit 2046 St Catherine St						
✓ 21	Recchi Alessandro	20		m	s	laborer	no	"	"	"	Porto Civ	"	yes	"	$ 12	"	Cousin Vittoria Recchione Marciano London St 34 in transit						
✓ 22	Recchione Giovanni	18		m	s	laborer	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 12	"	brother " " "						
✓ 23	Borboni Pietro	19		m	s	laborer	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 12 / $ 20	"	Cousin " " " Friend						
✓ 24	Mobile Angelo	38		m	m	laborer	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 12 / $ 10	"	" " " "						
✓ 25	Cagnini Mariano	18		m	s	laborer	no	"	"	"	S. Elpidio	"	"	"	$ 12	"	brother Mariano London N. 34						
26 ADMITTED	Pinia Luigi	19		m	s	peasant	no	"	"	"	Micanto	Wilkes Barre Pa	no	"	$ 400 / $ 8 / $ 15	"	Uncle Gagliardi 300 Wilkes Barre Box 15						
27	Gabriele Vincenzo	24		m	m	laborer	yes	"	"	"	"	Pittston Pa	"	"	$ 16 / $ 7	"	" Box - Odorello - Box 126 Pennsylvania Wolcott Jefferson Ave Pa						
28	Farina Pietro	20		m	s	laborer	yes	"	"	"	Capua	Orange N.J.	no	"	$ 10	"	Cousin Giuseppe Farina Orange 30 Cone St						
29	Murrica Francesco	23		m	m	peasant	no	"	"	"	Nicastro	Mc Keesport Pa	yes	"	$ 10	"	brother Rocco Attached #1024 Bright Ave, McKeesport Pa.						
30	Re Femina Francesco	16		m	s	laborer	yes	"	"	"	Curinga	Phila Pa	no	"	$ 10	"	Cousin Liberatione Pugnarelle 806 So. 7th St. Phila Pa c/o Banca Calabrese						

Except No 26 Scarlitti

30 ar 16 Tuscan

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Raffo Rocco, * of the NORD AMERICA, from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 34 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Co[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this 11 day of March 190[illegible]

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at „NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Stinchini Ettore, Surgeon of the NORD AMERICA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT in the University of Siena, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 34, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

P. Ettore Stinchini

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of March, 1904

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 10

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

25.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. NORD AMERICA sailing from NAPOLI, 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of , 190 7080

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	D'Arco Rosa	25	7	M	M	house-wife	no		Italy	Italian (South)	Palazzo S. G.	Passaic	no	husband	$ 10	no	husband Grieco Domenico 300 691	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	son Antonio	5	11	M	S	-	no		"	"	"	"	no	father	"	"	father " " "						
3	daughter Filomena	2	7	F	S	-	no		"	"	"	"	no	"	"	"	" " " "						
4	Matassi Giovanni	22	11	M	M	peasant	no		"	"	S. Felice S.	N.Y.	"	by him	" 10	"	brother in law Michele Marchegiano 47 44 Mulberry St						
5	Passarino Pasquale	21	11	M	S	"	no		"	"	Alife	New Haven	"	cousin	" 12	"	Cousin Girolamo Cinquegrana 1100 Rovers Ave New Haven Conn						
6	Pantaleone Esposito	24	10	M	S	"	no		"	"	Rocella	N.Y.	"	"	" 10	"	" Ag. di Rieto 47						
7	Di Pierro Mc Agostino	34	7	M	M	house-wife	no		"	"	Palazzo S.G.	Jersey City	no	husband	" 10	"	husband Cia Grieco Jersey City 330 Oak St						
8	daughter Filomena	11	7	F	S	.	no		"	"	"	"	"	father	" —	"	father " " " 709 Newark Ave						
9	" Francesca	2	6	F	S	.	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	" —	"	" " " "						
10	son Antonio	8	11	M	S	.	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	" —	"	" " " "						
11	Matassa Ottavio	18	11	M	S	peasant	no		"	"	S. Felice Sannio	N.Y.	no	by him	" 10	"	Cousin Cia Marchegiano 47 44 Mulberry St						
12	Ciavarra Giosue	17	11	M	S	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	" 12	"	Uncle Luigi Liscia 47						
13	Cupone Antonio	19	11	M	S	"	yes		"	"	Lanciano	Phila Pa.	no	"	" 16	"	brother in law Cia Gregorio 86 Cantrain St						
14	Camillo Costantino	34	11	M	M	mason	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	" 10	"	brother in law Quiseppe Greco Phila Pa 84 Cantrain St						
15	Mascia Raffaele	18	11	M	S	peasant	yes		"	"	"	N.Y.	yes	uncle	" 20	"	Uncle N. Monde Filippo 47 76 Water St						
16	Tomasi Antonio	29	11	M	S	merchant	yes		"	"	Palermo	"	"	by him	" 20	"	Cousin Pietrantano & Co 47 240 Elizabeth St						
17	Greco Antonio	22	11	M	M	peasant	no		"	"	Lanciano	Marseille	no	"	" 17	"	Cousin Ant. di Ciano - Marseilles Box 1						
18	Melchiorre Antonio	39	11	M	M	coachman	yes		"	"	Lucera	N.Y.	yes	"	" 10	"	" 9 Via Melchiorre 47 5 Cortis St						
19	Marconetti Antonio	22	11	M	M	peasant	yes		"	"	Lanciano	Marseille	no	"	" 16	"	" Via Marconetti - Marseilles Box 1						
20	Battistella Tomaso	28	11	M	M	mason	yes		"	"	"	Phila Pa	"	"	" 18	"	" 9th & Toxo Phila Pa 84 Cantrain St						
21	Rullo Giuseppe	32	11	M	M	peasant	no		"	"	"	Montreal	yes	"	" 70	"	brother in law Angelo Mirto 44 Mulberry St 376 S. Pomona Ave						
22	Adamo Mesciangelo	39	11	M	M	"	no		"	"	"	in Quarantine Phila Pa	no	"	" 25	"	" Cia Gaeta Phila Pa						
23	Di Campli Giuseppe	17	11	M	S	"	no		"	"	"	Marseille	"	"	" 10	"	Cousin Di Campli Ant. 84 Cantrain St						
24	Pasquini Giacomo Mc	16	11	M	S	"	no		"	"	Ceglie	Montreal	yes	father	" 11	"	Uncle Donato Morastro Box 1 Morrisville						
25	Calenaro Vito	15	11	M	S	"	yes		"	"	S. Vito Ch.	in Quarantine Jersey City	"	by him	" 8	"	brother Filino - in Quarantine						
26	Franco Bernardino	26	11	M	M	"	yes		"	"	Moreone	in transit Cortland	"	"	" 8	1900-1903 Cortland	father Domenico Cortland 148 E 114						
27	Longo Salvatore	17	11	M	S	"	no		"	"	Pontelandolfo	Waterbury	no	"	" 10	no	Cousin Michele Longo Waterbury 81 Canal St						
28	Guglietti Rocco	23	11	M	M	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	" 10	"	Uncle Salvatore Guglietti 280 Canal St						
29	Longo Nicola	16	11	M	S	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	" 12	"	brother Vito Waterbury 81 Canal St						
30	Guerrera Vito	16	11	M	S	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	" 10	"	father Angelo Waterbury 81 Canal St						

30 30a 31

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Raffo Bucci, * of the NORD AM..., from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 34 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[signature] Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 11 day of March, 190-

[signature] Immigration Officer at "NEW-YORK"

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Stinchini Ettore, Surgeon of the NORD AMERICA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 4x years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] in the University of Firenze, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 34 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Ettore Stinchini

Sworn to before me this day of March, 190 1

[signature] Immigration Officer at "NEW-YORK"

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith," or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List R 24

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. NORD AMERICA sailing from NAPLES, [illegible], 190 Arriving at Port of March 17, 1904

7051

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to — Read.	Able to — Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	D'Amario Donato	18	m	S		[illegible]	no		Italy	South	S. Vito Ch.	Montreal "in transit"	yes	by him	$ 12	no	father in law Cupido "ubi supra"	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Eufemia Maria Giuseppe	21	f	M		house wife	no		"	"	Castelmezzano	Cypress Pa	yes	husband	" 7	"	husband Antonio Vitarelli 147 2026 S Chatharine St						
3	Jacketta Francesco	21	M	S		farmer	no		"	"	Acquasanta	Cypress Pa	no	by him	" 20		brother in law Francesco Giuseppe 337 W 16 St						
4	Ceneri Luciano	33	M	M		Labor	no		"	"	Alife	New Haven Conn			" 15	1903	Cypress Pa Box 26						
5	Lafemina Vincenzo	38	M	M			no		"	"	Pagania	Brooklyn			" 12	1903	cousin Giovanni Cocca New Haven Conn						
6	De Luca Decoroso	12	M	S		Child	yes		"	"	Gallinaro	Montreal "in transit"	Canada yes	Uncle	" 10	no	brother in law Dom[enico] Testa 163 Fox St						
7	Giampuzzi Leonello	18	M	S		Laborer	yes		"	"	Orsona Mare	N.Y.	"	"	" 10	"	Uncle Sebastiano de Luca " in transit						
8	Trivigno Giovanni	28	M	M		farmer	no		"	"	Castelmezzano	Pa	"	brother	" 15	"	brother Rocco 147 2026 S Chatharine St " in transit						
9	Micheletti Emidio	18	M	S		"	yes		"	"	Acquasanta	West Virginia	no	by him	" 20	"	brother Carlo West Virginia 2026 S Chatharine St						
10	Pagliano Pasquale	37	M	M		"	no		"	"	Ariano Pa	N.Y.	yes	brother	" 10	"	" Michele 147 137 Mulberry St						
11	Crolo Settimio	24	M	S		"	yes		"	"	Acquasanta	Cypress Pa	no	by him	" 15	"	" Donato Box 26 Cypress Pa						
12	Cupido Vito Ant.	50	M	M		"	no		"	"	S. Vito Ch.	Montreal "in transit"	Canada yes	brother	" 16	1902-1903	" Agatho 2026 S Chatharine St "in transit"						
13	Di Cola Michele	32	M	M		"	no		"	"	Campobasso	N.Y.	yes	by him	" 12	11 previous no	Frank Pasquale Calone 85 Mulberry St						
14	Massetti Giovanni	29	M	M		"	yes		"	"	Acquasanta	West Va	no		" 20	1900-1903	friend Biagio Marco West Va						
15	Bozzarelli Pasquale	28	M	M		"	no		"	"	Montalto	N.Y.	no		" 12	Phila no	Rio 5 Ave 147 Mulberry St						
16	Di Paola Raffaele	44	M	M		"	no		"	"	Larino	Montreal "in transit"	no		" 14		brother Giuseppe "in transit"						
17	Lalli Gaetano	43	M	M		tailor	yes		"	"	"	N.Y.	yes		" 16		cousin Nicola de Luca 147 2026 S Chatharine St						
18	Di Iorio Giovanni	18	M	S		farmer	no		"	"	"	Montreal "in transit"	no		" 10		Luca M[a] di Iudo "in transit" 16 Mulberry St						
19	Lofredo Vincenzo	23	M	M		"	yes		"	"	Montalto	Hudson			" 16		cousin Moraro 137 Jos Scarlato Hudson						
20	Rubino Francesco	39	M	M		"	no		"	"	"	N.Y.	yes		" 20		none Antonio 34 North Front St						
21	Gravina Emidio	30	M	M		"	no		"	"	Larino	Long Island	yes		" 10		br. in law Bascaro M 27 North St						
22	Cavello Vincenzo	27	M	M		"	no		"	"	Montalto	N.Y.	yes		" 12		cousin Enrico Cascatelli 147 82 7th St Long Island						
23	Rubino Pietro	24	M	M		"	yes		"	"	"	"	"		" 12		" Enrico Cascatelli 147 197 North St						
24	Saullo Salvatore	26	M	M		"	no		"	"	"	"	"		" 20		br. in law Enrico Cascatelli 147 197 North St						
25	Tedeschi Domenico	18	M	S		"	no		"	"	Acquasanta	Cypress Pa	no		" 20	18	brother Filippo Cypress Pa Box 26						
26	Piccoli Dionisio	21	M	M		"	no		"	"	S. Felice Slavo	Utica N.Y.	"		" 12		father in law Salvatore Palumbo 98 Main St Utica						
27	Di Tommaso Romano	28	M	M		"	no		"	"	Larino	N.Y.	yes		" 10		br in law Giovanno Cumi 147 10 Mulberry St						
28	Di Tommaso Raffaele	44	M	M		"	no		"	"	"	"	"		" 30		cousin Nicola de Luca 147 62 Mulberry St						
29	Liscia Valentino	40	M	M		"	no		"	"	S. Felice Slavo	Bayport Pa	no		" 10	1902-1904	nephew Felice Marco Bayport Box 85						
30	Bucchianico Antonio	21	M	S		"	no		"	"	"	Astoria L.I.	no		" 10	1903	no Cuneo Palumbo Cuneo 147 66 Mulberry St						

29 29a this 5

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Raffo Rocco, * of the NORD AMERICA, from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 34 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 11 day of March, 190

Master

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

1—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Strinchini Ettore, Surgeon of the NORD AMERICA, *, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Firenze, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 34 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Ettore Strinchini

Sworn to before me this 7 day of March, 1902

Immigration Officer at "NEW-YORK"

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List ...

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

23

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. NORD AMERICA sailing from [illegible], [illegible], 190 Arriving at Port of , 190

7029

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Nasta Amalia	23	f	m	[illegible] wife		no		Italy	South	Corbara	Brooklyn	yes	by herself	$ 11	no	husband Giovanni Galizia Bklyn 23 1st St	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	" Antonio	4	m	s	-		yes		"	"	"	"	"	mother	-	"	father "						
3	" Erasmo	12	m	s	-		yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	-	"	" "						
4	" Giuseppe	7	m	s	-		yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	-	"	" "						
5	" Domenico	4	m	s	-		no		"	"	"	"	"	"	-	"	" "						
6	daughter Anna	2	f	s	-		no		"	"	"	"	"	"	-	"	" "						
7	Galizia Giuseppe	24	m	m	artist		yes		"	"	Avigari	"	"	by himself	$ 12	"	brother						
8	Di Pellonio Antonio	39	m	m	peasant		no		"	"	Pescolamazzo	Chicago	"	by himself	$ 10	"	cousin Ant. Cifarelli Chicago 237 W. Adolph St						
9	D'Evandro Alessandro	15	m	s	"		no		"	"	Gallinaccio	Montreal	"	father	$ 10	"	father Giulio " in Canada 2026 Caterina St						
10	Silvestri Domenico	28	m	m	"		no		"	"	Cissi	"	no	by himself	$ 16	"	friend 9th Ave " " "						
11	Gallinaccio Salvatore	24	m	s	"		yes		"	"	Vairano	"	yes	brother	$ 10	1895 now in NY	brother Erasmo " " "						
12	Zocaro Antonio	16	m	s	"		yes		"	"	Cissi	"	no	by himself	$ 10	no	brother Gaetano " " "						
13	Concilio Vincenzo	20	m	s	Shoemaker		yes		"	"	Baronissi	Beall Ave	"	"	$ 20	"	cousin Luigi Conforti Beall Ave 138 Ave 175 E 1st						
14	Zocaro Salvatore	25	m	s	farmer		yes		"	"	Bianchi	Malonga	"	"	$ 20	"	father Filippo Malonga						
15	Frogolone Giovanni	38	m	m	peasant		no		"	"	Limosano	Bet Mass	"	"	$ 20	1893 1903	brother Vincenzo Box 34 Acushnet Pietro Con of Columbus Ohio						
16	Manniglia Cosmo	25	m	m	"		no		"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 10	1897 1903 NY	br in law Pelle 10th "						
17	Coldvecchia Pietro	30	m	m	"		yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 30	no NY	" cousin Francesco "						
18	D'Amico Pasquale	24	m	s	glover		yes		"	"	Naples	St. J.	yes	"	$ 10	"	father Francesco NY 2205 1st Ave						
19	Polzella Costanzo	23	m	m	peasant		no		"	"	Morcone	"	"	"	$ 10	1894 1903 NY	Cousin Guiseppe Polzella NY 148 St 8th						
20	Polzella Carmine	30	m	m	"		yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 14	no	" father Polzella NY 122 E 119 St						
21	Signone Pellegrino	28	m	m	"		no		"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 10	1900 1903	brother Giuseppe NY 120 Penn Ave Pitt						
22	Cavaliere Michele	23	m	s	"		no		"	"	S. Feli	Buffalo	no	"	$ 20	NY no	brother in law Cesario 9th Ave Pa. 8 Permanent S Buffalo						
23	Lombardi Francesco	16	m	s	"		no		"	"	Morcone	Phila. Pa.	"	"	$ 12	"	brother Bruno - Phila Pa 806 So 7th St						
24	Bialucci Nicola	24	m	s	"		yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 10	1901 1913 NY	friend Antonio Bialucci Phila 806 So 7th St						
25	Polzella Antonio	22	m	s	"		yes		"	"	Morcone	St. J.	yes	"	$ 12	no	cousin Felix Polzella NY 122 E 119 St						
26	Gianci Raffaele	33	m	m	"		no		"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 12	"	cousin Del Pietro Domenico NY 148 St 1st						
27	Narciso Domenico	37	m	m	"		no		"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 12	"	bro Carmine Narciso NY 148 St 1st Ave 345						
28	Cirigliano Giovanni	21	m	s	"		no		"	"	Lauriana	Toronto Canada	no	br in law	$ 12	"	brother in law Angelo Carangio Toronto Canada 69 Adelaide St						
29	Carillo Faustina	26	f	m	"		no		"	"	Foglia	Hamburg	yes	husband	$ 10	"	husband Nanni 9th St Hamburg						
30	daughter Margherita	3	f	s	-		no		"	"	"	"	"	father	-	"	father " 6 Washington St						

22a 1 cit 57

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Raffo Rocco, declare of the NORD AMERICA, from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 34 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Capitano Officer.

Sworn to before me this 1 day of [illegible], 190

Immigration Officer at NEW-YO

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Strinchini Ettore, Surgeon of the NORD AMERICA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had Six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of in the Minirsty of Firenze, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 34 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Ettore Strinchini

Sworn to before me this 1 day of March, 190

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List .....

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

22

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. NORD AMERICA sailing from NAPLES, , 190 Arriving at Port of , , 190

7000

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Gallucccio Giuseppe	19		m	s	peasant	yes	yes	Italy	South	Bellizzi	Boston	yes	Uncle	8 10	no	Uncle Capuano Ambrogio Boston 5 North Sq	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Bruno Eugenio	33		m	s	porter	yes	"	"	"	Contrada	"	"	cousin	" 10	"	cousin Capuano Ambrogio " 5 North Sq	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Rocco Agnello	30		m	m	peasant	no	"	"	"	Orsogna	"	"	by himself	" 14	"	" Costantino Rocco " 5 North Sq	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Micozzi Nicola	22		m	s	"	yes	"	"	"	Filetto	Coatsville Pa	no	"	" 10	"	br. in law Bi Stefano 9 Pts 6 North Sq						
5	Micozzi Nicola	20		m	s	"	yes	"	"	"	"	Pittsburg Pa	"	"	" 10	"	cousin Santoro Stefano Pittsburg Pa 854 Napoles St						
6	De Rico Giuseppe	35		m	m	"	yes	"	"	"	Orsogna	Boston	"	"	" 22	"	br. in law Rocco Cicucco Boston 5 N Custom St						
7	De Rico Vincenzo	21		m	m	"	no	"	"	"	"	Scranton Pa	"	"	" 14	"	cousin Pte De Rico Boston 1 North Sq						
8	Macedonio Vincenzo	20		m	s	"	yes	"	"	"	"	Boston Mass	"	"	" 12	"	brother in law Chiarla Pantaleone						
9	Gioia Nicola	23		m	s	"	yes	"	"	"	Filetto	Pittsburg Pa	"	"	" 12	"	cousin Bi Bartolomeo 1 Pittsburg 130 North Sq						
10	Oliviri Adamo	19		m	s	"	yes	"	"	North Prata	Mingo Junction	Ohio	"	"	" 30	"	brother Alfonso Mingo Junction Ohio 821 Custom St						
11	Cudiero Pasquale	40		m	m	"	no	"	"	South Resina	New Rochelle	"	"	" 10	"	brother Franco B. Rochelle Lout St R						
12	Bramamarte Teodolo	26		m	s	"	yes	"	"	Nola	Norcia	Commessita	"	"	" 20	"	friend Ingnolo Benedetto Commessita 5						
13	Piccolomini Annibale	31		m	m	Smith	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 16	"	" " " "						
14	Angello Francesco	17		m	s	peasant	yes	"	"	Smith	"	Buzzaynella	"	"	" 12	"	brother Domenico Buzzaynella Tomaso						
15	Falco Antonio	36		m	m	mason	yes	"	"	Resina	NJ		yes	"	" 20	"	none						
16	Simeoli Mariano	34		m	m	gardner	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 20	1900	1903 X none						
17	son Gioranni	10		m	s	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	NJ	" none						
18	Scognamiglio Luisa	72		f	w	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	" none						
19	Cesario Pasquale	24		m	m	peasant	yes	"	"	"	S Fele	Buffalo	no	"	" 20	"	brother Giuseppe Buffalo Cleveland St 3						
20	Cesario Giuseppe	16		m	s	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 20	1897	1903 Uncle Pro Cesario Buffalo 8 Quackenbush St						
21	Marino Giuseppe	39		m	m	"	yes	"	"	"	Fraine	Paterson	"	"	" 10	NJ 1895	1897 Cognato Tullio Felice Paterson 321 Custom St						
22	D'Amario Nicola	34		m	m	"	no	"	"	"	Orsogna	Boston	"	"	" 16	"	no br. in law Tenaglia Pasquale Boston 115 Salem St						
23	Guaiani Giambattista	29		m	m	"	yes	"	"	"	Acquavanta	Cypress Pa	"	"	" 15	1908	1913 br. in law Cesare Pietro Boston Box 26						
24	Ciampini Attilio	21		m	s	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 15	Sicily	no Cousin " " "						
25	Tedeschi Francesco	23		m	s	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 20	"	brother Tedeschi Pietro Box 26						
26	Visconti Donato	22		m	s	"	yes	"	"	"	Morcone	NJ	yes	"	" 12	"	Cousin Sig. Biletto NJ 642 Morris Ave Bronx 152 St						
27	Prozzo Nicola	32		m	s	"	no	"	"	"	"	Cranbury	no	"	" 12	"	friend Del Pietro Domenico Castellano 118 St 9th						
28	De Rica Nicola	27		m	m	"	no	"	"	"	Orsogna	Boston	"	"	" 14	"	br. in law Paolatore Nicola						
29	Strangis Eugenio	15		m	s	barber	no	"	"	"	Riccardo	Utica	yes	father	" 10	"	father Carlo Utica 113 Charleston St 1 North Sq						
30	Salzano Francesco	29		m	m	carpenter	yes	"	"	"	Afragola	NJ	"	by himself	" 10	"	brother Raffaele NJ Jerome St 33						

29

29

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Bafo Rocco, * of the NORD AMER..... from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 34 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

..... Officer.

Sworn to before me this 1 day of 190

.....

Immigration Officer at NEW-.....

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Strinatini Ettore, Surgeon of the NORD AMERICA, * ....., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT in the Ministry of Firenze, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 34 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Ettore Strinatini

Sworn to before me this 1 day of 190

.....

Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 R.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List ....

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

21

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. NORD AMERICA sailing from [illegible], [illegible], 190 Arriving at Port of , , 190

6974

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	Race or People.*	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Conecchio Nicola	23		m	s	carpenter	no		Italy	Italian	Baronissa	Harrison	no	by himself	$ 20	no	Cousin Marc Lovero Harrison 229 Middagh St	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Carainale Oto Maria	23		m	s	labourer	no		"	"	Arsano di P.co	N.J.	yes	brother	" 10	"	brother Angelo N.J. 15 J. Mulberry St						
3	Antonacci Antonio	27		m	m	"	no		"	"	Sarno	"	"	bro in law	" 12	"	bro in law Romano Monica N.J. 10 Mulberry St						
X 4	Sarno Emilio	16		m	s	tailor	no		"	"	Casacca	"	"	Sister	" 12	"	Sister Michelina N.J. Mott St						
5	Di Prospio Alessandro	2		m	s	[illegible]	no		"	"	Ortignano	Brooklyn	"	brother	" 20	"	brother Felice Molise P.o 1250 Lex Ave						
6	Di Prospio Egidio	20		m	s	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	" 20	"	" " "						
7	Di Giustola Leopoldo	25		m	s	labourer	no		"	"	Arsano	"	"	"	" 12	"	" Nicola 806 Lex Ave Brklyn						
8	Castaldi Vincenzo	33		m	s	"	no		"	"	Lerrio	Long Island	"	"	" 12	"	" Tommaso 135 Bordentown Ave L. Island						
9	Meicucci Stefano	19		m	s	"	no		"	"	Carmanmma	N.Y.	"	by himself	" 12	"	Cousin Prospero N.Y. 18 Baxter St						
10	Angelillo Francesco	19		m	s	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	" 20	"	Uncle M. Sara N.Y. " "						
11	Ciarri Assunta	21		f	s	house wife	no		"	"	Montalto	Ont Canada (in transit)	"	"	" 14	"	Cousin Geo Mendola " in transit Ont Canada 16 Manifold Ave						
12	Lanese Giuseppe	19		m	s	labourer	no		"	"	Sala Cons.a	Paterson	"	by himself	" 14	"	brother Giovanni Paterson 38 Cook St						
13	Cuzzo Salvatore	23		m	m	"	no		"	"	Casalmuro	N.Y.	"	Br. in law	" 10	"	brother in law Aniello Giuliano N.Y. Rightblank fallo						
14	Abate Stefano	21		m	s	"	no		"	"	Avella	White Plains	"	Uncle	" 12	"	Uncle Fil Napolitano W. Plains Bleecker 562						
15	Jasolino Sabato	15		m	s	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	by him	" 12	"	brother Gennaro " " "						
16	Santilli Carmine	24		m	m	"	no		"	"	Cissi	Montreal (in transit)	no	"	" 12	"	Friend Rocco Alfonso Gaetano (in transit) Montreal						
17	Rocchio Camillo	21		m	m	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	" 10	1901 1903	" " " "						
18	Rocchio Domenico	17		m	s	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	" 10	N.Y. no	" " " "						
19	Rocco Giuseppe	30		m	m	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	" 10	"	Cousin " " "						
20	Sacchione Antonio	26		m	m	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	" 10	"	Godfather " " "						
21	Coffi Angelo	21		m	s	"	no		"	"	Limosano	Belleville	"	"	" 30	"	Cousin Francesco Morrone Box 34						
22	Taverna Paolo	37		m	m	"	yes		"	"	Bianchi	Portsmouth	"	"	" 8	1893 1901	Rome						
23	Rocca Serafino	23		m	m	"	yes		"	"	"	Coxsack	"	"	" 10	N.Y. no	Cousin Manuano Jno Coxsack						
24	Aiello Bruno	16		m	s	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	" 10	"	Uncle Aiello Bruno Coxsack						
25	Nanni Giuseppe	22		m	s	"	no		"	"	Cissi	Montreal (in transit)	"	"	" 10	"	Godfather Rocco Gno (in transit) 2046 S. Chaterine St						
26	Paolini Gregorio	23		m	s	"	yes		"	"	Popoli	St.	"	"	" 16	"	Father Giovanni N.Y. 44 Mulberry St						
X 27	Dattario Michelina	23		sp	m	"	yes		"	"	"	Jersey City	"	"	" 16	"	husband Angelo Sharduo Jersey City 426 2nd St						
28	Di Marcello Marcello	22		m	s	"	no		"	"	Carmanmo	Trenton	"	brother	" 10	"	brother Pietro Trenton 60 Clinton St						
29	Delle Donne Antonio	28		m	m	"	no		"	"	Gallinaro	Montreal (in transit)	"	Father	" 10	"	Stepfather Sebastiano (in transit) 2046 S. Chaterine St						
30	Gallinaro Maria	28		f	s	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	brother	" 10	"	brother Girolamo " " " "						

26 — 26a 8 Manuel

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Raffo Rocco, * of the NORD AME, from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 34 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at NEW-Y[illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1050

Affidavit of Surgeon.

NORD AMERICA

I, Stringhini Ettore, Surgeon of the [illegible], * [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible]NT in the University of Firenze, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 34 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Ettore Stringhini

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 6945

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. NORD AMERICA sailing from [illegible] MAR 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of , 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
X 1	Ciancu Nicola	40	m	s	[illegible]	[illegible]	no		Italy	South	Pasto	[illegible]		yes	father	8 00	no	father Francesco [illegible] 2426 Arthur Ave	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 2	Caruso Rosaria	30	f	m			no				S Catarina Alb.				husband	10	1895 1903 [illegible]	husband Buonomagno Angelo 241 E 11th St						
X 3	daughter Filomena	10	f	s			no								father			father " "						
X 4	" Giuseppina	4	f	s			no										US [illegible]	" " "						
X 5	son Giuseppe Ant.	9	m	s			no										now	" " "						
X 6	Silvani Crispino	34	m	m	Shoemaker		yes				Cubirasca				br. in law	10	no	brother in law Frederick [illegible] 341 E 67 St						
7	Di Giacomo Salvatore	17	m	s	farmer		no				Valle Castel	Pittsburg Pa			cousin	12		cousin Giacomo di Giacobbe 1 Bayard St						
SI 8 ADMITTED	Zarro Filomena	67	f	w	peasant		no				Cerra	[illegible]			son	10		son Salvatore " 605 Willis Ave Bronx 10						
9	Caloggero Pasquale	30	m	s	Barber		yes				Barisi	Bklyn NY.			brother	10		brother Savino Bklyn 15 Roxy St						
SI 10 ADMITTED	Borelli Domenico	55	m	m	butcher		no				Cassanaino	Trenton NJ.			brother	10		bro Francesco Trenton NJ Lenni Staten Island						
X 11	Guerriero Carmine	18	m	s	peasant		no				Capriglia	[illegible]			by himself	8		Cousin Antonio Guerriero Buffalo 246 Canal St						
SI 12 ADMITTED	Antonucci Elisa	33	f	w	[illegible]		yes				Piedimonte Alife	Jersey City			brother	10		brother Domenico Jersey City 15 Leonard St						
SI 13 ADMITTED	son Raffaele	13	m	s											Uncle			Uncle " "						
SI 14 ADMITTED	Antonucci Antonio	32	m	m	mason		no								brother	10		brother " "						
SI 15 ADMITTED	Menditti Francesca	20	f	w	housewife		no								son	10		son " "						
SI 16 ADMITTED	Cornacchione Filippo	14	m	s	tailor		yes				Jesualto	Caserma Italy		yes	by himself	30		Uncle Simone Pte. Casalmaggiore Italy 249 E 6th St						
SI 17 ADMITTED	Gallo Orsola	15	f	s			yes									15		Uncle Pte Simone " " "						
SI ADMITTED	Carrello Domenico	15	m	s												25		Cousin Carrello Luigi Clay St. Bklyn						
19	Carrello Tito Orsola	19	f	s			yes									40		brother " " "						
20	Fontanella Vincenzo	23	m	s	peasant		no				S Mo a Vico	Mahopac Falls				10		brother Luigi Mahopac Falls 13 E 11 St Bklyn						
21	Guida Pasquale	26	m	s	Mason		yes					N J		yes		12		Cousin Cimino Rocchetta NJ 169 E 119 St						
22	Moscato M. Angelo	26	m	m			yes									10		Cousin Pallotta Luigi NJ 539 E 119 St						
23	De Lucia Clemente	23	m	m	mason		no									20	1902 1903 now							
24	Ricciardi Antonio	25	m	s	peasant		yes					Liberty				12	no	Cousin Fra Nicola Liberty 265 London St						
25	Merola Angelo Ant	23	m	s			no									12		brother " " " "						
26	Aliberto Diego	19	m	s			yes				Barrasso	Madison		no		10		brother in law Pte Chiesa Madison B Main St						
27	Brienza M. Angelo	36	m	m			no				Jesualto	Fairmont NJ				40		Adriano Tornacchione 802 Pike St						
28	son Domenico	16	m	s			no											" " "						
29	Piedimonte Antonio	23	m	m			yes									20		Cousin Joe Stornio 802 Pike St						
30	Cornacchione Angelo	30	m	m	mason		yes									30	1900 1903 Fairmont	Cousin Tony Tenero 802 Pike St						

29 1 29 1 cut

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Rocco Rocco, * of the NORD AME..., from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare, that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 34 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[signature]
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 1 day of March, 1907

[signature]
Immigration Officer at NEW-Y...

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Stinchini Ettore, Surgeon of the NORD AMERICA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly am that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of ... in the Admiralty of Italy, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 34 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. Ettore Stinchini

Sworn to before me this 1 day of March, 1907

[signature]
Immigration Officer at "NEW YORK"

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List M

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

19

6916

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. NORD AMERICA sailing from [illegible] 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of , 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Di Quinzio Marino	0	m		s	Infant	no	no	Italy	South	Pesine	North Tonawanda	no	by him	$8	no	Cousin Franco D'Angelo — Box 501 Tonawanda	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Marchionne Nicola	38	m	m	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	Phila. Pa.	"	"	"	16	"	" home						
3	Musa Camillo	24	m	s	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	North Tonawanda	"	"	"	20	"	Cousin Franco D'Angelo Box 501 Tonawanda						
4	Musa Nicola	21	m	s	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	"	" " " "						
5	Cacace Antonio	35	m	m	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	12	"	" " " "						
6	Di Donato Lorenzo	2	m	s	"	"	yes	"	"	"	Cignano	Phila Pa	"	"	"	12	"	" Mario Di Donato Phila 924 So 8th St.						
7	Musa Sebastino	20	m	m	"	"	no	"	"	"	Pesine	North Tonawanda	"	"	"	20	"	Nephew Franco D'Angelo Box 501 North Tonawanda						
8	Graziano Natale	42	m	m	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	Ct.	"	"	"	20	"	" " " "						
9	Di Croce Marino	18	m	s	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	Phila. Pa.	"	"	"	12	"	Cousin Cr. Celsomino Phila 738 So 5th St						
10	Giancaterino Michele	20	m	s	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	North Tonawanda	"	"	"	12	"	brother Pantaleo " 4 Church St N. Tonawanda						
11	Giancaterino Antonio	21	m	s	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	Phila Pa	"	"	"	12	"	Cousin C. Celsomino Phila 738 So 5th St						
12	Giancaterino Franco	10	m	s	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	12	"	" " " "						
13	Leone Nicola	24	m	s	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	16	"	brother Michele Phila Pa 714 So 7th St						
14	Mollo Giovanni	37	m	m	"	"	yes	"	"	"	Carl Borrio	Connellsville	no	"	"	12	"	none						
15	Esposito Angelo	26	m	m	farmer	yes	"	"	"	"	Caserta	Oran N.J.	yes	"	"	20	"	father Domenico " 100 Mechanic St						
16	Forte Antonio	21	m	m	"	no	"	"	"	"	Trimisano	"	"	"	"	13	"	none						
17	Jasano Gennaro	42	m	m	"	yes	"	"	"	"	Deri	Elyn	no	"	"	10	"	Cousin Pr. Ignatore Elyn 11 Garrison St						
18	Gherardi Michele	24	m	s	works	yes	"	"	"	"	Campobasso	West N. Y.	yes	"	"	12	"	Uncle Setaro Angelo W. N.J.						
19	Palladino Antonio	19	m	s	stone cutter	yes	"	"	"	"	"	Phila. Pa	no	"	"	12	"	" Amorosto Phila 646 King St						
20	Orente Liborio	32	m	m	peasant	no	"	"	"	"	"	Cortland N.Y.	"	"	"	15	"	brother Antonio Cortland 1033 Christian St						
21	Barone D'Angelo	30	m	m	mason	yes	"	"	"	"	"	Phila Pa	"	"	"	12	"	Cousin Ambrosio " Phila Pa E. Canfield St 9						
22	Colonna Giuseppe	28	m	m	stone cutter	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	15	1901 Phila	1903 brother in law Amorosso " Phila Pa 1033 Christian St						
23	Guerriero Carmine	38	m	m	peasant	no	"	"	"	"	Capriglia	Buffalo	"	"	"	12	no	brother Dunzio " Buffalo 211 Canal St						
24	Colonna Carmine	22	m	m	stone cutter	yes	"	"	"	"	Campobasso	Phila Pa	"	"	"	10	1901 Phila	1903 brother in law Amorosso " 133 Christian St Phila						
25	wife Giuseppina	19	f	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	—						
26	D'Andrea Fco Paolo	22	m	s	barber	yes	"	"	"	"	Fasto	N.J.	yes	brother	"	10	no	brother Giuseppe N.Y. 346 E 108 St						
27	Ciotti Amina	30	f	m	housewife	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	husband	"	6	"	husband Luigi Ronzitti N.Y. 253 Grand St						
28	Son Claudio	4	m	s	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	"	—	"	father						
29	Soriani Federico	26	m	m	peasant	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	by him	"	10	"	brother Luigi N.Y. 253 Grand St						
30	Di Tullio Michele	41	m	w.	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	Phila Pa	"	"	"	20	"	Gabriele Phila Pa 453 452 Bedminster St						

29 29

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Raffo Roeu, * of the NORD AM..., from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly are that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 34 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

..... Officer.

Sworn to before me this 11 day of ..., 190 1

Immigration Officer at „NEW-YORK"

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

3—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Stricchini Ettore, Surgeon of the NORD AMERICA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Firenze, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 34 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Ettore Stricchini

Sworn to before me this 7 day of March, 1902

Immigration Officer at ... YORK"

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List ...

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. NORD AMERICA sailing from NAPOLI, MARCH, 190 Arriving at Port of , , 190

6886

	1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read	Able to Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
X	1	Cesare Raffaele	20	m		s	Sarto	yes		Italy	South	Isola	NJ	no	by him	$10	no	none	no	no	no	no	good	no
	2	M Paulo Domenico	40	m		s	farmer	no		"	"	Limmaprato	Lowellville Ohio	"	"	30	"	Cousin Giuseppe Michele Lowellville Ohio 156 Box						
	3	M Paulo Francesco	52	m		m	-	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	40	"	Bro in law " " "						
	4	Conte Angelo	21	m		s	"	no		"	"	Isola	Buffalo	no	"	20	"	brother Costantino Buffalo						
X	5	Natale Simmonetta	32	f		m	housewife	yes		"	"	Rome	NJ	no	husband	10	"	husband M. Graziamiello Pt. NJ Parent & S.						
	6	Petrucelli Geronimo	58	m		m	farmer	yes		"	"	Sessano	Phila Pa	"	by him	20	"	Cousin Salvatore di Liberi Phila 924 So 8th St						
	7	Cromio Carmello	25	m		s	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	brother	10	"	brother Vincenzo Phila 924 So 8th St						
	8	Gonsalerno Vincenzo	24	m		s	"	no		"	"	Rome	"	"	by him	16	"	Cousin Adamo Emiliano Phila 924 So 8th St						
	9	M Bernardo Candelaio	30	m		m	"	yes		"	"	"	Boston	"	"	10	"	" Antonio Fratodimamma 5 North Sq. Boston						
	10	Mandocchio Domenico	24	m		s	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	bro in law	10	"	bro in law Pte Fratodimamma 5 North Sq. Boston						
	11	Barbarese Pasquale	22	m		s	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	by him	12	"	Cousin and Fratodimamma 5 North Sq. Boston						
	12	Petrucelli Valeria Mt.	38	m		m	"	no		"	"	Sessano	Phila Pa	"	brother	10	"	brother Giuseppe Phila Pa 731 So 7th St						
	13	Labano Torcella	20	m		s	"	yes		"	"	Rome	"	"	"	20	"	" Alfonso Phila 924 So 8th St						
	14	Di Fabritus Donato	22	m		s	"	no		"	"	"	Boston	"	by him	10	"	Cousin and Fratodimamma 5 North Sq. Boston						
	15	Colantoni Francesco	33	m		m	"	no		"	"	"	NJ	"	"	10	"	Cousin Pasquale Colantoni 76 Baxter St						
	16	Saturno Vincenzo	33	m		m	porter	no		"	"	"	Phila Pa	no	"	14	"	" Scarfogna Pte 731 So 7th St Filadelfia Pa						
	17	Di Silvestro Pietro	28	m		m	"	yes		"	"	"	NJ	yes	"	12	"	brother in law M. Giandomenica Pte Thompson St 124 NJ						
	18	Gianealerino Domenicolo	18	m		s	farmer	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	12	"	Cousin Emidio Petrucci NJ 44 Mulberry St						
	19	Cantagallo Luigi	29	m		m	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	12	"	brother in law Emidio Petrucci NJ 44 Mulberry St						
	20	Marsilio Rocco	16	m		s	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	" " " "						
	21	Antonacci Giuseppe	43	m		m	"	no		"	"	"	Phila Pa	no	"	20	"	Cousin and Barbarese Phila Pa 924 So 8th St						
	22	Lobolo Filippo	28	m		m	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	12	"	" Pte Generoso Phila Pa 733 So 10th St						
	23	Taloroso Giuseppe	38	m		m	"	yes		"	"	"	Boston	"	yes	16	"	Nephew Pte Cantagallo - Boston						
	24	Di Giusto Antonio	26	m		s	"	no		"	"	Sessano	NJ	"	"	10	"	None						
	25	Ridolfi Domenico	25	m		s	"	no		"	"	Rome	Boston	no	"	20	"	brother in law Pte Cantagallo - Boston						
	26	Cantagallo Giuseppe	18	m		s	"	no		"	"	"	NJ	yes	"	12	"	" Nicolla Sgruoni Emidio Petrucci NJ 44 Mulberry St						
	27	Buccella Domenico	19	m		s	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	20	"	brother Tenancio "						
	28	Fontecoli Giuseppe	25	m		s	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	20	"	brother in law 64 Baxter St						
	29	Fidanza Antonio	42	m		m	"	no		"	"	"	North Tomarnade	no	"	20	"	Nephew Franco Pangelo Box 50 North Tomarnade						
	30	Fidanza Raffaele	28	m		m	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	18	"	Nephew " " " "						

30 30

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Raffo Rocco, * of the ....., from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 54 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or is a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190..

Commanding Officer.

Immigration Officer at "NEW-YORK"

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Strindini Ettore, Surgeon of the NORD AMERICA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 11 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon; and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of in the Universty of Firenze, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 34 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Ettore Strindini

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190..

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S—1070

S. S. NORD AMERICA sailing from NAPOLI, 1904 Arriving at Port of , May 17, 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Titarale Emigrio	30		m	m	seaman	no	no	Italy	Italian (South)	Roseano		no	by him	$ 50	no	none	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Di Saverio Rosario	40		m	m			no	"	"	Fallecastellana	Pittsburg Pa		brother-in-law	15		brother-in-law Geo. Di Saverio 1 Penn Ave Pittsburg Pa						
3	Siciliano Francesco	23		m	s			no	"	"	Aceri	Pittsburg Pa		Uncle	25	1902	Uncle Natale Perigino 106 Webster Ave Pittsburg Pa						
4	Ferraro Francesco	5		m	m			no	"	"		Pittsburg Pa		by him	10	no	brother Francesco Ferraro Pittsburg Pa						
5	Orlando Temistocle	18		m	m			yes	"	"	Conflenti	Providence R.I.	no		10		to join cousin Vitello Luigi 302 Douglas Ave Providence R.I.						
6	De Angelis Antonio	33		m	m			yes	"	"	Roseano	Pittsburg Pa	yes		10		none						
7	Meringolo Vincenzo	23		m	s			yes	"	"	Aceri	Pittsburg Pa	no	cousin	10		Cousin Natale Perigiano Pittsburg Pa						
8	Ronzitti Luigi	35		m	m	tailor		no	"	"	Fasto	N.Y.	no	by him	14		friend Guida Valentino 214 6th Arthur Ave N.Y.						
9	Barone Gaetano	30		m	m	worker		no	"	"		Phila. Pa	no		10		brother Maria Phila Pa 725 Chebaine St						
10	Tanino Alfonso	23		m	s	railroad		yes	"	"		Pittsburg Pa	yes		10		Uncle Marchesano Gregorio 83 Canal St NY						
11	Celenzo Antonio	25		m	m	mason		no	"	"			"	"	10		Cousin Pasquale Tona Troy N.Y.						
12	Di Pietro Luigi	25		m	m	painter		no	"	"			"	"	40		friend Cinquina Michele 12 Mullberry St NY Doctor says Consumption						
13	Bevilacqua Giuseppe	21		m	s			yes	"	"		Phila Pa	no	"	10		brother Michele Phila. 257 Grand St						
14	Paola Giovanni	23		m	m			yes	"	"	Conflenti	Pittsburg Pa			10		to Nicola Rocco 607 Webster Ave Pittsburg Pa						
15	Speranza Giovanni	33		m	m			no	"	"	Roseano		yes	"	10		none						
16	Letteri Nicola	21		m	m	laborer		no	"	"					18		friend Antonio Sirtea 26 John St. Rochester N.Y.						
17	Luongo Carmine	32		m	m			no	"	"					10		none						
18	Mazzeo Giovanni	25		m	s	laborer		yes	"	"					10		to Luigi Bizzotto none Conrad Ave Corapolis						
19	Cinquina Michele	23		m	m	farm laborer		no	"	"	Fasto				6		brother in law Sonio NY						
20	Cappiello Pietro	33		m	m	peasant		no	"	"	Aceri	Monteleone			30		2 Cousins Spinato on deck Bay						
21	Filandrino Isidoro	22		m	s	laborer		no	"	"	Roseano	Wilmington Del			12		Luigi Filandrino Wilmington Del 11 st						
22	Nicolino Antonio	24		m	unknown			yes	"	"	"	Wilmington Del	"		10		br-in-law Raffaele Pa Wilmington 329 Spruce St						
23	Pantone Pietro	26		m	m	peasant		yes	"	"	Martirano	Pittsburg Pa			14		to friend Nicola Loco. 607 Webster Ave Pittsburg Pa						
24	Rosamilia Nicola	24		m	m			no	"	"	Tecora	Newark N.J.	no	br-in-law	10		br-in-law Aug. Di Castellano 139 11th Ave						
25	Laurino Donato	24		m	m			yes	"	"	Cosmantina	NY	yes	by him	12		brother Giuseppe NY 76 Battle St						
26	Mosaro Onofrio	22		m	s			no	"	"					72		Cousin Morgan Angelo						
27	Longhi Leonardo	19		m	s			no	"	"					20		Uncle Di Jorio 9th 76 Bay Co 86.						
28	Marchese Giuseppe	28		m	m			no	"	"	S. Vincenzo C.				10	3 years NY	To Antonio Cosso 197 Webster St						
29	Santoro Biagio	28		m	m			yes	"	"					20	no	to Pasquale Rocco 607 Webster Ave Pittsburg Pa none S. Clair St. Pittsburg Pa						
30	Maglocco Gaetano	19		m	s			no	"	"					10		To friend Antonio Dio 3 none 197 Webster St						

30 30

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Rafo Coco *, of the NORD AMERICA from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 34 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 1 day of , 190

Commanding Officer.

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Z—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Strinatini Ettore, Surgeon of the NORD AMERICA sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had dix years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of in the University of Firenze, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 34 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Z—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Z—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List J

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

16

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. NORD AMERICA sailing from , , 190 Arriving at Port of , , 190

6829

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Rosati Saverio	34		m	m	Farmer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian (South)	Formura	Stamford Conn	no	by him	$ 10	no	brother Rocco - Stamford Co		no	no	no	good	no
2	Mancini Antonio	15		m	s	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother in law	" 10	"	brother in law Rocco Rosati Stamford Co		-	-	-	-	-
3	Di Stefano Antonio	23		m	s	"	yes	"	"	"	Isoletto	Tivoli N Y	yes	brother	" 11	"	brother Giovanni Tivoli N Y		-	-	-	-	-
4	Sarappa Angelo	22		m	s	"	no	"	"	"	Moiano	Jamaica	no	"	" 12	"	brother Francesco - Jamaica 109 Elwood St		-	-	-	-	-
5	Di Varoli Stefano	22		m	s	"	yes	"	"	"	S. Stefano	Rochester	no	by him	" 30	"	Cousin Di Cristofalo Antonio 110 North St Rochester		-	-	-	-	-
6	Iannantuono Antonio	15		m	s	Blacksmith	no	"	"	"	Campobasso	Solvay	no	"	" 12	"	Uncle Iannantuono Do Solvay		-	-	-	-	-
7	Perrotta Giuseppe	24		m	m	peasant	yes	"	"	"	Pola	E. Liberty	no	Cousin	" 12	"	Cousin Gallia Tomo E Liberty		-	-	-	-	-
8	Di Bartolomeo Doramni	53		m	m	"	yes	"	"	"	S. Stefano C.	Rochester	"	by him	" 20	1894 1903	Nephew Di Cristofero Ant 63 1/2 Scovill St Rochester		-	-	-	-	-
9	Di Cristofaro Concetta	68		m	w	"	no	"	"	"		Buffalo	no	"	" 12	no	Son in law Grandillo Stefano Rochester 110 North St		-	-	-	-	-
10	Cianchetta Costanziano	69		m	Widower	Laborer	no	"	"	"	Agnone	Springfield Mass	no	"	" 20	1894 1903	Daughter Buffalo Trans $ 45 Springfield Mass		for Monuccio Gallucci Springfield Mass				
11	Redi Edoardo	31		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	Youngstown Ohio	"	"	" 6	1902 1904	brother in law Do Pimonte Youngstown Ohio 137		-	-	-	-	-
12	Mascitelli Pietro	17		m	s	"	no	"	"	"	S. Stefano	Buffalo	"	"	" 12	no	Cousin Do Cirgiani Buffalo Trans $ 45		-	-	-	-	-
13	Grandillo Antonio	22		m	m	"	yes	"	"	"	"	Rochester	"	"	" 20	"	brother in law Alfredo Iacono Rochester North St 110		-	-	-	-	-
14	Di Bartolomeo Giuseppe	24		m	m	"	no	"	"	"	"	Buffalo	"	"	" 12	1903 Buffalo	Cousin Cirrone Do Buffalo Trans $ 45		-	-	-	-	-
15	Grandillo Domenico	16		m	s	"	yes	"	"	"	"	Rochester	"	"	" 20	no	brother in law Alfredo Iacono Rochester North St 110		-	-	-	-	-
16	Di Bartolo Raffaele	10		m	s	"	no	"	"	"	Aceri	Lee Mass	no	"	" 12	"	Sister Francesca Box 31 Lee Mass		-	-	-	-	-
17	Iannaccaro Maria	22		f	m	"	no	"	"	"	"	Buffalo	"	Brother	" 12	"	husband Vito Maria Buffalo Box 332		-	-	-	-	-
18	Iannantuono Giuseppe	38		m	m	"	no	"	"	"	Campobasso	Solvay	no	by him	" 10	"	brother Domenico Solvay		-	-	-	-	-
19	Buonaguro Aniello	15		m	s	"	no	"	"	"	Palma Camp.	Elyria	"	"	" 10	"	brother Sebastiano Elyria		-	-	-	-	-
20	Orlando Carmine	22		m	s	"	no	"	"	"	Roccano	E Y	no	to relative	" 10	"	brother in law Do Rapacioli 242 Bank St Elmira N Y		-	-	-	-	-
21	Di Russo Domenico	21		m	m	"	yes	"	"	"	Cuneigo	Pittsburg	yes	"	" 14	"	" Gaetano Passiardello Pittsburg 806 5th Ave		-	-	-	-	-
22	Saleggio Concetto	22		m	s	"	yes	"	"	"	S. Giorgio M.	N Y	no	by him	" 12	"	none		-	-	-	-	-
23	Coretti Rosa	20		f	s	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 10	"	father Raffaele N Y 240 Elizabeth St		-	-	-	-	-
24	Mercorella Elisabetta	19		f	s	housework	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 10	"	" Do Saverio N Y 240 Elizabeth St		-	-	-	-	-
25	Grande Vito	17		m	s	peasant	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 12	"	Cousin Andrea Marchetti N Y 187 Mulberry St		-	-	-	-	-
26	Mennitto Vincenzo	32		m	m	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 12	"	none		-	-	-	-	-
27	Marchetti Vincenzo	24		m	s	carrier	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 14	"	brother Andrea N Y Mulberry St 187		-	-	-	-	-
28	Mascitelli Carmine	27		m	m	peasant	yes	"	"	"	S. Stefano	Buffalo	no	"	" 10	"	Cousin Do Cirgiano Buffalo Trans $ 45		-	-	-	-	-
29	Carosco Do Antonio	19		m	s	"	no	"	"	"	S. Giorgio M.	N Y	"	"	" 12	"	none		-	-	-	-	-
30	Basile Federico	36		m	m	"	no	"	"	"	Orturchio	Pittston Pa	yes	brother	" 10	"	brother Francesco Pittston Pa		-	-	-	-	-

ADMITTED D. J. 31 1/8

27

27a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Raffo Ruer, * of the ..., from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I NORD AME... the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 34 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

... Officer.

Sworn to before me this 11 day of ..., 190...

Immigration Officer at "NEW-YORK"

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Struchino Ettore, Surgeon of the NORD AMERICA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ... that I have had ... years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT in the University of Firenze, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 34 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Ettore Struchino

Sworn to before me this ... day of March, 1907

Immigration Officer at ...

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 4

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

15

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

6603

S. S. NORD AMERICA sailing from [illegible] 190 Arriving at Port of [illegible], 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address:	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Camporese Pietro	28		m	m	peasant	no		Italy	Italian (South)	Lenza	Brooklyn	no	by himself	$ 8	no	Cousin Camporese [illegible] Bklyn Jupiter Av 98	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Citera Giuseppe	21		m	m	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	" 20	"	" Giuseppe Citera - Bklyn 103 Laurens St						
3	wife Annunziata	18		f	m	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	" " " "						
4	Arenni Vincenzo	38		m	m	mason	no		"	"	Nicastro	Utica	yes	bro in law	" 10	"	brother in law Salvatore Rd Utica Montgomery St						
X 5	Migliaccia Cilia	21		f	m	housewife	yes		"	"	"	"	"	husband	" 10	"	husband Domenico Romeo " Broad St 104						
6	Scarcano Giuseppe	25		m	m	tailor	no		"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	by himself	" 20	"	Cousin Frank [illegible] Walton Ave						
7	Mazza fu Saverio	21		m	m	peasant	no		"	"	S. Giovanni fiore	Fairmont W Va	no	by himself	" 26	"	brother Giuseppe Fairmont W Va						
8	Nicolitti Giovanni	21		m	m	farmer	yes		"	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	" 10	"	Cousin Mrs Umberto Rosenberg [illegible] Hamilton St						
9	Saguindo Antonio	19		m	s	shoemaker	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	" 10	"	brother Giuseppe 71 1/2 Mulberry St						
X 10	Caligiuri Luigi	20		m	s	"	"		"	"	"	Scranton	no	"	" 10	"	Uncle fu Chicago Scranton Pa						
11	Laratta Teodolo	23		m	m	peasant	no		"	"	S. Giovanni fiore	Pittsburg	no	"	" 20	"	Uncle Laratta Pa Pittsburg						
12	Feltri Antonia	31		m	m	"	no		"	"	"	Kenosha	"	"	" 10	1897 1902	Uncle Gius Gallo 801 Webster Ave Kenosha						
13	Feltri Leonardo	18		m	s	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	" 10	" no	Uncle Gius Gallo Kenosha						
14	Liriamni Saverio	20		m	m	"	no		"	"	"	Carnegie	"	"	" 10	"	father in law Marcio di Santo Carnegie						
15	Calarico Francesco	20		m	m	mason	yes		"	"	"	Pittsburg	"	"	" 18	"	nephew Sebastiano Gius Pburg 81 Webster Ave						
X 16	Cupano Antonio	12		m	s	peasant	no		"	"	Nicastro	Bridgeport Ct	yes	father	" 5	"	father Luigi Bridgeport Rembrock St 613						
17	Tonarro Giuseppe	24		m	m	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	brother	" 10	1901 903	brother Antonio - Bridgeport Ct Bridgeport 613 Brock St						
SI ADMITTED 18	Landi Pietro	48		m	m	"	no		"	"	Pontecagnano	N J	"	daughter	" 12	no	Daughter Maria NJ 107 E 11 St						
SI ADMITTED 19	wife Carmela	42		f	m	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	— "		— — —						
SI ADMITTED 20	son Giuseppe	13		m	s	—	no		"	"	"	"	"	sister	— "		Sister — —						
21	Murcio Caterina	30		m	m	"	yes		"	"	Miglionico	"	"	brother	" 10	1901 1903	brother Vincenzo - NJ 11 Franklyn St						
X 22	Benincasa Santa Orsola	18		f	s	housewife	yes		"	"	Nicastro	Utica	"	"	" 10	no	brother Domenico - Utica Broad St 104						
X 23	Di Mario V. Paolo	35		m	m	peasant	no		"	"	Agnone	N J	"	by himself	" 16	"	mine						
24	Greco Felice	16		m	s	"	yes		"	"	Pisciotta	Harleton	no	"	" 10	"	Godfather Stefano Nastino Harleton						
25	Di Mario Luigi	17		m	s	worker	no		"	"	Agnone	Youngstown	"	"	" 20	1901 1910	Uncle Di Mario Ant Youngstown Fr St 189						
26	Di Simone Francesco	41		m	m	peasant	no		"	"	S. Giovanni fiore	Chicago	"	"	" 10	no	Godmother Angioli Caterina Chicago 101 Clinton St						
27	Ensolino Francesco	26		m	m	2X-8337-505-7/2/37	yes	(C.O. 205-6/20/39)	"	"	Bauzi	Mountclair	yes	brother	" 40	"	brother Sebastiano - Mt Clair 61 Grand Ave Ave 61						
X 28	Gullo Biagio	28		m	s	mason	no		"	"	Genzano	Norfolk Va	"	"	" 10	"	" Giuseppe - Norfolk Va 710 Church St						
X 29	Gullo Rocco	23		m	s	peasant	no	2X-7234-505-7/14/38	"	(C.O. 205-9/22/38)	"	"	"	father	" 10	"	father Biagio - Norfolk Va 710 Church St						
30	Rimiro Costantino	19		m	s	"	no		"	"	Jovenza	Newark	"	bro in law	" 60	"	bro in law Aulerio Palmieri Newark 114 J St						

2 6 260

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Raffo Rocco, * of the NORD AMERICA, from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 34 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Raffo Rocco
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Nov 6, 190

Immigration Officer at "NEW-YORK"

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

NORD AMERICA

I, Stinchini Ettore, Surgeon of the *, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Univerity of Firenze, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 34 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Ettore Stinchini

Sworn to before me this day of March, 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

1

25

25

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welch.
West Indian.

3—370

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List ...

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

14.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S—1070

S. S. NORD AMERICA sailing from NAPOLI, 190 Arriving at Port of , 190

6774

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on list.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Caldarone Maria	40	f	m	housewife	no	Italy	Italian (South)	Teora	Montreal "in transit"	yes	husband	$ 30	no	husband Nazzarino Castrolibera 269 N Bellside	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	son Martino	16	m	s	-	no	"	"	"	"	"	father	"	"	father " in transit " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	" Guiseppe	8	m	s	-	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	" Attelio	6	m	s	-	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	daughter Lucia	11	f	s	-	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	son Ernesto	6	m	s	-	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	daughter Elena	13	f	s	-	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	" " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Re Fito Colomba	43	f	m	peasant	no	"	"	Orsara	N J	"	husband	$ 10	"	husband Carmine Contitello W 20 Spring St	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	son Emidio	15	m	s	-	no	"	"	"	"	"	father	"	"	father " " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	" " Errico	9	m	s	-	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Mazzeo Pietro	23	m	s	"	no	"	"	Cucopagano	Brooklyn	no	by him	" 10	"	brother Donato Bklyn 335 Metropolitan Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Colucci Matteo	25	m	m	"	no	"	"	Pratola	Boston	"	"	" 10	1899	1902 brother Gerardo Boston 3 Monti Sq	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Cennicello Alfonso	27	m	s	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 10	"	no br in law Samuela Cuc Boston 192 Portland St	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	D'Onofrio Sabato	37	m	m	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 10	"	brother Carmine Boston 193 Portland St	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Bellitto Giovanni	36	m	m	mason	yes	"	"	"	N.J.	yes	"	" 12	"	Cousin Capone Luigi NJ 38 Montrose St	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Cisano Felice	16	m	s	peasant	no	"	"	"	Crampiani	no	"	" 11	"	brother Giuseppe Crampiani Box 286	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Bellino Lorenzo	30	m	m	"	yes	"	"	Pratola Sa	NJ	yes	"	" 14	"	Uncle Nicola Jabucci NJ 38 Montrose St	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Re Santo Pasquale	23	m	s	"	yes	"	"	Castelvenere	Phila Pa	"	"	" 10	"	brother Antonio Phila Pa 4910 Regal St	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Scetta Filippo	23	m	s	"	no	"	"	"	Phila Pa	"	"	" 10	"	" Nicola Phila Pa 2136 7 St	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Sabino Beatrice	15	m	s	"	no	"	"	Laura	Bklyn	"	brother in law	" 10	"	brother in law Giuseppe Speranza Bklyn Cross St 98	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Barletta Luigi	24	m	m	"	yes	"	"	Castelgione	Blauvelt	"	"	" 10	"	" Antonio Pallone Blauvelt	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Curatolo Gaetano	20	m	s	"	no	"	"	Jurmefreddo	Bklyn	"	by him	" 15	"	Cousin Luigi Marro Bklyn 205 Schmidt Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Carlucci Lorenzo	21	m	s	"	no	"	"	Miglionico	NJ	"	father	" 10	"	father Raffaele NJ 410 Grand St	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Campochiati Francesco	22	m	m	worker	no	"	"	Agnone	Paterson	"	br in law	" 16	"	brother in law Pte Marino Paterson 3 Cross St	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Pellegrino Pietro	27	m	m	peasant	yes	"	"	Cerro Camp	Montreal "in transit"	"	brother	" 10	"	brother Antonio " in transit " 340 Grey St	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Pellegrino Giuseppe	30	m	m	"	no	"	"	Boreo Camp	"	"	"	" 10	"	" " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Re Falco Luigi	15	m	s	barber	yes	"	"	Pratola Pena	Crampian Pa	"	"	" 5	"	brother Raffaele Crampian Pa Box 285	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Bianco Pasquale	48	m	m	peasant	no	"	"	Sessa	Brooklyn	no	by him	" 10	"	" Tiberio Bklyn Lawrence St 103	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Re Luca Giovanni	25	m	m	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 10	"	Uncle Antonio Bklyn Foss St 245	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Citera Tenanzio	45	f	w	has wife	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 30	1899	1910 nephew G M Citera Bklyn Lawrence St 103	"	"	"	"	"	"

29 29a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Raffo Rocco, * of the NORD AMERICA, from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 34 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 1 day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at „NEW-YORK."

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Strinchini Ettore, Surgeon of the NORD AMERICA, *, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Firenze, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 34 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Ettore Strinchini

Sworn to before me this 1 day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 6000 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List ... No. 1

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

13.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. NORD AMERICA sailing from NAPLES March 24, 190 Arriving at Port of, March 17th 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Perpignano Amalia	17		f	s	-	no		Italy	South Italian	S. Marcano d'Agri	ct. J.	yes	mother	$ 10	no	Mother Maria N.Y. 526 Thompson St.						
2	Sister M. Maddalena	9		f	s		no		"	"	"	"	"	"	-	no	" " "						
3	Taliante Pietro	22		M	s	Laborer peasant	yes		"	"	Jotani	Lorraine NY	"	by him	" 20	"	Uncle Nicolo Nicola - NY 346 West Ave Lorraine NY						
4	Prete Attilio	27		M	M	Barmaker	yes		"	"	Celuzza	Utica NY	"	Cousin	" 16	"	Cousin Andrea Petrarelli - NY 60 Spring St.						
5	Romagnolo Cosmo	31		M	s	peasant	no		"	"	Pietrastornina	"	"	by him	" 10	"	brother Pasquale - NY 46 Mulberry St						
6	Carbone Francesco	16		M	s	laborer	no		"	"	Apice	New York	—	self	$ 10	"	Uncle Pietro Cucinniello - NY 62 Mulberry St						
7	Campiglia Antonio	19		m	m	laborer	no		"	"	Sata Cons	c/o Long Island	no		" 10	"	Bro Giuliano - Long Island	60th St. betw 13th + 14th Ave Bath Junction					
8	Capulo Antonio	29		m	m	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		"	"	Cotisano	Pittsburg	"	"	"	1891-1903	home						
9	Iacuvino Cosmo	23		m	s	laborer	no		"	"	Castel S. Lorano	Ct. J.	yes	"	" 10	no	friend Luigi Iambo - NY 2351 1st Ave.						
10	Di Napoli Alessandro	39		m	m	laborer	no		"	"	Apice	Rochester	"	br. in law	" 18	"	br in law Raimondo 906 Rochester 125 Thurlburg St						
11	Russo Angelo	19		m	s	"	yes		"	"	"	N.J.	—	Uncle	" 7	"	Uncle Russo Ang. NY 2356 Anthon Ave 1564						
12	Ruongo wife Carmela	21		f	m	wife	yes		"	"	Atavilla Isp.	"	"	husband by him	" 15	"	D'Avella Co NY 203 Bleeker St						
13	Carminantonio Raffaele	18		M	M	tinsmith	yes		"	"	"	"	"	self	" 14	"	" " "						
14	Coppola Federico	32		M	s	laborer peasant	no		"	"	Pietrastornina	"	"	"	" 10	"	Cousin Coppola Pro NY 46 Mulberry St						
X 15	Juliano Damiano	16		M	s	laborer	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	" 10	"	brother Michelangelo - NY 46 Mulberry St						
16	Lupo Antonio	38		M	M	mason	no		"	"	Amantea	"	"	"	" 12	"	Sister Maria - NY 46 Pearl St						
17	Bonavita Luigi	31		M	M	laborer peasant	yes		"	"	"	Cartwright Pa	no	self	" 20	"	brother Pietro Cartwright Pa Box 8						
18	Bonavita Salvatore	16		M	s	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	" 20	"	"						
19	Campora Luigi	42		M	s	Sailor	yes		"	"	"	Newark NJ	"	"	" 30	"	Brother Santobuono Newark N.J. 139-176 Ave						
20	Franchone Saverio	27		M	M	"	no		"	"	"	Brooklyn NY	no	"	" 12	"	Friend Antonio Bleve Brookwayville Pa						
21	Belmonte Giuseppe	29		M	M	laborer peasant	no		"	"	Apice	New York	"	"	" 12	1900-1903	brother Angelo NY 62 Mulberry St						
22	Casi Francesco	35		M	M	butcher	no		"	"	Castel S. Lo	"	"	"	" 14	no	brother in law Ant. Benenati NY 192 Mulberry St						
X 23	Modriani Maria	22		f	m	house wife	yes		"	"	Caserta	Rumbar Pa	yes	self	" 12	1898-1903	husband Pompei Pro Rumbar Pa						
X 24	Pompei Lucia daughter Pompea	2		f	s	child	U.S. Born		"	"	"	"	"	father	" 0	Rumbar	father " " "						
25	Fucci Michele	31		M	M	laborer peasant	no		Italy	So. Italian	Apice	Ct. J.	yes	"	" 10	no	Uncle Salvatore Fucci - NY 62 Mulberry St						
26	Guido Alfonso	33		M	M	"	yes		U.S. Citizen	"	Amantea	"	"	"	U.S. Citizen		Home — Brookwayville Penna	Nat'l Papers Lost Cincinnati Ohio Rel given Elk Lick Pa. Sept 1902. Passport No. 23650 Pd Cincinnati O. U.S. Consul Naples Italy					
27	Cappetta Smidio	29		M	M	laborer	no		Italy	So Italian	S. Andrea	Newark NJ	no	"	" 10	no	Uncle Cappetta Pro Newark 243 Academy St						
28	Russoniello Michele	36		M	M	laborer	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	" 10	"	Cousin Gaudiosi Ont Newark						
29 ADMITTED	Simbari Giovanni	38		M	M	laborer	no		"	"	Scandale	Ottawa Can	yes	father	" 7	"	Son Gaetano Ottawa 96 Orange St	affidavit					
30 ADMITTED	Cipresta Paolo grandchild	5		f	s	child	no		"	"	"	"	no	father	—	"	" 96 pie Chatarine						

Exhibit 8 Scarlitti

25a Set

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Raffo Rocco, * of the NORD AMERICA, from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 34 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 12 day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at „NEW-YORK"

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1060

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Stainchini Ettore, Surgeon of the NORD A[illegible]; *, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly are that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of in the University of Firenze, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 34 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. Ettore Stainchini

Sworn to before me this day of [illegible], 1901

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List E 12

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—169

S. S. NORD AMERICA sailing from [illegible], 190 Arriving at Port of , 190

6719

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Saro maria	29		f	w	house-wife	no		Italy	Italian (South)	Cucastagna	Lawrence Mass	no	by him	$12	no	Cousin Guiseppe Russo - Lawrence Mass. 93 Common St	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Perillo Cosmo	35		m	s	porter	no		"	"	Castel S. L.o	Jersey City	"	cousin	" 12	"	Cousin Francesco Lucia - Jersey City 1st & 300						
3	Romano Luisa	21		f	m	house-wife	no		"	"	Sala Consel	Brooklyn	yes	husband	" 5	"	husband Luciano 91st Bklyn 153 - 35 th & 3rd Ave						
4	daughter Maria	2		f	s	-	no		"	"	"	"	"	father	—	"	father " " "						
5	Catignola Guiseppe	22		m	s	peasant	no		"	"	"	"	"	by him	" 20	"	Brother in law Santonuzzo 91st Bklyn 1468 Prospect Ave.						
6	Cardinale Guiseppe	29		m	m	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	" 12	"	" Garoni Antonio Bklyn 61 Bridge Troy St						
7	Mossico Francesco	27		m	m	"	no		"	"	Castel S.o	Jersey City	no	"	" 10	"	friend Joe Lucia Jersey City 350 1st St.						
8	Morcola Antonio	30		m	m	"	yes		"	"	Fotani	Cony N.Y.	"	"	" 20	1898-1903 N.Y.	X none Board Commissioner Delaware						
9	Falchi Jermina	26		f	m	house-wife	yes		"	"	Terali	Montreal	yes	husband	" 40	no	husband Teppini Ferrauni						
10	Pica Nicola	24		m	m	peasant	no		"	"	Sala Consilina	Newark N.J. in transit	no	by him	" 40	"	Brother in law Gaet. Coppola Newark 44 Adams St						
11	wife Vincenza	28		f	m	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	" " "						
12	Son Biagio	2		m	s	-	no		"	"	"	"	"	father	—	"	Uncle " " "						
13	Caldaroni Loreto	73		m	m	peasant	yes		"	"	Terali	Montreal in transit	yes	son in law	" 20	"	Son in law Fiorelli Ant. Montreal St. Felicite # 248						
14	wife Antonia	70		f	m	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	" " "						
15	Bianchi Luigi	20		m	s	"	yes		"	"	Castelvecchio	Phila. Pa	"	uncle	" 20	"	Uncle Michele Chiovini - Phila Pa 640 Washington Ave						
16	Aloi Giuseppe	20		m	s	"	no		"	"	Fabrizia	Cat. St. J.	"	by him	" 14	"	brother Bruno NJ 92 Center St						
17	Labriola Michele	24		m	m	"	no		"	"	Sala Cons.	Corona	no	by him	" 19	"	Uncle D.o Rosario - Corona Box 370						
18	wife Ch.a Angela	19		f	m	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	" " "						
19	Lista Carmela	16		f	s	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	" " "						
20	Salvia Pasquale	22		m	s	"	no		"	"	"	N.J.	yes	"	" 12	"	Uncle Carmine Cava NJ 16 Mulberry St						
21	Caputo Nicola	24		m	m	"	no		"	"	"	Newark	no	"	" 14	"	brother Carmine - Newark 137 So Canal St						
22	Palazzolo Gaetano	26		m	m	"	no		"	"	Sortesano	Providence	"	"	" 10	"	Cousin Corchetti Antonio Prov. 99 Sprouse St						
23	Jacopetta Giuseppe	33		m	m	"	no		"	"	Fabrizia	Pittsburgh	"	"	" 20	3 months passport	Br. in law Nic. Antonio Bklyn 201 Meserole Ave						
24	Gentile Michele	20		m	s	"	yes		"	"	Sala Cons.a	N.J.	yes	"	" 14	no	Uncle Gabriele Raffaele NJ 2064 " Ave						
25	Cudo Jedele	22		m	s	"	yes		"	"	Fatani	N.J.	"	"	" 16	"	Cousin Rosario Nicola NJ 346 West Ave Long						
26	Costa Giovanni	24		m	m	"	no		"	"	Fabrizia	Fairmont W.Va	no	"	" 14	"	friend Roman Giuseppe 120 Ohio St						
27	Rizzo Bonaventura	25		m	m	mason	no		"	"	Amantea	Newark	"	"	" 12	"	Sister Mr. Rizzo Newark 139 7th Ave						
28	De Bellis Prisco	30		m	m	peasant	no		"	"	Apice	N.J.	yes	brother	" 70	"	brother Luigi NJ 249 Ackerman Ave						
29	Petrelluzzi Vincenzo	20		m	m	"	no		"	"	Aspagola	"	"	"	" 8	"	brother Luigi NJ 8 - 264 N. Bedford Park						
30	Roscigno Antonio	36		m	m	"	no		"	"	Sala Cons.a	Bklyn	no	by him	" 12	"	Brother Guiseppe Bklyn 173 - 25th & 3rd Ave						

3 0 30a 4

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Gaffo Rocco, declare * of the NORD AMERICA from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 34 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible].

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at "NEW-YORK".

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Strinchini Ettore, Surgeon of the NORD AMERICA, * [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT, in the University of Firenze, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 34 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Ettore Strinchini

Sworn to before me this 11 day of March, 1902.

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at "NEW YORK"

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List ....

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S—1050

S. S. NORD AMERICA sailing from NAPLES, ..., 190 Arriving at Port of ..., 190

6689

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Iacopitta Salvatore	23		m	s	farmer pasant	no		Italy	South	Fabrizio	Pittsburg Penn Pa	no	by frnd	$16	no	Cousin Stan Aut Phurg. 801 Webster Ave	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Costa Guiseppe	35		m	m	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	20	"	friend " " "						
3	Sorgiovanni Giovanni	36		m	m	"	no		"	"	"	N.J.	yes	"	30	"	Cousin Pietro Montagnese NJ 76 Beetle St						
4	Salvino Pasquale	31		m	s	"	no		"	"	S. martino Sa	Pittston Pa	"	brother	40	"	brother Antonio - Pittston Pa						
5	Mormone Guiseppe	25		m	s	"	no		"	"	Fabrizia	Fairmont W Va	"	by frnd	74	"	friend Remani Guiseppe Wyoming Ave 1054 Fairmont W Va 320 Pike St						
6	Cari Giovanni	20		m	s	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	20	"	" " " "						
7	Tassone Dom Antonio	17		m	s	"	no		"	"	"	N.J.	"	"	15	"	Cousin Nicolo Sa 76 Beetle St NJ						
8	Freda Raffaele	14		m	s	carpenta	yes		"	"	Caposele	Newark	no	"	10	"	brother in law Chiaravalle Otto Garside St. Newark 12 Linden St						
9	Del Tufo Alfonso	22		m	m	Laborer pasant	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	40	"	brother Guardo - Newark 4 Garside St						
10	Remari Guiseppe	22		m	s	"	no		"	"	Fabrizio	NJ	yes	"	14	"	Cousin Costa Sa NJ 176 Webster						
11	Miola Raffaele	24		m	s	"	yes		"	"	S martino	Bklyn	"	"	12	"	brother in law Nicarmine Bklyn 46 Walker St						
12	De masi Antonio	19		m	s	"	yes		"	"	Caposele	Newark NJ	"	"	70	"	Cousin Carmo Cinquilo - Newark 4 Garside St						
13	Nesci Giovanni	19		m	s	"	no		"	"	Fabrizio	NJ	"	"	14	"	br. in law Simonetta Giovanni NJ 176 Webster						
14	Tassone Guiseppe	20		m	s	"	no		"	"	"	Fairmont W Va	"	"	14	"	friend Remari Guiseppe Fairmont W Va 320 Pike St						
15	Di Vincenzo Salvatore	17		m	s	"	no		"	"	Caposele	Newark	"	brother	18	"	brother Pitt Newark - 25 Garside St						
16	Oliva Luigi	31		m	s	"	yes		"	"	S. Feli	NJ	"	by frnd	40	1897 - Newark NJ	home 170 Henry St						
17	Pricato Bruno	35		m	m	"	yes		"	"	Fabrizio	"	"	"	20	1899 1903 NJ	friend Costa Sa NJ 176 Webster St						
18	Costa Dom Antonio	28		m	m	"	yes		"	"	"	Fairmont W Va	no	"	14	1900 1903 Fairmont	friend Remari Sa Fairmont W Va 320 Pike St						
19	Adamo Carbone	17		m	s	"	no		"	"	Scignano	Bayonne NJ	yes	brother	12	no	brother Pitt - Bayonne 545 Boulevard						
20	Esposito Salvatore	24		m	s	"	no		"	"	"	Bayonne NJ	"	Cousin	12	"	Cousin Luca Longobardi Bayonne 545 Boulevard						
21	Di Girolamo Rosa	22		f	wife house wife		no		"	"	Avillo d. Sabato	Paterson NJ	"	Sister	8	"	Sister Filomina Peterson 38 Cross St						
22	Nesci Bruno	36		m	m	pasant	no		"	"	Fabrizio	Brooklyn NY	no	by frnd	12	4 years	brother in law Costa Sa Box St Brooklyn NY						
23	Caruso M. Grazia	32		f	m	house wife	no		"	"	Villanova	Brooklyn	"	husband	10	Pburg	husband Giovanni Fabrizio Bklyn 565 Union St						
24	daughter Albina	18		f	s	servant	no		"	"	"	"	"	father	—	"	father " " "						
25	" Generosa	14		f	s	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	" " " "						
26	Russomello Alberto	21		m	s	laborer pasant	yes		"	"	Consa	Newark NJ	yes	brother	12	"	brother Felice Sa Newark 499 Monroe St						
27	Lagratteria Luigi	19		m	s	"	no		"	"	Fabrizio	Pittsburg Pa	no	by frnd	20	"	friend Rosa Guiseppe Pburg 801 Webster Ave						
28	Perino Antonio	17		m	s	"	yes		"	"	S. martino	Bklyn	"	"	10	"	Cousin Carmine Toli Bklyn 46 Walker St						
29	Caparrella Raffaele	60		m	m	"	no		"	"	Pontecorvo	Providence	yes	br. in law	20	"	br. in law G. Batt. Sarulli Penn. 99 Sherman St						
30	Cerbietti Serafino	19		m	s	"	no		"	"	"	Hartford Co	no	by frnd	20	"	Cousin Musicelli Guiseppe Hartford 20 Village St						

30a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

12/29/43

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Immigration and Naturalization Service

I hereby certify that, due to the end of the film strip, it was necessary to continue Volume number 820 on the following reel, thus making a splice in the negative essential.

MAR 1 1944
Date

Irma Rosen
Camera Operator

MAR 1 1944
Date

Chief
Mail, Files, Records
and Information Section
Port of New York

[redacted]
12 [redacted]

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Immigration and Naturalization Service

I hereby certify that, due to the end of the film strip,

it was necessary to continue Volume number 830

on the following reel, thus making a splice in the negative

essential.

MAR 1 1944
Date

Irene Rosen
Camera Operator

MAR 1 1944
Date

Chief
MRI, Files, Records
and Information Section
Port of New York

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Raffo Poco, * of the NORD AMERICA, from NAPOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 34 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Stanchini Ettore, Surgeon of the NORD AMERICA, with , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 12 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Firenze, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 34 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. Ettore Stanchini

Sworn to before me this day of March, 1902

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovonian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List ... D ...

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

10

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

6659

S. S. NORD AMERICA sailing from [illegible], 190 Arriving at Port of [illegible], 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	If under contract (or agreement, express or implied) to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Santoro Ernesto	17	m	s	tailor	yes	no	Italy	Italian South	Fasciano	Cincinnati O	no	by him	$8	no	Cousin Barrone Luigi Cincinnati 612 Main St	no	no	no	no	well	no
2 ADMITTED	Montelleone Guiseppe	43	m	m	farmer	yes	"	"	"	Fabriria	"	"	"	60	1899 1903	Cousin Salvatore de Maso NY 534 W 29 St						
3 ADMITTED	Montelleone Giovanni	17	m	s	-	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	14	no	" Cuco Cat NY 174 Mott St						
4	Cassone Bruno	24	m	s	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	18	"	brother Antonio NY 15 W Thompson St						
5	Cassone Raffaele	33	m	m	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	3 years	" " " "						
6	Raudo Salvatore	26	m	m	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	no	Relative Do Costa NY 174 Mott St						
7	Donatantonio Emilio	26	m	m	"	no	"	"	"	"	Aure	"	"	24	"	Uncle Cavaliere Rocco NY Thompson & 157						
8	Cavagliano Serafino	15	m	s	"	no	"	"	"	"	Molito	"	"	father	40	" Father Antonio NY 76 E Bectert						
9	Macri Raffaele	38	m	m	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother in law	18	" brother in law & Battista Crapiano NY 76 Baxter St						
10	D'Amico Rocco	25	m	s	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	cousin	40	" Cousin Mr Romano NY 87 Mulberry St						
11	Esposito Felice	20	m	m	"	yes	"	"	"	"	Cesgano Principe	"	"	by him	12	" " Juan Longobardi Bayonne 545 Broadway NY						
12	Pecoriello Enrico	18	m	s	"	yes	"	"	"	"	S Martino Sc.	White Plains N.Y.	"	"	12	" Uncle Graziano Luigi White Plains Box 90						
13	Brasacchio Alfonso	22	m	m	"	no	"	"	"	"	Strongoli	B'lyn	"	"	10	" brother Luigi B'lyn 50 Richmond St						Dr Certificate Penalty
14	Maria C. Giorgio	75	f	wid.	"	no	"	"	"	"	Auri	Cleveland Ohio	no	"	10	" Son Michele Guiseppe Cleveland Ohio						
15	Angelantonio Dragonetti	23	m	m	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	N.J.	yes	"	10	" father in law Mr Bonaccio NY 259 E 116 St 28 St						
16	Saracca Nicola	17	m	s	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	" Cousin Cost Castagnaro NY 76 Thompson St						
17	Bonello Pietro	28	m	s	"	yes	"	"	"	"	S. Giorgio M.	"	"	"	10	" brother in law Serano Guiseppe NY 193 Mott St						
18	Di Chelli Domenico	29	m	m	"	no	"	"	"	"	Auri	"	"	"	80	3 years Father and mother NY 76 Thompson St Cleveland Ohio						
19	wife Rosa	26	f	m	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	-	"						
20	Son Guiseppe	6	m	s	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	-	"						
21	daughter Maria	3	f	s	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	-	"						
22	Foli Giovanni	20	m	s	"	no	"	"	"	"	S. Martino P.	B'lyn N.J.	no	by him	10	no Brother Carmine B'lyn 46 Matthew St						
23	De Stefano Nicolangelo	42	m	m	"	no	"	"	"	"	S. Giorgio M.	N.J.	yes	"	10	" brother in law Guiseppe Crapa NY 603 E 15 St.						
24	Ciancio Raffaele	23	m	m	"	no	"	"	"	"	Fabriria	"	"	"	30	" nephew Romeo Raffaele NY 76 Baxter St						
25 ADMITTED	Senino Guiseppe	17	m	s	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	" Uncle Cristoni Luigi NY 19 Mulberry St						
26	Mamone Bruno	41	m	m	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	30	1½ years friend Nicci Bruno NY 76 Baxter St						
27 ADMITTED	Maiolo Luigi	27	m	m	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	14	Came Before 1902 " Plato Pietro NY 76 Baxter St						Dr says Confirmed Case
28 ADMITTED	Nocio Giovannantonio	30	m	m	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	30	3 years " Costa Pro NY 1 Phung 174 Mott St						
29	Nocomio Marco	28	m	m	mason	no	"	"	"	"	Strongoli	B'lyn N.Y.	"	"	10	no brother in law Iniciendo Gitto B'lyn 89 Spencer St						
30	Elia Umberto	34	m	m	farmer	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	" brother Guiseppe B'lyn NY Spencer St						

2x 131 24 505 9/16/41
2x 85 078-505 9/20/39 (S.L. 205 - 10/24/39)

30 w

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Raffo Gouv, * of the NORD AMERICA, from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 34 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 1 day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Strinchini Ettore, Surgeon of the NORD AMERICA, [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] GENT [illegible] in the Univerity of Jrenze, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 34 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Ettore Strinchini

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—3070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—1079

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 R.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

9

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

1631

S. S. NORD AMERICA sailing from [illegible], March 1904, 190 , Arriving at Port of [illegible], April 7, 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, agreement, assistance, or solicitation of another.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
✓ 1	Lalla Guiseppe	23		ell	ch	laborer	no		Italy	South	Pescopennataro	Montreal	no	Son	$ 10	no	Son Ciriaco Lino "in transit" 2026 St Catherine St	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Simoscalchi Guiseppe	23		ell	s	Locomotor	yes				S. Martino di C.	Quebec	no	Uncle	" 10	"	Uncle Biagio Simoscalchi 526 Champlain St						
3	Morgante Giovanni	26		ell	ell	peasant	yes				Cagliacozzo	Toronto	no	Brother	" 12	"	Brother Umberto Toronto 81 Parkhill Ave						
4	Di Leonardo Salvatore	16		ell	s	"	yes					Boston	"	Uncle	" 10	"	Uncle Di Leonardo Pintalone Boston 5 North Sq.						
5	Sabatini Raffaele	22		ell	s	"	no				Collecorvino	Phila Pa	"	by him	" 15	"	Cousin Pasquale Phila Pa 521 to Bella St						
6	Fiola Antonio	28		ell	ell	"	no				Fossa Aur	Paterson N.J.	no	"	" 10	"	Cousin Concetta Di Nunzio 86 Lafayette St Paterson N.J.						
SI 7	D'Angelo Guiseppe	27		ell	ell	porter	yes				Pescotta	Carlton	no	"	" 10	"	none						
8	Cassarelli Salvatore	27		ell	ell	peasant	yes				S. f. h.	New Rochelle	"	"	" 30	"	none						
9	Fig Luigi	11		ell	s	—	"				"	"	"	"	"	"	none						
SI 10	Olivieri Carmine	22		ell	ell	porter	yes				Pescotta	Carlton	"	"	" 10	"	Brother in law Michele Cassese 86 Spa 262 North 5th St						
11	Mariano Giovanni	19		ell	s	peasant	no				S. Eusanio	Bisp	"	"	" 10	"	" Morgante Umberto Toronto 56 Parkhill Ave						
12	Luciani Orazio	17		ell	s	"	no				Cagliacozzo	Toronto	"	"	" 10	"	"						
13	Romano Giovanni	21		ell	s	"	no				Aquila	Collegno R.	"	"	" 14	"	friend Brindisi Berardo Collegno Pa Box 81						
14	Di Virgilio Francesco	26		ell	M	"	no				Cagliacozzo	Toronto	"	"	" 12	"	Br in law Umberto Morgante Toronto 81 Parkhill Ave						
15	Romano G. Antonio	27		ell	ell	"	no				Pescotta	Carlton	"	"	" 10	"	none						
16	Rubinacci Francesco	28		ell	ell	"	no				S f h	Chicago	"	"	" 10	"	Uncle Principe Pos 259 Archer Ave Chicago						
17	Malpiliano Antonio	41		ell	ell	Tomatoes	yes					Port Christi	"	"	" 100	"	brother Alessandro S Christi 5 f So Mario St						
18	Sato Giacchino	23		ell	M	peasant	yes					New Rochelle	no	"	" 20 1902 1903	"	none						
19	Moccia Amello	33		ell	ell	"	no				S. Eusanio	Bisp	yes	"	" 10	no	brother in law Di Luca Ofreala Bisp 208 North 8 St						
X 20	D'Arienzo Guiseppe	23		ell	s	"	yes				Pescotta	Carlton	no	"	" 10	"	Cousin D'Arienzo Guiseppe Carlton						
X 21	D'Arienzo Antonio	18		ell	s	"	no				"	"	"	"	" 10	"	"						
22	Cesario Achille	17		ell	s	tailor	yes				S. P.h.	New Rochelle	yes	"	" 30	"	Uncle Francesco New Rochelle 107 Rivers St						
23	brother Salvatore	14		ell	s	"	yes				"	"	"	"	" —	"	"						
24	Battaglini Luigi	33		M	M	peasant	no				Montemesola	Phila Pa	no	by him	" 10	"	none						
25	Moriaco Pasquale	31		ell	ell	"	no				"	"	"	"	" 10	"	Brother in law Romanelli Pantaleone 824 Ellsworth St Phila Pa						
X 26	Damario Guiseppe	34		ell	ell	"	no				"	"	"	"	" 10	"	none						
X 27	Saccheta Luigi	18		ell	s	"	no				"	"	"	"	" 10	"	none						
X 28	D'Ascenzo Pasquale	23		M	M	"	no				"	"	"	"	" 10	"	none						
29	Quillo Leopoldo	28		ell	M	tailor	yes				Jurecalzo	Cincinnati	"	"	" 30	"	Friend Vittorio Ruggiero 612 Main St. Cincinnati						
30	Ruggiero Benedetto	28		M	M	"	yes				"	"	"	"	" 30	"	brother " "						

280

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Raffo Bruno, * of the N... I..., from ..., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ... that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 34 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this ... day of ..., 190...

... Officer

Immigration Officer at "NEW-YORK"

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Strudwick Ettore, Surgeon of the NORD AMERICA, ..., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ... that I have had 4 1/2 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Firenze, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 34 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. Ettore Strudwick

Sworn to before me this ... day of ..., 190...

Immigration Officer at

* State whether "Surgeon sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—1070

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List ... 8 ...

Affidavit of

I, Raffaele ... solemnly, sincerely ... employed ... foregoing ...

... OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

...he regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Elsa Princess sailing from Naples, May 3, 190... Arriving at Port of "New York", ..., 190... 96 6605

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	"Race or People."	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Caloera Giuseppe	24		M	M	worker	yes		Italy	South	S Elia	Newark	no	by him	$8	no	none	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Disasano Antonio	42		M	M	passant	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	50	1897 1902 Newark	Godfather Mr. C. Bonaventure New York 47 Wilkes St						
3	Faretta Elisa	16		F			yes		"	"	Castella S. Jagetta		yes	Father	10	no	father Domenico Jagetta						
4	brother Luciano	23		M	M	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	60	no	" " "						
5	Rossi Luigina	33		F	M	housewife	no		"	"	Parete	Almond	no	husband	10	"	husband Costano Pasquale Almond Box 132						
6	son Giovanni	11		M	S	-	no		"	"	"	"	"	father	-	"	father " "						
7	daughter Rosina	2		F	S	-	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	-	"	" " "						
8	Di Stefano Bartolomeo	17		M	S	passant	no		"	"	Castabella S.	Jagetta	yes	father	10	"	Father Carmine Jagetta						
9	Colgiemuk Librio	10		M	S	"	no		"	"	Castellammare	Stabia Pa	"	by him	12	"	Cousin Chas. A. Stabia 97 1/2 Sackett St						
10	Ruffa Giuseppe	17		M	S	"	no		"	"	Pratola	Newark	no	"	10	"	friend Chas. Aut. Bibbo 61 River St Newark						
11	Mucaco Serafino	17		M	S	tailor	yes		"	"	Petrona	Raynelsburg	"	"	12	"	Cousin Bernardino Rose Raynesburg Pa						
12	Scarola Giovanni	24		M	M	passant	yes		"	"	Guimo Capp	N J	yes	brother	12	"	brother Giuseppe " 98 1/2 49 & 50 St & 10 Ave						
13	Simonelli Antonio	16		M	S	"	no		"	"	Pietrapetrosa	Jersey City	"	father	10	"	father Vincenzo Tompkins 51 Sackett Ave						
X 14	Panarano Pasquale	15		M	S	"	yes		"	"	Trocco	N J	"	by him	12	"	father Francesco " 34 Mulberry St						
15	De Masi Domenico	25		M	M	"	no		"	"	Fabrizio	Fairmont W Va	"	brother	10	"	brother Giovanni Fairmont W Va 420 Elk St						
16	Del Gatto Donato	24		M	M	Shoemaker	yes		"	"	Guglionesi	Mount Vernon	"	Uncle	30	"	Uncle Michele Mount Vernon						
17	wife Egizzaca	21		F	M	-	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	-	"	- - -						
18	Amatulli Battista	36		M	M	mason	no		"	"	Guimo Capp.	N J	yes	by him	12	"	brother in law Giuseppe Scarola - NY 98 1/2 49 & 50 St & 10 Ave						
19	Piriolla Nicola	20		M	S	passant	yes		"	"	Tuscany	Chicago	"	"	30	Nov 1903 NY	friend Pa Forte - Chicago 32 W. 12 Place						
20	Pugliese Girolamo	18		M	S	"	yes		"	"	Faia	Stabia Pa	no	"	60	no	" Chas. Stabia Pa 554 E. 6th St						
21	Jiuli Pasquale	33		M	M	"	no		"	"	Stabia Pa.	Newark	"	"	10	"	" Mr Vallone Newark 67 69 River St						
22	Ballerdo Francesco	29		M	M	"	no		"	"	Guimo Capp	N J	yes	"	12	"	brother in law Mariano Chas NY 210 N. 6th E.						
X 23	Berardi Anatalia	30		F	M	house wife	yes		"	"	Avezzano	"	"	"	16	"	husband Pietro Mariano NY 244 Spring St						
X 24	Baldeig Elena	3		F	S	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	-	"	father " " "						
X 25	Elena Amilia	4		F	S				"	"	"	"	"	"	-	"	" " "						
26	Pasciatti Vincenzo	21		M	S	farmer	yes		"	"	"	Allegani Ohio	"	"	10	"	Cousin Aut Franco NY North Fork Box Cattaraugus Ohio						
27	Titale Antonio	19		M	S	"	no		"	"	"	N J	"	"	12	"	brother in law Mariano Pietro NY 244 Spring St						
28	Petra Luigi	21		M	S	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	brother " " "						
29	Martino Luca	23		M	S	passant	no		"	"	Lessa Aug.	Paterson	"	"	10	"	brother in law Perrotta Luca Paterson 53 Grove St						
30	Petra Franco	25		M	M	worker	yes		"	"	Avezzano	N J	"	"	12	1900 1903 Phila Pa	brother Mariano 244 Spring St NY						

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Rocco Gocco, * of the ..... from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 34 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 1 day of [illegible] 190[illegible]

[illegible] Officer.

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at „NEW-YORK"

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Stinchini Ettore, Surgeon of the NORD AMERICA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of in the University of Firenze, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 34 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. Ettore Stinchini

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190[illegible]

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—3070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—3070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List .....

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Koln" sailing from NAPOLI, ... 190 Arriving at Port of ... YORK", ... 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Feri Giovanni	16	M	S	peasant	no	yes	South	Rocca S Croce	Montreal (en transit)	yes	cousin	$ 10	no	Cousin Giovanni Greco (en transit for Montreal	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Simola Nicola	19	M	S	-	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Cousin " " " " "						
3	Di Marzio Camillo	23	ch	M	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	brother in law	"	"	Brother in law " " " "						
4	Conte Guiseppe	22	M	S	"	no	"	"	S Giorgio Mo	Pittsfield Mass	no	by him	$ 100	"	Cousin Conte Gius Pittsfield 10 Water St Mass						
5	Pellegrino Rinaldi	17	M	S	"	yes	"	"	"	et al	yes	"	" 12	"	Brother Pasquale 115						
6	Mazza Giuseppe	25	ch	S	"	yes	"	"	Migliarina	Cleveland	"	brother	" 14	"	brother Pasquale Cleveland 116 Pitt St						
7	Greco Matteo	26	M	M	"	yes	"	"	Rocca S Croce	Montreal (en Transit)	"	brother	" 10	"	" Giovanni en transit 2026 S Chatteau St						
8	Conte Giovanni	18	ch	S	"	no	"	"	S George Mo	Pittsfield Mass	no	by him	" 10	"	" Luigi Pittsfield 113 Water St						
9	Manganiello Carmine	47	M	M	"	no	"	"	"	Passo Regno	"	"	" 30	"	Daughter Letizia Napoli 2359 Atlantic Ave						
10	Manganiello Angelo	18	ch	S	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 10	"	brother in law Nicola Amola Napoli 2359 Atlantic Ave						
11	Sorcelli Domenico	17	M	S	"	yes	"	"	"	Boston Mass	"	"	" 11	"	brother Angelo Boston 214 W Salem St						
12	Burzanea Giovanni	24	ch	S	porter	yes	"	"	Caiva Mar	et al	yes	"	" 16	"	brother Antonio N J						
13	Bora Angelo	18	ch	S	sailor	no	"	"	"	Williamsburg	"	"	" 30	"	Uncle Chiarella Bragio Williamsburg 193 Putnam Ave						
14	Cataffi G Battista	20	ch	S	"	yes	"	"	Salina	et al	"	"	" 12	1903	brother Giovanni NY 13 Main Ave						
15	Spagnolo Stefano	20	ch	S	porter	no	"	"	Cotiglola	Pittsburg Pa	no	"	" 16	no	Cousin Andrea Giuseppe Pburg 607 609 Webster Ave						
16	Ciacchella Sebastiano	17	M	S	worker	yes	"	"	Salina	et al	yes	"	3 12	"	Godfather Salvatore NY Catonberg N.Y.						
17	Sanguiliano Vitantonio	34	ch	ch	peasant	yes	"	"	Narsi	"	"	"	" 10	"	brother in law Maccaro Romano 126 Rutherg St NY						
18	Marapioli Francesco	18	ch	S	porter	yes	"	"	Cotiglola	Pittsburg Pa	"	"	" 16	"	Cousin Raffale Cervolitti Pburg Pa. Carmine						
19	Cuccillo Stanislao	29	ch	ch	peasant	no	"	"	Lesa Caramica	Patterson NJ	"	"	" 10	"	brother Michele Patterson 53 Grove St						
20	Citari Domenico	26	ch	ch	tailor	yes	"	"	Petrona	Waynesburg Pa	"	Cousin	" 16	"	Cousin Gaspare Catanzaro Box 55 Waynesburg						
21	Grosso Pietro	20	ch	S	peasant	yes	"	"	Caria	Shela Pa	"	Uncle	" 10	"	Uncle Gius Arabo - Phila Pa 174 to 176 St						
22	Bagnato Bonaventura	23	ch	S	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	brother	" 10	"	brother Carlo Phila 174 to 176 St						
23	Mazzocooli Guiseppe	21	ch	S	"	yes	"	"	Bari	Pburg Pa	"	"	" 12	"	" Vito Pburg 525 - 6th St						
24	Ciampi Guiseppe	14	ch	S	Soldier	no	"	"	Castillo d. Lago	Pittston Pa	"	"	" 11	"	" Luigi Pittston Main St 38						
25	Ciampi Giuseppa	20	F	S	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 10	"	" " " "						
26	Cristiano Gaetano	21	ch	M	"	no	"	"	S Caterina Alb	N.Y.	"	by him	" 10	"	brother in law Cristo Gilberto NY 2149 1st Ave						
27	Amabile Alfonso	23	ch	S	worker	yes	"	"	Atripalda	N.Y.	"	brother	" 10	"	brother Adama NJ 129 Mulberry St						
28	Leonardo Pascarco	33	ch	ch	peasant	no	"	"	S Pia	"	"	by him	" 10	"	none						
29	Addario Giuseppe	26	M	M	"	yes	"	"	"	Newark NJ	"	"	" 12	"	Cousin Giuseppe Paddario Newark 159 Canal St						
30	Cammassone Francesco	29	M	M	"	no	"	"	"	Mount Vernon	no	"	" 10	"	br in law Giovanni Carpegna 642 S 3 St						

Mozz

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Raffo Rocco, * of the Nord America, from ....., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ..... that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R Rocco
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190

Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, North America (1), Surgeon of the ....., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ..... that I have had 22/29 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Mass. and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190

Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

9—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

9—1070

1 Additional

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1840 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List .....

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

6

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Prinz Adalbert sailing from Naples, March 7th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, March 16th, 1904 98 6577

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Duetto Domenico	30		M	S	Laborer			Italy	Italian	Salerno	U. S.			$11		Cousin Pietro [illegible]	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2																							
3																							
4																							
5																							
6																							
7																							
8																							
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. Nord. America arrived , 19 . M., , from

No.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	Manifest: Group	Manifest: Number	Number of Aliens: One year old or under	Number of Aliens: Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED: By Inspector	DISCHARGED: Date	DISCHARGED: Time	MEALS: Breakfast	MEALS: Dinner	MEALS: Supper
1	Caruso Francesco	B	10		1	Too late for train	Detd.	—	—	—	—	—	—
2	Genzano Francesco	C	20		1	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—
3	Casano Mc	A	3		1	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—

??

21
20

3 - 3

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. [illegible] arrived , 19 . M., , from

No.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	Manifest: Gender	Manifest: Number	Number of Aliens: one year old or under	Number of Aliens: Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED: By Inspector	DISCHARGED: Date	DISCHARGED: Time	MEALS: Breakfast	MEALS: Dinner	MEALS: Supper
✓	151 Speranza Giov.	M	15	1		Woadd	F. Asst° Virginia 412 Marion " Hoboken N.J.	Bdlst	Mar 16	—	—	1
✓	152 Grissa Generosa	F	25	1		To father	Guy. 565 Union " Bklyn "	Fds	" 17	—	—	1
✓	153 Allegra Sebastiano			1		" bro.	Sebastiano 234 Erie " Jersey City N.J.	"	" 18	12	/	/	/
✓	154 Davioli Michele	M	2	1		" "	Asst° 5½ Arnold " Bklyn "	Bdlst	" 19	6	—	—	1
✓	155 Maffei Vincenzo	M	2	1		" father	Dom.co Barbalonardo 5½ Carlisle " N.Y.C.	Gmic	" 17	45	—	—	1
✓	156 Lavelgo Carmine	M	17	1		No asd.	Com. Gio. Lorenzo 207 Lorraine " Bklyn	Dris	" 5	—	—	—	1
✓	157 Vitarale Gius.	M	1	1		"	Bro. Letizia D. 420 Monroe " Hoboken N.J.	Fds	" 5	20	—	—	1
✓	158 Guarino	M	5	1		90 Bro.	Asst° 92 Amsterdam " N.Y.C.	"	" 18	11	40	/	/	/
✓	159 Meningolo Vincenzo		7	1		" Wife &	P.H.W. Cons. Natale Iselin 6 Howell " Rutherford N.J.	C.H.T.	" 15	—	/	/	/
✓	160 Farillo Faustino + child	M	21/30	2		" husb.	Dangio Gius 125 Nash " Flushing L.I.	P.O.	" 10	—	2	—	2
✓	161 Meritto Vincenzo	M	26	1		No asd.	Caff. Marchetti 165 Mott " N.Y. City	Bdlst	" 11	25	/	—	/
✓	162 Coretti Rosa	F	23	1		To father	" Carlo 82 Blacker "	P.O.	" 9	55	/	—	/
✓	163 Mercorilla Elizabetta	F	24	1		" "	Fran.co 182 " "	Bdlst	" 10	10	/	—	/
✓	164 Accinelli Girolamo	M	25	1		No asd	P.P.H. Pietro 1614 - 4th Ave San Francisco Cal.	Fds	" 1	—	/	/	/
✓	165 Caleggio Concetta	F	22	1		" "	Asst° 242 45 Bklyn "	"	" 19	12	—	2	3	2
✓	166 Arana Girolamo	M	24	1		Wife & 1	P.H.W. Guy Costantino Floral City Fla	Dris	" 9	30	2	2	2
✓	167 Ruzzo Nicola	M	1	1		Is Bro	Sis Seraphina 436 E 85 N.Y. City C.H.T.	"	" 18	45	/	/	/
✓	168 Calabrese Mrs + 6 chi	M	7/7	1	6	Wife & 6	P.H.husb Aggiamo 249 St Selkirk Montreal Can	Bdlst	" 19	4	—	6	6

[illegible]

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. Nor. Ams. arrived , 19 . M., , from

No.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST Class	MANIFEST Number	Number of Aliens one year old or under	Number of Aliens Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED Date	DISCHARGED Time	MEALS Breakfast	MEALS Dinner	MEALS Supper
✓	121 Cuponetti Luis.	D	4	1		To Bro.	Vito 342 E 40. N.Y. City	Bekart	Mar 15	12	—	—	1
✓	122 Scardino Girolamo & dis	C	29	2		"	bro Gius 454 Marcy Ave.	Bklyn	Feb	" 5	—	—	2
✓	123 Maranzana Antonio	F	19	1		no add.	Pietro Malman 1614 - 16th	San Fran	Cal	" " 8	1	1	1
✓	124 Di Pietro Salvatore	F	14	1		To father	Rudolfo 237 Elizabeth	N.Y.C.	Bekart	" 17	5 12	—	1
✓	125 Canadia Nicola	C	2	1		" bro.	Mary " " Guy Carrier	Rich	18				
✓	126 Spinelli Ettore	B	20	1		no add.	Ufp. Carlongi Gottardo 2026	Mott	Can Montreal	Dis	" 18	10 25	1 — 1
✓	127 Gasparotto Giuseppe	C	24	1		" "	" Frappa Luigi 1208	Notre Dame	Can Montreal	C.A.T.	" 12	50	1 1 1
✓	128 Andieri Pasquale	D	11	1		Endy. "	Bro Ant° Scognamillo 40	Mulberry	N.Y.C	"	" 19	12	2 4 2
✓	129 Bandiera Gaetano	B	23	1		no "	Ufp. Angelo Carlotti	2026	Mott	Can Montreal	Dis	" 18	10 30	1 — 1
✓	130 Bresolin Innocente	B	25	1		" "	" Angelo "	"	"		C.A.T.	" 10	12	1 — 1
✓	131 Pantalione & sposito	S	6	1		To cousin	Stefano Lelio 54	Oak	N.Y.C	Cunn.	" 17	5 45	— — 1
✓	132 Natale Annunzia	L	5	1		" bro.	Pietro Le Grandmaison 124	Thompson	"	Bekart	" 5	05	— — 1
✓	133 Caligiri Gius.	L	19	1		" bro.	Ant° " 190	Conover	Bkly	"	" 5	25	— — 1
✓	134 Drivala Gaetano	D	21	1		" bro.	Sebastiano Lombardo	Box 252	Caldwell	N.J.	"	" 18	2 45	1 1 1
✓	135 Miscia Raffaele	S	15	1		Endy. add.	Ufp. Philipo S. Monti	361	Elliot	Detroit Mich	Dis	" 4	40	1 — 1
✓	136 Riggio Nicolo	F	16	1		To cousin	Ant° Caligiri	190	Conover	Bklyn	"	" 17	5 20	— — 1
✓	137 Cavazza Aldo	C	30	1		no add.	A.R.W. Frappa Luigi	1208	Notre Dame	Montreal	C.A.T.	" 18	12 50	1 1 1
✓	138 Scaguatti Emmenegildo	C	28	1		" "						"	12 50	1 1 1
✓	139 Cordoni Cid	C	14	1		" "	Vittorio Gelli	177	Sullivan	N.Y.C	U.S.	" 19	4 25	— — —
✓	140 Vitali Antonino	F	25	1		To Sis.	Cosa	2199. - 1st Ave.		"	"	" 18	10	1 — 1
✓	141 Tornambe Michele	B	12	1		" father	Ant° Tornano	242 E 40.		"	"	" 9	55	1 — 1
✓	142 Coco Zanassi Agostino	C	27	1		no add.	P.E. Antm M—	29.	Fairbank	Springfield	Mass	" 1	—	1 1 1
✓	143 Maroni Rinaldo	C	16	1		" "	A.R.W. Agostini	Fratti	Box 27.	Kenneth	Sask	Dis	" 1	25	1 1 1
✓	144 Conti Gius.	"	15	1		" "	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	29	1 1 1
✓	145 Spinelli Vincenzo	B	3	1		To bros.	Vincenzo Bucci	92.	Amsterdam	N.Y.C	Bekart	" 18	1	5	1 1 1
✓	146 Napoli Giovanni	D	20	1		" "	Salv. Guarmano	574.	E 14.	"	"	" 17	5	52	— — 1
✓	147 Ceccarini Silvio	C	14	1		no add.	A.R.W. Agostino	Fratti	Box 27.	Kenneth	Sask	Dis	" 18	1	26	1 1 1
✓	148 Astone Francesco	F	14	1		To uncle	Gius. Anastano	812	Atlantic	Ave	Pitkin	L.I.	" 21	12	25	4 5 4
✓	149 Sartore G. B.	C	25	1		no add.	A.R.W. Pietro	Malman	1614 - 16	San Fran	Cal	Feb	" 18	1	—	1 1 1
✓	150 Orlando Carmine	J	20	1		To bro-in-law	Raffaele Pasarelli	Corona	L.I.		Carrie	" 17	6	00	— — 1

RBM 33

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. Pur-Am- arrived , 19 , M., , from

No.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	Manifest Group	Manifest Number	Number of Aliens: One year old or under	Number of Aliens: Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED: By Inspector	DISCHARGED: Date	DISCHARGED: Time	MEALS: Breakfast	MEALS: Dinner	MEALS: Supper
✓	91 Cisilino Callisto	A	8	1		Wassd	Montreal Can R R Wp Tonigiuttia Batta 2026 Watt Ave Dris		Mar 18	1.10	1	1	1
✓	92 Costantini Aquilino	E	30	1		"	" Vincenzo Scinnella 927 So 8 Phil Pa Bellet		" 19	11.29	2	1	2
✓	93 Berardi Anatalia & 2 child.	B	23/25	3		To husb.	Marsan 2229 Madison Ave N.Y.C Fels		" 17	5 —	—	—	3
✓	94 Carramussa Rosa	D	30	1		" Bro.	Fran co 131 Mott " Bellet		"	5.20	—	—	1
✓	95 Carusi Francesco	X	10	1		see no Board sheet					—	—	—
✓	96 Binda Ferdinando	C	13	1		To stepfa t	R C Cons Loncan Angelo 471 Craig Ave Montreal Bellet		Mar 18	10.25	1	—	1
✓	97 Viozzi Nicola & bro	F	1/3	2		" "	" bro Dero 737 So 7 Phil Pa "		" 19	11.29	4	2	4
✓	98 Matrigali Dante	A	8	1		No addr.	R C W.p. Gius Del Ollastino 525 W Lenox Ave Dris		" 18	10.30	1	—	1
✓	99 Guerra Angelo	O	29	1		"	" Grasspa Luigi 1208 Notre Dame Montreal C.A.T.		"	12.50	1	1	1
✓	100 Orsini Libbrio	M	20	1		Indef. addr.	" Orente Cav E Garfield Carlland N.Y.		"	1.74.35	—	—	1
✓	101 Giacedoni Guiseppe	A	22	1		No "	" Trasspa Luigi 1208 Notre Dame Montreal		"	18 12.50	1	1	1
✓	102 Tortoricci Paola	D	2	1		To Bil.	Cons Ippola Amode 408 - E 18 N.Y.C Bellet		"	11.29	1	—	1
✓	103 Gorzini Bernamino	a	21	1		No addr.	R C W.p. Trasspa Luigi 1208 Notre Dame Montreal C.A.T.		"	12.50	1	2	1
✓	104 Bosa Angelo		28	1		" "	" " " " "		"	12.50	1	2	1
✓	105 Giacedoni Gio		20	1		" "	" " " " "		"	12.50	1	2	1
✓	106 Artesi Emilio	S	6	1		" "	" sp Basilio Ottio 927 So 8 Phil Pa Bellet		" 19	11.29	2	2	2
✓	107 D Ascenzo Pasquale	C	27	1		" "	" Doncanta Dow 824 Ellsworth Phil Pa P.O.		" 18	1.30	1	2	1
✓	108 Cupiri Riccardo	A	24	1		" "	R C W.p. Tongiutta Batta 2026 W Catt Ave Montreal Dris		" 18	1 —	1	2	1
✓	109 Dolchetti Luigi	C	27	1		" "	" Gio Molisano 814 So 8 Phil Pa Carmi		" 20	3 —	3	4	3
✓	110 Bosa Antonio	A	25	1		" "	" Trasspa Luigi 1208 Notre Dame Montreal C.A.T.		" 18	12.50	1	2	1
✓	111 Torcellini Egidio	B	22	1		" "	" Palongo Gettardo 926 St Catt Ave Montreal		"	10.07	1	1	1
✓	112 Perandini Antonio	A	26	1		" "	" Trasspa Luig 1208 Notre Dame Montreal		"	12.50	1	2	1
✓	113 D'Amario Guiseppe	C	26	1		" "	" sp Gio. Molisani 814 So 8 Phil Pa Bellet		" 22	0 5	6	5	—
✓	114 Pollari Giovanni	B	17	1		" "	" Angelo Casiello 2026 St Catt Ave Montreal Dris		" 18	10.20	—	—	—
✓	115 Cabanelli Giovanni	S	2	1		" "	" sp Federico Pagamni 927 So 8 Phil Pa Bellet		" 19	11.29	2	2	2
✓	116 Mazzarello Gius.	B	21	1		" "	" Saito Angelo 2026 St Catt Ave Montreal C.A.T.		" 18	10.25	1	—	1
✓	117 Zanini Antonio & bro		7/14	2		" "	" Angelo Cassalanto 2026 " Dris.		" 18	25	2	—	2
✓	118 Summerling Bernard	F	14	1		No grandparents	" Mrs. Sophie Rosenberg 131 Henry N.Y.C. P.O.		" 21	8.27	4	0	4
✓	119 Virgilio Matilde & sis.	F	7/9	3		parents	Fak. Gio. 616 - E 16 N.Y.C Bellet		" 17	5.00	—	—	3.
✓	120 Pozzobon Emilio	B	24	1		No addr.	R C W.p. Angelo Cassalanto 2026 St Catt Ave Montreal Dris		" 18	10.22	1	—	1

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. Nord am. arrived , 19 . M., . from

No.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	Manifest: Group	Manifest: Number	Number of Aliens: One year old or under	Number of Aliens: Over one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED: By Inspector	DISCHARGED: Date	DISCHARGED: Time	MEALS: Breakfast	MEALS: Dinner	MEALS: Supper
✓	61 Maggio Rosa	C	11		1	To rel for #	R.Remedi Lemmi Sanna, Cooperstown N.Y.	Bellet	Mar 18.	1	1	2	1
✓	62 Balcastro Vincenzo	A	5		1	No add.	B.B bro Vincenzo Cafe. N.Y.	Boston Mass	"	"	1	2	2
✓	63 Bourgino Nicolino	"	15		1	" "	R.R.E. Pasq. Passani 5	"	P.P.	" 21	11	4	4
✓	64 Giordano Paolo	Jr	30		1	To Bro.	Gaspare 316 E 13	N.Y.C.	C.A.T.	" 17	4	—	1
✓	65 Maglio Rosaria	C	26		1	" rel for #	R.R.H. Maglio Bingo 246 Jefferson	"	"	" 19	1	2	2
✓	66 Di Giorgi Carmelo	B	30		1	" " "	" bro S. Geo Arsantino, Floral City	Fla	Ins	"	9	2	2
✓	67 Greco Nesiti	A	18		1	No add	" bro Salv 50 Madison	Albany N.Y.	P.P.	" 18	3	—	1
✓	68 Galipo Salvatore	C	24		1	To rel for #	" Vincenzo Callipo 15 Mus. Ave.	Atlantic	Ins	" 18	11	2	2
✓	69 Casuso Nic. Grazia & daght.	C	23/24		2	" husb.	Geo. 565 Union	Brklyn	Feb	" 17	4	—	2
✓	70 Bonno Nicolo	K	24		1	" sis.	Francesco 676 Newark	J City N.J.	C.A.T.	"	4	—	1
✓	71 Palermone Francisco	C	23		1	" Indef add.	Cons. Rosaria Amato 412 E 11	N.Y. City	Ins	" 17	4	—	1
✓	72 Rodino Antonia & 4 child.	H	4/4	1	4	" husb.	Pisani Stefano 153 Columbia	Brklyn	C.A.T.	"	3	—	4
✓	73 Forestieri Grazia	F	5		1	" bro.	Maria S.D. by Joseph Turner	Mar 18 '04	—	—	—	—	—
✓	74 Liotta Angela	F	7		1	" father	Gius 745 Park Ave.	Brklyn	Feb	" 17	4	—	1
✓	75 Graci Carmella & daugh.	F	9/12	1	1	" Husb.	Chi Matteo 340 Ave	N.Y.C.	"	"	4	—	1
✓	76 Gazolo Geaimotta	F	15		1	" bro.	Sig Mrs. Luigia Cincinnati 417 Ste	"	Ins	"	4	20	—
✓	77 Agliardo Rosa & 3 childr.	G	29/27		4	" Husb.	Ant. Montello 1855 - 2nd Av	"	Bellet	"	4	15	—
✓	78 Galci Cologera	C	25		1	" rel. for #	R.R. bro Giovanna Speggia Yatestown Pa	"	"	" 18	12	10	2
✓	79 Caroscio Antonio	L	29		1	No bail.	Stat. Loc. 17 Pearl	N.Y.C.	Feb	" 18	12	—	1
✓	80 Galluccio Luis.	P	19		1	To rel for #	R.R.E. Ambrosio Capuano 5 No. Sq.	Mass	Boston Ins	"	11	20	2
✓	81 Brandolini Cirillo	A	5		1	No add.	R.R.H. fr Tonguetto Batta 2026 St. Cath	Can	Montreal	" 18	1	10	1
✓	82 Dabbastini Angelo	"	16		1	" "	" " "	"	"	"	1	05	1
✓	83 Picco Lista	"	6		1	" "	" " "	"	"	"	1	05	1
✓	84 Golizio Giuseppe	A	7		1	To Bro.	Giov. 213 1st	Brklyn	Bellet	" 17	5	10	—
✓	85 Acquila Vincenza & son	F	3/4		2	" Husb.	Giacomo Scrotlad 344 - 4	Jersey C. N.J.	Can	"	4	18	—
✓	86 Cisilino Massino	A	3		1	No add.	R.R.H. fr Tonguito Batta 2026	St Cath	Montreal	Ins	" 18	1	05
✓	87 Panararo Pasquale	B	14		1	To father	Gran Cs 208 Verona	Jamaica	C.A.T.	" 17	6	22	—
✓	88 D'Arienzo Giuseppe & bro	C	20/21		2	Sept. add.	R.R.H. Ans. Guis Domny. 1124	Gel. Hazelton	Pa	P.P.	" 21	11	5
✓	89 Natoli Salvatore	K	28		1	Indef. "	" uncle Valpar Arcangeli 246	Jefferson	Conn	" 18	1	15	1
✓	90 Brandolino Emenegildo	A	7		1	No "	" H fr. Tonguetti Batta 2026	St Cath	Montreal	Ins	"	1	05

3247/25

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. Nord America arrived , 19 . M., . from

No.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST Group	MANIFEST Number	Number of Aliens: One year old or under	Number of Aliens: Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED: By Inspector	DISCHARGED: Date	DISCHARGED: Time	MEALS: Breakfast	MEALS: Dinner	MEALS: Supper
✓	31 Ciotti Annuna & son	M	27/28	2		To husb.	~~Luigi~~ Pangitti 176 N. Houston	N.Y.C	P.P.	Mar 19	5[50]	—	2	—
✓	34 Caruso Rosaria & 3 childn.	M	3/4	1	3	. .	Angelo Bonenglio 241 E 111.	"	Cunn	"	4	—	3	—
✓	33 D'Arrano Rosa & 2 child.	S	1/3		3	. .	Dom[co] Greco Newburg Ave	Forked Landing	Tel	"	4	—	3	—
✓	34 Di Cairus Agostino & 3 ch.	S	7/10		4	. "	Husb. " Ippolo 28 Vesme	Jersey City	N.J.	C.P.	4	—	4	—
✓	35 Cianci Nicola	M	1		1	. father	Fran[co] 2426 Arthur Ave.	N.Y.C	Cunn	"	4[55]	—	1	—
✓	36 Di Anna Antonio	M	10		1	. bro	Cous Antony Spiletta 7 Lexington	"	Dun	"	18[00]	1	2	1
✓	37 Durace Fortunata	B	5		1	. cous.	Frank Mauro 83 Baxter St	"	Morgan	"	19	4[50]	2	3	3
✓	38 De Angelis Antonio	R	6		1	no add.	Godfath. Dom[co] Letteri 412 Mulberry	"	P.C.	"	17	4[01]	—	1	—
✓	39 De Vito Colomba & 2 son	M	8/10	3	90	husb.	Carmella Cammino 519 John,	Jersey City	N.J.	Tel	"	4	—	3	—
✓	40 Nicano Antonio	A	23		1	. to join	R.R. St. Vesmi Antonio 1022 Front	Alley	Ham	C.P.	"	19	10	2	2	2
✓	41 Bellischawsky Josael	~~L~~	13		1	. uncle	see main # 104									
✓	42 Lattazio Michelina	O	27		1	. husb.	Guido 404 - 2nd	Jersey C.	N.J.	P.P.	"	17	4[10]	—	1	—
✓	43 Cirigunna Michele	R	19		1	. .	Michel Solomo 240. Elizabeth	N.J.	Cunn	"		4[12]	—	1	—
✓	44 Perpignano Amalia sis+	S	2	½	3	. mother	Children Ma & Rosa 171. Spring	N.Y.C	"	"		4[30]	—	3	—
✓	45 Dmiscaldi chil.						" " "	"	"	"						
✓	46 Oliva Adelle	L	2		1	90 sis.	Mrs. Fasetta Lenniman 171 E 101			P.P.	"	18	9[55]	1	1	1
✓	47 Freda Raffaela	C	8		1	. Bro.	Sis. Mrs. Tirsa Catalana 12 Bryden	Newark	N.J.	Cunn	"	17	4[10]	—	1	—
✓	48 Billitari Pietro & sis	H	9/10		2	. Bro.	Ignazio 311. - E 60.	N.Y.C	C.I.		"		5[20]	—	2	2
✓	49 Corigliano Serafino	D	8		1	. father	Ant[o] Cangliano 108 R.R. Ave.	Elizabeth	Ld.	P.P.	"		4	—	1	—
✓	50 Migliavacca Giulio Bil.	S	5/22		3	. to join #	R.R. husb. Bernardino Benincasa 104	Ottawa	N.Y.	Brad	Bellot	"	19	12[10]	6	4	6
✓	51 Benincasa Santa		24												—	—	—
✓	52 Strangis Eugenio														—	—	—
✓	53 Di Maria M. Paolo	S	23		1	Lndg. add.	Aunt Carolina Mucska 230. No 5	Brooklyn	Bro.	Mar	18	11[40]	1	2	1
✓	54 Esposito Nicosia	R	22		1	go rel for #	R.R. bro. L. Fran. Vicari East Alton	Ill.	Bellot	"	19	12[05]	2	3	2
✓	55 Coma Rosalia & 2 ch.	C	13/15		3	. husb.	Defarno 428. E 13.	N.Y.C	Feb	"	17	4	—	3	—
✓	56 Geraci Concetta	C	1		1	. aunt	Lombardo Gemma 81. Pierce			P.P.	"		0[15]	—	1	—
✓	57 Chivetto Sius.	G	1		1	. Bro.	Nicola 26 Cornelia	N.Y.C	Bro.		"		4[12]	—	1	—
✓	58 Arbore Adamo	C	19		1	. "	Vito 545. Boulevard	Bayonne	N.J.	Cunn	"		4	—	1	—
✓	59 La Bruto Francesco	C	27		1	. .	bro Ant[o] 13 14th	Newark	N.J.	Bro.		18	11[00]	1	1	1
	Isanella Francesco	C	8		1	no add.	R.R.E. Pasq. Pacsani 5	No Sq.	Boston	Mas	P.P.	"	21	11[15]	4	4	4

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. Nord America arrived March 19. , 1904 , 10 35 A.M., La Veloce Line, from Naples

No.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST: Class	MANIFEST: Number	Number of Aliens: One year old and under	Number of Aliens: Over one year old	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED: By Inspector	DISCHARGED: Date	DISCHARGED: Time	MEALS: Breakfast	MEALS: Dinner	MEALS: Supper
1	Cabignini Luigi	S	10		1	To rel. for 4	C.P.O. Gerdman to Chief, Monongahela W. Va Currie	Ma	20	20	3	4	3
2	Pisardi Crispino	M	6		1	" "	Bro. Cap Gentile 342 E 117 NY.C V.P.	"	18	11	1	1	1
3	Parno Emilio	C	4		1	" "	Aunt Mihanna Angalone 117 Mott	"	17	30	—	1	—
4	Nesci Bruno	E	22		1	" rel. for 4	C.C.W. to Luis Cuto Sta 116 Brevbeck Maine Dris	"	12	—	—	1	—
5	De Rico Vincenzo	P	7		1	Indef. addr.	Luis Di Rico 1207 Kaffenbrn Scranton V.P.	"	21	10 55	4	4	4
6	Pucacco Leonardo	A	28		1	No addr.	C.C.W. Cons Gio Stano 15 E 3rd Phil Pa C.A.T.	"	18	3 55	1	2	1
7	Buonaguro Aniello	F	9		1	No Bro	Sebastiano 385 7 Mets publishers Bklyn Currie	"	17	12 30	—	1	—
8	Orlando Sebastiano	C	11		1	" rel. for 4 & 2 kds	C. cons Vincenzo Marino 172 S. K Street Newark NJ	"	18	2 00	1	2	1
9	Palmintin Leonardo	G	20		1	" rel. for 4	Ignazio Mangeruno 23 Market Worcester Mass V.P.	"	17	3 07	—	1	—
10	Cesario Raffaele	A	1		1	No add.	R.R. Ebro to Antonio Fran co Box 209 Larchmont N.Y. C.A.T.	"		5 00	—	1	1
11	Aloe Guiseppe	S	16		1	" "	C.C.W. bro Bruno Box 112 Leesburg Ont Can	"	18	11	1	1	1
12	Corbo Antonio	M	10		1	Indef.	Fr. Agustino Chiasso 228, E 120 N.Y.C.	"		11 45	1	2	1
13	De Luca Giovanni	A	29		1	To reunite	Capt. Fico. to Kingston Ger. Bklyn Pilot	"	17	5	—	1	1
14	Grillo Biagio	S	28		1	" rel for 4	Jac 710 Church Norfolk Va	"		12	—	1	—
15	Sabino Beatrice	A	20		1	" B.i.l.	Bro to Gius Sparaza 98 - 1st Altoona Pa Bklyn Currie	"		12 00	—	1	—
16	Damiano Juliano	O	15		1	No	C.C.W. bro Michelangelo Uliano 932 - 9th Ave V.P.	"	21	12 15	4	5	4
17	Diciliano Francesco	A	3		1	" rel for 4	C.C. Vicenzo Natale Siciliano 6 Powell Rd Waterly Currie	"	18	1 55	1	2	1
18	Grillo Rocco	S	24		1	" "	Bro Jac 710 Church Norfolk Va Pilot	"	17	12	—	1	—
19	Di Pellonio Antonio	C	8		1	" "	C.C. Prof. Cat Cefaldi 237 W. Randolph Chicago Ill. Pilot	"	19	12 15	2	3	2
20	Carcurato Antonio	G	22		1	" "	" W. Cons Longo Andrea Madison Ave Albany N.Y. Currie	"	20	30	3	4	3
21	Guerriero Ambiele	M	11		1	" "	" Victorio Guerrero 214 Carolli Buffalo N.Y. Pilot	"	19	35	2	3	2
22	Silvano Vincenzo	X	27		1	" Bro.	Sasg. Cor. 65 & 14th Ave Long Island City Tilda	"	17	2	—	1	—
23	Colliccio Storio Antonio	X	28		1	" cousin	" Colliccio " " Pilot	"	14	6	—	1	—
24	Eufemia Mrs Giuseppa	R	2		1	" Sub	Pasquale Ang a 337 W 26 N.Y.C. Currie	"		12 00	—	1	—
25	Bosco Salvatore	Colonia	1		1	" rel. for 4	C.C.W. Luth. Dominic 36 Carlton Balto Md Dris.	Ma	18	12 30	1	2	1
26	Mariana Mrs & child	S	27 24		2	"	C.C. Thos Compei Salv. Bryant Rd Pa C.A.T.	"	21	12 50	5	10	5
27	Spallitta Antonio	C	6		1	" rel his wife	Jennie 7 Revington N.Y.C. Pilot	"	18	18 00	1	2	1
28	D'Annico Pasquale	C	18		1	" father	Gran co 2206 - 1st Ave. " Dris.	"	17	3 55	—	1	—
29	Bruno Eugenio	P	2		1	" rel for 4	C.C. Comm. Silvio Capuano 5 W. Sq. Boston Mass	"	19	11 55	2	3	2
30	Romano Luisa & dau.	S	3/4		2	" Aust.	Aust Gus Ansano 153 -25. Bklyn Pilot	"	18	1 20	2	4	2

78/140

S. S. Nord America

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

Form 1818.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
No.

S. S. Nord America arrived March 11, 190X, M., from

Index No.	NAMES	MANIFEST. Group	MANIFEST. No.	No. Persons	CAUSE OF DETENTION	INSPECTOR	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY. Dep. Excl. Date	Page	Line	Rehearings. Date	Page	Line	Admitted. Date	Page	Line	Time	DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS. Date	Record No.	Orders	DEPORTED. Date	Ship	Officer	MEALS. Breakfast	Dinner	Supper
61	Cianchetta Gustanjano		1	1	Not prop.		3/12	5	11				3/12	5	11								1	1	1
62	Pugia Luigi		1	1	Not prop.		3/12	5	11				3/12	5	11								6	7	6

Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer. Affidavit of Surgeon.

Form 1818.

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
No. .....

S.S. Nord America arrived Mch 17, 1904, M., ; from [illegible] 1877

Index No.	NAMES.	MANIFEST. Group.	MANIFEST. No. Persons.	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	INSPECTOR.	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY. Def. Excl. Date	Page	Secty	Rehearings. Date	Page	Secty	Admitted. Date	Page	Secty	Time	DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS. Date	Record No.	Orders.	DEPORTED. Date	Ship.	Officer.	MEALS. Breakfast.	Dinner.	Supper.
✓31.	Tarrone Saverio	A	3	L.P.C.	Mos.							3/19	77	Ward	10.27							2	2	2
✓32.	Gallo Oreste	M	1	"	Beckstel							3/18	77	Stur	3.40							1	2	1
✓33.	Agostino Vincenzo	A	1	"	Mors.							3/19	42	Ward	9.50							2	2	2
✓34	D'Angelo Gius.	C	1	"	English							3/19	81	Ward	10.41							2	2	2
✓35.	Penna Salvatore	A	1	"	Mors							3/19	75	Ward	10.39							2	2	2
✓36	Spallita Ascanio	E	1	"	senility	J.R.	3/18	60	Schurz			3/19	127	Ward	11.42							2	2	2
✓37.	Carrello Domenico	M	1	"		Beckstel						3/18	71	Schurz	2.24							1	1	1
✓38.	Di Saverio Domenico	E	1	"		Winter	3/17	18	Stein			3/21	54	Ellis	1.20							4	4	4
✓39.	Oliviere Carmine	C	1	"		English						3/19	84	Ward	10.46							2	1	2
✓40.	Comacchione Filippo	M	1	"		Beckstel						3/18	77	Stur	3.40							1	1	1
✓41.	Roccicano Antonio	D	3	" 8 times in prison		Potz						3/18	39	Ryder	11.22							1	—	1
✓42.	Bruggesi Antonio	A	1	"		Mors.						3/19	38	Ward	9.45							2	1	2
✓43.	Paterno Francesco	dau-in-law D	1/8 3	"		Yates						3/18	34	Ryder	11.05							3	—	3
✓44.	Pedulla Francesco	A	1	"		Mors.						3/19	40	Ward	9.45							2	1	2
✓45.	Capello Pietro	K	2	"		Yates	3/19	18	Stein			3/22	187	Mann	1.22							6	6	6
✓46.	Cumer Alexandre + wf.	D	1/2 2	" Dr. cert.		Klein	3/19	62	Lloyd			3/22	38	Ward	2.00							10	10	10
✓47.	Antonucci Elena, con. tub.	M	1/8 4	" " "		Beckstel						3/19	77	Gant	11.05							4	—	4
✓48	Menduti + moth. Francesca																					—	—	—
✓49.	Zarra Filomena	M	8 1	L.P.C. Dr. cert		Beckstel						3/18	78	Gant	11.11							1	—	1
✓50.	Calderoni Loreto + w	M	13/14 2	" 2 Drs cert		Rotz	3/18	26	Lloyd			3/19	126	Stur	3.20							4	4	4
✓51.	Simeoli Marcus, son	P	1/8 3	" Dr. cert.		ARM.						3/18	5	Ellis	2.16							3	3	3
✓52	Scognamiglio + moth. Luisa																					—	—	—
✓53.	Georgia Maria	D	1	4 L.P.C. Dr. cert		Klein						3/19	33	Ward	9.37							2	1	2
✓54.	Morello Pietro	D	1	6 "		JR						3/19	183	Stein	2.02							2	2	2
✓55.	Timoneri Benedetto	D	1	7 "		JR						3/19	112	Stein	1.55							2	2	2
✓56.	Giuliano Salvatore	D	1	20 "		JR.						3/18	8	Ryder	10.00							1	—	1
✓57	Castelli Carlo	C	1	0 "		Beckstel						3/18	31	Lloyd	8.45							1	1	1
✓58.	Cimino Graziano	L	1	1 " Dr. cert.		DM	3/18	17	Ward							3/21	105	Nord Amer.	Liverpool			4	4	4
✓59	Tanadis Nicola	E	2	18 3/15/04 Cunnie		ARM.						3/19	24	Ryder	11.30							1	—	1
✓60	Forestieri Grazia	E	5	1 " Tunnen		Mintz	3/18	53	Schurz			3/19	100	Gant	1.37							2	3	2
																						70.5	71	70

TOTALS.

Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer. Affidavit of Surgeon.

Form 1818. Department of Commerce and Labor, Immigration Service. No.

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

S.S. Nord America arrived Mar. 17, 1904, 10 45 A.M., La Veloce, from Naples

Index No.	NAMES	MANIFEST. Group. No.	Nos. Persons.	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	INSPECTOR.	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY. Def. Excl. Date	Def. Excl. Page	Def. Excl. Sec'y	Rehearings. Date	Rehearings. Page	Rehearings. Sec'y	Admitted. Date	Admitted. Page	Admitted. Sec'y	Admitted. Time.	DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS. Date.	Record No.	Orders.	DEPORTED. Date.	Ship.	Officer.	MEALS. Breakfast.	Dinner.	Supper.
												3/19	91	Gast	11 10							2	3	2
																						1	1	1
1.	Jacopetta Giuseppe	D 23	1	Susp. anarchist.	Moss.							3/19	15	Ryder	10 20							2	2	2
2.	Agostino Vincenzo	Y 3	1	L.P.C.	Thiess							3/18	172	Stein	11 25							1	1	1
3.	Monteleone Gius. con 2	A 3/3	2	Susp. anarchist.	Thiess							3/18	35	Schad	11 55							1	1	1
4.	Sirino Giuseppe	D 25	1	" " "	Thiess							3/18	47	Ryder	11 30							2	3	2
5.	Di Bianca Anna	G 5	1	L.P.C. "goitre".	Green							3/19	95	Gast	1 46							1	2	1
6.	Maiolo Luigi	D 27	1	Susp. anarchist-ex. order.	Thiess							3/18	35	Lloyd	1 00							1	1	1
7.	Lo Monaco Rosario	V 10	1	L.P.C.	Moritz							3/19	29	Schad	11 46							4	5	4
8.	Nescio Giovenantonio	D 28	1	See Exp. case 22911	Thiess											2 P.M.	3/21/04			Nord America	Tilson	1	2	1
9.	Lomonaco Carmelo	F 3	1	L.P.C.	Moritz	3/18	51	Schad				3/18	55	Schad	1 39							2	3	2
10.	Nesci Giovanni	E 13	1	supposed anarchist	Moritz							3/19	93	Gast	1 12							2	3	2
11.	Costa Do Antonio	E 18	1	" " "								3/19	92	Gast	1 07							2	2	2
12.	Jacopetta Salvatore	E 1	1	" " "								3/19	121	Ward	11 52							2	3	2
13.	Tarsone D. Antonio	E 7	1	" " "								3/19	163	Hard	4 50							4	5	4
14.	Sampino Giovan Batt	M 13	1	L.P.C. "stowaway"	Moss.	3/18	28	Schad								2 P.M.	3/21/04			Nord America	Tilson	1	1	1
15.	Allota Ignazio	M 14	1	" Lacking in person.	"	3/18	23	Lloyd	3/18	42	Carey											1	1	1
16.	Briccia Santo	E 1	8	"								3/18	37	Ryder	11 20							1	1	1
17.	Briccia Giuseppe	E 1	7	"								3/18	6	Ryder	10 20							10	12	10
18.	Scafidi Calogero con	E 19/11	2	"												2.30 P.M.	3/22/04			Liguria	Tilson	—	3	—
19.	Sottosanti Ignazio con 2	E 14/16	3	"								3/17	188	Ward	3 51							3	3	3
20.	Landi Pietro con	D 17/20	3	"								3/18	12	Ryder	10 20							1	2	1
21.	Zaugara Michele	B 17	1	"								3/18	23	Ward	2 10							4	5	4
22.	Pro Maria	D 1	1	" ex letter 22923												2 P.M.	3/24/04			Nord America	Tilson	8	10	8
23.	Limbari Giovanbattista con	G 27/30	2	"								3/19	110	Lloyd	3 10							—	—	—
24.	Peperata Paola																					1	2	1
25.	Mauro Giuseppe	A 12	1	L.P.C.								3/18	77	Kelly	1 20									
26.	Concilio Vincenzo	Q 13	1	l.c.l.												2.30 P.M.	3/24/04			Liguria	Tilson	11	12	11
27.	Pasquini Giacomo	S 24	1	L.P.C.								3/19	26	Ward	9 41							2	2	2
28.	Borrelli Domenico	D 10	1	" "deaf & dumb"								3/17	59	Ward	10 10							2	2	2
29.	Canparotta Rosalia con 3	E 1/4	4	" Dr. cert.								3/21	51	Ellis	1 10							12	15	12
30.	Fusco Leonardo con 3	A 1/3	5/13	"								3/18	14	Ryder	10 20							5	5	5
																						89	112	89
	TOTALS.																					2	3	2
																						2057	10	

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Jacobs, master of the L.S. Germania, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, as a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 16th day of March, 1904.

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

(3)

I, J. Fabrizza, Surgeon of the S.S. Germania, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 5 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of this book containing 9 names each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. Fabrizza Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 3½ day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at March 17 04

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Punched
Inspected Alex & Craig

INDEXED
By

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russinsk).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1840.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 1

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

105

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Germanic* sailing from *Naples, 3rd of* May *March*, 1904 Arriving at Port of *New York the 16th of March* 1904

4-126

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any other solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Alessio	Francesco	22	M	S.	Cook	yes		Cosenza	Italian	Altomonte	Utica	no	self	100	no	Friend Vigliano Enrico 288 Front ave	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Giovanni	Galanopulos	40	M	S.	Commercient	yes		Kalamata	Greek			yes		60	no	Brother Costantino						
3	Nicola	Cassopulos	29	M	S.		yes		Argos			Chicago Ill	no		60	no	Madison Street 32 Brother Nicola						
4	Mr Williams	Lynch	Jen 31	M	M	civil	yes		americano	americano		New York		self	100	yes	Westcott Avenue no one						
5	wife	Alice	30	F	M		yes		"	"													
6	son	Henri	4	M	S				"	"													
7	"	Jener	3	M	S				"	"													
8	nurse	Honoria Mc Sweeney	25	W	S		yes		Irlandese								31 W 72 St. N.Y.C.						
9	Mr Petrucciani		40	M			yes		Italian								Commissario Del Governo Italiano						
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

5 - 1 to 7 1 n

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Jacob master* of the S.S. Germania from Libau do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 16th day of February 1904

Master Commanding Officer.

Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

(55)

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. Falanga declare that I am a surgeon of the S.S. Germania sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I am a graduate of Naples University and have been in practice as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the laws of Italy

and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, containing fifty-five in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 16th day of February 1904

J. Falanga (Surgeon)

Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether "Surgeon" sailing therewith, or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

INDEXED

By.....

Examined J. Blackhurst
Inspected Aleck Craig

FILED

By

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek. 14
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1408
17
1424

35 Man
1 Steerage

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

Line No 1 to end = 576 List R

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Germanic sailing from Piraeus 28th Sept. February, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York the 16th of March, 1904

110 5347

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read.	8 Able to Write.	9 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence)	9 Race or People	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town	11 Final destination. State, City, or Town	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50 and if less how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane; or supported by charity? (If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Nicolas Papazoglou	44		M	M	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	[illegible]			25		Uncle Demetrios Lazaroukos 115 Grand St. NY	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2 X	Georgio Papazoglou	23		M	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Chicago Ill			25		Friend Peridey Konomides 328 Walnut St.						
3 X	Georgio Bachmundo	40		M	M	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Chicago Ill			25		Cousin Euphrosini Bafiles 63 St.						
4 X	Panagiotis Panaiotou	26		M	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Chicago Ill			25		Father Demetrios Lazaros 115 Grand St.						
5 X	Georgio Constantinou	19		M	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Chicago Ill			25		Relative Konst. Konomi 115 Grand St.						
6 X	Evarlos Petrou	32		M	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Chicago Ill			25		Nephew Georgio Petrou 8 Bromfield St.						
7 X	Elias Nitropulos	24		M	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Chicago Ill			25		Brother Andrew Nitropulos 328 Walnut St.						
8 X	Georgio Costouros	25		M	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Chicago Ill			25		Friend Nicolas Papazoglou Exhibit No. 115						
9 X	Costantino Georgantis	23		M	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Chicago Ill			25		Cousin Georgio Papazoglou 130 Talbot St.						
10 X	Panagiotis Panagiotou	17		M	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Chicago Ill			25		Friend Nicolas Papazoglou 130 Talbot St.						
11 X	Athanasios Anastasopoulos	18		M	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Chicago Ill			25		Friend Efthimios Papazelis 130 Talbot St.						
12 X	Nicolas Vasilopoulos	18		M	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Chicago Ill			25		Father Dionisi Lemonis 328 Walnut St.						
13 X	Sotirios Lambropoulos	17		M	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Chicago Ill			25		Friend Efthimios Papazelis 130 Talbot St.						
14 X	Michel Athanasopoulos	18		M	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Chicago Ill			25		Father Dionisi Lemonis 328 Walnut St.						
15 X	Evagelos Panagiotopoulos	17		M	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Chicago Ill			25		Friend Efthimios Papazelis 130 Talbot St.						
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

Line 15 to end = 576.

1st 140

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Sauber-master, * of the S. S. Germania, from Pireo, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ____ that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or is a person who

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 9.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

111

S. S. Germanic sailing from Piræus 28th day of January, 1904. Arriving at Port of New York, N. Y., 1904. 5479

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence	Race or People	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town)	Final destination. State. City, or Town	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50 and if less how much?	Whether ever before in the United States: and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend: and if so what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
X 1	Giorgio Sotiriadis	35		M	S	Servant	yes	yes	Greece	Greek	Mavromati	N York	yes	Self	30	no	Cousin Nicoy. P. Foyuin 1008 41st & 9th Ave	no	no	no	no	Good	no
X 2	Giorgio Gatsanatis	2[illegible]		M	S	S	yes	S	S	S	S	Nyork	S	S	25	no	Friend Fabion Antonopoulos 337 2nd Ave						
X 3	Andrea Stathopoulos	17		M	S	S	yes	S	S	S	Sidathisi	St Louis Mo	yes	S	40	no	Friend Pet Bogiotes 823 Walnut						
X 4	Giovanni Petros	20		M	S	S	no	S	S	S	S	Erie Pa	yes	Self	22	no	Uncle Stang apostolos 695 2nd St						
X 5	Giovanni Pantazopulos	[illegible]		S	S	S	no	S	S	S	Corani	Pittsburg Pa	yes	S	10	no	Brother Mallew Pantazopulos 415 Emmet St						
X 6	Costantino Chelis	21		M	S	S	no	S	S	S	Carinna	Lowell Mass	yes	Self	20	no	Cousin Costas Manopulos 468 Market St						
X 7	Basilio Hiromonas	30		M	S	S	no	S	S	S	S	Nyork	yes	S	10	no	Cousin Hiropoulos J. 60 James St						
X 8	Athanasio Cerrunis	29		M	S	S	yes	S	S	S	S	Savanna	yes	Self	22	yes Deported from	— no one —	City Court of Savannah Ga. Feb 1899					
X 9	Diamantis Pantazopulos	29		M	S	S	yes	S	S	S	Corani	Pittsburg Pa	yes	Self	20	no	Cousin Costa Pantazopoulos 9 Hanover St						
X 10	Anastasio Assimacopulos	34		M	M	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	S	Carinna	Chicago	yes	Self	12	no	Friend George Papadimitriou 332 S. Halsted						
X 11	Costantino Pothoros	19		M	S	S	yes	S	S	S	S	S	yes	S	10	no	Friend Frank Papageus 846 Cedar St 332						
X 12	Demetrio Papadopulos	15		M	S	S	yes	S	S	S	S	S	yes	S	10	no	Father Frank Papageus 846 Cedar St 332						
X 13	Basilio Argiropulos	11		M	S	S	yes	S	S	S	S	S	yes	S	5	no	Uncle Cousin Costakis Dimitrios 336 Hanover St						
X 14	Eustachio Caracunis	20		M	S	S	no	S	S	S	S	Nyork	yes	Self	20	no	— no one —						
X 15	Giorgio Zamaronis	20		M	S	S	yes	S	S	S	Acovor	Savanna	S	Self	15	no	Friend P. Foustoucos 111 E. Bard St						
X 16	Costantino Christopulos	44		M	M	S	yes	S	S	S	Calamata	Nyork	S	Self	150	no	Co Niece Th Spiropulos 82 James St						
X 17	Demetrio Vretos	25		M	S	S	yes	S	S	S	S	Ny	—	Self	30	no	Friend Demetrius Babas 378 Blakkaffan Ave						
X 18	Nicola Limiropulos	44		M	M	S	no	S	S	S	Diavolitzi	Chicago	Ill	—	Self	35	no	Friend S. Caravelos 327 S. Halsted St						
X 19	Liberio Liberopulos	28		M	S	S	yes	S	S	S	S	S	S	yes	Self	25	no	Friend S. Caravelos 327 S. Halsted St						
X 20	Giorgio Murdzeuta	18		M	S	S	yes	S	S	S	S	Nashville		yes	Self	21	no	Cousin Cost Lydon 418 Church St						
X 21	Elia Caralis	17		M	S	S	yes	S	S	S	Corinth	Chicago	Ill	yes	Self	10	no	Brother Nicholas Jeorgion 330 S. Halsted St						
X 22	Panaiotis Nicolopoulos	18		M	S	S	yes	S	S	S	Calamata	Ny	yes	Self	80	no	relative Georgio Nicolopoulos 29 S Battery Place						
X 23	Theodosio Argiropulos	23		M	S	S	yes	S	S	S	Corinth	Chicago	Ill	yes	Self	12	no	Cousin Demetrio 1 Harrison St 336						
X 24	Giorgio Papadopulos	20		M	S	S	yes	S	S	S	S	S	S	yes	S	15	no	Cousin Frank Papageus Halsted St 332						
X 25	Loukambo Tsuros	17		M	M	S	yes	S	S	S	S	S	S	S	S	10	no	Cousin George Assimacopulos 88 Beck St.						
X 26	Demetrio Mikaelos	21		M	S	S	no	S	S	S	S	S	S	S	S	20	no	Cousin George Assimacopulos 88 Blue Island						
X 27	Leonida Spiropulos	17		M	S	S	yes	S	S	S	S	St Louis Mo	yes	Self	20	no	Cousin Konstantis Mavros 823 Burke St						
X 28	Sotiria Jeracas	27		M	M	S	yes	S	S	S	S	Chicago	Ill	yes	Self	20	no	Friend Georgio Assimopulos 88 Blue Island						
X 29	Panagioti Partopulo	33		M	M	S	yes	S	S	S	Andania	Ny	yes	Self	52	no	Cousin Costandis Georgopulo 439 Madison St						
30	~~Nicolo Zigouropulos~~	17																					

28/1 28 yes

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Lauberts master, * of the S. S. Germania, from Piræus, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 28th day of February, 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, F. Talamo, Surgeon of the S. S. Germania sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 5 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University Neaples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the this list containing names foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

F. Talamo (Surgeon)

Sworn to before me this 28th day of February, 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith," or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List P

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Germanic sailing from Piræus 28th day of February 1904 Arriving at Port of [illegible], 1904

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence)	* Race or People	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town	Final destination. State. City, or Town	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50 and if less how much?	Whether over before in the United States: and if so when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, express or implied, for labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Elia Crissomalis	19		M	S		yes	yes	Greek	Greek	Spiros Mavrogenis				5	no	Uncle Anthony Scouzakis 153 H. 33	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Elia Scouzanures	19		M	S		yes	yes			"	"			111	no	Brother Athanasios 191 ave 42 "						
3	Costantino Gianninis	18		M	S		yes	yes				Chicago			83	no	Brother Polycrates 124 W 3rd st. Bklyn						3
4	Spaminondas Balamos	20		M	S		yes	yes			Argos	Chicago Ill			111	no	United States Express 414 Washington ave						
5	Evangelo Pigopulos	12		M	S		yes	yes			Corfou	Kansas City			5	no	Aunt Dorothea Barbas 311 South Fourth St.						1
6	Andrea Chrisafis	17		M	S	Laborer	yes	yes			Corinthia	Memphis			111	no	Cousin Christos Evangelopulos 384 Main st						
7	Anastasio Giacumis	19		M	S		yes	yes			Pirgi	Milwaukee			15	no	Cousin Brothers D. Bonnadas 219 E 28 St						
8	Angelis Cocropulos	17		M	S		yes	yes			Eastern Chicago Ill				17	no	Brother Peter Kochiopoulos 410 N Division						
9	Anastasio Petropulos	18		M	S		yes	yes			Messinia				15	no	Brother Jan Jochem Vroo 3933 Bucullar						
10	Costantino Theocropulos	34		M	M		yes	yes			Corinth				30	no	Cousin Nicholas and Costoros 371 S. Hoffman st						
11	Costantino Peters	38		M	S		no	yes			Kynouria	St Louis Mo	yes	self	22	no	Cousin Nicholas Secundos 1129 S. Marshall ave						
12	Costantino Athanasop.	32		M	M		yes	no			Crisaria	Ill			30	no	Uncle Jahier 30 Laurens st						
13	Marco Livas	17		M	S		yes	yes				Ill			5	no	Cousin J. Thiopoulos 30 James St						
14	Giorgio Stathopoulos	23		M	S	Farmer	yes	yes			Messinia	St Louis Mo	yes		83	no	Cousin Pet Bogiatis 823 Walnut st						
15	Costantino Carricas	24		M	S		yes	yes			Tripolis	Chicago Ill			111	no	Cousin Basil Cenacaris 23 Blue Island ave						
16	Sofocle Giovanni	26		M	S		yes	yes			Patras				10	no	Cousin Spiratis and Costoros 371 S. Halsted st						
17	Costantino Vlakojamis	24		M	S		yes	yes			Messinia	Ill			22	no	Cousin Dejpodrid Jappas 30 So James St						
18	Aristide Cazricas	17		M	S		yes	yes			Tripoli	Chicago Ill			14	no	Cousin Basile Coccevaras 23 Blue Island ave						
19	Costantino Costandraop.	18		M	S		yes	yes			Messinia	Ill			12	no	Brother Theodore Roubekas 309 East 4th st						
20	Cristo Bodas	15		M	S		yes	no			Pirgi	Ill			201	no	Cousin Brothers D. Bonnadas 219 E 28 St						
21	Costantino Verghetis	28		M	S		yes	yes			Cefalonia	Chicago Ill			24	no	Brother Xpiseon Lascaris Chicago 81 Blue st						
22	Basilio Cutros	16		M	S		yes	yes			Corinth	Ill			171	no	Cousin C. Sarapis 13 York st Jersey City						
23	Bnpa Giovanni	20		M	S	Farmer	yes	yes			Megalopolis	Richmond Va	yes		20	no	Brother Anast Borpan 813 E Logan st						
24	Pavaioth Falauras	11		M	S	Student	yes	yes				Savannah Ga	yes	self	171	no	Brother D. Lazaros 41 44 Bull st						
25	Elia Bodas	20		M	S	Laborer	no	yes			Pirgi	Ill			201	no	Cousin Georgios D. Bonnadas 219 E 28 St						
26	Andrea Zangiorga	47		M	M		yes	no			Messinia	Tarpon Springs			17	no	Brother Nicholas Andreas Ill 134 W 3rd st						
27	Teodoro Cefalas	38		M	M		yes	yes				Lowell Mass			211	no	Cousin John Stamacopulos 894 Market st						
28	Giovanni Stavros	24		M	M		yes	no							201	no	Cousin Nicholas Negen 594 Market st						
29	Giovanni Cumuras	22		M	S		yes	no			Messenian	Ill			27	no	Cousin Mary J Longfellow 308 W 44 st 9 ave						
30	Giovanni Hara	26		M	S		yes	no			Messinia	Hartford Conn	yes	self	27	no	Cousin Antone Dimitropoulos Geo Tavares 48 Elliott st						

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Tauberbmaster, * of the S.S. Germania, from Pero, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 28th day of February, 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, F. Talauga, Surgeon of the S.S. Germania sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 5 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the this list containing names foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

F. Talauga Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 28th day of February, 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith," or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Forms 6000 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Master, Commander, or Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Ionian sailing from Piræus 28th day of February, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York April 1, 1904

1 No. in List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read	Able to Write	8 Nationality (Country of last permanent residence)	9 Race or People	10 Last Residence (Province. City, or Town	11 Final destination. State City or Town	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50 and if less how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause
X 1	Chlia Giovanni	29		M	M	Shoemaker	no	no	Greece	Greek	Piræus	Chicago	yes	Self	17	no	Relative Demetrio Zervas Box 193 Chatham	no	no	no	no	Good	no
X 2	Alexandro Avrinis	19		M	S	"	no	no	"	"	Calamata	Indianapolis	"	Self	25	no	Friend N. Arachtangi 115 Pine St						
X 3	Stavros Kutchubardis	19		M	S	"	yes	yes	Roumania	Turkish Christian	Smyrna	N.Y.	"	Self	10	no	38 Washington St. Cousin Carlpao Skelechis						
X 4	Athanasio Lattas	17		M	S	"	yes	yes	Greece	Greek	Piræus	Chicago	no	Self	30	no	254 Hale St. Cousin Georgio Valopulo						
X 5	Gust. Papadimitropulos	17		M	S	"	"	yes	"	"	Calamata	Indianapolis	yes	Self	12	no	327 & 31 St. Uncle Gust. Cronos						
X 6	Theodoro Athanasio	20		M	S	"	"	yes	"	"	Piræus	Chicago	yes	Self	15	no	27 Ranelo St. Uncle Gust. Athanasopulo						
X 7	Demetrio Barropulos	18		M	S	"	"	yes	"	"	Calamata	Boston	yes	Self	12	no	No 468 Chauncey St. Brother Andrea Anatolas						
X 8	Leonidas Chacatas	18		M	S	"	"	yes	"	"	Piræus	Chicago	yes	Self	20	no	16 Saint Vermont St. Uncle Georgio Demetrulis						
X 9	Demetrio Dimitrulis	12		M	S	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	Self	10	no	157 South Portland Cousin Vasilios Horakis						
X 10	Demetrio Zimas	22		M	S	"	"	yes	"	"	Calamata	N.Y.	yes	Self	18	no	371 S. Halsted St. Cousin Apostolos Russos						
X 11	Demetrio Russos	32		M	M	"	"	yes	"	"	"	Chicago	yes	Self	30	no	No 344 & 46 St. Friend C. Caravelos						
X 12	Georgio Adamopulos	23		M	M	"	"	yes	"	"	"	Indianapolis	yes	Self	17	no	327 & Halsted St. Cousin John Simonis						
X 13	Christ Cacimakis	24		M	S	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	Self	20	no	218 Chestnut Ave Uncle Stavros Pappamagoti						
X 14	Athanasios Cottas	17		M	S	"	"	yes	"	"	Piræus	St. Louis	yes	Self	30	no	No 111 6th Savan St. Cousin Georgio Valopulo						
X 15	Panagio Colatos	18		M	S	"	"	yes	"	"	Calamata	N.Y.	"	Self	28	"	327 & 31 St. Cousin Teodoro Mendis						
X 16	Panagio Thicas	24		M	S	"	"	yes	"	"	"	Pennsylvania	"	Self	16	no	408 main St. Cousin S. Haidemos						
X 17	Costantino Papelessas	17		M	S	"	"	yes	"	"	"	Steubenville	"	"	30	no	1001 West Broad St. Nephew Georgio Papamarcou						
X 18	Michele Barais	32		M	M	"	"	yes	"	"	Piræus	Chicago	"	"	15	no	350 S. Holsted St.						
X 19	Sour Spiridione	11		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			Brother Ciriaco Rais						
X 20	Spiridione Rais	18		M	S	"	"	yes	"	"	Smirne	N.Y.	"	Self	22	no	379 3d avenue Brother Athanasio Vlicos						
X 21	Nichitos Vlicos	28		M	M	"	"	yes	"	"	Calamas	Indianapolis	"	Self	10	no	218 maas ave Brother Ciriaco Rais						
X 22	Georgios Rais	12		M	S	"	"	yes	"	"	Smirne	N.Y.	"	Self	20	no	379 3d avenue						
X 23	Michele Costantin	23		M	S	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	Self	20	no	" Cousin Demetrio Nersinos						
X 24	Basilio Trainas	17		M	S	"	"	yes	"	"	Piræus	Chicago	"	Self	5	no	Italia St. Brother Giovanni Paolies						
X 25	Costantinos Psolies	16		M	S	"	"	yes	"	"	Calamata	Savannah	"	Self	20	no	N.Y. 30 Broughton St. East Brother Giovanni Raudis						
X 26	Nicola Raudis	17		M	S	"	"	yes	"	"	Piræus	St. Louis	"	Self	15	no	218 S.K. 4th St. Cousin Antonio Frantzikonis						
X 27	Georgio Bulubas	19		M	S	5' 2"	118 lbs	no	"	"	Calamata	N.Y.	"	Self	12	no	218 & 14 St. Relative Ath. Caratasulis						
X 28	Evangelo Cozinos	18		M	S	"	"	no	"	"	Piræus	Chicago	"	Self	8	no	No 350 S. Alstin St. Relative Georgio Papadimos						
X 29	Demetrios Sicilias	22		M	S	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	Self	10	no	No 350 S. Halsted St. Cousin Demetrios Guanios						
X 30	Christo Alexus	28		M	S	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	Self	40	no	78 80 Bleeckerland.						

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Gilberto master, * of the S. S. Germania, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 29th day of February, 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible]ga, Surgeon of the S. S. Germania sailing therewith, do solemnly declare that I have had 5 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, this 1st containing 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Italian Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 16 day of Mar, 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith," or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek. 3 C
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 6500 B.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN

ST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
GE PASSENGERS.

S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

List No. 114

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the Uni... Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel hav... ers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Germania* sailing from *Fiume* 28th day of February 1904 Arriving at Port of *New York* the 8th day of March 1904

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province. City, or Town.	Final destination. (State. City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50 and if less how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the in sane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Christoforos Lambropoulos	17		M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Greece	Greek	Calamata	Chicago		Self	20	no	Customers P Pampoulos 337 E 31 St	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Nicola Correras	22		M	S	"	no	"	"	"	America		yes	Self	10	no	7 Cascaracis No 365 Halsted St						
3	Costantino Caeridas	35		M	M	Shoemaker	yes	"	"	"	Saconica	Boston	yes	Self	15	no	Brother Nicola Caeridas 177 Albany St						
4	Costantina Cochinos	25		F	M		no	"	"	"	"	"	yes	Self	15	no	Husband Leonida Cochinos Carver St No 50						
5	Nicola Caeridas	9		M	S		no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	7	no	Uncle Nicola Caeridas 177 Albany St						
6	Elena Caeridas	6		F	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"							
7	Panagotis Cochinos	10		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Father Leonida Cochinos Carver St No 50						
8	Charigo Cochinos	12		F	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"							
9	Christos Torias	26		M	M	Shoemaker	yes	"	"	"	Omalaia	Chicago	"	Self	10	"	Brother in law Elia Eliopulo 104 Averill St						
10	Leonidas Zessis	28		M	S	"	yes	"	"	"	Saconica	Chicago	yes	Self	10	no	Brother in law George Adamopoulos 1221 North California Ave						
11	Panagotis Ramantos	17		M	S	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	"							
12	Geo Adamopoulos VL 102/477	25		M	M	"	yes	"	"	"	Corinto	Chicago	yes	Self	12	"	Relative Spiros Petrus Box 577						
13	Anastasi C. Trusakis	18		M	S		yes	"	"	"	Argos	"	"	Self	20	no	Cousin Andreas Vlahandreas 715 Decatur St.						
14	Anastasio C. Trusakis	27		M	S	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	yes	Self	20	no	Cousin						
15	Christos Nicolopoulos	22		M	S	"	yes	"	"	"	Calamata	"	yes	Self	20	no	Cousin Christ Lazzari 781 Bkc 18 St. N.Y.						
16	Nicola Calakuris	21		M	S	"	yes	"	"	"	Argos	"	yes	Self	22	no	Uncle Panagopoulos Bros. 49 & 51 Wadsworth Ave						
17	Nicola Gutos	17		M	S	"	no	"	"	"	Tripoli	"	yes	Self	13	no	Uncle George Karkantonis 79 Gr. Abbey Street						
18	Panaiotti Legurtos	20		M	S	"	yes	"	"	"	Kenuria	"	yes	Self	8	no	Friend Contogiannes Bros. 122 Est 2nd Buffalo St						
19	Nicola Buras	23		M	S	"	yes	"	"	"	Calamata	"	yes	Self	20	no	Cousin Nicol Stamkos 314 Bluxome Street						
20	Emanuele Gianakis	28		M	M	"	no	"	"	"	Carpenitas	Caucasus	yes	Self	10	no	Cousin John Karamanas 202 St						
21	Giorgio Diacaris VL 112-45	19		M	S	"	yes	"	"	"	Calamata	Chicago	yes	Self	20	no	Friend Christ Konstojeorgos 97 S. Elizabeth St						
22	Spiro Giacaspulos	16		M	S	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	yes	Self	15	no	Cousin Spiros Stamyar						
23	Nicola Chalikas	20		M	S	"	yes	"	"	"	"	Proton Colum	yes	Self	10	no	81 Bleecker Street Cousin Lefteris Kalikas						
24	Filippo Filipachos	18		M	S	"	yes	"	"	"	"	NY	yes	Self	30	no	Bro 90 So Greek Council NY						
25	Giovanni Cazzaros	24		M	S	"	no	"	"	"	Kenuria	Chicago	yes	Self	14	no	Cousin Papadopulos Tempieris 10 Debarborn Street						
26	Athanasio Cavalimatos	48		M	M	"	yes	"	"	"	Tripoli	"	yes	Self	13	no	Son Aristides 51 Blue Island Ave						
27	Giovanni Baffe	17		M	S	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	yes	Self	13	no	Brother Leon Baffes 317 W Polk St						
28	Athanasio Apostolopulos	49		M	M	"	yes	"	"	"	Argos	"	yes	Self	50	no	Relative Nicol Logios 4046 Halsted Ave						
29	Alessandro Cacchiamani	37		M	M	"	yes	"	"	"	Calamata	NY	"	"	50	no	Cousin Sakunpulos 75 Madison St						
30	Elia Karatanakos	20		M	M	Waiter	yes	"	"	"	Sparta	NY	"	"	50	no	Cousin						

29 290

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER.

I Joubert master Master of the S.S. Germanic from Piris do solemnly by sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number and that I have caused the Surgeon of said versel, employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the imformation in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named theron is correct and true.

16 Mar — Joubert
Commanding Officer

Sworn to before me this 24th day of February 1904

And I certly that at this date within Manifest contains ..... Names

J. C. Bay
Consul of the United States at .....

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON

I, F. Falanga, Surgeon of the S.S. Germanic, employed by the Owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 5 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets ..... in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

16 Mar — F. Falanga (Surgeon)

Sworn to before me this 24th day of February 1904

J. C. Bay
Consul of the United States at .....

FABRE STEAMSHIP COMPANY.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

LIST N. M

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any Vessel having such Passengers on board upon arrival at a Port in the United States.

115 5364

S.S. Germania, sailing from Trieste 27th day of February 1904 Arriving at Port of New York the 12th day of March 1904

2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read	Write	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final Destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12	13 By Whom was Passage Paid	14	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a Relative; and if so, what Relative, their Name and Address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by Charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labour in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
Kokagou	22		Male	Single	Labourer	yes	yes	Ottoman	Macedonia	NEW YORK	Pittsburg	yes	Himself	#	Never	N. Sokolka No 5 Market St Pittsburg Pa Cousin	No	No	No	Good	No	
Zakagiou	24		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 21	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
Nicolaou	22		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 16	"	Cousin Nicolas Vasiliou	"	"	"	"	"	"	
Nicolaou	19		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 14	"	Nephew Vasilis Georgiou	"	"	"	"	"	"	
Merchants	40		"	Married	"	"	No	"	Turkey	"	"	"	"	" 24	"	Cousin Vasilis Stambolis	"	"	"	"	"	"	
Sarphatis	20		"	Single	"	"	yes	"	Macedonia	"	New York	"	"	" 16	"	Nephew Sarphatis 1215 Lexington Av New York Cousin	"	"	"	"	"	"	
Zahos	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 20	"	Uncle Tsgani, P O Box 6 Fri Grand Castlon Co	"	"	"	"	"	"	
Evangelos	28		"	"	"	"	"	Turkey Greek	"	"	Preston Conn	"	"	" 40	"	Bro Haralambos 11 Madison St New York	"	"	"	"	"	"	
Georgios	21		"	"	"	"	"	"	Calavrita	"	New-York	"	"	" 24	"	Uncle Giannaris 12 P O Box 40 Allentown Penn Cousin	"	"	"	"	"	"	
Thomas	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	Macedonia	"	Chicago	"	"	" 75	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
Nicolaou	28		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 45	"	Cousin	"	"	"	"	"	"	
Nicolaou	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 75	"	No 244 31st Street Brooklyn New York	"	"	"	"	"	"	
Constantinou	18		"	"	"	No	Greek	Macedonia	"	New-York	"	"	"	" 20	"	Bro Konstantinos 111 Lafayette Street Canton	"	"	"	"	"	"	
Stefanou	25		"	"	"	yes	"	Aigion	"	Canton Ohio	"	"	"	" 20	"	Friend Stavrakis 113 Market St Lowell Mass	"	"	"	"	"	"	
Nicolas	35		"	Married	"	"	"	Epirus	"	Lowell Mass	"	"	"	" 12	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
Papantakis	14		"	Single	"	"	"	Sparta	"	"	"	"	"	" 12	"	Uncle Anagnostakis 1143 North St San Francisco Cal	"	"	"	"	"	"	
Degrafos	18		"	Married	"	yes	"	Greece	Greek	San Francisco Cal	"	"	"	" 20	"	Bro Galpendes 97 Lake St Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"	"	
Dimitrios	22		"	Single	"	"	"	Greek	Kythira	"	Chicago	"	"	" 35	"	Bro Petrakakis 44 Kelly Ave Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"	"	
Spiridis	18		"	"	"	No	"	"	Cephalonia	"	"	"	"	" 12	"	Bro Paulos 211 South St Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"	"	
Papadelis	20		"	Single	"	yes	"	"	Aigion	"	St Louis	"	"	" 25	"	Uncle Papadelis 911 Lafayette St Canton Ohio	"	"	"	"	"	"	
Pantelis	12		"	"	"	"	"	Greek	Calavrita	"	Canton Ohio	"	"	" 15	"	Uncle Nicolaou 911 Lafayette St Canton Ohio	"	"	"	"	"	"	
Nicolaou	18		"	"	"	yes	"	"	Aigion	"	"	"	"	" 20	"	Fr Constantinou 4626 North-North Chicago	"	"	"	"	"	"	
Nicolaou	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	Chia	"	Chicago	"	"	" 20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
Nicolas	35		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 20	"	Bro Nikolaos No 520 Locust Street Chicago	"	"	"	"	"	"	
Nicolaou	46		"	"	"	"	"	Ottoman	Prusa	"	"	"	"	" 20	"	Bro Nikopoulos Madison St New York	"	"	"	"	"	"	
Nicolis	32		"	Single	"	"	"	Hellene	Argo	"	New-York	"	"	" 10	"	Nephew Nicolas Nicolaou Nathan Argo	"	"	"	"	"	"	
Nicolis	32		"	"	"	"	"	Greek	Epirus	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	" 15	"	Friend Nicholas Nagias 4732 Lincoln Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"	
Georgios	20		"	Single	"	"	"	Hellene	Argo	"	"	"	"	" 10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
Georgios	19		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 15	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
Nicolaou	24		"	Married	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	# 120		10, 12, 16, 26, 27, 29.							

1-9-12-14-16-17-18-19-20-22-23-24-35 By (Rail)

A. B. Morgan Agent

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER.

I Laubert - master Master of the S. S. Germania from Pires do solemnly by sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number and that I have caused the Surgeon of said versel, employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the imformation in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named theron is correct and true.

Commanding Officer

Sworn to before me this 28th day of February 1904

And I certly that at this date within Manifest contains _____ Names

Consul of the United States at

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON

I, F. Falanga, Surgeon of the S. S. Germania employed by the Owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 5- years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets _____ in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

F. Falanga (Surgeon)

Sworn to before me this 28th day of February 1904

Consul of the United States at

FABRE STEAMSHIP COMPANY.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

LIST No. 4

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any Vessel having such Passengers on board upon arrival at a Port in the United States.

116 5355

S.S. *Germania*, sailing from *Erie* 28th day of February 19 4 Arriving at Port of *New York* 6th day of March 19 4

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read	Write	8 Nationality	9 Last Residence	10 Seaport for Landing in the United States.	11 Final Destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.	12 Whether having a ticket	13 By Whom was Passage Paid	14 Whether in possession of Money. If so, whether over or under $50	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	16 Whether going to join a Relative; and if so, what Relative, their Name and Address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by Charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under contract, express or implied, to labour in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Anargyros Ch. Tsongas	24		M	Single	Laborer	yes		Greek	Krandi	NEW YORK	Kansas City	yes	himself	$ 15	Never	Georges Sotiropoulos Kansas City (Kansas City)	no	no	no	good	no	
2	Dimitris K. Sarandos	21		"	"	22-1-1930						Chicago	"	"	$ 15	"	Georges Sotiropoulos # 330 Halsted	"	"	"	"	"	
3	Spyros Sarandos	24		"	"	22X8492	-50	1/29/20				"	"	"	$ 15		" " "	"	"	"	"	"	
4	Antonios Moros	29		"	"	Farmer	"		"	"		New York	"	"	$ 35	"	Lekas and Drivas (New York)	"	"	"	"	"	
5	Anastasios Selaimou	30		"	married	"	no		"	"		" "	"	"	$ 25	"	" " "	"	"	"	"	"	
6	Anastasios Salepis	30		"	Single	"	yes		"	"		" "	"	"	$ 25	"	" " "	"	"	"	"	"	
7	Jhon Birbilis	40		"	married	"	no		"	"		Chikago	"	"	$ 25	"	Georges Cotsopoulos # 330 Halsted (Chicago)	"	"	"	"	"	
8	Georges Polalis	18		"	Single	"	yes		"	"		Chicago	"	"	$ 27	"	Peter Kackiris # 330 Halsted St.	"	"	"	"	"	
9	Jhon Lorakis	25		"	"	"	no		Crete	Chania		New York-Canada Lake Ontario	"	"	$ 20	"	Manuel Karounakis Canajoharie (P.O. Box 282)	"	"	"	"	"	
10	Nicolas Stefanakis	29		"	"	"	"		"	"		New York-Canada City Pa	"	"	$ 120	"	" " "	"	"	"	"	"	
11	Dimitrios Siafas	20		"	"	"	yes		"	Locris		New York	"	"	$ 40	"	Jhon Lagiolis # 107 Greenwich St New York	"	"	"	"	"	
12	Georgios Sliopoulos			"	"	"	"		"	"		" "	"	"	$ 50	"	4th Lemonis # 482 East 85 St New York	"	"	"	"	"	
13	Emanouil Mexis	37		"	married	"	"		"	Crania		Pittsburg	"	"	$ 34	"	Nick Leka # 6 Liberty Street Pittsburg Pa	"	"	"	"	"	
14	Nikolaos Kantzis	40		"	"	"	no		"	"		Kansas City	"	"	$ 15	"	Georges Scouropoulos # 1208 West 24 St Cansy City	"	"	"	"	"	
15	Anastasios Kantzis	25		"	Single	Laborer	yes		"	"		" "	"	"	$ 20	"	" " "	"	"	"	"	"	
16	Georgios Fotias	19		"	"	"	"		"	"		" "	"	"	$ 15	"	" " "	"	"	"	"	"	
17	Dimitrios Fotos	19		"	"	"	no		"	"		" "	"	"	$ 15	"	" " "	"	"	"	"	"	
18	Jhon Antoine	18		"	"	"	"		"	"		" "	"	"	$ 15	"	" " "	"	"	"	"	"	
19	Andrei Athanasiou	28		"	married	"	"		"	"		" "	"	"	$ 20	"	" " "	"	"	"	"	"	
20	Antonios Alexis	25		"	Single	"	yes		"	"		" "	"	"	$ 15	"	" " "	"	"	"	"	"	
21	Elie Kotzopoulos	29		"	married	"	"		"	Lamia		New York	"	"	$ 60	"	Jhon Lagiolis # 107 greenwich St New York	"	"	"	"	"	
22	Eleni Kotzopoulos	23		Female	"	wife	"		"	"		"	"	Husband Mass		"	" "	"	"	"	"	"	
23	Georgios Kotzopoulos	35		Male	married	Laborer	"		"	"		"	"	"	$ 20	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"	
24	Dimitrios Gotzis	25		"	Single	Laborer	no		"	Corinthos		Philadelphia Pa	"	"	$ 30	"	Vasilis Vlakos # 904 Walnut St Philadelphia	"	"	"	"	"	
25	Efthimios Kotsonis	25		"	"	Laborer	no		"	"		"	"	"	$ 30	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"	
26	Constantin Tsoumanis	19		"	"	"	yes		"	"		"	"	"	$ 38	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"	
27	Christos Tsoumanis	25		"	"	"	no		"	"		"	"	"	$ 38	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"	
28	Anastasios Filis	24		"	"	"	"		"	"		Chicago Ill.	"	"	$ 25	"	Georges Chrissantopoulos P.O. Box 584 Ore	"	"	"	"	"	
29	Elie Kostakos	33		"	married	"	yes		"	Mythion		New York	"	"	$ 20	"	G. Thomas 17 Rose Evelt St New York	"	"	"	"	"	
30	Charalambos Alexandrides	23		"	"	Tailor	"		"	"		Lowell Mass	"	"	$ 15	"	Louis D. Adricakos # 523 Market St Lowell Mass	"	"	"	"	"	
		290																					

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER.

I, Laubert, Master of the S.S. Germania from Pireo do solemnly by sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number and that I have caused the Surgeon of said versel, employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the imformation in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named theron is correct and true.

Commanding Officer

Sworn to before me this 28th day of February 1904

And I certly that at this date within Manifest contains Names

Consul of the United States at

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON

I, S. Fatauga, Surgeon of the S.S. Germania employed by the Owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 6- years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University Naples and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

S. Fatauga Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 28th day of February 1904

Consul of the United States at

FABRE STEAMSHIP COMPANY.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

LIST No. **K**

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any Vessel having such Passengers on board upon arrival at a Port in the United States.

S.S. Germania, sailing from Piræus 28th day of February 1904 Arriving at Port of [illegible] March 1904

117 5328

2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read	Write	8 Nationality	9 Last Residence	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final Destination in the United States. (State City or Town	12 Whether having a Ticket to such Final Destination	13 By Whom was Passage Paid.	14 Whether in possession of Money. If so, whether more than $30, and how much; if not, how much was paid for him.	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a Relative; and if so, what Relative, their Name and Address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by Charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labour in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
Andreanakis	19	M.	M.	Single	cultivat	yes		Greek	Argos	NEW YORK	Atlanta Ga	Yes	Himself	200 fr	Never	J. Brown Pearl St Brooklyn	No	No	No	Good	No	
[illegible]-Spiropoulos	20		"	"	"	"		"	Isari	"	New York	"	"	100	"	G. Spiropoulos 344 E 31 Street New York	"	"	"	"	"	
[illegible]Boudouris	32		"	Marrid	Plotter	"		"	Achios Petros	"	St Louis	"	"	50	St Louis for 4 years	G. Iannis 17-20 St St Louis	"	"	"	"	"	
[illegible]Soles VL No 14056	9		"	Single	with father	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	20	Never	[illegible] the mother	"	No	"	"	"	
[illegible]Xenocris	11		"	"	with father	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	20	"	Athanasios Xenocris 17-20 St St Louis	"	In care of No 3	"	"	"	
Cleon Febrios	24		"	"	cultivat	yes		"	Megalopoli	"	Lee Mt Colony	"	"	200	"	Nicol. Pastiadis St 336 Market Street	"	"	"	"	"	
St. Lambas	27		"	"	"	"		"	Limnitsion	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	50	"	John Simbrion St 530 Madison St.	"	"	"	"	"	
Michel Poulakis	17		"	"	"	No		"	Riparissi	"	New-York	"	"	50	"	Nicol. Poulakis 255 Floyd St Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	
L. Lekos	22		"	"	engineer	yes		"	Leipoli	"	Chicago	"	"	45	"	ch. Gregory, Chorion St 328 Atlantic Street Chicago Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	
[illegible] Politrias	24		"	"	labourer	"		"	Korinth	"	St Louis	"	"	25	"	ch. Georges Vlahos 1214 Pine St St Louis	"	"	"	"	"	
[illegible]Tsiglerakis	23		"	"	"	No		"	Agios Basios	"	Boston	"	"	45	"	A. Andreadakakis St 30 Walnut St. Watertown Mass	"	"	"	"	"	
[illegible]Kalitsis	25		"	"	"	No		"	"	"	"	"	"	35	"	Arcadia Greek Restaurant W [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	
[illegible]Leodas	23		"	"	"	"		"	"	"	Quincy	"	"	15	"	Louis Car Workers Hyde Boston	"	"	"	"	"	
[illegible]Lazakis	25		"	"	"	"		"	"	"	Lowell	"	"	20	"	Sikeros, Basil & Bar & Co for Europe agent 169 Dymock	"	"	"	"	"	
[illegible]Knights	33		"	Married	"	"		"	Dillos	"	St Louis	"	"	25	"	John Ballis 1114 86 St. St Louis	"	"	"	"	"	
[illegible]Papanikolaou	[illegible]			Single							Adena			37		[illegible] Adena						
[illegible]lakis	33		"	Married							St Louis			24		John Kastelais 1114 86 St St Louis Mass						
[illegible]kos	22		"	Single							"			15		Constan. Evan Hotel Madison New York N.Y.						
Pardas	23		"	"					Bulgaria		New York			18		Ioannou K. 114 Jacobs St 261 Northampton Pennsylvania						
[illegible]kotsky	20		"	"					Macedonia		New York			13		Geo Christo Vangelo 113 Tryon Alley Omaha America						
[illegible]poki	24		"	"					Sukodoni		New York			16		23						
[illegible]ryday	25		"	"					Macedoine		"			18		The Soinie America John Nikolopoulos St 200 West 6th St. New						
[illegible]cenos	04		"	"					Erdilana		"			15		Christ Kiriopoulos St 337 Emma K. Emporia Kansas						
[illegible]lakos	23		"	"					Sudania		"			18		149 Worth St. Nanakopoulos New York						
[illegible] Politis	22	In Hospital	"	"					Negro		"			16		149 Worth St						
[illegible]	16		"	"					Negro		"			13		149 Worth Street Ioannakopoulos New York						
[illegible]Papadopoulos	18		"													[illegible]						
[illegible]	33		"	Married												Geo. Mavroidis 17 149 Worth and Elizabeth Street						
[illegible]	12																					
[illegible]																						

270

A. F. Morgan
Mar 17 1904

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER.

I Joubert. master Master of the S.S. Germania from Piris do solemnly by sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number and that I have caused the Surgeon of said versel, employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the imformation in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named theron is correct and true.

Commanding Officer

Sworn to before me this 28th day of February 1904

And I certly that at this date within Manifest contains _____ Names

Consul of the United States at

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON

I J. Falanga , Surgeon of the S.S. Germania, employed by the Owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 5 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets _____ in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

J. Falanga Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 28th day of February 1904

Consul of the United States at

FABRE STEAMSHIP COMPANY.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

LIST N. 5301

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of a Vessel having such Passengers on board upon arrival at a Port in the United States.

118

S.S. Germanic sailing from Piræus 28th day of February 1914 Arriving at Port of [illegible] 19 07 5301

2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling Occupation	7 Able to Read	Write	8 Nationality	9 Last Residence	10 Seaport for Landing in the United States	11 Final Destination in the United States. (State, City or Town	12 Whether having ticket through to final destination	13 By Whom was Passage Paid	14 Whether in possession of Money. If so, whether more than $30 and how much; if less than $30 or none	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a Relative; and if so, what Relative, their Name and Address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by Charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labour in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
P. Mylonas	25		Male	Single	Labourer	Yes		Hellenic	Corynthia	NEW YORK	Altoona Pa	Yes	Himself	$ 20	Never	No 717 Hurst St Mantouf Capulo Altoona Pa	No	No	No	Good	No	
Tolias	20		"	"	"	"		"	"		"	"	"	" 16	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
Khrisodoulou	19		"	"	"	"		"	"		"	"	"	" 16	"	No 229 17th Street Chr. Christodoulou Altoona Pa	"	"	"	"	"	
Raptis	24		"	"	"	"		"	"		"	"	"	" 20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
Pagonis	20		"	"	"	"		"	"		Nashua	"	"	" 27	"	No 817 Dox Street And Antonios Pachos Nashua Pa	"	"	"	"	"	
Mangariotis	21		"	"	Klark	"		"	Tripoli		Chicago	"	"	" 28	"	No 2229 La Megan St & Gianoulopulos Chicago	"	"	"	"	"	
Chalilas	25		"	"	Labourer	"		Hellenic	Chio		New York	"	"	" 4	"	No 29 Stone Bldg Vlachos New York	"	"	"	"	"	
Cabandreis	19		"	"	"	"		Hellenic	Memidi		Chicago	"	"	" 21	"	No 24-26 S. Jeannard Chicago	"	"	"	"	"	
V. Carala	25		Female	"	"	"		"	Laconia		New-York	"	"	" 6	"	No 24 Madison St & Nicolakeas New York	"	"	"	"	"	
V. Carala	2		"	"	Infant	"		"	"		"	"	"	" 2	"	No 04-50 " State Street N. Natsagos Chicago	"	"	"	"	"	
Pagos	21		Male	"	Labourer	"		"	Argos		Chicago	"	"	" 20	"	No 49-32 Wentworth N. Sonias Chicago	"	"	"	"	"	
[illegible]	22		"	"	"	"		"	"		"	"	"	" 8	"	No 126 Van Buren St & Aldas Chicago	"	"	"	"	"	
Theodorou	25		"	"	"	"		"	Corynthia		Newark NJ	"	"	" 12	"	Chester St & Mat Brantano Centerbrook 125 New York	"	"	"	"	"	
Pantazelou	20		"	"	"	"		Ottoman	Smyrna		New-York	"	"	" 56	"	No 208 State St & Nalcakas Chicago	"	"	"	"	"	
Stathis	24		"	Married	Cook	"		Hellenic	Laconia		Chicago	"	Yes	" 50	"	No 157 W 21st St & Catzafanis New York	"	"	"	"	"	
Nikolaou	26		"	"	"	"		"	"		New-York	"	"	" 20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
Catzafonis	29		"	"	Cook	"		"	"		"	"	"	" 21	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
Kemitzakis	29		"	"	"	"		"	"		"	"	"	" 18	"	No 1520 5th ave N. Pagkakis Chicago	"	"	"	"	"	
Pagkakis	30		"	"	Labr	"		"	Carystia		Chicago	"	"	" 24	"	No 1520 5th ave N. Comelis Chicago	"	"	"	"	"	
Cornelis	12		"	"	Labr	"		"	"		"	"	"	" 28	"	No 1520 5th ave N. Pagkakis Chicago	"	"	"	"	"	
Pournaras	29		"	"	"	"		"	"		"	"	"	" 24	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
Stamas	20		"	"	"	"		"	"		"	"	"	" 36	"	No 1520 5th St And Cornelis Chicago	"	"	"	"	"	
S. Cornelas	24		"	"	"	"		"	"		"	"	"	" 24	"	No Madison St Dorisikin New York	"	"	"	"	"	
[illegible]	26		"	"	"	"		"	Athens		New-York	"	"	" 32	"	No 4932 Wentworth Ave N. Borgia Chicago	"	"	"	"	"	
[illegible]	24		"	"	"	"		"	Argos		Chicago	"	"	" 16	"	No 2500 W Halsted St. C. Crawley Chicago	"	"	"	"	"	
[illegible]	22		"	"	"	"		"	Memidi		"	"	"	" 24	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
Doris	20		"	"	"	"		"	"		"	"	"	" 20	"	Moody St No 93 N Tzoumatouras Chicago	"	"	"	"	"	
Pardourgiotis	24		"	"	"	"		"	"		"	"	"	" 20	"	No 4932 Wentworth Ave N. Borgia Chicago	"	"	"	"	"	
Pantzikotis	19		"	"	"	"		"	"		Chicago	"	"	" 32	"	No Grand St 237 St Montsakas New York	"	"	"	"	"	
Kostas	26	V.L.	455	130	"	"		"	Calavrita		New-York	"	"	" 24	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
[illegible]	20		"	"	"	"		"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	

27 and etc

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER.

I, Lauber = master Master of the S.S. Germania from Pireo do solemnly by sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number and that I have caused the Surgeon of said versel, employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the imformation in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named theron is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 29th day of February 1904

Commanding Officer

And I certly that at this date within Manifest contains Names

Consul of the United States at

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON

I, F. Falanga, Surgeon of the S.S. Germania, employed by the Owners solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 5 years experience as a Physician and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University Naples and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets in number, are according to the best knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers

Sworn to before me this 29th day of February 1904

Consul of the United States at

FABRE STEAMSHIP COMPANY.

B 119

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

LIST N° 1

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any Vessel having such Passengers on board upon arrival at a Port in the United States.

S.S. Germania, sailing from Brie 28th day of February 1914 Arriving at Port of [illegible] 1914 5272

2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Can Read	Can Write	8 Nationality	9 Last Residence	10 Seaport for Landing in the United States	11 Final Destination in the United States. (State City or Town)	12 Have a Ticket through to Final Destination	13 By Whom was Passage Paid	14 Money in Possession of Alien or Group. Amount	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	16 Whether going to join a Relative; and if so, what Relative, their Name and Address.	17 Free or Person or Assistance or supported by Charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract engaged or labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
Challias	38		Male	Single	Tailor	yes		Hellen	Patras	NEW YORK	Chicago ill	yes	himself	$ 85	Never	Haris Bogdis N° 210 S. Halsted St. Chicago ill.	No	No	No	Good	none	
Evangelos	29		"	"	Laborer	"		"	"		Toboggan-nis	"	"	" 60	"	Evag. Angelopulos N° 120 pot- Of Box Toboggan Wis	"	"	"	"	"	
N. Stamatakis	18		"	"	"	"		"	Kynouria		Chicago ill	"	"	" 16	"	Stamatakos Bros. factory N° 3 703-709 + California Ave, Chicago ill	"	"	"	"	"	
Lampinos	17		"	"	"	"		"	Leonisti		New York	"	"	" 13	"	John D. Triculis, N° 114 Washington St., New York.	"	"	"	"	"	
Barountis	26		"	"	Gardener	"		Ottoman	Smyrna		New York	"	"	" 200	"	Charles Spiers, 218 Broad St. Room 63. New York.	"	"	"	"	"	
Evangelos	19		"	"	Laborer	"		Hellen	Kynouria		Chicago ill	"	"	" 12	"	William Cottogianis N° 1228 Van Buren St. Chicago ill	"	"	"	"	"	
Con. Maclakis	30		"	Married	Confectioner	"		"	Volos		" "	"	"	" 28	"	Dim. Maglaras 416 Howe St. Chicago ill.	"	"	"	"	"	
Zambelas	15		"	Single	Cook Boy	"		"	Piraeus		New York	"	his father	" —	"	Charles Zambelas N° 15 Green point avenue New York	"	"	"	"	"	
Zambelas	45		"	Married	Laborer	"		"	"		" "	"	himself	" 20	Yes	ditto	"	"	"	"	"	
Evangelos Zambelas	15		"	Single	Laborer	"		"	Strata		" "	"	"	" 20	never	Edem. Cunas N° 10 Madi- son St. New York.	"	"	"	"	none	
Evangelos Lycard	23		"	"	"	"		"	Kynouria		Chicago ill	"	"	" 10	"	William Cottogianis N° 1228 Van Buren St. Chicago ill	"	"	"	"	"	
Emmanuel Emmanuelides	18		"	"	"	"		"	"		" "	"	"	" 18	"	ditto	"	"	"	"	"	
Grigorios	18		"	"	"	"		"	"		" "	"	"	" 16	"	Jeff. Houston N° 25 n. State St. Flat 2. Chicago ill.	"	"	"	"	"	
Grigorios	19		"	"	"	"		"	"		" "	"	"	" 10	"	ditto	"	"	"	"	"	
Constantine Brown	15		"	"	Cook Boy	"		"	"		" "	"	his father	" 10	"	ditto	"	"	"	"	"	
[illegible]	18		"	"	Laborer	"		"	Kynouria		" "	"	himself	" 30	"	Dim. Maglaras 416 Wen- worth Ave Chicago ill.	"	"	"	"	"	
Evangelos	18		"	"	Laborer	"		"	Kynouria		" "	"	"	" 10	"	William Cottogianis N° 1228 Van Buren St. Chicago ill	"	"	"	"	"	
Cyriakos	25		"	Married	"	"		"	Triphlia		New York	"	"	" 12	"	Giamos Thomopoulos N° 30 W. 19 St. New York.	"	"	"	"	"	
Cyriakos Demetrios	20		"	single	"	no		"	"		" "	"	"	" 20	"	W. 19 St. ditto	"	"	"	"	"	
Evangelos	36		"	married	"	yes		"	Strata		" "	"	"	" 40	"	George Roof. Nonst. Linardos 302 West 19 St. New York.	"	"	"	"	"	
Pisioti	24		"	single	"	"		"	Psari.		" "	"	"	" 50	"	Jorge Spyropulos 344 E. 31 St. N. York. U.S.	"	"	"	"	"	
Badas	16		"	"	Boy	"		"	Tripolis		Ottawa ... ont	"	"	" 25	"	Pilgrim Badas N° 810 Aga- ta St. Ottawa ont	"	"	"	"	"	
Badas	15		"	"	Coal Boy	"		"	"		" "	"	his father	" 25	"	ditto	"	"	"	"	"	
Evangelos	17		"	"	Laborer	"		"	"		Chicago ill	"	himself	" 15	"	N° 2 N 912 Wentworth Ave Chicago ill	"	"	"	"	"	
Theodoros	30		"	"	"	"		"	Korouthi		New York	"	"	" 18	"	Evadrogopulos. Chicago ill	"	"	"	"	"	
Paracos	25		"	"	"	"		"	Klima		" "	"	"	" 25	"	John Boorai 93 Washington St. New York City	"	"	"	B	Borgne	
Prigos	19		"	"	"	"		"	Kithyra		St. Louis Mo	"	"	" 15	"	Lot. Panagopulos Agga- rafonas.	"	"	"	"	non	
Daniel	24		"	"	"	"		"	"		Baltimore md	"	"	" 20	"	Kyriacos Prigos N° 23 South 7th St. St. Louis Mo.	"	"	"	"	"	
Cassotis	28		"	"	Gardener	"		"	Korouthi		Chicago ill	"	"	" 76	"	Harry Daniel 2338 O Don- nell St. Baltimore md.	"	"	"	"	"	
Zaf	17		"	"	Laborer	"		"	"		" "	"	"	" 14	"	N° 2 De Soubl & Greece, Chi- cago ill. Ditto	"	"	"	"	"	

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER.

I Jaubert master Master of the S.S. Germania from Pireo do solemnly by sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number and that I have caused the Surgeon of said versel, employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the imformation in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named theron is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 28th day of February 1904

Commanding Officer

And I certly that at this date within Manifest contains Names

Consul of the United States at

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON

I, F. Falanga, Surgeon of the S.S. Germania, employed by the Owners thereof solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 5 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

F. Falanga / Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 28th day of February 1904

Consul of the United States at

FABRE STEAMSHIP COMPANY.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

LIST No. H

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of Vessel having such Passengers on board upon arrival at a Port in the United States.

S.S. Germanic sailing from Piræus 28th day of February 1904 Arriving at Port of New York the 17th day of March 1904

120

5742

2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single	6 Occupation	7 Able to Read	Able to Write	8 Nationality	9 Last Residence	10 Seaport for Landing in the United States	11 Final Destination (State, City or Town)	12 Whether in possession of $50 and upwards	13 By Whose Aid Passage Paid	14 Whether in possession of $50 and upwards	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where	16 Whether going to join a Relative; and if so, what Relative, their Name and Address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by Charity. If yes, state which	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labour in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
Stes Sotes	29		M.	Married	Cultivator	yes	yes	Greek	Athenes	NEW YORK	Baltimore Md	yes	Self	$ 16	No	Em. Cornaros Baltimore street 209	No	No	No	Good		
Yorgos A. Papadopoulos	30		"	"	"	"	"	"	Calamata		"	"	"	" 20	"	Pavlos Giorgopoulos 351 E 31 Street New York	"	"	"	"		
Pie Vardaoulis	40		"	"	"	"	"	"	Carpathos		Canonsburg. Pa	"	"	" 20	"	Thom M. Scordos N 630 Canonsburg S.	"	"	"	"		
Tas Manglis	18		"	Single	"	"	"	"	" "		" " "	"	"	" 20	"	" " " "	"	"	"	"		
Yorj S. Lazarou	25		"	"	"	No	No	"	Corinth		St Louis Mo	"	"	" 20	"	Mounzouris Stef. Atonn Combin 23/6	"	"	"	"		
Yorges D Koukos	18		"	"	"	yes	yes	"	"		" "	"	"	" 20	"	" " " "	"	"	"	"		
Andreas S. Pastras	38		"	married	"	No	No	"	"		" "	"	"	" 20	"	" " " "	"	"	"	"		
Thomas S. Pastras	18		"	Single	"	"	"	"	"		" "	"	"	" 20	"	" " " "	"	"	"	"		
Anastasios Karaountzos	24		"	"	"	yes	yes	"	Tripolis		Chicago ill	"	"	" 20	"	E Karavelin Nº 327 S. Halsted St	"	"	"	"		
Demetrios Douvicas	23		"	"	"	No	No	"	"		" "	"	"	" 20	"	" " " "	"	"	"	"		
Yorgos Douvicas	28		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		" "	"	"	" 16	"	Harren Hourmelis 68 Blue Island	"	"	"	"		
Yorg. Andonopoulos	28		"	Married	"	yes	yes	"	Calamata		" "	"	"	" 40	"	E. Caravelin 327 S. Halsted street	"	"	"	"		
Yorgos C. Andonopoulos	25		"	Single	"	"	"	"	"		" "	"	"	" 30	"	" " " "	"	"	"	"		
Yorgos M. Andonopoulos	24		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		" "	"	"	" 40	"	" " " "	"	"	"	"		
Yorgos Giovas	20		"	"	"	No	No	"	"		" "	"	"	" 33	"	" " " "	"	"	"	"		
Nicolas Damali	33		"	Married	"	yes	yes	"	Corinth		St Louis Mo	"	"	" 26	"	Alex Damalis N 1023 N 7 St Louis Mo	"	"	"	"		
Yorg. Phidakis	21		"	"	"	No	No	"	"		" "	"	"	" 16	"	" " " "	"	"	"	"		
Yorgos	28		"	Single	"	yes	yes	"	"		" "	"	"	" 17	"	Nap. Carnaris N. 1023	"	"	"	"		
Basivas	19		"	"	"	"	"	"	Calamata		Chicago ill	"	"	" 18	"	S Carandreas 371 S Halsted St	"	"	"	"		
Katsaouris	19		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		" "	"	"	" 20	"	Const Galanopoulo 371	"	"	"	"		
Yiannis	19		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		" "	"	"	" 35	"	S Carandreas 371	"	"	"	"		
Papadonopoulos	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		" "	"	"	" 45	"	" " " "	"	"	"	"		
Carandria	47		"	Married	"	No	No	"	"		" "	"	"	" 30	"	" " " "	"	"	"	"		
Katsaritis	20		"	Single	"	yes	yes	"	Carpathos		Pittsbourg. Pa	"	"	" 18	"	G. Athanasio Market N 5 Street	"	"	"	"		
Angelidis	19		"	"	"	No	No	"	"		" "	"	"	" 18	"	" " " "	"	"	"	"		
Papamanolis	21		"	"	"	yes	yes	"	"		" "	"	"	" 13	"	" " " "	"	"	"	"		
S. Kordoulis	33		"	Married	"	"	"	"	Corinth		St Louis Mo	"	"	" 18	"	V. Kordoulis N. 1023 St Louis Mo	"	"	"	"		
Boilas	22		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		" "	"	"	" 20	"	" " " "	"	"	"	"		
Yannaris	21		"	Single	"	"	"	"	"		" "	"	"	" 17	"	N. Zarnaris 1023	"	"	"	"		
Oeconomou	33		"	Married	"	"	"	"	"		" "	"	"	" 18	"	" " " "	"	"	"	"		

30

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER

I, Jaubert = master = Master of the S.S. Germania from Brec do solemnly by sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number and that I have caused the Surgeon of said versel, employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the Law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named theron is correct and true.

Commanding Officer

Sworn to before me this 28th day of February 1904

And I certly that at this date within Manifest contains Names

Consul of the United States at

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON

I, F Falanga, Surgeon of the S.S. Germania, employed by the Owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 5 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University, Naples and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named hereon, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

F Falanga (Surgeon)

Sworn to before me this 28th day of February 1904

Consul of the United States at

FABRE STEAMSHIP COMPANY.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

LIST N. 121

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any Vessel having such Passengers on board upon arrival at a Port in the United States.

S.S. Germanic, sailing from Piræus 28th day of February 1904 Arriving at Port of New York the 7th of March 1904

2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read	Write	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final Destination in the United States. (State City or Town.)	12 Whether having a Ticket to such Final Destination	13 By Whom was Passage Paid	14 Whether in possession of Money — if so, whether more than $30 and how much — if $30 or less		15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a Relative; and if so, what Relative, their Name and Address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by Charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labour in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
Panaja Kourtesis	30	M.	M.	Married	Charpenter	yes	yes	Greeks	Corinth	NEW YORK	New York	yes	Self	$	30	No	To P. Hinos N.22 [illegible] Chemin	No	No	No	Good		
" Kaitsas	29	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		" "	"	"	"	20	"	" "	"	"	"	"		
Cristo Galfinopoulos	18	"	"	Single	"	"	"	"	"		" "	"	"	"	20	"	" "	"	"	"	"		
Elias Hinos	21	"	"	"	Cultivator	"	"	"	"		" "	"	"	"	20	"	" "	"	"	"	"		
Anastasio Kortesis	24	"	"	"	Charpenter	"	"	"	"		" "	"	"	"	20	"	" "	"	"	"	"		
Dimitrios A Kariopoulos	20	"	"	"	Cultivator	"	"	"	"		" "	"	"	"	50	"	Fessoulavidi 93 Washington St	"	"	"	"		
Elias Tsounikis	20	"	"	"	Tailor	"	"	"	"		" "	"	"	"	22	"	Nthy Libe 8 Albany St	"	"	"	"		
Elias Dendrinelis	26	"	"	Married	Cultivator	"	"	"	"		St Louis Mo	"	"	"	27	"	Alex. Dendrinelis 23rd & St	"	"	"	"		
Stefanos Tsenes	29	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		" "	"	"	"	31	"	" " " "	"	"	"	"		
[illegible] Douskas	21	"	"	Single	"	"	"	"	"		" "	"	"	"	20	"	" " " "	"	"	"	"		
[illegible] Spiliopoulos	43	"	"	Married	"	"	"	"	"		" "	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	" " " "	"	"	"	"		
[illegible] Kizas	30	"	"	"	Blacksmith	"	"	"	"		Pueblo - Colorado	"	"	"	20	"	John Vezeiu N. 1122 Canal	"	"	"	"		
[illegible] Kasios	23	"	"	Single	Cultivator	"	"	"	"		" "	"	"	"	18	"	" " " "	"	"	"	"		
[illegible] Melissaropoulos	27	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		Altona Pa	"	"	"	20	"	Crist Cristodulo 17st N. 929	"	"	"	"		
[illegible] Koulamas	19	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		St Louis Mo	"	"	"	22	"	Cont Dendrinelis N. 1023 N 7 St	"	"	"	"		
[illegible] Spiroulias	17	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		" "	"	"	"	14	"	" " " "	"	"	"	"		
[illegible] Delis	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		" "	"	"	"	20	"	Christo Psaro 1023 N 7 St	"	"	"	"		
[illegible] Stavrou	17	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		" "	"	"	"	20	"	" " " "	"	"	"	"		
[illegible] Gniaros	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		" "	"	"	"	22	"	" " " "	"	"	"	"		
[illegible] Milonas	34	"	"	Married	"	"	"	"	"		" "	"	"	"	20	"	" " " "	"	"	"	"		
[illegible] Gianas	22	"	"	Single	"	"	"	"	"		" "	"	"	"	20	"	Th. D Eustathiou 1023 N 7 St.	"	"	"	"		
[illegible] Papastamopoulos	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		" "	"	"	"	16	"	Th. D Eustathiou 1023 N 7 St.	"	"	"	"		
[illegible] Psaras	19	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		" "	"	"	"	20	"	Cont Dendrineli 1023 N. 7	"	"	"	"		
[illegible] Milonas	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		" "	"	"	"	20	"	" " " "	"	"	"	"		
[illegible] Anastasopoulos	25	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		Altona Pa	"	"	"	16	"	Christo Cristodoulou 17 St N 929	"	"	"	"		
[illegible] Karavas	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		Chicago Ill	"	"	"	20	"	Cont Spiliotis 310 south Halsted St.	"	"	"	"		
[illegible] Karavas	22	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		" "	"	"	"	20	"	" " " "	"	"	"	"		
[illegible] Solidro	26	"	"	"	19X 1832 - 505 - 3/12/39			"	"		St Louis Mo	"	"	"	16	"	B. Kardouli 1023 N 7 St	"	"	"	"		
[illegible] Kazanis	19	"	"	"	22X - 8966 - 505 4/7/39			"	"		" "	"	"	"	16	"	" " "	"	"	"	"		
[illegible] Vescoukis	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		" "	"	"	"	16	"	P. Kardouli 1023 N 7 St	"	"	"	"		

24

FABRE STEAMSHIP COMPANY

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER.

I, Laubert master Master of the S.S. Germania from Pireo do solemnly by sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named theron is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 28th day of February 1904 Commanding Officer

And I certly that at this date within Manifest contains Names

Consul of the United States at

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON

I, F. Falanga, Surgeon of the S.S. Germania employed by the Owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 5 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 28th day of February 1904 F. Falanga (Surgeon)

Consul of the United States at

FABRE STEAMSHIP COMPANY.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

LIST No. F

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any Vessel having such Passengers on board upon arrival at a Port in the United States.

S.S. *Germania*, sailing from *Patras* 28th day of February 1904 Arriving at Port of *New York* 16th, of March 1904

123

2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read	Able to Write	8 Nationality	9 Last Residence	10 Seaport for Landing in the United States.	11 Final Destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a Ticket to such Destination	13 By Whom was Passage Paid.	14 Whether in possession of Money — if so, whether more than $ 30 and less than $ 50 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a Relative; and if so, what Relative, their, Name and Address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by Charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labour in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
Alex. Paraoutsopoulos	19		M.	Single	Cultivator	yes	yes	Greek.	Corinth	NEW YORK	Chicago Ill	yes	Self	$ 24	No	Ant. Crongoulo 366 Halsted St	No	No	No	good		
Nicolas Polichronopoulos	25		"	"	"	No	No	"	"		" "	"	"	" 20	"	" " "						
Georges Barlas	24		"	Married	"	yes	yes	"	"		" "	"	"	" 16	"	" " "						
Georges Ellogojeannis	21		"	Single	"	"	"	"	"		New York	"	"	" 25	"	for Miss 249 W. 48 two St						
Georges Philippacopoulos	21		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		Columbus-Ohio	"	"	" 24	"	Angel J. Primas 154 S High St						
Efstratios Philipacopoulos	20		"	Married	"	No	No	"	"		" "	"	"	" 16	"	for " " "						
Evripides B. Athanasopoulos	21		"	Single	"	yes	yes	"	"		Indianapolis	"	"	" 15	"	N. Sotiropoulo 2 Washington 551 St						
Anastasios P. Sotiropoulos	28		"	Married	"	No	No	"	"		" "	"	"	" 15	"	" " "						
Dimitrios P. Ebios	21		"	Single	"	"	"	"	"		" "	"	"	" 15	"	" " "						
Georgios I. Sotiropoulos	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		" "	"	"	" 15	"	" " "						
Georgios Gr. Stavropoulos	28		"	"	Clerk	yes	yes	"	"		Kansas-City	"	"	" 15	"	Ant Stavropoulo 114 East 12 St.						
Anastasios I. Michalopoulos	19		"	"	"	No	No	"	"		" "	"	"	" 12	"	Christo Mikalopoulo 114 " 12 "						
Dimitrios Papadimitriou	14		"	"	"	yes	yes	"	"		" "	"	"	" 12	"	G. Plasteropoulo 114 - 12 "						
Ioannis Asimakopoulos	48		"	Married	"	"	"	"	"		" "	"	"	" 15	"	Ant Stavropoulo " " "						
Nikolaos Asimakopoulos	18		"	Single	"	"	"	"	"		" "	"	"	" 15	"	" " " "						
Ioannis I. Karazeris	16		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		" "	"	"	" 20	"	N. Cocraccris " "						
Konstantinos Kourtzopoulos	25		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		Omaha Neb.	"	S	" 15	"	Sp. Kanellon 16th St Douglas St						
Georgios Kiriakou	26		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		St Louis Mo	"	S	" 15	"	Thon Kyriaco 111 St. 6 St.						
Ioannis Kanellos	19		"	"	"	No	No	"	"		" "	"	S	" 15	"	" " " "						
Konstantinos Poulos	20		"	"	"	yes	yes	"	"		" "	"	S	" 22	"	" " " "						
Georgios Spiliotis	26		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		" "	"	S	" 25	"	" " " "						
Konstantinos Cravaritis	32		"	Married	"	"	"	"	"		Chicago Ill	"	S	" 18	"	Caravelis & Pousopoulos 317 S Halsted St						
Nikolaos Cravaritis	18		"	Single	"	"	"	"	"		" "	"	S	" 16	"	" " " "						
Georgios Cravaritis	24		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		" "	"	S	" 16 20	"	" " " "						
Nikolaos Cravaritis	17		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		" "	"	S	" 20	"	" " " "						
Ioannis Stamatis	28		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		" "	"	S	" 20	"	" " " "						
Konstantinos Kellaris	24		"	"	"	No	No	"	"		" "	"	S	" 21	"	for Dem. Magafa Fallerou 28						
Ioannis Prompetas	21		"	"	"	yes	yes	"	"		St Louis Mo	"	S	" 28	"	" " " "						
Georgios Georgouris	29		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		" "	"	S	" 20	"	V Vasiou Celaris N 111 St 6						
Georgios Pitsadiotis	29		"	"	Mozo	"	"	"	"		" "	"	S	" 22	"	for C. Prombetas N 619 elm St						
																V Vasiou Celaris N 111 St 6						

260

FABRE STEAMSHIP COMPANY

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER.

I Sauber master Master of the S.S. Germania from Porto do solemnly by sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named theron is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 28th day of February, 1904 Commanding Officer

And I certly that at this date within Manifest contains Names

Consul of the United States at

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE UNITED STATES

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON

I, J. Falanga, Surgeon of the S.S. Germania employed by the Owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 5 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

J. Falanga Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 28th day of February 1904

Consul of the United States at

FABRE STEAMSHIP COMPANY.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

LIST No. E1

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any Vessel having such Passengers on board upon arrival at a Port in the United States.

S.S. *Germania*, sailing from *Piræus 28th day of February 1904* Arriving at Port of *New York 14th*, of *March* 1904

123

2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read	Write	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final Destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a Ticket to such Final Destination	13 By Whom was Passage Paid.	14 Whether in possession of Money, if so, how much? if under fifty dollars, how much? if no money, how?	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a Relative; and if so, what Relative, their Name and Address.	17 Long in Prison or Almshouse or supported by Charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labour in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
Thom Mangellis	29		M.	Single	Cultivator	yes	yes	Greek	Corinth	NEW YORK	Naschua											
Stavros Mastoris	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		" "	yes	Self	$ 30	No	Andrea Antonion Vine st 38	No	No	No	good		
[illegible]	16										" "		"	" 30	"	" " "	"	"	"	"		
Nicolas Kanelopoulo	18		"	Single	Laborer	No	No	Greece	Greek		N. York		"	" 17	"	C Mavropoulo 23 yrs St Boston Mass	"	"	"	"		
Constantine Spyros	22		"	Single	Laborer	"	"	"	"		Chicago Ill		"	$ 20	"	D Caravelis 327 E Hubbard St Chicago	"	"	"	"		
Petros Kotsovelonis	19		"	"	Laborer	yes	yes	"	"		St Louis Mo		"	" 26	"	Vasios Cellaris 111 St 6	"	"	"	"		
Spiridon Zacharias	16		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		Omacha Nebraska		"	" 20	"	Spiridon Canello 16 th Douglas St	"	"	"	"		
Nikitas Andoniou	22		"	Married	"	"	"	"	"		"		"	" 20	"	Friend " " "	"	"	"	"		
[illegible] Papaioannou	18		"	Single	"	"	"	"	"		"		"	" 16	"	Friend " " "	"	"	"	"		
[illegible] Dritsas	29		"	"	Laborer	No	No	"	"		St Louis Mo		"	" 45	"	Helias Kellaris 111 St 6	"	"	"	"		
[illegible] Tsocanas	43		"	Married	"	yes	yes	"	"		"		"	" 20	"	Friend " " "	"	"	"	"		
Dimitri Douskas	34		"	"	"	yes	yes	"	"		"		"	" 20	"	Bro Sgoll Ingraldo 1023 N7	"	"	"	"		
[illegible] Gribas	17		"	Single	Laborer	"	"	"	"		"		"	" 16	"	Friend " "	"	"	"	"		
[illegible] Papandonis	25		"	"	Laborer	No	No	"	"		"		"	" 28	"	Friend " "	"	"	"	"		
[illegible] Papakolopoulo	17		"	"	"	yes	yes	"	"		Chicago Ill		"	" 28	"	E Caravelis 327 E Hubbard	"	"	"	"		
[illegible] Petros	19										St Louis Mo		"	" 24	"	Friend And Demchiselis 1023 N7	"	"	"	"		
[illegible] Poulos	29		M	Single	Waiter	2 yrs	1 yr	Greece	Greek		Chicago Ill		"	" 24	"	Friend George Pavoudesfondon 56-58 Ave Chicago	"	"	"	"		
[illegible] Dallis	19		M	"	Laborer	yes	yes	"	"		"		"	" 24	"	Friend " " "	"	"	"	"		
[illegible] Poulos	20		"	"	"	No	No	"	"		"		"	" 24	"	Friend " " "	"	"	"	"		
[illegible] Kamarjottis	42		"	Married	"	yes	yes	"	"		"		"	" 20	"	Friend " " "	"	"	"	"		
[illegible] Vacoulios	20		"	Single	"	"	"	"	"		"		"	" 16	"	Friend Petrogralos Colias 310 St Boston Mass	"	"	"	"		
[illegible] Karavas	20		"	"	"	No	No	"	"		"		"	" 16	"	Friend or C Spiliotis "	"	"	"	"		
[illegible] Malandrinos	27		"	Married	"	"	"	"	Greek Catamoter		Denver Colorado		"	" 15	"	Andrea Kastini 1761 Market St	"	"	"	"		
[illegible] N. Drakopoulo	24		"	"	"	yes	yes	"	Greek		"		"	" 15	"	Friend " " "	"	"	"	"		
[illegible] Diamandopoulos	38		"	"	Laborer	No	No	"	Corinth		St Louis Mo		"	" 16	"	George " " "	"	"	"	"		
[illegible] Melissanos	17		"	Single	"	yes	yes	"	Karpathos		Pittsburg Pa		"	" 16	"	Thom Callierin N 111 St 6 St	"	"	"	"		
[illegible] Koukios	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	Corinth		St Louis Mo		"	" 25	"	G Athanasio Market St N 5 St	"	"	"	"		
[illegible] Orphanos	39		"	Married	Laborer	"	"	"	Greek		"		"	" 17	"	Friend Anche Dendrinelis 1023 N7	"	"	"	"		
[illegible] Mastouros	30		"	Single	"	"	"	"	"		"		"	" 17	"	Friend " " "	"	"	"	"		
[illegible] Francis	40		"	Married	"	"	"	Turkey	Mitylene		New York City		"	" 20	"	Acquaintance Nothy Libe 8 Albany St	"	"	"	"		
											Middletown Con		"	" 26	"	Louras Concol 230 Main St Middletown Con	"	"	"	"		

Vlora Scarlett

PASSENGER STEAMSHIP COPY

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER.

I, Saubert - master Master of the S.S. Germania from Vera do solemnly by sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named theron is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 28th day of February 1904

Commanding Officer

And I certly that at this date within Manifest contains Names.

Consul of the United States at

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON

I, F. Falanga, Surgeon of the S.S. Germania employed by the Owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 5 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets 1 in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 28th day of February 1904

Consul of the United States at NY

FABRE STEAMSHIP COMPANY.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any Vessel having such Passengers on board upon arrival at a Port in the United States.

D

124

S.S. Germanic, sailing from Naples 21st day of February 1904 Arriving at Port of New York the 10th day of March 1904

5129

2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read	Write	8 Nationality	9 Last Residence	10 Support for landing in the United States	11 Final Destination in the United States (State or Town)	12 Whether having a Ticket	Passage Paid for	13 By Whom was Passage Paid	14 Whether in possession of Money	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where	16 Whether going to join a Relative; and if so, what Relative, their Name and Address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by Charity, if yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied to labour in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
Pan Koutsos	31		Male	Married	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Hellas	Anavrit	NEW YORK	New York	Yes		Himself	$ 16	Never	No 204 E 13 Street New York	No	No	No	Good	No	
" wife Koutsou			Female	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		
Dan Nasos	25		Male	Single	"	"	"	"	Zakytho		"	"		"	"	29	"	No 127 Cedar Street Long Island New York	"	"	"	"	"	
Louis Kaskiris & Hannia	17		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"		"	"	12	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
Georg. Lourlos	27		"	"	"	"	"	"	Corynthos		St Louis	"		"	"	23	"	No 111 South 6 Street other immigration St Louis	"	"	"	"	"	
Nic. Nicolos	37		"	Married	"	"	"	"	Corynthos		This Public	"		"	"	22	"	No 21 Ninth Street Nicola Cedery Kansas City	"	"	"	"	"	
Dan Papapetropulos	32		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"		"	"	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
Nic. Xenopoulos	25		"	Single	"	"	"	"	"		"	"		"	"	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
Georg. Leoulos	28		"	"	"	"	"	"	Tripoli		Chicago	"		"	"	20	"	No 330 Halsted Street P. Leoulos Chicago	"	"	"	"	"	
Nic. Callimanis	12		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"		"	"	15	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
Jos. Argyris	40		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"		"	"	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
Nic. Papageorgiou	16		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"		"	"	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
Evangelos Papadopoulos	36		"	Married	"	"	"	Woman	Lemno		New York	"		"	"	40	"	No 200 Forsyth Street P. Tony New York	"	"	"	"	"	
Dan Lampiris	40		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"		"	"	25	"	No 200 Fourteenth Street City P. Damon New York	"	"	"	"	"	
Mich. Georgopoulos	25		"	"	"	"	"	Hellene	Megalopolis		Lowell Mass	"		"	"	10	"	No 676 Market Street P. Tomasides Lowell Mass	"	"	"	"	"	
Nic. Kadris	28		"	"	"	"	"	"	Messenie		Muskegon	"		"	"	19	"	No 35 Cor Western Avenue Store P. Burgess Muskegon Mich	"	"	"	"	"	
Georg. Gerostis	23		"	"	"	"	"	"	Laconia		Boston	"		"	"	27	"	102 Hanover St P. Hoskins Boston Mass	"	"	"	"	"	
Nic. Tiggas	34		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"		"	"	15	Yes	No 172 Albany St P. Kovatski Boston Mass	"	"	"	"	"	
Andr. Andreotis	52		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"		"	"	45	"	No 199 Endicott St C. Papakonstantinou Boston Mass	"	"	"	"	"	
Georg. Georgitis	52		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		Washington	"		"	"	45	"	229 Washington Street P. Retsentiris Beach-Line	"	"	"	"	"	
Nic. Maijmounis	17		"	Single	"	"	"	"	"		Boston	"		"	"	21	never	No 50 Lincoln ave Thos Caramatos Boston	"	"	"	"	"	
Dan. Triantis	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		Chicago	"		"	"	55	"	No 5200 Lafayette St. Mariotti Chicago	"	"	"	"	"	
Geo. Spiropoulos	13		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"		"	"	25	"	No 1617-A Lingle avenue C. Loumos Chicago	"	"	"	"	"	
Thos Caracasis	7		"	Married	"	"	"	"	"		Boston	"		"	"	40	"	No 112 Albany Street Thos Caracasis Boston	"	"	"	"	"	
Georg Pappadopoulos	19		"	Single	"	"	"	"	"		New York	"		"	"	28	"	No 977 East 88 Street City Ath. Lemonis New York	"	"	"	"	"	
Nicol. Stefropoulos	28		"	Married	"	"	"	"	Stimfalia		Indianapolis	"		"	"	25	"	No 777 Washington Street Th. Mylonas Indianapolis	"	"	"	"	"	
Athan. Athanasopoulos	21		"	Single	"	"	"	"	"		"	"		"	"	15	"	No 571 Washington St N. Lykoudis Indianapolis	"	"	"	"	"	
Nic. Zeferopoulos	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"		"	"	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
Elias	21		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"		"	"	15	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
Pappaconstantinou	35		"	Married	"	"	"	"	Thivon		New York	"		"	"	100	"	No 437 East 84 St. D. Economou New York	"	"	"	"	"	

300

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER.

I Laubert - master Master of the S.S. Germania from Piræus do solemnly by sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the imformation in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named theron is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 28th day of February 1904 ..... Commanding Officer

And I certly that at this date within Manifest contains ..... Names

..... Consul of the United States at

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON

I, F. Falanga , Surgeon of the S.S. Germania employed by the Owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 6 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets ..... in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 28th day of February 1904 ..... F. Falanga Surgeon

..... Consul of the United States at

FABRE STEAMSHIP COMPANY.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of Treasury of the United States, under Actof Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any Vessel having such Passengers on board upon arrival at a Port in the United States.

S.S. *Germanic* sailing from *Pirea 28th day of February 1904* Arriving at Port of *New York 6th March 1904*

LETTER C

125

2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	Occupation	7 Able to Read	Write	8 Nationality	9 Last Residence	10 Seaport for Landing in the United States	11 Final Destination (State, City or Town)	12 Whether in possession of Money (if so, how much)	13 By Whom was Passage Paid	14 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	15 Whether going to join a Relative; and if so, what Relative, their Name and Address	16 Whether in Prison or Almshouse or supported by Charity. If yes, state which.	17 Whether a Polygamist.	18 Whether coming under Contract, express or implied, to labour in the United States	19 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	20 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	21 Contract Ticket No.
Th. Chethorou	20		Male	Married	labourer	yes	yes	Hellenic	Corynthia	NEW YORK	New York	yes	himself	$ 30	Never	E. Troumbi 236 Market St N. York his friend	No	No	No	Good	No
G. Caltsadis	37		"	"	"	no	no	"	"		"	"	"	30	"	Ditto	"	"	"	"	"
A. Kagropoulos	28		"	Single	Clerk	yes	yes	"	Calavrita		St Louis	"	"	20	"	J. Vlaclos N° 111 St. J. Robinson N° 12 220 St. St Louis his cousin	"	"	"	"	"
G. Capsimalis	20		"	"	Labourer	"	"	"	Cynouria		"	"	"	10	"	G. Kolivos N° 111 S Pl St Louis his brother	"	"	"	"	"
P. Colovos	28		"	Married	"	no	No	"	"		"	"	"	13	"	Ditto	"	"	"	"	"
[illegible] Kousiouris	20		"	Single	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	13	"	D. Anaclan N° 3405 Washington his friend	"	"	"	"	"
D. Diamis	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	Amaliada		New-port-News	"	"	11	"	Or Cyrgopoulos N° 3405 Washington his cousin	"	"	"	"	"
P. Patoumas	28		"	"	"	yes	yes	"	Androussi		"	"	"	30	"	P. Philly 129 Market St his brother	"	"	"	"	"
V. Phillis	16		"	"	Servant	"	"	"	Corynthia		Newark	"	"	15	"	P. Cavelis N° 302 St Elizabeth St Chicago	"	"	"	"	"
P. Capsalis	27		"	Married	Labourer	no	No	"	Cynouria		Chicago	"	"	39	"	P. Philly 129 market St N York his cousin	"	"	"	"	"
P. Diamos	25		"	Single	"	"	"	"	Corynthia		New-york	"	"	20	"	P. N York his cousin	"	"	"	"	"
C. Carolis	21		"	"	"	yes	yes	"	"		St Louis	"	"	19	"	[illegible] hire Station St Louis	"	"	"	"	"
C. Raptis	23		"	"	"	no	No	"	"		"	"	"	19	"	St Louis	"	"	"	"	"
C. Cagakis	25		"	"	"	yes	yes	"	"		"	"	"	26	"	P. Japanis city N° 111 St Pl Tavant St his cousin	"	"	"	"	"
P. Thanos	25		"	Single	"	"	Yes	"	"		"	"	"	22	"	C. Cagakis N° 111 15 St St Louis his cousin	"	"	"	"	"
[illegible]	18		"	"	Servant	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	45	"	Dro in Low Clarendon Ditto	"	"	"	"	"
[illegible] Ginistis	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	45	"	P. Calogeras 30 Madison St N. York his friend	"	"	"	"	"
[illegible] Kinakis	31		"	"	Labourer	"	"	"	Laconia		New-York	"	"	45	"	P. Pierzois N° 510 Wylie Ave Pittsburg his cousin	"	"	"	"	"
[illegible] Georgiou	24		"	"	"	"	"	"	Millos		Pittsburg Pa	"	"	20	"	C. Benatakis 92 east 42 St N. Y. his friend	"	"	"	"	"
[illegible] Caravasos	24		"	"	"	"	"	"	Smyrna		Chicago	"	"	45	"	Paulo Bro 98 Madison St N. York his friend	"	"	"	"	"
[illegible] Politopoulos	19		"	"	Clerk	"	"	Ottoman	"		New-york	"	"	2	"	V. Mangalon N° 111 south 6th St. St Louis his friend	"	"	"	"	"
[illegible] Andricopoulos	24		"	"	Labourer	"	No	Hellenic	Corynthia		St. Louis	"	"	25	"	Ditto his cousin	"	"	"	"	"
[illegible] Kingelos	23		"	"	"	"	yes	"	"		"	"	"	25	"	[illegible] his friend	"	"	"	"	"
[illegible] Andricopoulos	23		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	20	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
[illegible] Andricopoulos	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	20	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
[illegible] Courtamalis	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	10	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
[illegible] Jaropoulos	26		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	20	"	111 So 6th St	"	"	"	"	"
G. Georgos	18		"	"	"	"	No	"	Argos		St. Louis	"	"	20	"	J. Kaviropoulos N° 718 Market St. St Louis	"	"	"	"	"
S. Nikos	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	20	"	his friend	"	"	"	"	"
[illegible] Leonidis	35		"	Married	"	"	yes	"	Parnassis		Chicago	"	"	21	"	Ditto his cousin	"	"	"	"	"
[illegible] Tsilotis	18		"	Single	"	"	"	"	Naylos		"	"	"	20	"	J. Halekon 689 W. North Ave Chicago his cousin Ditto	"	"	"	"	"

30

...RE STEAMSHIP COMPANY

...LIST ... FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER.

I, Jaubert, master Master of the S.S. Germania from Piræo do solemnly by sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number and that I have caused the Surgeon of said versel, employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the imformation in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named theron is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 28th day of February 1904

Commanding Officer

And I certly that at this date within Manifest contains ... Names

Consul of the United States at

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON

I, F. Falanga, Surgeon of the S.S. Germania, employed by the Owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 5 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets ... in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 28th day of February 1904

Consul of the United States at

FABRE STEAMSHIP COMPANY.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

B

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any Vessel having such Passengers on board upon arrival at a Port in the United States.

126

S.S. Germania sailing from Piræus 28th day of February 194 Arriving at Port of New York the 17th day of March 1904

2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Whether able to Read and Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for Landing in the United States.	11 Final Destination in the United States. (State City or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such Final Destination.	13 By Whom was Passage Paid.	14 Whether in possession of Money—if so, whether amount more than $30 and less than $50, or $50 or more.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a Relative; and if so, what Relative, their Name and Address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse, or supported by Charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under contract, express or implied, to labour in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
Constantopoulos	20		Male	Single	Labourer	Yes	Greek	Pyrgos	NEW YORK	New York	Yes	himself	$ 20.	Never	Near 116 St & Lexington Ave N York his brother	No	No	No	good	No	
Georgoulis	18		"	"	"	"	"	Gortynia		"	"	"	18	"	Ch Lingopoulos No 22 Equity Court the N York his mother & Mauris St & Fourteenth	"	"	"	"	"	
Costouklas	19		"	"	"	"	"	"		Norwich Conn	"	"	10	"	Ky brother	"	"	"	"	"	
Costanas	24		"	"	"	"	"	Corinthia		Chicago Ill	"	"	14	"	A Simporis 100 Scarlom St his cousin	"	"	"	"	"	
Simporis	16		"	"	"	"	"	Ky [illegible]		"	"	"	12	"	Ditto his father	"	"	"	"	"	
Caiporis	28		"	"	"	"	"	Pankarati		"	"	"	24	"	C Magaitas 922 Chestnut Chicago his relation	"	"	"	"	"	
Panagiotis	27		"	"	"	"	"	Corinthia		St Louis Mo	"	"	15	"	C Calkia No 111 6th St St Louis his cousin	"	"	"	"	"	
C. Calas	19		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	26	"	C Chalkia Ditto	"	"	"	"	"	
Theodorou	19		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	26	"	ditto	"	"	"	"	"	
C. Chalkias	20		"	"	"	No	"	"		"	"	"	24	"	C Chalkia No 111 6th St St Louis his relation	"	"	"	"	"	
Diamitsis	17		"	"	Servant	yes	"	Tripoli		Sheboygan	"	"	23	"	C Caniaris No 104 8th St 24 his brother	"	"	"	"	"	
Panagopoulos	14		"	"	"	No	"	Cynouria		Champaign Ill	"	S	6	"	Champaign his relation from	Leaving	Young	Do says	Okay	Chronic	Contagious Ditto
Chavanis	20		"	Married	Labourer	yes	"	Poros		Chicago	"	S	20	"	C Cottoni No 128 Fullerton Av Chicago his relation	"	"	"	"	"	
Paulos	17		"	Single	Servant	"	"	"		"	"	"	20	"	Ditto	"	"	"	"	"	
P Catsi	11		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	10	"	Ditto	"	"	"	"	"	
Constantopoulos	18		"	"	Labourer	No	"	Tripoli		Chicago Ill	"	S	15	"	Sargentopoulos Falaki St No 360 Chicago his brother	"	"	"	"	"	
Vasilis	17		"	"	"	"	"	Cynouria		New York	"	"	10	"	N Pulaky No 256 Lloyd St N York his brother	"	"	"	"	"	
[illegible]	24		"	"	"	yes	"	Cynouria		"	"	"	30	"	Grigoratis No 30 Hatton St York his friend	"	"	"	"	"	
[illegible]alas	38		"	Married	"	No	"	Amalfada		New port News Va	"	S	9	"	C Pinalgn No 3005 Newport his brother	"	"	"	"	"	
[illegible]atos	20		"	"	"	yes	"	"		"	"	S	8	"	Ditto his relation	Discharged	"	Engineering	"	"	
[illegible]giannis	20		"	Single	Servant	"	"	Trikeri		Appalachicola Fla	"	S	20	"	N Myrat Water St his friend	"	"	"	"	"	
[illegible]icos	16		"	"	"	"	"	"		Savanah Ga	"	S	12	"	S Marais Catsica Ave his friend	"	"	"	"	"	
[illegible]onitis	40		"	Married	Labourer	No	"	Amalfada		New port News Va	"	S	10	"	S Marais No 3005 Washington ave his friend cousin	"	"	"	"	"	
[illegible]tos	16		"	Single	Labourer	"	"	"		"	"	S	10	"	Ditto his relation	Discharged	"	"	"	"	
[illegible]eropoulos	23		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	S	15	"	Ditto Dr. Argyropoulos No 3006 Washington his cousin	"	"	"	"	"	
[illegible]oulis	26		"	"	Servant	yes	"	"		"	"	S	15	"	Ditto	"	"	"	"	"	
[illegible]opoulos	17		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	S	10	"	Ditto 93 Washington St N York his friend	"	"	"	"	"	
[illegible]Paulos	27		"	"	Labourer	"	"	Corynthia		New York	"	"	20	"	Ditto Washington St	"	"	"	"	"	
[illegible]Tsolakos	23		"	"	"	No	"	"		New York	"	"	20	"	Ditto Washington St	"	"	"	"	"	
[illegible]Theodorou	22		"	Married	"	"	"	"		[illegible]	"	"	20	"	Troggos 286 Market St N York his friend	Discharged	12 Months	Farm Laborer	Burns	Col	
			Ent 30	Male															Chicago Ill.		

350

To be filled in from last sheet of ship.

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER.

I Joubert - master Master of the S.S. Germania from Vigo - do solemnly by sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the imformation in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named theron is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 28th day of February 1904

Commanding Officer

And I certly that at this date within Manifest contains Names

Consul of the United States at

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON

I, S. Sulanga, Surgeon of the S.S. Germania employed by the C... do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 5 years experience as a Physi... and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Nap... and that I have made a personal examination of each of the pass... herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets in number, are according to the knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passeng...

Sworn to before me this 28th day of February 1904

Consul of the United States at

FABRE STEAMSHIP COMPANY.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

LIST No. 4

I... sincerely ... to make ... in no ... inse... of ...

...e Regulations of the Secretary of Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any Vessel having such Passengers on board upon arrival at a Port in the United States.

S.S. Germania, sailing from Fiume 28th day of February 1904 Arriving at Port of New York 22nd day of March 1904

FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read	Write	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for Landing in the United States.	11 Final Destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	12 Whether having a Ticket to such Final Destination	13 By Whom was Passage Paid.	14 Whether in possession of Money (if so, how much? if less than $30 and how much?) if any or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a Relative; and if so, what Relative, their Name and Address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by Charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labour in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
[illegible]	12		Male	single	laborer	yes		Turkey	Greek Catholic	NEW YORK	New York	yes	himself	$ 20		P.P. Limpouzalos No 3932 31 St New York his cousin	no	no	no	good	no	
[illegible]	18		"	"	"	no		"	Turkey	"	Detroit Mich	yes	"	$ 11		Cousin St Louis his relation	"	"	"	"	"	
[illegible]	22		"	married	"	"		"	"	"	St Louis Mo	"	"	$ 22.50		P. Saounatsos, ditto address 4 17 S 9th St	"	"	"	"	"	
[illegible]	19		"	single	"	"		"	"	"	" " "	"	"	$ 12		friend ditto	"	"	"	"	"	
[illegible]	21		"	"	"	"		"	"	"	" " "	"	"	$ 15		P Barbouletos 37 S 20 st. Indiana No 408 Anthat are Sister his cousin	"	"	"	"	"	
[illegible]	28		"	married	"	"		"	"	"	" " "	"	"	$ 21		ditto	"	"	"	"	"	
[illegible]	20		"	single	"	"		"	"	"	St Louis Mo	"	"	$ 14.77		ditto	"	"	"	"	"	
[illegible]hopoulos	24		"	"	"	"		"	Manchuria	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	$ 27.50		J. Costopoulos No 3930 Halsted Chicago his cousin	"	"	"	"	"	
[illegible]hopoulos	25		"	"	"	yes		"	Greek	"	"	"	"	$ 26.22		ditto	"	"	"	"	"	
[illegible]couras	32		"	married	laborer	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 14		Cousin ditto	"	"	"	"	"	
[illegible]poulos	17		"	"	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 12		Cousin ditto	"	"	"	"	"	
[illegible]anyalos	31		"	married	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 17.40		Friend ditto	"	"	"	"	"	
[illegible]anyalos	18		"	single	laborer	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 12		J. Nikrokan No 3904 Halsted Chicago his cousin	"	"	"	"	"	
[illegible] Nikrokas	19		"	"	laborer	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 20		Brother ditto	"	"	"	"	"	
[illegible] Nikrokas	18		"	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 11.40		Cousin ditto	"	"	"	"	"	
[illegible]outsos	17		male	single	f. laborer	yes		"	Greek	"	New York	"	"	$ 35.40		Cousin G. Kinachoritis 647 Bremen St.	"	"	"	"	"	
[illegible]poulos	19		male	single	f. laborer	yes	yes	"	Greek	"	" "	"	"	$ 20		Cousin N. Zerinis 647 Bremen St. friend N. Yorgos his friend	"	"	"	"	"	
[illegible]andras	22		male	"	f. laborer	yes	yes	"	"	"	Chicago Ill	yes	"	$ 7.25		J. Cassandras No 4946 Wentworth ave Chicago his brother	"	"	"	"	"	
[illegible]	28													$ 50		Peter ditto No 4946 Wentworth ave Chicago Ills						
[illegible]	28		male	single	f. laborer	no	no	"	"	"	Chicago Ills	yes	"	$ 50		Peter ditto No 4946 Wentworth ave Chicago Ills						
[illegible]	22													$ 50		ditto						
[illegible]	22													$ 20		Apostolos Chicago his relation	George Papageorgiou 787 Milton ave Chicago Ills					
[illegible]mpoulis	18		male	single	laborer	yes	yes	Greece	Greek	"	Chicago Ills	yes	"	$ 50		Papageorgiou No 4946 Wentworth ave Chicago go his friend						
[illegible]nitsis	26		male	"	laborer	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 30		Cousin ditto						
[illegible]apouris	26		male	single	laborer	yes	yes	"	"	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	$ 12		Brother ditto						
[illegible] Michail	28		male	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 70	1897 - 1903 Chicago Ills	Brother ditto						
[illegible]poulos	21		male	single	f. laborer	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 15.40		Brother ditto						
[illegible]poulos	28		male	single	f. laborer	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 30.80		Friends ditto						
[illegible]thes	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 10		Uncle ditto						
[illegible]kios	19		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 12.40		Nicolas Georgiou 4932 Wentworth ave Chicago his relative						
[illegible]ioutsis	18		male	"	laborer	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"									

Manos Lambidis

200

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Laubert master* of the GERMANIA, from naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 3 day of March, 190 4

Commanding Officer.

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. Talamon, Surgeon of the S. GERMANIA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 5 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of naples; and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 these contain 28 names in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 3 day of March, 190 4

Surgeon

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith," or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1600 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 1075. - 1104

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. GERMANIA sailing from Naples 3rd day of March, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York 22nd day of March, 1904 128

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality (Country of last permanent residence)	Race or People*	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town)	Final destination. (State. City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50 and if less how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Reggio Vincenzo	[illegible]					yes	yes	Italian	Italian	[illegible]	Brooklyn NY	yes	self	18	no	Uncles Silvio and Saverio Martino 1 Johnson Ave BK	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	La Rocca Tommaso	[illegible]					no					Birmingham Ala	yes	self	18	no	Uncle C. to Vincenzo 130 park Ave & 41st P.O. Ave						
3	Lo Cascio Calogero	[illegible]					no				Messina	Cleveland Ohio	yes	brother	12	no	Brother Lo Cascio Calogero - Orange St SS						
4	Lima Alfonso	[illegible]					yes					Omaha Nebraska	yes	self	19	no	Brother-in-law Gioacchino Calogero 233 & Pacific Ave						
5	Licata Antonio	[illegible]					no					Cleveland Ohio	yes	brother	14	no	Brother Salvatore Calogero Orange St 19 St						
6	Mauro Salvatore	[illegible]					no				[illegible]	Buffalo NY	yes	self	20	no	Brother G. Battista 6 1/2 St 250						
7	Aquilla Mariano	[illegible]					no								12	no	Brother-in-law Vincenzo Cristina 2nd St 250						
8	Cuccio Vincenzo	[illegible]					yes		Italian		[illegible]	Scranton Pa	yes	self	20	no	Brother Carmelo 51 Bay St Wife Antonina Sacramento Co. Cal Superior Court May 20, 1902						
9	Miraccina Giacomo	[illegible]					yes		Italian		[illegible]	Cleveland Ohio	yes	self	22	no	Cousin Nunzio Amadore 228 1/2 St 272						
10	Stefano Fiorani	[illegible]					no				Messina	Cleveland Ohio	yes	self	19	no	Uncle Nunzio Amadore 5 Orange St						
11	Stefano Fiorani	[illegible]					no					[illegible]			50	no	Uncle Nunzio Amadore 5 Orange St						
12	Spicuzza Francesco	[illegible]			no	Sicilian						Boston Mass	yes	self	12	no	Father Bulcat Pietro 197 North St						
13	Lee Giuseppe	[illegible]			no	Italian						Morgantown W. Va	yes	self	30	no	Sons-in-law Michele and Giuseppe Marsan						
14	Spicuzza Giuseppe	[illegible]			no	Sicilian						Newark NJ	yes	self	17	no	Father Bulcat Pietro 197 North St						
15	Sansanello Salvatore	[illegible]			Father	[illegible]			Italian		Salerno	Providence RI	yes	uncle	15	no	Uncle Giuseppe Pizzicore 54 W. Carroll St						
16	Sottile Vincenzo	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	self	12	no	Cousin Vincenzo Palmeri 520 Broadway						
17	Fardezza Gennaro	[illegible]			Laborer	yes			Italian		Messina	Cleveland Ohio	yes	self	14	no	Uncle Leonardo Capodanno Navy Street # 31						
18	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		Lucca	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						
19	Cuccio Ottino	[illegible]			[illegible]				Italian	Italian	Cosenza	Providence RI	yes	self	20	no	Brother Carmine Bianco 2 1/2 Grove St						
20	Lupori Domenico	[illegible]			Laborer	yes			Portuguese		[illegible]	Paterson NJ	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						
21	Tomasello Nicola	[illegible]			Laborer	yes			Bulgarian		Bitonto	Bayonne NJ	yes	self	17	no	Brother Domenico Cipolla Lyle St 286 Bayonne NJ						
22	Lucasi Filippo	[illegible]			Laborer	yes						Bayonne NJ	yes	self	12	no	Brother Vincenzo Lucasi Dri St # 286 Bayonne NJ						
23	Ferraro Pietro	[illegible]			Laborer	yes						Buffalo NY	yes	self	20	no	Brother Carlo Antonio Lyle St # 286 Buffalo NY						
24	Leone Giuseppe	[illegible]			[illegible]	yes			Italian			Buffalo NY	yes	self	20	yes	Cousin Pietro Rocca Andrea Main St # 31 Buffalo NY						
25	Le Duca Salvatore	[illegible]			Laborer	yes						Boston Mass	yes	self	20	no	Father Le Duca Domenico 2 Cornhill St # 2 Boston Mass						
26	Simone Luciano	[illegible]			Laborer	yes			Portuguese		Trapani	[illegible]	yes	self	20	no	Brother Simone Vito Via Garibaldi St # 2 Trapani Sicily						
27	Longo Antonino	[illegible]			Laborer	yes						[illegible]	yes	self	20	no	Brother Longo Giuseppe Via Garibaldi St # 2 Trapani Sicily						
28	Scordato Domenico	[illegible]			[illegible]	yes			Italian			[illegible]	yes	self	20	no	Father Scordato Antonio Via Garibaldi St # 2 Trapani Sicily						
29	Romano Francesco	[illegible]			Tailor	yes			Italian		Palermo	[illegible]	yes	self	20	no	Uncle Lucasio Angelo 267 Elizabeth St # 2 Palermo Sicily						
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						
30	Stow-Away - Grasso Giuseppe	18				Laborer			Italian		Naples	Philadelphia Pa	Italian		1								

965-996 270 Last

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Coubert Lasar, * of the S. GERMANIA, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Coubert Lasar
Master or Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 24 day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Filippo Falanga, Surgeon of the S. GERMANIA, sailing Thereon, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 5 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Filippo Falanga (Surgeon)

Sworn to before me this 24 day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith," or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South). 30
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1800 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 1045
1074

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. _____ sailing from _____, 190_ Arriving at Port of _____, 190_

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town	Final destination. State, City, or Town	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50 and if less how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Puglisi [illegible]			M	S	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	[illegible]	Boston Mass	yes	self	$40	no	cousin Marco Cosmo 59 Margin St Boston Mass	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Perlo Carmine			M	S	[illegible]	no	no	Italy	Italian	[illegible]	Paterson N.J.	yes	self	12	no	brother Andrea Spina 76 Mc 241						
3	Sangari Salvatore			M	S	[illegible]	yes					Jersey City N.J.	yes	self	12	no	brother Vincenzo Co 80 Christie Street Hoboken						
4	Scalora Francesco			M	S	[illegible]	no					Philippine Islands	yes	self	12	no	brother in law Salvatore Mirabile 80 Christie Street						
5	Salerno Pietro			M	S	[illegible]	no	no	Italy			[illegible]		self	12	no	cousin Alfonso Gaetano 80 Mc 237 & 89 Street						
6	Licari Francesco			M	S	[illegible]	yes					Cleveland O.	no	self	12	no	cousin Salvatore Francesco 80 Mc 237 & 89 Street						
7	Licari Vincenzo			M	S	[illegible]	yes					do	no	self	12	no	cousin Francesco Graziano 80 Mc 61 Madison St Newark						
8	Bono Salvatore			M	M	[illegible]	no					[illegible]		self	12	no	cousin Carmelo Francesco Graziano 80 Mc 61 Madison Street						
9	Brusca Francesco			M	M	[illegible]	yes					[illegible]		self	12	no	brother in law Salvatore Gaetano 80 Mc 237 & 89 Street						
10	Cerioto Vincenzo			M	S	[illegible]	no					[illegible]		self	12	no	cousin Tapienza Giuseppe 80 Mc 237 & 89 Street						
11	Caniglia [illegible]			M	S	[illegible]	no					Newark N.J.	=	self	12	no	brother in law Tapienza Salvatore 80 Mc 237 & 89 Street						
12	Cucchiara Francesco			M	S	[illegible]	no					[illegible]		self	12	no	cousin Ferrandino Costantino 53 Magaigne St Newark N.J.						
13	Candelora Pietro			M	S	[illegible]	yes					Newark N.J.	no	self	12	no	brother in law Tapienza Giuseppe 80 Mc 237 & 89 Street						
14	Salerno Giuseppe			M	S	[illegible]	yes					[illegible]		self	12	no	brother Salvatore 80 Mc 237 & 89 Street N.Y.						
15	Salerno Francesco			M	S	[illegible]	yes					[illegible]		self	12	no	brother Giovanni 80 Mc 237 & 89 Street N.Y.						
16	Russo Francesco	45		M	M	[illegible]	no					Detroit Mich	yes	self	12	no	son Giovanni Gattuso 262 Catherine Street Detroit Mich						
17	Randazzo Salvatore	32		M	S	[illegible]	yes					[illegible]	no	self	12	no	brother Canada 220 Ontario						
18	Sorce Biagio	25		M	M	[illegible]	no					[illegible]		self	12	no	brother in law Constantino Giacchino 53 Madison St Newark						
19	Di Liberto Archangelo	24		M	M	[illegible]	no					[illegible]		self	12	no	Co Banca Cipitelli 80 Mc 243						
20	Castiglione Salvatore	19		M	S	[illegible]	yes					[illegible]		self	12	no	Co Banca Cipitelli 80 Mc 243						
21	Crispino Domenico	21		M	S	shoemaker	no		Italy			Detroit Mich	yes	self	$40	no	Co Banca Cipitelli 80 Mc 243 brother in law Salvatore Giuseppe [illegible] Street 80 Mc 240 Detroit						
22	Satullo Salvatore	34		M	M	mason	yes		Italy			Cleveland O.	no	self	12	no	cousin Vacci Giuseppe Orange Street 80 Mc 69 Cleveland Ohio						
23	Satullo Vincenzo	23		M	S	shoemaker	yes		Italy			do	no	self	12	no	cousin do do						
24	Cusumano Salvatore	24		M	S	[illegible]	yes		Italy			Buffalo N.Y.	no	self	$20	no	cousin Mrs Giuseppe West Seneca 180 Buffalo N.Y.						
25	Crisoli Giovanni	28	V	M	S	shoemaker	no		Bayhem			Chicago Ill	yes	self	$30	no	uncle Pagliano Giuseppe Mistretta 80 Mc 25						
26	Di Salvo Giacomo	22		M	S	do	yes					do	yes	self	$40	no	uncle do do						
27	Randazzo Salvatore	40		M	M	do	no		Catania			Brooklyn N.Y.	yes	self	$40	no	brother in law Bascetta Salvatore 80 Mc 240 Union St						
28	Comasello Crispino	26	V	M	M	[illegible]	no		Bayhem			Buffalo N.Y.	yes	self	$30	no	brother in law Paulino Michele 80 Mc 70						
29	Lampito Giuseppe	30	V	M	M	[illegible]	yes		Palermo			do	yes	self	$40	no	brother in law Giacomo Giannaca Canal Street 80 Mc 1 Buffalo N.Y.						
30	Giannaca Giuseppe	32	V	M	M	do	yes		[illegible]			do	yes	self	$28	no	brother Francesco Giannaca Canal Street 80 Mc 1 Buffalo N.Y.						

V. 30

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Lambert Kastens, of the * GERMANIA, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 3d day of March, 1904

Master (or Commanding Officer.

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Eugene Fabiani, Surgeon of the * GERMANIA, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 5 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 thru 141 containing 37 names in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this day of March, 1904

Eugene Fabiani (Surgeon)

Immigration Officer at

* State whether "Surgeon" sailing therewith," or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1600 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 1015
1044

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

130

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

4963

S. S. sailing from Palermo 3rd day, March, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York U.S., 7 March, 1904 Wed. 7 1904

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Age. Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read.	8 Able to Write.	9 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 Race or People*	10 Last Residence. (Province. City, or Town	11 Final destination. State. City, or Town	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50 and if less how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the in sane, or supported by charity? If so which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Senecca Gaetano	41		M	M	tailor	yes	yes	Italy	Roman	Cerchiara	New York		self	$30	no	cousin Martino Greco ph 7th ave and Pascalone Adamo & Pro- Telephone 6th 195						
2	Martino Vincenzo	15		M	S	laborer	yes		do	do	do	do		self	$8	no	cousin Martino Greco ph 7th ave and Pascalone Adamo Telephone 6th 195						
3	Brother Antonio	18		M	S		yes		do	do	do	do		self	$25	no	do do						
4	Pellerito Carmelo	21		M	S	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Roman	Palermo	Jersey City N.J.	yes	self	$25	no	brother Antonio Gianco 7th N. 55 Grand Rapids						
5	Pellerito Pietro	52		M	M	contractor	yes		do	do	do	do	yes	self	$2	no	brother Antonio Gianco 7th N. 55 Grand Rapids						
6	Melissa Pietro	31		M	M	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Roman	Palermo	Detroit Mich	yes	self	$15	no	cousin in law Pasquale Leonardo 2nd floor Chatham N. 73 25 Detroit Mich						
7	Costanzo Antonino	31		M	S	contractor	yes		do	do	do	do	yes	self	$15	no	brother in law Rosario Giuseppe and sister in law Rosario 6th N. 557 Detroit Mich						
8	Costantino Giovanni	40		M	M	do	yes		do	do	do	do	yes	self	$15	no	brother in law Rosario Giuseppe and sister in law Rosario 6th N. 557 Detroit Mich						
9	Salvato Francesco	39		M	M	Co	yes		do	do	do	Detroit Mich	yes	self	$15	no	cousin Mario Marello N. 245 Jackson St Brooklyn NY						
10	Mazzucco Salvatore	19		M	S	do	yes		do	do	do	Detroit Mich	yes	self	$15	no	brother in law Giuseppe Giuseppe Detroit Mich						
11	Anile Stefano	30		M	S	do	yes		Greece	do	do	Brooklyn NY		self	$20	no	cousin Catalano Antonino Columbia Street N. 9 Brooklyn NY						
12	Marchiano Francesco	45		M	S	do	yes		do	do	do	Buffalo NY	yes	self	$20	no	cousin in Rocco Grasso Grand Street N. 9 Buffalo NY						
13	Montesano Francesco	16		M	S	do	yes		do	do	do	Buffalo NY		self	$20	no	cousin Salvato in Rocco Grasso Grand Street N. 9 Buffalo NY						
14	Sammuno Vito	22		M	S	do	yes		do	do	do	Detroit Mich	yes	self	$20	no	brother in law Vittorio Salvatore Rosa Court N. 613 E. Lenox Mo						
15	Amato Rosario	32		M	M	tailor	yes		do	do	do	Detroit Mich	yes	self	$20	no	uncle Sacramino Bernardo - Bethan Court St Detroit Mich						
16	Cautta Alfonso	20		M	S	country man	yes		do	do	do	Buffalo NY	yes	self	$20	no	cousin Carmo Cardina 16 St. Genesee St Buffalo NY						
17	Di Maria Vincenzo	20		M	S	do	yes		do	do	do	Detroit Mich	yes	self	$25	no	brother G. Maria Salvatore Rosa Court N. 613 E. Lenox Mo						
18	Marci Vincenzo	21		M	M	do	yes		do	do	do	Detroit Mich	yes	self	$20	no	cousin Di Maria Salvatore Rosa Court N. 613 E. Lenox Mo						
19	Amato Paolo	15		M	S	tailor	yes		do	do	do	Detroit Mich	yes	self	$20	no	uncle Sacramino Bernardo - Bethan Court St Detroit Mich						
20	Scandurzo Croce	21		M	M	country man	yes		do	do	do	Buffalo NY	no	self	$30	yes $25 in Rome	brother in law Rosario Grasso 16th Genesee St Buffalo NY						
21	Marchiano Matteo	23		M	S	do	yes		do	do	do	Detroit Mich	yes	self	$20	no	uncle Sacramino Bernardo - Bethan N. 9 St Detroit Mich						
22	Giambonco Giuseppe	28		M	M	shoemaker	yes		do	do	do	do	yes	self	$20	no	uncle Vito Giacomo - 90-90						
23	Montesano Filippo	38		M	M	carpenter	yes		do	do	do	Brooklyn NY	yes	self	$20	no	cousin Sacramino Giuseppe and Simmino - Jackson St N. 47						
24	Catalde Salvatore	26		M	S	do	yes		do	do	do	do	yes	self	$20	no	brother Antonino - Columbia Street N. 21 Brooklyn NY						
25	Lo Piccolo Giuseppe	18		M	S	do	yes		do	do	Palermo	Detroit Mich	yes	self	$20	no	cousin Vittorio Salvatore & Brother Rosario 60 Chatham St Detroit Mich						
26	Sentini Carlo	11		M	S	3-5171 sailor 8X 9991 5/7/36			do	do	do	Detroit Mich	yes	self	$20	no	uncle Vito Giacomo - Bethan N. 9 St Detroit Mich						
27	Sentini Emanuel	26		M	M	do	yes		do	do	do	do	yes	self	$20	no	cousin Sacramino Giovanni Jackson St N. 9 St Detroit Mich						
28	Oliveri Raffaello	18		M	M	country man	yes		Northern			Detroit Mich		self	$20	no	brother in law Vito Francesco 110 Jackson St N. 230 E. 9th Street NY						
29	Lo Monaco Vincenzo	26		M	M	shoemaker	no		Piccolo		Cerami	Detroit Mich		self	$30	no	cousin Antonio Giuseppe Division Street N. 4 Brooklyn NY						
30	Cassaro Giuseppe	38		M	M	country man	yes		do		do	Detroit Mich		self	$30	no	brother in law Carmelo Belmonte Clinton St Brooklyn NY						

30a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

908.
936

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Robert Walter, * of the S.S. GERMANIA, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 3 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Robert Walter
Master.

Sworn to before me this 16th day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Filippo Zavarra, Surgeon of the S.S. GERMANIA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 5 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 3 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Filippo Zavarra
Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this 16th day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 985 / 1014

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

III III

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. GERMANIA sailing from Napoli Palermo, Mazara, 190– Arriving at Port of New York the 11th of March, 190x 131 4934

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to — Read.	Able to — Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50 and if less how much?	Whether over before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17	18	19	20	21	22
1	Sparanza Giovanni	24		M	S.	Laborer	no		Italy	Italian	Sicily	NY	no	self	17	no	Cousin Filippo Angelo 238 Park Street Brooklyn					Good	no
2	Romanelli Filippo	17		M	S.	"	no		"	"	"	NY	no	self	20	no	relative Filippo Angelo 238 Park Street						
3	Leizzi Ferdinando	19		M	S.	Laborer	yes		Italy	"	Sicily	Chicago Ill.	yes	Brother	12	yes	Brother Francesco Lazzi 107 Illinois Ave. Chicago Ill.						
4	Fortenza Antonio	21		M	M	Laborer	yes		Canada	"	Palermo	NY	no	self	20	yes	wife Angela Fortenza 107 Illinois Ave. Chicago Ill.						
5	Garofalo Giacomo	19		M	S.	"	no		Italy	"	"	NY	no	self	20	no	uncle Gaetano Michell 104 Park Place NY						
6	Michelotta Angelantonio	22		M	S.	"	yes		Italy	"	Milazzo	NY	no	self	40	no	none						
7	Lofi Carmine	19		M	M	Barber	yes		Italy	"	Messina	NY	no	self	30	no	relative Vasta Domenico 69 Bank Place 87 Park Street						
8	Sanno Giuseppe	42		M	M	Laborer	no		Italy	"	Palermo	NY	no	self	12	no	Cousin Filippo Campagna 225 East 115th Street						
9	Siragusa Antonino	11		M	S.	Laborer	no		Italy	"	Messina	Montreal Canada	no	self	20	no	Father Giuseppe Siragusa 6035 St Catherine St						
10	Gangemi Domenico	20		M	S.	"	no		Italy	"	Messina	Worcester Mass	yes	self	12	no	Brother Antonio 176 Lafayette St						
11	Spitta Domenico	40		M	S.	Barber	yes		Italy	"	Messina	Hamilton Ont.	no	Father	20	no	father Giuseppe Spitta 195 Mc. Nab St. Hamilton Ont.						
12	Mazza Francesco	17		M	M	Laborer	yes		Italy	"	Catania	Cleveland Ohio	no	self	5 00	no	Cousin Domenico Privonio 1127 Mazza Pl. Brooklyn NY					Dr amp [illegible]	
13	Luongo Michele	21		M	M	Farmer	yes		Italy	"	Trapani	Brooklyn NY	no	self	25	no	Nephew Gennaro Luongo 1227 - 50th St. Brooklyn NY						
14	Luongo Antonio	16							Italy														
15	Rizzolo Leonardo	22							Italy		Sciacca												
16	Targia Giuseppe	25		M	S.	Laborer	yes		Italy	"	Palermo Porta Nuova		yes	self	50	no	Brother-in-law Gregorio Giacomazza 1130 St 2 Ave						
17	Mirenda Filippo	26		M	S.	Laborer	no		Syria	"	Catania Cleveland Ohio		no	self	25	no	Brother-in-law Carlo Bonino Orange St 132						
18	Sazzara Sapienza	30		M	M				Italy	"	Messina	Milwaukee Wis.	yes	self	17	no	Brother-in-law Letta Biagio Orange St 85						
19	Cimino Antonio	25		M	M				Italy	"	"	Milwaukee Wis.	yes	self	25 10	no	Brother Cimino Salvatore 318 St						
20	Wife Corso Marianna	18		F	M				Italy	"	"	"	yes	Husband		no							
21	Michetta Calogero	23		M	S.		no		Italy	"	"	Cleveland Ohio	yes	Brother	17	no	Brother Michetta Giuseppe Orange St 61						
22	Chiofato Felice	34		M	M		no		Italy	"	"	"	"	self	18	no	Brother-in-law Morgano Calogero Orange St 93						
23	Barbera Giuseppe	18		M	S.		no		Italy	"	"	"	"	"	10 00	no	Brother-in-law Santino Carmelo 88 Orange St						
24	Perniciaro Annina	55		F	W.	Domestic	no		Italy	"	Palermo	NY	no	self	20	no	Niece Maria Calabrese Elizabeth Street city						
25	Marchese Giacomo	46		M	S.		no		Italy	"	"	NY	no	self	40 00	no	Brothers Antonio Giuseppe Luciano and uncle Pietro 44 Delhus St NY						
26	Perniciaro Andrea	46		M	M	Laborer	yes		Italy	"	"	NY	yes	self	100	no 1897	Son Girolamo 1922 - Mc St 2 Ave						
27	wife Meli Venera	43		F	M	wife			Italy	"	"	NY	"	Husband	9 00	no	"						
28	daughter Vitina	16		F	S.	child			U.S. Born			NY	"	Father		no	"						
29	" Giulia	3		F	S.	"			Italy Sicily			NY	"	"		no	"						
30	" Natalia	7/12		F	S.	"			" "			NY	"	"		no	"						

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Robert Kaiser, * of the S.S. [illegible], from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 7th day of March, 1904

Commanding Officer.

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Filippo Trainor, Surgeon of the S.S. GERMANIA, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 5 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 thirty-seven in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Filippo Trainor (Surgeon)

Sworn to before me this 5th day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith," or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South). 1 8
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 955
924

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. GERMANIA sailing from Naples 15th day of March, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York the 17th day of March, 1904 132

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—Read.	Able to—Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50 and if less how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Julici Salvatore	23		M	S.	Laborer	yes		Italy Southern Italian		Messina	New Haven Conn	yes	Brother in law	$5	no	Brother in law Mrici Antonino 22 Davenport Av.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Lazzaro Cono	39		M	M	Fisherman	no		Italy Messina		"	Phila - Pa	yes	Self	$12	no	Brother Calogero & Brancaccio Brother 821 Christ St.						
3	Raffa Giovanni	18		M	M	fisherman	no		Messina		"	Boston Mass	yes	Uncle	$5	no	Uncle Bruno Stefano Paines N. 60						
4	Amara Carmelo	15		M	S.	Sailor	yes		Messina		Siracusa	"	yes	Father	$3	no	Aunt Domenica Brancaccio 411 St. Boston mass						
5	Brancaccio Carmelo	19		M	S.	"	no		"		"	"	yes	Brother	$4	no	Sister Domenica Brancaccio 6 Street N 11 - Boston mass						
6	Graziano Carmelo	37		M	M	Laborer	no		"		"	"	yes	Brother in law	$5	no	Brother Domenico Brancaccio Pizzi Street 11						
7	Brancaccio Gaetano	25		M	M	"	no		"		"	"	yes	Brother	$20	no	Brother Domenico Brancaccio Pizzi Street N 11						
8	Mazzella Girolamo	40		M	S.	"	no		"		"	"	yes	Brother	$20	no	Brother Pasquale Mazzella Hall street N 38 -						
9	Calderone Sebastiano	38		M	M	Laborer	yes		Italy Cefalu		Messina	N.Y.	—	Self	$14	no	Brother Campo Giuseppe 320 East 13th street						
10	Geraci Francesco	18		M	S.	"	yes		"		"	N.Y.	—	Self	$14	no	Brother Campo Giuseppe 320 East 13th street						
11	Zullo Salvatore	41		M	M	"	no		Italy Mola		"	Montreal Canada	no	"	$22	no	Brother Sant. Fo Bonker Bini 2025 St. Chateaine St.						
12	Crupi Francesco	17		M	S.	Laborer	no		"		"	"	no	"	$18	no	Father Crupi Santo Fo Bini 2025 St. Catherine street						
13	Marra Domenico	20		M	S.	"	no		Palermo		"	Hamilton Ontario Canada	no	"	$20	no	Uncle Marra Giuseppe 135 M. Mal St North						
14	Rizzo Antonino (Guardian of Nos 15 & 16.)	31		M	M	Laborer	yes		Italy Cefalu		"	Montreal Canada	no	"	$50	no	Cousin Mrulla Francesco - Fo Bini 2025 St Chateaine St.						
15	Mesulla Francesco	12		M	S.	child	no		"		"	"	no	"	$50	no	Father Mesulla Francesco 2025 St Chateaine St.						
16	Mesulla Antonino	14		M	S.	"	no		"		"	"	no	"	$20	no	Father Mesulla Francesco 2025 St Catherine street						
17	Ragusa Giuseppe	25		M	S.	Laborer 2X131074 - 505 - 9/4/41	no		"		"	Congers NY	no	Self	$14	no	Brother Angelo Congers, NYork						
18	Berlucco Gaetano	25		M	S.	Mason	yes		Messina		"	NY	—	Self	$14	no	Sister Rosina and Brother in law Longo 1844-1401 325 Est 12 St.						
19	Romeo Prot to No 20 Menrico	29		M	M	Laborer	yes		"		"	Brooklyn NY	—	Brother	$20	Brooklyn	Brother Romeo Letterio Mrnico the 60 Ranchlyn						
20	Romeo Stellario	24		M	S.	Laborer	yes		"		"	Brooklyn NY	—	"	$16	no	Brother Romeo Letterio 40 Morton Street Brooklyn						
21	Romeo Placido (Replacement to 19 & 20)	9		M	S.	child	yes		"		"	NYork	—	Self	$6	no	Uncle Romo Antonio Named Street 65						
22	Vinci Giuseppe	15		M	S.	Laborer	yes		Naso		"	Phila Pa	yes	Self	$15	no	Brother Calogero 71-33 Fifth Street						
23	Velardi Letterio	18		M	S.	Laborer	yes		Messina		"	Providence RI	no	Self	$20	no	Cousin Antonio Romeo Employer 2. c. W 54 Dayton St.						
24	Cerullo Antonio	40		M	M	"	no		S. Angelo		Avellino	NY	no	Self	$7	no	Cousin Bizzi Orazio 93 mulberry St						
25	Cerullo Michele	15		M	S.	Laborer	yes		"		"	NY	no	Self	$11	no	Brother Giovanni 93 mulberry St						
26	Marra Giovanni	16		M	S.	Laborer	yes		"		"	NY	no	Self	$11	no	Mrule Angelo Segno N. 60 mulberry St						
27	Romagnuolo Giulio	17		M	S.	Laborer	yes		Sciara Palermo		"	Altoona Pa	no	Self	$17	no	Brother Romolo Domenico Palermo 17-18 - altoona Pa						
28	Juliano Giuseppe	15		M	S.	Laborer	no		S. Angelo Cefalu		"	NY	no	Self	$12	no	Friend Leo Cammisa 96 Ruter Rusa 93 mulberry St						
29	Valli Pietro	23		M	S.	Coppersmith	no		Signatura		"	Caserta Rochester NY	no	Self	$20	no	Brother Antonio Mrule St 60 S Fourth Nicola Garibaldi 730 St Savannah Ga						
30	Scatorchia Francesco	31		M	M	Laborer	no		Nicosia Scarlett		Palermo	Savannah Ga	yes	Self	$10	no							

28 5 Females

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

853.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] of the [illegible] from [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]
[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible] GERMANIA, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible] (Surgeon)

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith," or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South). 28
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the master, commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. CALIFORNIA sailing from Naples & Palermo April 24th, 1907 Arriving at Port of New York U.S.A. on or about May 1st, 1907

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50 and if less how much?	Whether over before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	Whether in good health and good condition mentally and physically, deaf or dumb, blind or crippled, and whether not supported by money or property. If so, state by whom.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an anarchist.	Whether ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Tavoca Giovanni	21		M	M	Labourer	no	no	Italian	Italian	Nissina	New York	yes	Self	$22	no	Brother in law Mariano Sebastiano 314 Mulberry St	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Cangan Carmelo	4		M	S.								yes	Self	$40	no	Cousin De Francesco Domenico 314 Mulberry St						
3	Cavia Carmelo	21		M	S								yes	Self	$12	no	Cousin Mariano Sebastiano 314 Mulberry St Ye Brandino						
4	Lo Turco Carmelo	21		M	M							Phila-Pa	no	Self	$12	no	Cousin Lemonaco Sebastiano 314 South Eighth St Ye Bottle Pack						
5	Cercenate Modesto	21		M	S.							New York	yes	Self	$12	no	Brother Giuseppe 314 Mulberry St.						
6	Cangan Giovanni	30		M	M							Phila-Pa	no	Self	$12	no	Cousin Lo Turco Michele 822 So 8th Street Ye B. Bonino	Wife					
7	Lo Turco Sebastiano	21		M	M								no	Self	$12	no	Brother Michele 822 So 8th Street Ye B. Bonino						
8	Imbrella Giuseppe	21		M																			
9	Marino Antonio	23		M	S.	Labourer	yes					N.Y.	yes	Self	$12	no	Cousin Puglia Carmelo 314 Mulberry St Ye Brandino						
10	Tavoca Sebastiano	21		M	S.			no				Phila Pa	no		$12	no	Cousin Lemonaco Sebastiano 314 South Eighth St.						
11	Cercenate Domenico	32		M	M			no				N.Y.	yes	Self	$12	no	Brother Giuseppe 314 Mulberry Street						
12	D'Agostino Giuseppe	21		M	M			no				N.Y.	"	"	$12	no	Brother Paolo and Angelo 314 Mulberry St						
13	Loguidice Salvatore	33		M	M			no				Phila, Pa	no	"	$12	no	Cousin Monaco Sebastiano 314 South Eighth St.						
14	Tavoca Giuseppe	30		M	M			no				N.Y.	yes	"	$12	no	Brother in law Giuseppe Cercenate 314 Mulberry St Ye Brandino						
15	Calopiardo Leonardo	25		M	M			yes				N.Y.	yes	"	$12	no	Cousin Domenico 314 Mulberry Street						
16	Intelicano Antonio	16		M	S.			no				N.Y.	"	"	$12	no	Cousin Pasquale Sebastiano Mulberry St 314						
17	Giglia Giuseppe	37		M	M			no	Sicilian			Cleveland Ohio	yes	Brother	$12	no	Brother Leone Giglia 258 Mayfield St Ye Joseph Longo						
18	Giorgio Salvatore	33		M	M			no					"	"	$12	no	Niece Giorgio Salvatore 281 Mayfield St Ye Joseph Longo						
19	Gracco Vincenzo	43		M	M			no					"	"	$12	no	Niece Giorgio Salvatore 281 Mayfield St						
20	Giglia Carmelo	22		M	S								"	Brother	$12	no	Brother Gaetano Giuseppe 281 Mayfield St Ye Longo						
21	Nani Pietro	31		M	M		no		Sicilian	Sicilian	Buffalo N.Y.		"	Brother	$12	no	Brother Antonino 35 Hale St						
22	Cercenate Concetto	25		M	S.		yes		Sicilian		Nissina	N.Y.	yes	Self	$14	no	Cousin Theat Carmelo Ye Brandino 314 Mulberry St						
23	Restuccia Sebastiano	28		M	S.	Shoemaker	yes					N.Y.		Self	$12	no	Cousin Puglia Carmelo 314 Mulberry St Ye Brandino						
24	Salimbene Sebastiano	25		M	S.	Labourer	yes					N.Y.	yes	Self	$12	no	Brother in law Puglia Calogero 256 Arthur Ave Cor 185 St						
25	Cercenate Antonio	16		M	S.	Merchant	yes					N.Y.	"	"	$12	no	Uncle Puglia Calogero 256 Arthur Ave Ye Pasco						
26	Lo Turco Sebastiano	30		M	M	Labourer	no					Phila. Pa	no	Self	$14	no	Brother Lo Turco Michele Ye Brandino Cousin 822 So 8th St						
27	Salimbene Giuseppe	31		M	M			yes				N.Y.	yes	"	$12	no	Brother in law Puglia Calogero 256 Arthur Ave						
28	Lombardo Carmelo	31		M	M			yes		Francavilla		Montreal Canada	"	Self	$12	no	Brother Lombardo Giuseppe Cathedral Hotel 89						
29	Tullo Salvatore	26		M	M			yes				N.Y.	yes	Self	$12	no	Brother Filippo Tullo 38 Mulberry St. Ye Brandino Cousin						
30	Manitta Giuseppe	22		M	S.			yes				N.Y.	—	"	$12	no	Uncle Manitta Vincenzo 38 Mulberry St						

Sept 6, 7, 11, 14-21, 26
Lot Eighteen

Lot 28a / Transit

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Jaubert Waskow, * of the SS [illegible] from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 31st day of March, 1904 [illegible] Commanding Officer.

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Siegfried Strauss, Surgeon of the SS GERMANIA, sailing hereunder, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 5 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Madrid, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 thirty-seven 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 31st day of March, 1904 Siegfried Strauss (Surgeon)

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith," or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North), 2
Italian (South), 25
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

LIST O

Required by

	NAME IN FUL
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Leon

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC INSPECTION AND RETAKE RECORD

Description of Records: Camera # 3 Reel 2501

Identification of Document	Defects Found: not legible	document missing	document out of place	document incomplete	Target Error	Other Defect	Check if to be re-photo	Retakes Required: Remarks
Volume # 8 2 9								
Index sheet to Page 12	x							
Volume # 8 3 0								
14 to 19								Majority of these
55 to 72								
135 to 160								pages a partly blurred

Inspected by: [signature] Date: 5/24/44
Immigration & Naturalization Service.
Retakes ordered by: _____ Date: 5/24/44

CAMERA OPERATORS RETAKE CERTIFICATE

I hereby certify that the retake(s) listed for the records specified under "Description of Records" above are true and complete microphotographic copies of records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service. I operated the camera at the time that these retakes were made.

JUN 7 1944
Date

Robert Keller
Camera Operator

I hereby certify that the retake(s) listed for the records specified under "Description of Records" above are true and complete microphotographic copies of rrcords of the Immigration and Naturalization Service retaken for the reasons appropriately indicated and incorporated under my supervision in their proper places in the microphotographic reproduction.

JUN 7 1944
Date

[signature] Chief
Mail, Files, Records and Information
Section - - - Port of New York

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Jaubert Kaske,* of the SS. GERMANIA, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Yours
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 31th day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Filippo Falanga, Surgeon of the SS. GERMANIA, *sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 5 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 (thirty-seven containing 30 names) in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

F. Falanga (Surgeon)

Sworn to before me this 31th day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North). 2
Italian (South). 28
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1600 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 895-924

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

EE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

131 4850

S. S. GERMANIA sailing from Napoli & 3rd cap. di Napoli, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York the 14th of March, 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to — Read.	Able to — Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50 and if less how much?	Whether over before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1 X	Boffa Antonio	21		M	S.	Tailor	Yes	Yes	North Italy	Italian	Campobasso	NY New Haven Conn	-	Self	12	no	Friend Antonio Di Meo 602 E 9th St rooms		no	no	no	Good	no
2 X	Villano Cindy	24		M	S.	Laborer	no	no	Castelmenardo		Caserta	Hartford Conn	yes	Self	12	no	Brother Giovanni Villano Box Co Terryville						
3 X	Perrone Bartolomeo	23		M	S.	Laborer	Yes					Farmington	yes	Self	12	no	Cousin Pietro Villano Willimantic Conn						
4 X	D'Orazio Geremia	45		M	M	Laborer	no		Child			Philad Pa	yes	Brother	10	no	Brother D'Orazio Nicola 412 South 2nd St Phila						
5 X	Di Paolo Domenico	26		M	M	Laborer	no					Philad Pa	yes	Relation	18	no	Brother-in-law Vito D'Angelo 412 1/2 South 2nd St Phila						
6 X	D'Angelo Antonio	15		M	S.	Laborer	no					Philad Pa	yes	Uncle	13	no	Uncle Vito D'Angelo 412 1/2 South 2nd St Phila						
7 X	Di Paolo Pasquale	16		M	S.	Laborer	no					Philad Pa	yes	Uncle	9	no	Uncle Giovanni Giorgio 412 South 2nd St Phila						
3/9/04 X ET 3/9/04 8 X	Berghella Pietro	22		M	M	Laborer	no					Philad Pa	yes	Self	16	no X	Friend Angelo Di Cinto rooms 412 S 2nd St	Dorago 412 S 2nd St					
9 X	Berghella Luigi Nat. 2293-C-32715	18		M	S.	Laborer	Yes					Philad Pa	yes	Self	14	no X							
10 X	Palma Bernardangelo	16		M	S.	Waiter	Yes				Cerreto	Montclair NJ	no	Self	10	no	Cousin Vincenzo Carmeo 2 Bay St. Jersey City				U.S. Embassy Rome No 2356		
11 X	Godino Antonio	29		M	S.	Mechanic	Yes		American	American	Catanzaro	Pittsburg Pa	yes	Self	100	no	Wife Rosina Mancuso Via Nazionale 1/2 Summit Hill Pittsburg						
Napoli to Ho 11 12 X	Miglietti Giuseppe	5		M	S.	Child	no		Italian	Italian	Catanzaro	Commerce	yes	Self	5	no	Father Antonio Miglietti Summit Hill Pittsburg						
13 X	Scarfone Domenico	21		M	S.	Laborer	Yes		Italy		Aquila	Hartford Conn	yes	Brother	10	no	Brother Cantore Giovanni c/o Lazzaro 212 Front St.						
14 X	Candia Cono	16		M	S.	Laborer	no		Italy		Palermo	NY		Brother	5	no	Brother Antonio 223 North St.						
15 X	Ferrajuolo Egidio	57		M	M	Laborer	no		Venice		Potenza	Union Hill NJ	yes	Self	2	no	Cousin Carlo Sala 207 Bergenline Ave						
16 X	Maddaloni Gennaro	25		M	M	Laborer	no		Italy	Italian	Caserta	Brooklyn NY		Self	12	no	Cousin Egidio Penno 17-52 Front St						
17 X	Napoli Felice	18		M	S.	Laborer	no					Chicago Ill	yes	Self	11 26 10	no	Cousin Agreement Salgado W. Lorquer St. Ill						
18 X	Covone Michele	18		M	S.	Laborer	no		Italy	Italian		Chicago Ill	no	Self	27 12	no	Cousin Agreement Salgado W. Lorquer St. Ill 136						
19 X	Limongello Angelo	20		M	M	Laborer	no		Italy	Italian		Brooklyn NY		Cousin	22	no	Cousin Egidio Penno 7-17-53 Front St						
20 X	Nardello Luigi	20		M	M	Laborer	no					Chicago Ill	yes	Brother	26	no	Brother Nardello Meaghiano 188 W. 3rd St. Jamaica						
21 X	Casarello Giuseppe	16		M	S.	Laborer	no					Brooklyn NY		Brother	10	no	Brother Salvatore Casarello 52 Water St. Boro						
22 X	Lombardi Antonio			M	M	Laborer	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		American			Pelham Canada	no	Self	12	Yes from Canada 1903	Relative Felice Boro 197 West 4th St.						
23 X	Crupi Salvatore	27		M	M	Laborer	no		Italy	Italian	Reggio Calabria	Montreal Can.	no	Self	11	no	Brother Crupi Santo 26 Bonker Ave - 2026 Chalmers Street						
24 X	Critilisi Felice	20		M	M	Carpenter	yes						no	Self	15	no	Brother-in-law Crupi Santo 26 Ave 2026 Chalmers Street						
25 X	Librando Salvatore	23		M	S.	Laborer	yes						no	Self	18	no	Cousin Magno Antonino - 26 Bonker Ave 2026 Chalmers Street						
26 X	Cattafi Giuseppe	17		M	S.	do	no						no	Self	15	no	Brother Francesco - 26 Ave 2026 Chalmers St						
27 X	Magna Nicolo	22		M	S.	do	no					Phila Pa	no	Self	20	no	Brother Magno Antonino 2026 Chalmers Street 26 Ave						
28 X	Lencirato Sebastiano	35		M	M	do	no		Messina			Newark Ohio Co	yes	Self	12	no	Brother-in-law Lo Bianco Michele 822 to 8th St Phila Pa						
29 X	Lomonaco Lonardo	31		M	M	do	no					NY	no	Self	12	no	Cousin Ronco Sebastiano 7 Bancalini St Montleone St						
30 X	Lenero Sebastiano	20		M	S.	do	no					NY	yes	Self	12	no	Cousin Dacosimo Angelo 7 Bancalini St Montleone St						

28 a 2nd 59 Transit

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Joubert Kastler,* of the SS GERMANIA, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Joubert Kastler
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 16th day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Filippo Falanga, Surgeon of the SS GERMANIA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 5 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 this list containing 29 names in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Falanga (Surgeon)

Sworn to before me this 16th day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South). 29
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

DD 855-894

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. GERMANIA sailing from Naples 3rd day, March, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York 8th day of March, 1904 135 4821

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 * Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50 and if less how much?	15 Whether over before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the in sane, or supported by charity? If so which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Iannone Carmine	39		M	M	Laborer	no		Italy	Italian	Naples	Boyonne N.J.	no	Self	12	no	Cousin Angelo Romano 543 Boulevard Bayonne N.J.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Di Summa Angelo	25		M	S	Laborer	no		Italy	Italian	Naples	Boyonne N.J.	no	Self	12	no	Cousin Simone Antonio 543 Boulevard Bayonne N.J.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
3	Janico Tiberio	23		M	S	Laborer	no		Italy	Italian	Naples	Mount Vernon N.Y.	no	Self	12	no	Cousin Simone Antonio 543 Boulevard Bayonne N.J.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
4	Conza Guiseppe	37		M	M	Laborer	yes		Italy	Italian	Calvanico	Mount Vernon N.Y.	no	Self	30	no	Cousin Angelo Romano 543 Boulevard Bayonne N.J.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
5	Speranza Rosa	28		F	M	Wife	no		Italy	Italian	Solofra	Brooklyn N.Y.	no	Husband	10	no	Husband Angelo Conza 543 Boulevard Bayonne N.J.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
6	Speranza Carmela	3		F	S	Child			Italy	Italian	Solofra	Brooklyn N.Y.	no	Father		no	Husband Angelo Conza 543 Boulevard Bayonne N.J.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
7	Speranza Angela	2		F	S	Child			Italy	Italian	Solofra	Brooklyn N.Y.	no	Father		no	Husband Angelo Conza 543 Boulevard Bayonne N.J.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
8	Di Bo Geo	28		M	M	Laborer	no		Austria	Austrian	Austria	N.Y.	no	Self	20	Stateroom 3/21/1904	Banker Antonio 90 Wall St.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
9	Iadisernia Giovanni	17		M	S	Laborer	no		Austria	Austrian	Austria	Chicago Ill.	no	Self	20	no	Relative Salvatore Balsamo 376 South Clark St.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
10	Iadisernia Pietro	16		M	S	Laborer	no		Austria	Austrian	Austria	Chicago Ill.	no	Self	30	no	Relative Salvatore Balsamo 376 South Clark St.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
11	Iannicelli Giovanni	23		M	M	Laborer	yes		Italy	Italian	Castello	Rochester N.Y.	no	Self	18	no	Cousin Bartolomeo Giuliano Lake St. No. 368	no	no	no	no	Good	no
12	Tisanti Francesco	23		M	M	Laborer	yes		Austria	Austrian	Austria	N.Y.	no	Self	12	no	Brother Castropalzo Salvatore 2133 First Ave	no	no	no	no	Good	no
13	Belli Iadisernia Vincenzo	21		M	S	Laborer	no		Austria	Austrian	Austria	Kewanee Ill.	no	Self	20	no	Uncle Giuseppe Rondo 57th Division St.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
14	Cerrelo Vincenzo	24		M	S	Laborer	yes		Austria	Austrian	Austria	N.Y.	no	Self	12	no 1897-1903	Cousin Castropalzo Salvatore 2133 First Ave	no	no	no	no	Good	no
15	Iadisernia Guiseppe	21		M	M	Mason	no		Italy	Italian	Naples	Sharon Pa.	no	Self	22	Stateroom 1903 to 1904	Brother Iadisernia Vincenzo Half St. No. 253	no	no	no	no	Good	no
16	Iadisernia Pasquale	24		M	S	Laborer	yes		Italy	Italian	Naples	Sharon Pa.	no	Self	20	no	Cousin Ciccone Alice Hall St. No. 253	no	no	no	no	Good	no
17	Ciccone Andrea	26		M	M	Laborer	no		Austria	Austrian	Austria	Kewanee Ill.	no	Self	22	no	Uncle Monti Giuseppe 57th Division St.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
18	Marcello Rosa	26		F	M	Laborer	no		Italy	Italian	Naples	Sharon Pa.	no	Self	20	no	Husband Angelo Ciccone 253 Hall St.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
19	Iaugo Ciccone Maria	2		F	S	Child	no		Italy	Italian	Naples	Sharon Pa.	no	Mother		no	Brother Fabbiante Mariano 36 Wagner St.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
20	Fabbiano Giovanni	18		M	S	Laborer	yes		Austria	Austrian	Austria	Chicago Ill.	yes	Self	14	no	Brother Fabbiante Mariano Clyde N.Y.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
21	Fassilini Luigi	23		M	M	Laborer	yes		Austria	Austrian	Austria	Clyde N.Y.	yes	Self	10	no	Cousin Sciamboroni Emiliano Clyde N.Y.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
22	Quagliardi Cesare	27		M	M	Laborer	no		Austria	Austrian	Austria	Clyde N.Y.	yes	Self	10	no	Brother Quagliardi Raffaele Clyde N.Y.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
23	Graboni Dominico	18		M	S	Laborer	no		Austria	Austrian	Austria	Clyde N.Y.	no	Self	12	no	Cousin Ricordella Antonio Clyde N.Y.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
24	Correzioni Alfredo	16		M	S	Laborer	yes		Italy	Italian	Rajoli	Clyde N.Y.	no	Self	12	no	Uncle Quagliardi Raffaele Clyde N.Y.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
25	Ferraresi Remo	26		M	M	Laborer	yes		Italy	Italian	Pescarolo	Lyndon		Self	8	no	Cousin Forzoli Giovanni 336 E. 53 St. NY	no	no	no	no	Good	no
26	Graziani Vincenzo	23		M	S	Laborer	yes		Italy	Italian	Sedeino	Mount Vernon N.Y.		Self	12	no	Cousin Nicenzo Richstanzh c/o Frank Cellito Duquesne Ave Niagara Falls	no	no	no	no	Good	no
27	Tiergallini Antonio	23		M	S	Laborer	yes		Italy	Italian	Castel di Lama	Hamilton N.Y.	no	Self	20.24	no	Uncle Nicholas Vincenzo No 206 Hamilton St.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
28	Bancacci Giuseppe	24		M	M	Laborer	yes		Austria	Austrian	Austria	Chicago Ill.	no	Self	25.2	no	Brother Ignazio Francesco 157 S. Halsted St.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
29	Faccioni Giuseppe	17		M	S	Laborer	yes		Italy	Italian	Bari	Chicago Ill.	yes	Brother	11	no	Brother Nicola Faccioni 157 S. Halsted St.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
30	Cordini Camillo	21		M	M	Laborer	yes		Italy	Italian	Aquila	Norwich Conn.	no	Self	10	no	Cousin Antonio Salvatore 56 Knight St.	no	no	no	no	Good	no

Ryf (R.D.)

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Taubert Master, * of the S.S. GERMANIA, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ____ that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Taubert
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 16 day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Filippo Falanga, Surgeon of the S.S. GERMANIA, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 5 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 this list containing 33 names in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Falanga (Surgeon)

Sworn to before me this 16 day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith," or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South). 24
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 835-854

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. GERMANIA sailing from Naples 3th day of March, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York Feb. 17th, of March, 1904 136 4797

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	7 Able to— Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 * Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50 and if less how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the in cases supported by charity? If so which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1 X	Annarilli Angelo	22		M	S	Laborer	yes		Italy	Italian	Roma	Brier Hill Pa	yes	Brother	$17.00	no	Brother Giovanni 216 Race Girardville 126 Division Ave	no	no	no	no	good	no
2 X	Colella Nicola	26		M	M	Cultivator	yes		Terzorami		Bari	NY	-	Self	$11.00	no	Cousin Mr Labbate 339 E 12 St 730 x 22						
3 X	Pascalicchio Vito	22		M	M	Cultivator	yes		"		"	NY	-	Self	$13.00	no	Cousin Labbate Mr 339 E 12 St 730 x 22						
4 X	Pascalicchio Saverio	35		M	M	Laborer	no		"		"	NY	-	Self	$15.00	no	Cousin Labbate Mr 339 E 12 St 730 x 22						
5 X	Benedetto Rafaele	27		M	S	Laborer	no		"		"	NY	-	Self	$9.00	no	Cousin Labbate Mr 339 E 12 St 730 x 22						
6 X	Benedetto Giuseppe	18		M	S	Laborer	no		"		"	NY	-	Self	$9.00	no	Cousin Labbate Mr 339 E 12 St 730 x 22						
7 X	Teofilo Pasquale	18		M	M	Cultivator	no	yes	"		"	NY	-	Self	$9.00	no	Cousin Mazzio Teofilo 338 East 12 St						
8 X	Impalea Giovanni	17		M	S	Laborer	yes		"		"	NY	-	Self	$9.00	no	Cousin Giovanni Formato 118 Sherman Ave Jersey						
9 X	Danese Antonio	26		M	M	Laborer	yes		"		Aquila	Canal Dover O	yes	Self	$28.00	no	Relative Pasquale Accetta 347 E 5 St						
10 X	Casarinacci Cesidio	32		M	M	Cultivator	no		"		"	Canal Dover O	yes	Self	$22.00	no	Relative Pasquale Accetta 347 E 5 St						
11 X	Cannaino Francesco	27		M	M	Laborer	yes		Italy	Italian	Calascibetta	Conway Pa	yes	Self	$12.00	1898 & 1902 Henry	Friend Mr Pietro Pace 6 Municipio Square Prizzi Palermo Italy						
12 X	Pingitore Francesco	20		M	M	Laborer	yes		"		"	Long Branch N J	no	Self	$20.00	no	Cousin Pietro Pingitore 222 2nd Ave Long Branch N J						
13 X	Barilari Angelo	20		M	S	Blacksmith	yes		"		"	Easton Pa	yes	Self	$10.00	no	Friend Antonio Barilari 731 Lincoln St Easton Pa						
14	Palanca Stefano	30							Aquila		Acadia Pa												
15 X	Angelucci Pietro	24		M	M	Laborer	no		Italy		"	Uniontown Pa	yes	Son in law	$10.00	yes 1900	Son in law Gaetano Santo 730 x 22						
16 X	Capriotti Basilio	31		M	M	Laborer	no		"		"	Philad. Pa	no	Brother	$80.00	yes 1900	Brother Francesco 927 South Eighth St						
17 X	Vitali Giuseppe	21		M	S	Barber	yes		Austria		Rollino	NY	-	Self	$10.00	1900	Wife Lozzo Carmela 2165 Park Ave						
18 X	Spera Mauro	25		M	M	Laborer	yes		Italy		Isernia	Canandaigua NY	yes	Self	$12.00	no	Cousin Carubo Biagio Canandaigua NY						
19 X	Chiacchia Giovanni	41		M	M	Laborer	no		"		Roccaise	Alleghany	no	Self	$20.00	yes 1898	Friend Antonio Sarusti Sabatino Chapel St 120 Beaver Avenue						
20 X	Di Rocco Vincenzo	17		M	S	Laborer	yes		"		"	Alleghany	no	Self	$15.00	no	Relative Sarusti Sabatino 120 Beaver Avenue						
21	Pugliese Felice	35																					
22	Cuiano Gaetano	41		M	M	Laborer	yes		"		"	Alleghany	no	Self	$20.00	yes 1898	Cousin Antonio da Vincenzo 120 Beaver Avenue						
23 X	Varona Francesco	29		M	M	Laborer	yes		Italy		Caserta	NY	-	Self	$9.00	no	Brother in law Maggiolani Antonio 8 Baxter St NY						
24	Capparino Leonardo	17		M	S	Barber	yes		"		"	NY	-	Self	$9.00	no	Relative Bartolomeo Barbaro Box 12						walk uncle R. 19
25 X	Presto Romeo	17		M	S	Laborer	yes		Italy		Cosenza	Chicago Ill	no	Self	$25.00	no	Friend Pietro Bonnino 570 Jefferson Street Augusta						
26 X	Cerino Sabatino	32		M	S	Laborer	yes		Austria		Ancona	NY	-	Self	$12.00	yes 1898	Cousin Catherine Farina 110 Spring St noone						
27	Danna Vincenzo	17		M	S	Laborer	yes		Italy		Caserta	Chicago Ill	-	Self	$12.00								
28 X	Martino Antonio	21		M	S	Laborer	no		Italy		Boveri	NY	-	Uncle	$11.00	no	Uncle Francesco Giarfoglio 2 Hyde Bowery NY						
29 X	Martino Nicola	17		M	S	Laborer	no		"		"	NY	-	Self	$9.00	no	Uncle Raffaele Balzotti 180 Elder St noone						
30 X	Porchia Francesco	28		M	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Austria		Cosenza	Philad. Pa	no	Self	$20.00	no							

2 & 11

Ex 76 C. J. English

736-150 2 & 1 ext

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Jaubert Master, * of the S.S. GERMANIA, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 3th/16 day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Filippo Falanga, Surgeon of the S.S. GERMANIA, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 5 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 this list containing 36 names in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Filippo Falanga

Sworn to before me this 3th/16 day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith," or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South), 26
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

DB 137 4771

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. GERMANIA sailing from Naples 3rd day of March, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York the 14th day of March 1904

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	7 Able to— Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 * Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50 and if less how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Amicone Salvatore	17	M	M	S	Laborer	Yes		Italy	Italian	Naples	Chicago	Yes	Brother	$42	no	Brother Giuseppe Amicone 225-227 Co. 9th Ave.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2 X	Amoruso Leonardo	21	M	M	S	Laborer	no		Italy	So. Italian	Bari	Chicago	Yes	Uncle	$10	no	Uncle Domenico Ferrara Carlisle Pa. 230						
3 X	Bosco Carlo	21	M	M	S	Laborer	Yes		Italy	Italian	"	Niagara Falls	Yes	Cousin	$10 $2	no	Cousin Edoardo Cali Box 132						
4 X	Ventrella Nicola	15	M	M	S	Laborer	no		England	"	"	Chicago	Yes	Brother	$46 $35	no	Brother Antonio Giuseppe Brandimito 116 Goring Ave.						
5 X	Sor Michele	15	M	M	S	"	no		"	"	"	Chicago	no	Father		no							
6 X	Salano Giuseppe	21	M	M	S	Laborer	no		"	"	"	Chicago	no	Self	$25	no	Cousin Brandimito Giuseppe 116 Goring Ave.						
7 X	Silvestri Giovanni	23	M	M	S	Laborer	Yes		Roumania	"	"	Chicago	no	Self	$24 $27	no	Cousin Nicola Paris 228 Ester Ave.						
8 X	Scamaglia Vito	16	M	M	S	Laborer	no		Italy	"	"	Chicago	Yes	Father	$9 $10	no	Father Scamaglia Raffaele Grand Ave. 135	yes	no	no	no	24/24	
9 X	Tisco Raffaele	24	M	M	S	Laborer	no		Turkey	"	Salerno	NJ	-	Self	$2	no	Brother Giovanni Tisco 227 E. 10th St. N.Y.C.	2 years 1903	no	no	no		
10 X	Tisco Giovanni	26	M	M	M	Laborer	Yes		"	"	"	NJ	-	Self	$240	no	Brother Salvatore and Giovanni Tisco 109 E. 327 St.						
11 X	wife Villani Nadina	22	F	M			Yes		"	"	"	NJ	-	Father	$1.00	no	cousin Antonio Villarino, no address						
S.J. 12 X	Rudini Michele	19	M	S	S	Laborer	no		Campobasso	"	Campobasso	NJ	-	Self	$44	no	12006						
13	Borrelli Luigi	32							Italy		Foggia												
14 X	Sinorto Antonino	22	M	M	S	Laborer	Yes		Italy Province of Palermo	So. Italian	"	Lebanon Pa	no	Self	$10.50 $2	no	Brother Vincenzo Sinorto Lebanon, Pa.						
15	Colandrea Nicola	30							"	"	"												
16	wife Maria Bergamo	22							"	"	"												
17 X	Sestito Francesco	22	M	M	S	Laborer	no		Italy	So. Italian	Catanzaro	NJ	-	Self	$13	no	Cousin Vicenzo Giambarella 187 Hulbert St.						
18 X	Chiera Domenico	19	M	S	S	Laborer	no		"	"	"	Philadelphia	no	Self	$12	no	Uncle Maria Sestito 502 S. 8th St.						
19 X	Valentino Francesco	18	M	S	S	Shoemaker	no		"	"	"	NJ	-	Self	$14	no	Cousin Domenico Barbaro 185 Mulberry St.						
20 X	Orrino Salvatore	17	M	M	S	Laborer	no		Italy Province of Cantanzaro	"	Nicastro	Philadelphia	no	Self	$55 $30	no	Cousin Dorna Antonio 673 E. 177 Ambrose 741 743 Clinton Ave						
21 X	Faraone Felice	32	M	M	S	Laborer	Yes		Italy	So. Italian	"	NJ	-	Self	$30	no	Uncle Cimino Vincenzo 1116 Goring Ave.						
22 X	Litano Salvatore	22	M	S	S	Shoemaker	no		Italy	"	Benevento	Brooklyn R.I.	no	Self	$10 $20	no	Uncle Simone Vincenzo Williamsport Pa. 27						
23 X	Sanni Michele	30	M	M	S	Laborer	no		Italy Province of Cosenza	"	Cosenza	NJ	-	Self	$14 $20	no	Cousin Barone Salvatore 81-83 Washington Ave.						
24 X	Sparziani Alfonso	30	M	M	S	Laborer	no		Italy	"	Roma	Quarrymill Pa.	no	Self	$24	no	Brother Sabatino Antonio Quarrymill Pa.						
25 X	Sparziani Antonio	25	M	M	S	Laborer	Yes		"	"	"	Quarrymill Pa.	no	Self	$15	no	Brother Antonio Sparziani Quarrymill Pa. Box 245.						
26 X	Fiorelli Luigi	21	M	S	S	Laborer	Yes		"	"	"	Pittsburg Pa.	no	Self	$76	no	Friend Don Vincenzo 207 Mylie ave						
27 X	Colatonio Nicola	21	M	S	S	Laborer	Yes		"	"	"	Wilmington Del.	Yes	Father	$28	no	Father Colatonio Diego 24th and Walnut St.						
28 X	Bonora Augusto	16	M	S	S	Laborer	Yes		"	"	"	Wilmington Del.	Yes	Brother	$48	no	Brother Bonora Silverio 24th and Walnut St.						
29 X	Manfioco Giacomo	21	M	M	M	Laborer	Yes		"	"	"	Pittsburg Pa.	Yes	Nephew	$12	no	Nephew Taiola Arcangelo 207 Mylie ave						
30 X	Marzella Simone	16	M	S	S	Laborer	Yes		"	"	"	Pittsburg Pa.	Yes	Brother	$12	no	Brother Vincenzo 207 Mylie ave						

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Joubert Master, * of the S S GERMANIA, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J Master
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 16th day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Filippo Talamo, Surgeon of the S S GERMANIA, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 5 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 the list containing 37 names in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

F Talamo (Surgeon)

Sworn to before me this 16th day of March 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith," or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South). 18
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 775-804

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. GERMANIA sailing from Naples 31st day of March, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York Apl 11th, 1904

AA 138 4747

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 * Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50 and if less how much?	15 Whether over before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1 X	Varamis Vincenzo	21	✓	F	M	Laborer	yes		S. Elena Sannita	Italian	Campobasso	Mount Vernon N.Y.	no	Self	12	no	Husband Giuseppe Tobacci 42 - 2 St Same	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	~~Tobacci Emma~~	2					no																
3 X	Tilora Costantino	21	✓	M	S	Laborer	yes					727		Self	22/6	1/2 room 1200 to 1900	Son in law Pasquale Varamis 202 Elizabeth St						
4 X	Pasquale Antonio	22	✓	M	S	Cultivator	yes					Philad. Pa	no	Self	10	1903	Brother in law Varamis Pasquale Germania Deli 737 Tenth St						
5 X	Bovenzi Carlo	44	✓	M	M	Cultivator	yes		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Amalfi	Rochester N.Y.	yes	Brother	20	yes 1 room 5 3 24 1904	Brother Giuseppe Bovenzi Plain St. # 20 Rochester NY						
6 X	son Michele	15	✓	M	S				U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER				yes	Uncle									
7 X	De Lucia Vincenzo	21	✓	M	M	Cultivator	no		Signorella Avellino	Italian	Salerno	Rochester N.Y.	no	Self	12	no	Brother in law Giuseppe Bovenzi Platt St. # 20						
8	~~Troiano Salvatore~~	23		M	M	Laborer	yes					Rochester N.Y.	no	Self	16	no	Brother in law Giuseppe Bovenzi Platt St. # 20						
S 1 ADMITTED 9 X	Rinaldo Pietro	24	✓	M	M	Cultivator	yes					Rochester N.Y.	no	Self	46 12	no	Uncle Giorgio Emiliano Locke St. # 318						
10 X	Teuna Nicola	16	✓	M	S	Cultivator	yes					Charlestown Mass.	no	Self	46 13	yes	Cousin Nicola Emiliano Charlotte St. Box 25						
S 1 ADMITTED 11 X	Savino Giordano	22	✓	M	M	Cultivator	no		Terranova		Potenza	727		Uncle	50 6	no	Uncle Rocco Iovine Rafaela 117 Elizabeth St						
S 1 ADMITTED 12 X	Valentino Raffaele	12	✓	M	S	Child	no					Hoboken N.J.	yes	Father	=	no	Father Raffaele Pasquale 57 # 5th St. Hoboken						
6 1 13 X	sister Barbara	6	✓	F	S	Child	no					Hoboken N.J.	-	Father	=	no							
14 X	Brancato Donato	23	✓	M	S	Cultivator	yes					Philadelphia Pa	yes	Brother	50 9	no	Brother in law Tommello Donato 734 Fifth St Worcester Mass						
15 X	Saino Donato	23	✓	M	S	Cultivator	no					Philad. Pa	no	Self	20 10	no	Cousin Donato Tommello 733 Bringier St						
16 X	Lampano Tomaso	28	✓	M	M	Miller	no		Lucera		Foggia	Philad. Pa	yes	Brother	34	yes 1 room 5 3 24 1904	Brother Antonio Lampano 734 Frank Lorenz Bozzelli Philad. Pa						
17 X	Lampano Giuseppe	16	✓	M	S	Miller	yes					Philad. Pa	no	Self	10	yes 2 rooms 5 3 24 1904	Brother Antonio Lampano 734 Frank Lorenz Bozzelli Philad. Pa					5-25 Washington Av	
18 X	Frega Teresa	39	✓	F	M	Domestic	no					Philadelphia Pa	yes	Husband	5	no	Cousin Giorno Francesco 5 Holy St. # 5 Philad. Pa						
19 X	daughter Giovanna	18	✓	F	S	Servant								Father	30 00								
20 X	Son Luigi	13	✓	M	S	Child																	
21 X	" Alfonso	11	✓	M	S	"																	
22 X	daughter Adelina	5	✓	F	S	"																	
23	~~Lampano Raffaele~~	33																					
24 X	Greco Tomaso	16	✓	M	S	Cultivator	no					Philadelphia Pa	yes	Uncle	24 00	no	Uncle Giuseppe Tenna 734 Frank Lorenz Bozzelli Ph. Pa					5-2 Washington Av	
25 X	Martire Carmine	19	✓	M	S	Cultivator	no					Philadelphia Pa	no	Self	8 00	no	rooms						
26	~~Raia Tomaso~~	23																					
S 1 ADMITTED 27 X	Russo Luigi	23	✓	M	S	Cultivator	no					Philadelphia Pa	yes	Self	9 00	no	rooms						
28 X	Di Paolo Telemaco	21	✓	M	S	Cultivator	no		Roccabascerana		Avellino	Philadelphia Pa	no	Self	17	no	Cousin Camillo Mancini Hollow St. # 1126						
29 X	Barabieri Giovanni	24	✓	M	S	Cultivator	no		Cognizzolo Bergamo			NY		Self	20	no	Cousin Evangelo Cinelli Tarrytown Road NY						
30 X	Antonio Giuseppe	32	✓	M	M	Laborer	no		Sessa Aurunca		Caserta	Brownsville Pa	yes	Cousin	12 00	no	Cousin Simeone Giuseppe Care of Frank Bulai 99 Spruce St						

24 a 2 cent

686-708

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Jaubert Master, * of the SS GERMANIA, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 16th day of March, 1904

Commanding Officer.

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Filippo Tabanja, Surgeon of the SS GERMANIA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 20 5 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 16 day of March, 1904

Surgeon

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith," or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South). 22
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIV[illegible].

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Com[illegible]ding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. GERMANIA sailing from Naples 3rd day of March, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York March 17th 1904

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50 and if less how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the in sane, or supported by charity? If so which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
ADMITTED SI 1	Sarida Caterina	39		F	W	Widow Laborer	no		Italy Calabria	Italian	Catania	Denver Colo.			$20	no	Cousin Giuseppe Graziano [illegible] Ave. Denver Colo.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
ADMITTED SI 2	daughter Graziano Rosa	14		F	S		yes		"	"	"	"		"		no	"						
ADMITTED SI 3	son " Pasquale	10		M	S		no		"	"	"	"		"	14.00	no	"						
ADMITTED SI 4	daughter " Lucia	5		F	S		no		"	"	"	"		"		no	"						
ADMITTED SI 5	son " Gerardo	3		M	S		no		"	"	"	"		"		no	"						
6	Sabinda Rosina																						
7	Sabinda Rocco	29		M	S	Laborer	yes					715	-	Self	100	no	Brother Salvatore Graziano Branch Ave. N.J. 767						
8	Carmenati Leonardo	21		M	S	Laborer	no		Italy	Italian		715	-	Self	100	no	Uncle Rocco Briola Jersey Ave. N.J. 765						
9	De Martinis Vincenzo	24		M	S	Merchant	yes		Italy	Italian	Foggia	Monessen Pa.		Self	100	no	Friend Angelo Rocco Grand Ave. 75 [illegible]						
10	Napolitano Vincenzo	39		M	M	Laborer	yes					Chicago Ill.	no	Self	10	no	Wife Rosa Napolitano 7401 Wheat						
11	Francisco Vincenzo	25		M	M	Laborer	yes					Monessen Pa.	no	Self	15	no	Brother Rocco Carbo Grand Ave. 875						
12	Felice Francesco	21		M	S	Laborer	yes		Italy Naples		Avellino	Brooklyn	no	Self	$100	no	Brother Angelo Felice Hudson Ave.						
13	Felice Angelo Raffaele	40		M	M	Laborer	yes		"		"	Brooklyn	no	Self	$100	no	Uncle Angelo Felice Hudson Ave.						
14	Imbriale Rosario	21		M	S	Laborer	no		"		"	Brooklyn	-	Uncle	$5.00	no	Uncle Imbriale Francesco Carroll Str. N.J.						
SI 15	Prudente Raffaele	25		M	M	Laborer	no		Italy		Foggia	Long Island City		Self	$40.00	no	Brother-in-law Pasquale Fortunato 123 Borden Ave.						
16	De Bonne Francesco	23		M	M	Laborer	yes		Italy	Italian	Aquila	Pittsburg Pa.		Self	$24.00	no	Brother Enrico Sailed Nov. 4 1903						
17	Maddalani Antonio	24		M	S	Laborer	yes		Italy	Italian	Benevento	Brooklyn	-	Self	$10.00	no	Cousin Maddalani Vincenzo 229 Rockaway Ave.						
18	D'Ottavio Pasquale	27		M	M	Laborer	yes		Italy	Italian	Aquila	Shirley		Self	$20.00	no	Brother Rocco Pasquale Bayonne						
19	Marone Emanuele	16		M	S	Laborer	yes					Plainville Ct.		Self	Steerage $20.00	no	Brother Marone Pasquale Wilkesbarre and Eaton Pa.						
20	Ricci Giacomo	17		M	S	Laborer	yes		Italy Cerbaterra		Casoli	Brooklyn	-	Self	$10.00	no	Uncle Giuseppe Ricci Decatur Ave. 964						
21	Cortellessa Girolamo	30		M	M	Laborer	yes		Italy Lecce			Philadelphia		Self	$100.00	Yes 1900	Brother Enrico Cortellessa 1900 to 1903 Bank Del Vecchio [illegible]						
22	Cortellessa Leonardo	28		M	S	Laborer	yes		"			Philadelphia		Self	$100.00	no	Brother Antonio Cortellessa Bank Del Vecchio [illegible]						
23	Russo Pasquale	31		M	M	Laborer	no		Italy Cantro		Palermo	Italy	-	Self	$10.00	no	Friend Nunzio Marcello 1338 Sackett Ave.						
24	Ciaccotti Giuseppe	30		M	M	Laborer	yes		Italy Campobasso		Colle	Philadelphia		Self	20	no	Friend Rocco Nevitt 925-927 Ea. 9th Str.						
25	Ciriaci Vincenzo	41		M	M	Farmer	no					Philadelphia		Self	25	no	Brother Domenico Ciriaci 925-927 Ea. 9th Str.						
26	Pompeo Felice	15		S	S	Laborer	no					Philadelphia		Uncle	10	no	Uncle Pasquale Pompeo 925-927 Ea. 9th Str.						
27	Di Franco Michele	23		S	S	Farmer	no					Philadelphia		Self	50	no	Uncle Pasquale Di Franco 925-927 Ea. 9th Str.						
28	Di Vado Giovanni	30		M	M	Farmer	yes					Philadelphia		Self	50	no	Brother Antonio Di Vado 925-927 Ea. 9th Str.						
29	Di Vado Pasquale	23		S	S	Farmer	yes					Philadelphia		Self	20	no	Brother Antonio Di Vado 925-927 Ea. 9th Str.						
30																							

V V 220 2 Transit G. English

561 - 180

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Joubert Hasler,* of the SS. GERMANIA, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Joubert Hasler
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Filippo Falanga, Surgeon of the SS. GERMANIA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 20 5 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 this list containing 24 names in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Filippo Falanga (Surgeon)

Sworn to before me this 26th day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith," or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South). 24
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVA

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Comma[illegible]g Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. GERMANIA sailing from Naples 31st day of March, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York this 17th day of March, 1904

140

4701

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to — Read.	Able to — Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50 and if less how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1 X	Fortunato Angelo	20		M	S	Laborer	yes		Italy	Italian	Potenza	Aurora Ohio	no	Self	$12	1900-1903	Brother Vincenzo Fiore Box # 88 Aurora Ohio	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2 X	Vito Angelo	32		M	M	Laborer	no		"	"	"	NY	no	Self	$20		Friend Saverio Mascolo 114 Chisholm Pa						
3 X	De Gregori Angelo	22		M	S	Laborer	no		"	"	"	Aurora Ohio	no	Self	$20	no	Cousin Fiore Franco Box 88 Aurora Ohio						
4 X	Fortunato Rosa	26		F	S	Servant	no		"	"	"	Aurora Ohio	no	Self	$20	1896-1903	Sister in Law Fiore Box # 88 Aurora Ohio						
5 X	Reda Romenia	33		M	S	Laborer	no		Roumania	"	Cosenza	Chicago Ill	no	Self	$21		Friend Alexandro Comforti 195 West Fuller Ave						
6 X	De Marco Luigi	36		M	M	Laborer	no		"	"	"	Pittsburg Pa	no	Self	$12		Friend Raffaele Barker 801 Washington Ave. Pittsburg Pa						
7 X	Dimitto Francesco	24		M	S	Laborer	no		Austria	"	Potenza	New York City	-	Self	$11	no	Cousin Donato Ditto 327 E 11th Ave						
8 X	Barbarito Rocco	17		M	S	Carpenter	no		"	"	"	NY	-	uncle	$7	no	Uncle Biagio Ditto 229 E. 29th Ave						
9	Gaspare Salvatore	32							Austria		Potenza												
10	Salvatore Saverio	32		M	M	Butcher	yes		"	"	"	Ottawa	no	Self	17	no	Relative Ditto Grande 229 South 9th Ave.						
11	Caterina Rocco	16		M	S	Tailor	no		"	"	"	Trinidad Colo	no				Uncle Ottaviano Gagliano Christian Ave. 223						
12 X	Frazzano Giacomo	28		M	S	Laborer	no		Italy	Italian	"	Orange N Jersey	no	Brother	$10	no	Brother Domenico Cardarella 18 Campbell St Orchard Ste.						
13 X	Calistri Quirico	16		M	S	Laborer	yes		"	"	"	Rutland Vermont	no	Self	$15	no	Uncle Nicola Lorenzo Franklin Ave. # 75 Rutland Vt.						
14	Saverino Rocco	27							"		Benevento												
15 X	Luciani Ettore	19		M	S	Laborer	yes		Italy	South Italian	Ascoli Satriano	New Haven Conn	yes	uncle	$12	no	Uncle Vespasia Vincenzo 206 Hamilton Ave						
16	Di Biase Carlo	21		M	S	Laborer	yes		"	"	Cerreto	Bridgeport Conn	yes	Relative	$4	no	Relative Dominico Mammarella Box 322						
17	Perilli Domenico	19		M	S	Laborer	no		"	"	"	Chicago Ill	no	Brother	$12	no	Brother Dominico Grosso 925-927 So 4th Ave.						
18 X	Fornaro Pasquale	33		M	M	Laborer	no		"	"	Benevento	Cumming Ga	yes	Brother	$9	no	Brother Dominico Box # 218						
19 X	Fiorito Domenico	16		M	S	Laborer	no		"	"	"	Cumming Ga	yes	Relative	$7	no	Relative Guido Marcangelo Box 218						
20 X	Mastracinque Francesco	16		M	S	Laborer	no		"	"	"	New Haven Conn	yes	Brother	$7	no	Brother Nicola 93 Oak St.						
21 X	Cocchiaro Domenico	24		M	M	Laborer	no		"	"	"	Cumming Ga	yes	Brother	$7	no	Brother Nicola Box 218 52 Winfield Ave Cumming Ga.						
22 X	Fiorelli Donato	35		M	M	Laborer	no		Austria	"	Molise	Chicago Ill	yes	Self	$30	no	Brother Pellegrino Giovanni 376 South Clark St.						
23 X	Barile Pietro	31		M	M	Laborer	no		Italy	"	"	Chicago Ill	no	Self	$24	no	Brother in Law Pellegrino Giovanni 376 South Clark Ave						
24 X	Salerni Luigi	24		M	M	Laborer	no		"	"	Chieti	Rochester NY	yes	Stepfather	$12	no	Stepson Longo Giuseppe 1110 North Ave						
25 X	Apicello Alfonso	23		M	S	Laborer	no		Austria	"	Salerno	Chicago Ill	yes	Brother	$11	no	Brother Apicello Ditto 416 S. Clark St.						
26 X	Negro Raffaele	30		M	M	Laborer	no		"	"	"	Chicago Ill	yes	Relative	$10	1898-1903	Relative Apicello Ditto # 416 S. Clark St.						
27 X	Napolitano Luigi	20		M	M	Tailor	yes		Italy	"	Potenza	New York City	-	Brother	$10		Brother Domenico Carputo Veterans Ave. # 217						
28 X	Caruso Luigi	33		M	M	Laborer	no		"	"	Benevento	Washington D.C.	-	Relative	$10	no	Relative Angelo De Nicola Wyoming Ave. # 12	Wyoming Ave.					
29 X	De Venticibus Guiseppe	26		M	M	Laborer	no		"	"	"	Brooklyn NY	-	Cousin	$10	no	Cousin Giuseppe Saracco 13 Navy St.						
30 X	De Nicola Angelo	24		M	S	Laborer	yes		"	"	"	Astoria NY	yes	Self	$10	no	Brother Luigi 21 Nicola 37 Barclay Ave Astoria NY						

Scarlitto

24

24a

631-660

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Joubert Kaster,* of the SS. GERMANIA, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Joubert Kaster
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 31th day of March, 1903

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Filippo Falanga, Surgeon of the SS. GERMANIA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 20 5 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 this list-contains 37 names in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Filippo Falanga

Sworn to before me this 31th day of March, 1903

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith," or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1800 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commander or Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

141

4674

S. S. GERMANIA sailing from Naples 31st day of March 1904 Arriving at Port of New York the 11th of April 1904

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to — Read.	Able to — Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50 and if less how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Del Vecchio Anselmo	16		M	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Italy	South Italian	Avezzano	Rochester NY	no	Self	$12	no	Uncle Barzato Raffaele 1 Bron Ave. N.Y. City		no	no	no	Good	no
2	Giuliano Pasquale	16		M	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Italy	South Italian	Avezzano	Rochester NY	no	Self	$12	no	Brother Giuseppe Giuliano Box 25 Leo N.Y.		no	no	no	Good	no
3	Borrelli Giorgio	15		M	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Italy	South Italian	Avezzano	Rochester NY	no	Father	$12	no	Brother Alfonso Borrelli Box 403 Leo N.Y.		no	no	no	Good	no
4	Cassell Raffaele	40							Italy		Avezzano												
5	Salsano Raffaele	40							Italy		Avezzano												
6	Galimi Fiorangelo	24		M	M	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Italy	South Italian	Arezzo	Tamaqua Pa	no	Self	$10	no	Brother Domenico Galimi Box N 180		no	no	no	Good	no
7	Gabbarelli Pasquale	14		M	S	Laborer	no	no	Italy	South Italian	Arezzo	Tamaqua Pa	no	Self	$10	no	Brother Gabbarelli Rocco Box 147		no	no	no	Good	no
8	Raffo Giuseppe	44		M	S	Laborer	no	no	Italy	South Italian	Arezzo	Tamaqua Pa	no	Self	$10	no	Cousin Galimi Rocco N 8 Beal Ave		no	no	no	Good	no
9	Ercoli Giuseppe	16		M	S	Mason	Yes	Yes	Italy	South Italian	Arezzo	Tamaqua Pa	no	Self	$13	no	Cousin Galimi Domenico Box N 180		no	no	no	Good	no
10	Topali Antonio	17		M	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Italy	South Italian	Arezzo	707	-	Self	$20	no	Cousin Doctor Mazzaloti Pasquale 199 Hester Ave.		no	no	no	Good	no
11	Simone Pasquale	16		M	S	Laborer	no	no	Italy	South Italian	Arezzo	Tamaqua Pa	no	Self	$10	no	Cousin Galimi Domenico N 180 Beal Ave		no	no	no	Good	no
12	Ceravolo Giuseppe	15		M	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Italy	South Italian	Arezzo	Tamaqua Pa	-	Self	$10	no	Cousin Mazzaloti Pasquale Astry N 267		no	no	no	Good	no
13	Milito Domenico	51		M	M	Stockman	no	no	Italy	South Italian	Arezzo	Tamaqua Pa	no	Self	$30	no	Uncle Curzio Bernardino Box N 180		no	no	no	Good	no
14	Surace Rocco	16		M	S	Laborer	no	no	Italy	South Italian	Arezzo	Auburn NY	no	Self	$12	no	Brother Luigi Surace 141 Clark Ave		no	no	no	Good	no
15	Galimi Vincenzo	36		M	M	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Italy	South Italian	Arezzo	Auburn NY	no	Self	$15	no	Brother Luigi Surace 141 Clark Ave		no	no	no	Good	no
16	Cordina Giuseppe	19		M	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Italy	South Italian	Arezzo	707	-	Self	$20	no	Cousin Mazzaloti Pasquale 199 Hester Ave.		no	no	no	Good	no
17	Galimi Milano	39		M	M	Blacksmith	Yes	Yes	Italy	South Italian	Arezzo	Tamaqua Pa	no	Self	$15	no	Brother Galimi Giuseppe N 265 Main Ave		no	no	no	Good	no
18	Crisafulli Giovanni	38		M	M	Laborer	no	no	Italy	South Italian	Arezzo	Tamaqua Pa	no	Self	$15	no	Cousin Domenico Cerino N 267 Main Ave		no	no	no	Good	no
19	Cuccisanti Giovanni	18		M	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Italy	South Italian	Arezzo	Tamaqua Pa	no	Self	$10	no	Cousin Galimi Domenico 1307 N 180		no	no	no	Good	no
20	Guillora Vincenzo	46		M	M	Mason	Yes	Yes	Italy	South Italian	Arezzo	Tamaqua Pa	no	Self	$30	no	Cousin Curzio Bernardino 130x N 180		no	no	no	Good	no
21	Longo Donato	21		M	S	Barber	Yes	Yes	Italy	South Italian	Foggia	Edmeston NY	Yes	Brother	$20	no	Brother Vito Longo N 303 Front Ave		no	no	no	Good	no
22	Di Cecchio Biagio	35		M	M	Laborer	no	no	Italy	South Italian	Aquila	Montreal Canada	no	Self	$20	no	friend [illegible] Isolo Di Rosso, Montreal, Canada. friend Michele Di Tenova 114 MacKenzie St N.Y.		no	no	no	Good	no
23	Zouri Rocco	25		M	M	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Italy	South Italian		707	-	Self	$16	no			no	no	no	Good	no
24	Fabrizio Gaetano	37		M	M	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Italy	South Italian		Staunton VA	no	Self	$26	Yes 1903 to 1904	Cousin Fabrizio Pasquale 140 N 4th		no	no	no	Good	no
25	Apa Augusto	23		M	M	Laborer	no	no	Italy	South Italian	Cosenza	NY	-	Father	$15	no	Father Giovanni Apa 188 Kenbark		no	no	no	Good	no
26	Milito Giuseppe	26		M	M	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Italy	South Italian		NY	-	Self	$15	no	Brother-in-law Antonio Sciarato 113 Lenox Ave		no	no	no	Good	no
27	Varallo Maria	30		F	S	Housework	no	no	Italy	South Italian	Salerno	NY	-	Self	$12	no	Uncle Antonio Strata Cohoes N.Y. N 269		no	no	no	Good	no
28	Votta Teresa	14		F	S	Laborer	no	no	Italy	South Italian		NY	-	Father	$12	no	Brother Votta Antonio Cohoes N.Y. N 269		no	no	no	Good	no
29	Votta Pasquale	16		M	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Italy	South Italian		NY	-	Self	$20	Yes 1903 to 1904	passage		no	no	no	Good	no
30	Mariconda Francesco	16		M	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Italy	South Italian		NY	-	Father	$12	no	Father Pasquale Mariconda Cohoes N.Y. N 25		no	no	no	Good	no

27

27 2 Transfer

"People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Joubert Master* of the S.S. GERMANIA, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. Joubert
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 16 day of March 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Filippo Fabiano Surgeon of the S.S. GERMANIA, Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 20 5 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The University of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

F. Fabiano (Surgeon)

Sworn to before me this 31st day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South). 26
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIV

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Comm
Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

142 4648

S. S. GERMANIA sailing from Naples 3 the day of March, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York Dock 17th, of March, 1904

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	9 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	10 * Race or People.	11 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	12 Final destination. (State, City, or Town.)	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50 and if less how much?	16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	18 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so which?	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether an Anarchist.	21 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Trentadue Rocco	21	V	M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian Southern	Bari	NY	-	Self	17	no	Uncle Pat Lollo Raffaele 180 Lister Ave	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Trentadue Rocco	9	V	M	S	Laborer	no					NY	-	Self	17	no	Uncle Pat Lollo Raffaele 180 Lister Ave						
3	Principato Vito	21	V	M	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Bari			Chicago Ill	no	Self	25	no	Friend Pantoro Gaetano 230 Lister Ave Chicago						
4	Di Simone Stefano	33	V	M	M	Laborer	no	no	Avigni		Salerno	NY	-	Son	6	no	Son Di Simone Antonio 1 Prince Ave. n 88						
5	Di Giorgio Giuseppe	60		M	W	Laborer	no	no	Naples Italy		Salerno	NY	-	Self	8	no	Son Di Giorgio Pietro 221 Avenue						
6	Genova Francesco	16	M	S	Single	Laborer	yes	yes	Reggio Calabria		Cosenza	Framingham Mass	-	Uncle	9	no	Uncle Carlo Lafrancesco 119 Rose Ave Poughkeepsie NY						
7	Russo Santo	23	V	M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Reggio Calabria		Reggio	Utica NY	No	Brother	40	no	Brother-in-law Luigi Di Simone White Plains NY						
8	Crucitti Antonio	31	V	M	M	Baker	yes	yes				Troy NY	no	Self	40	no	Louis Tassano Francesco Whitehall NY 7 Central Avenue						
9	Delfino Concetto	38	V	M	M	Laborer	no	no	Villa Literno			Chairvier La	Yes	Self	12	no	Louis Tedone Natale 208 115 Clarence Pl						
10	Vigliardo Leonardo	21	V	M	S	Laborer	no	no	Rocco			Roomelyn N.Y.	no	Brother	15	no	Brother Pasquale Avenue Brooklyn 52 Ave & 13th St						
11	Cambasi Giuseppe	35	V	M	M	Laborer	no	no	Sacrito		Salerno	Brooklyn NY	-	Self	10	no	Friend Pietro Carro Filippo Tonta Ave 282 Brooklyn						
12	Vassallo Antonio	17	V	M	S	Laborer	no	no				Brooklyn NY	-	Self	12	no	Brother Carro Filippo Carta Ave n 235						
13	Trombetta Angelo	22	V	M	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Potenza		Aquila	Lewis Run Pa	yes	Self	20	no	Brother-in-law Luigi Di Silvio 211 Lewis Run Pa						
14	Bernini Guido	15	V	M	S	Laborer	yes	yes				Lunbumville Pa	yes	Self	18	no (Father Nunzio to Stefano Lunbumville Pa)							
15	Checco Luigi	17	V	M	S	Laborer	no	no				Lewis Run Pa	no	Self	20	no (Uncle Luigi Silvio 211 Lewis Run Pa)							
16	Federico Angelo	16	M	S	Single	Laborer	no	no				NY	-	Self	21	no	— none						
17	Ventresca Domenico	17	V	M	S	Laborer	no	no				NY	-	Self	20	no	none						
18	Ponzo Emanuele																						
19	Fiorillo Domenico	44	V	M	S	Shoemaker	yes	yes	Procida		Napoli	Brooklyn NY	-	Self	9	no	Friend Costanzo Nicola and Lorenzo Lunbumville Pa 1 Prospect Ave. n 12 Brooklyn						
20	Martino Pasquale	28	V	M	S	Laborer	no	no	S. Angelo d'Alife		Benevento	Niagara Falls N.Y.	no	Self	12	no	Brother Martino Domenico N 135 Pierce Ave N. Y. N.Y.						
21	Manfredi Ernesto	27							Calabria		Cosenza												
22	Arimma Nicola	33	V	M	M	Carpenter	yes	yes	S. Marsicovetere		Napoli	Trenton NJ	no	Self	70	no	none						
23	Longano Francesco	26	V	M	M	Laborer	no	no	Calabria		Calabria	West Chester Pa	yes	Cousin	45	no	Cousin Commodo Arcuro Box 325 West Chester Pa						
24	Ciofani Cesidio	21	V	M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Casacanditella		Aquila	Canal Power Co	No	Self	20	no	Brother Pasquale Accettola 327 5 Ave						
25	Cauro Sabatino	30	V	M	M	Laborer	yes	yes				Canal Power Co	Yes	Self	26	no	Brother Pasquale Accettola 327 5 Ave						
26	Donise Antonio	34	V	M	M	Laborer	yes	yes				Canal Power Co	No	Self	12	no	Brother Pasquale Accettola N 327 — 5 Ave						
27	Cipro Pasquale	16	V	M	S	Blacksmith	yes	yes	Capodrise Caserta		Caserta	Kingston Pa	yes	Self	20	no	Cousin Capuano Salvatore Wilkes-Barre Monument Pa						
28	Tinaman Orazio	17	V	M	S	Blacksmith	yes	yes				Kingston Pa	no	Self	16	no	Cousin Capuano Salvatore Wilkes-Barre Monument Pa						
29	Del Vecchio Antonio	17	V	M	S	Laborer	no	no				Exeter Pa	no	Self	12	no	Cousin Luigi and Nicola Carbone Box 218						
30	Del Vecchio Pietro	16	V	M	S	Laborer	no	no				Kingston Pa	no	Self	15	no	Cousin Luigi and Nicola Carbone Wood Ave. n 218						

260

Katz

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Joubert Kastar,* of the SS. GERMANIA, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Joubert
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 31st day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Filippo Cabanyx Surgeon of the SS. GERMANIA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 20 5 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 this list containing 35 names in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Filippo Cabanyx (Surgeon)

Sworn to before me this 31st day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith," or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South), 25
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

143

S. S. GERMANIA sailing from Naples 3rd day of March, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York the 11th day of March 1904

4623

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	7 Able to— Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 * Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50 and if less how much?	15 Whether over before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and length of time, and cause.
1 X	Depadis Teodoro	27	✓	M	M	Tailor	Yes		Southern Italy	Italian	Rome	Ovid N.Y.	Yes	Self	42	no	Friend Joseph W Hendrick	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2 X	wife Cianchetti Antonia	25	✓	F	M	Domestic wife	Yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" " none	"	"	"	"	"	"
3 X	son Depadis Teodoro	1	✓	M	S	Child			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Testa Pasquale	20							Apulia		Apulia												
5 X	Tchiovatto Rosa	39	✓	F	M	wife Domestic	11 X 7 7 5		13-4/26/03 Pioneer		Naples	Chicago Ill	Yes	Husband	13 12	no	Husband Pietro Tchiovatto 87 Forquer St Chicago Ill.						
6 X	son DeVito Giorgio	11	✓	M	S	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Father	"	"							
7 X	daugh " Maria	2	✓	F	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"							
8 X	Testa Angelantonio	29	✓	M	M	Waiter	Yes		Austria	"	Apulia	NY	-	Self	40	1902-03 Visited from Manhattan	Brothers Salvatore and Nicola Testa 44th St. 69						
9	Biagini Alessandro	16							Italy	"	Lucca												
10	Mastrangelo Antonio	14							"	"	"												
11 X	Orsetto Giovanni	24	✓	M	S	Laborer Fabricator	no		Italy	"	Abedel	Canada Montreal	Yes	Self	27	no	Friend.						
12 X	Petracci Eugenio	27	✓	M	S	Laborer "	no		"	"	"	Canada Montreal	Yes	Self	25	no	Friend Louis Fravini 85 Hyman St Montreal						
13 X	Savio Mariano	20	✓	M	S	Farmer Domestic	no		S. M. Capua Vetere	"	Caserta	Brooklyn NY	-	Aunt	1	no	Aunt Bello Giovanni Carroll St 16						
14 X	Carrillo Giuseppe	20	✓	M	S	Laborer	Yes		S. Leucio	"	"	Brooklyn NY	-	Friend	12 42	no	Robinson Rico Terminiello Union St. 110						
15	Infante Gambatista	28							Caserta Sant Leucio	"	Caserta												
16	Di Giorgi Giuseppe	33							Italy	"	"												
17 X	Pizza Antonia	22	✓	F	M	wife Domestic	no		Italy	"	Caserta	Brooklyn NY	-	Husband	20	no	Husband Ballantino Antonio 21 St. 180						
18 X	dau. Ballantino Rosa	1	✓	F	S	child			"	"	"	"	"	Father	5	no	Father Brooklyn						
19 X	Valerio Giuseppe	28	✓	M	M	Cultivator	no		Marfalda	"	Campobasso	Lake NY	Yes	Brother	17	no	Cousin Nicola Apezzo Rowland Lake NY						
20 X	Pica Dorantes	27	✓	M	M	Mason	no		S. Antimo	"	Naples	Utica NY	Yes	Cousin	25	no	Cousin Raffaele Pelena Rowland Lake NY						
21 X	Santelli Nicola	18	✓	M	S	Mason	no		IX 795 48	"	(505)	Utica NY	Yes	Uncle	5	no	Uncle Antonio Di Dorato 730 E. 9th St.						
22 X	Carsio Massimiliano	37	✓	M	M	Laborer Domestic	Yes		Caserta	"	Caserta	Bedford Park NY	Yes	Self	9	no	Brother Salvatore Carsio 7786 Park Ave						
23 X	Galasso Antonio	26	✓	M	S	Carpenter	no		Maddaloni	"	Caserta	NY	Yes	Uncle	10	no	Uncle Nicola Galasso 236 Wild Ave. Boston Mass						
24 X	Zanni Alessandro	41	✓	M	M	Mason Laborer	Yes		Northern Italy	"	Bari	Chicago Ill	Yes	Self	26 9	no	Wife Angelina Zanni 135 Grand Ave						
25 X	Nole Pellegrino	17	✓	M	S	Laborer	Yes		"	"	"	Chicago Ill	Yes	Father	10	no	Father Giuseppe Nole 135 Grand Ave					with 24	
26 X	Paris Francesco	23	✓	M	S	Laborer	Yes		"	"	"	Chicago Ill	Yes	Brother	22	no	Brother Nicola Paris 225 Halsted St.						
27 X	D'Angelo Giuseppe	20	✓	M	S	Laborer	Yes		"	"	"	Chicago Ill	no	Self	8	no	Brother Giuseppe 225 Halsted St.						
28 X	Cannavotta Nicola	19	✓	M	S	Laborer	no		"	"	"	Chicago Ill	no	Self	22 20	no	Cousin Sebastiano Cannavotta Halsted St. 230						
29 X	Esposito Raffaele	41	✓	M	M	Laborer	Yes		"	"	"	NY	-	Self	21	no	Brother Pat Zotto Raffaele 189 Keller St.						
30 X	Esposito Giuseppe	31	✓	M	M	Laborer	Yes		"	"	"	NY	-	Self	17	no	Uncle Pat Zotto Raffaele 189 Keller St.						

25 a 2 Parents

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Joubert Hasler,* of the SS. GERMANIA, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Joubert Hasler
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 24th day of March, 1904.

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Filippo Lahaye, Surgeon of the SS. GERMANIA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 20'5 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The University of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Filippo Lahaye Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 24th day of March, 1904.

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South). 20
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

4—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1840 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 598

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S—5070

S. S. GERMANIA sailing from Naples 3rd day of March, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York the 17th of March, 1904

4603

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
X 1	Basta Antonio	23		M	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy Barcelona	Italian	Palermo	Fort Fisher N.Y.	Yes	Brother	11	no	Brother Salvatore Basta c/o Mark Edwards Fort Fisher N.Y.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
X 2	Ciammarichella Erricco	27		M	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Chieti	Philadelphia Pa.	yes	Self	10	no	Brother Emilio 927 South Leopard St.						
X 3	Menichini Giovanni	18		M	M	Laborer	yes	yes	"	"	"	Philadelphia Pa.	Yes	Brother	10	no	Brother Raffaele 731/733 Fitzwater St.						
X 4	Vincenzo Ciriaco	21		M	M	Laborer	no	no	Italy Caravecchia Teatino	"	"	Philadelphia Pa.	Yes	Self	10	no	Brother Filippo 731/733 Fitzwater St. Phila. Pa.						
X 5	Salvatore Giuseppe	23		M	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	"	"	Philadelphia Pa.	Yes	Self	10	no	Brother Marchesano Achille 731/733 Fitzwater St.						
X 6	Perfetti Carmine	25		M	S	Laborer	no	no	Italy Chieti	"	"	Philadelphia Pa.	no	Self	19	no	Friend Giulio Giammaglioncella 927 Trinodist Phila. Pa.						
	~~De Pellis Nicola~~	~~37~~		~~M~~	~~M~~	~~Laborer~~	~~yes~~	~~yes~~	~~Italy Carapelle~~	~~"~~	~~Foggia~~	~~Philadelphia Pa.~~	~~yes~~	~~Self~~	~~10~~	~~no~~	~~Brother Salvatore De Pellis 731/733 Fitzwater St.~~						
	~~Di Marco Michele~~	~~15~~		~~M~~	~~S~~	~~Laborer~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~" " "~~	~~" " "~~	~~" " "~~	~~Lafayette Ind.~~	~~yes~~	~~Uncle~~	~~20~~	~~no~~	~~Uncle Di Marco Salvatore Lafayette Ind.~~						
	~~Quattrocchi Michele~~	~~18~~		~~M~~	~~S~~	~~Laborer~~	~~yes~~	~~yes~~	~~" " "~~	~~" " "~~	~~" " "~~	~~Brooklyn N.Y.~~	~~no~~	~~Self~~	~~15~~	~~no~~	~~Cousin Pasquale Quattrocchi 130 Bayard St. Brooklyn N.Y.~~						
ADMITTED $1 10	Panico Andrea	21		M	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy Aversa	"	Aversa	Chicago Ill.	yes	Self	226	no	Cousin Ramunno Giovanni 139 East 4th St.						
ADMITTED $1 11	Sannatoro Giovanni	24		M	M	Laborer	yes	yes	" "	" "	" "	Chicago Ill.	yes	Self	226	no	Brother Ramunno Giovanni 139 East 4th St.						
ADMITTED $1 12	Castaldo Antonio	19		M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	" "	" "	" "	Chicago Ill.	yes	Self	224	no	Brother Ramunno Giovanni 139 East 4th St.						
X 13	Silvio Francesco	28		M	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy Sgoadano	"	Napoli	Perrineville N.J.	no	Self	14	Left from 1900 to 1901	South Monti Luigi Care of Tomasso Monti 29 Jersey St.						
X 14	Monti Vincenzo	17		M	S	Laborer	no	no	" "	" "	" "	Brooklyn N.Y.	yes	Self	12	Left from 1902 to 1903	Uncle Uniello Patalano 67 Bank St.						
15	Monti Gaetano	14		M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	" "	" "	" "	Perrineville N.J.	yes	Brother	12	no	Brother Monti Gaetano 29 Jersey St.						
X 16	Napoli Donato	21		M	S	Laborer	no	no	Italy Cerreto Sannita	"	Salerno	Germantown Pa.	no	Self	10	no	Cousin De Rosa Francesco 316 Rittenhouse St.						
	~~Cino Bartolomeo~~	~~27~~		~~M~~	~~S~~	~~Laborer~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~" " "~~	~~" " "~~	~~" " "~~	~~Pennsylvania Pa.~~	~~yes~~	~~Self~~	~~20~~	~~no~~	~~Uncle Riga Antonio Princeton St. 24th~~						
X 18	Soria Carmine	22		M	S	Laborer	no	no	Italy	"	"	Germantown Pa.	yes	Self	20	no	Brother in law De Rosa Gennaro 316 S. Rittenhouse St.						
X 19	Ragostaccio Angelo	20		M	S	Laborer	no	no	Italy	"	"	Philadelphia Pa.	no	Self	30	no	Cousin Riga Gennaro 1202 24th Street						
	~~Rossi Carlo~~	~~33~~							~~Italy~~	~~" " "~~	~~Roma~~												
	~~Vecchilli Giuseppe~~	~~20~~							~~" " "~~	~~" " "~~	~~" " "~~												
	~~Sonza Giovanni~~								~~" " "~~	~~" " "~~	~~" " "~~												
	~~Rossi Dante~~	~~21~~							~~" " "~~	~~" " "~~	~~" " "~~												
X 24	Fonticcia Attilio	20		M	S	Laborer	no	no	Italy Veroli	"	"	Rome N.Y.	yes	Brother	10	no	Brother Antonio 214 St. George St.						
X 25	Catiadia Faustino	19		M	S	Laborer	no	no	" "	" "	" "	Rome N.Y.	yes	Brother	11	no	Friend Agostino Calicchio 106 Mott St.						
X 26	Fantoni Alfonso	19		M	S	Laborer	no	no	" "	" "	" "	Rome N.Y.	yes	Brother	12	no	Brother Giovanni 106 North St.						
X 27	Fonticcia Angelo	21		M	M	Laborer	yes	yes	" "	" "	" "	Rome N.Y.	no	Self	12	no	Brother Antonio 214 St. George St.						
X 28	Fantoni Vincenzo	22		M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	" "	" "	Isernia	N.Y.	yes	Self	12	no	Room						

Mose

V°

20

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Joubert Kadler, * of the SS. GERMANIA, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Joubert
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 16th day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, ~~Gaetano Cirella~~ F. Falanga, Surgeon of the SS. GERMANIA, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had ~~25~~ 5 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 this list containing 23 names in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

F. Falanga (Surgeon)

Sworn to before me this 31st day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith," or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1600 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

568-711

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

145

4580

S. S. GERMANIC sailing from Naples 2d Via Gibraltar March, 1902 Arriving at Port of New York U.S. 2d of March 1902

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 * Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50 and if less how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the in sane, or supported by charity? If so which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1X	Pesa Giuseppe	26		M	M	Laborer	Yes		Italy	South Italian	Abiasso	United States	Yes	self	$20	no	Cousin Francesco D'Angelo 69 Bank St. Italy 729 Lo 7th Av	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2X	Simonna Luigi	41		M	M	Laborer	no		"	"	Cuttino	Pittsburg Pa	Yes	Son	$30	no	Son Antonio Lamanno 69 Bank St Italy						
3X	Son Lorenzo	15		M	S	(R-525) 12/6/26	no		"	"	"	"	No	Father	$00	no	Father Generoso Morra 69 Bank St Italy						
4X	Morra Michelangelo	44		M	M	Tracher	Yes		Avigliano ADMITTED	"	"	NY	-	Father	$2	no	Father Generoso Morra 69 Bank St Italy						
5X	Morra Luciano	13		M	S	child 2X 140/225	Yes		6/1/02 (Con)	South "	"	NY	-	Father	none	no	Father Morra Carlo 69 Elizabeth St						
~~6~~	Morra Emiliano	19							"	"	"												
7X	Berardo Romeo	34		M	M	Laborer	Yes		Italy	South "	"	NY	-	Self	$12	1901-1903	Uncle Tommaschio Rocco Elizabeth St. # 79						
8X	Marsillo Dominico	42		M	M	Laborer	no		"	"	"	NY	-	Self	$16		Uncle Tommaschio Rocco Elizabeth St # 79						
9X	Di Rel Sabatino	38		M	M	Laborer	Yes		Italy	South "	Hoodside	NY	"	Self	$18	no	X Friend Michele Minelli 68 Thompson St. N.Y. City						
~~10~~	Marino Maria	26							Avezzano	"	Celano												
~~11~~	Morado Raffaele	38							Cajanello	"	Napoli												
12X	Sabbatello Francesco	26		M	M	Laborer	no		Sassocastalda	"	Potenza	Castleville NY	no	Self	$17	no	Sister Vincenza Sabbatello Castleville N.Y.						
~~13~~	Piccirilli Giuseppe	9							Pizzoni	"	"												
14X	Di Paola Abramo	24		M	M	Laborer	Yes		Colledimacine	"	Campobasso	Newark	no	Self	$14	no	Brother in law Lucarelli Lucio 70 Van Buren Ave. 56						
15X	Sorielli Alessio	23		M	S	Laborer	no		S. Martino in Calvo	"	Genova	NY	-	Self	$8	no	Cousin Ippolito Giuseppe 69 Bank St Italy 2nd Floor rear						
16X	Apruzzese Angelo	18		M	S	Laborer	no		"	"	"	NY	-	Brother	$2	no	Brother Giuseppe Apruzzese 69 Bank St Italy 2nd Floor rear						
17X	Bianchi Isidoro	37		M	M	Laborer	no		Italy	South "	Roma	Rome	yes S	Brother in law	$10	no	Father Fraser Dura Saint George St. # 245						
18X	Giangolo Carlo	16		M	S	Laborer	Yes		"	"	"	Rome 74	S Yes	Uncle	$10	no	Uncle Nelson Pandolfo Saint George St. # 245						
~~19~~	Volpe Di Carmello	42							Bucchianico	"	Salerno												
20	Del Monaco Emanuele	13							"	"	"												
~~21~~	Longo Di Mario	7							"	"	"												
22X	Cinali Vito	34		M	M	Laborer	no		Albano di Lucania	"	Potenza	New York	Yes	Self	$18	no	Sister Lindgren Civita 119 E 117 St.						
23X	Del Guercio Edoardo	28		M	S	Tailor	Yes		Calabritto	"	Avellino	Newark	Yes	Self	$18	no	Brother Del Guercio Carlo 207 Tenth Avenue						
24X	Del Guercio Nicolino	14		M	S	Tailor	Yes		"	"	"	Newark	no	Brother	$18	no	Brother Del Guercio Carlo 207 Tenth Avenue						
25X	Langerano Nicola	38		M	M	Laborer wife	no		Albano di Lucania	"	Potenza	Chicago	Yes S	Husband	$12	no	Husband Cannon Egidio						
26X	Son Emanuel Vito	1	7	M	S	child	no		"	"	"	"	"	Father	$8	no	Father Vito Langerano 69 Bank St Italy						
27X	Langerano Vito	36		M	M	Laborer	no	no	"	"	"	Chicago	Yes S	Nephew	$12	no	Nephew Saverio Langerano Cattle Yard # 76						
28X	Russo Michele	28		M	S	Laborer	no		Italy Palazzo	South "	Valerano	Brooklyn	-	Brother	$12	no	Brother Girolamo Lucco 1 # 2½ St. 92 & Lexington						
29X	Bello Mario	28		M	S	Laborer	Yes		"	"	"	Brooklyn	Yes S	Self	$20	no	Uncle Francesco Virgilio # 820 Atlantic Ave						
30X	Mascarello Pasquale	25		M	M	Painter	Yes		Montemarano Province Avellino	"	"	Hammonton NJ	Yes S	Self	$10	no	Uncle Bernardo Fazio Box 161 Hammonton						

Except 14 - Scalitto.

1902-717

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Jaubert Master,* of the SS. GERMANIA, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Master
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 26th day of March, 1914

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Filippo Falanga, Surgeon of the SS. GERMANIA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 20 5 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 this list containing 37 names in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Filippo Falanga
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 26th day of March, 1914

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith," or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South). 2
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 538-

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

146

S. S. GERMANIA sailing from Naples 3rd day of March 1904 Arriving at Port of New-York Ct. 11th of March 1904

4559

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50 and if less how much?	Whether over before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the in same, or supported by charity? If so which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Yannicone Vincenzo	46		F	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Sorbago	Italian	Cerano	Detroit Mich	yes	Cabaret	50	no	Wife Concetta Yannicone	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2	daughter Rosella Yannicone	9		F	S									Father			Margherita Yannicone Detroit Mich 748 Fifth Ave						
3	son Dominico Yannicone	5		F	S																		
4	Curcio Pasquale	40		M	M	Laborer	no					Detroit Mich	yes	Self	20	Chicago 1900	Return to Raffaela Curcio Wellington Ont.						
5	Curcio Michele	8		M	S									Father			Detroit Mich						
6	Mountiale Gaetano	37		M	M	Fruitman	yes					Chicago Ill	yes	Relative	18	no	Brother Angelo Pizzo 925-927 55 9th Ave.						
7	Di Gilio Isabella	26		F	S	Fruitman	yes					Detroit Mich	no	Self	16	no	Aunt Mich. 925-927 55 9th Ave						
8	Chiarini Rocco	18		M	S	Fruitman	yes		Picinello			Chicago Ill	yes	Self	20	no	Cousin Angelo Pizzo 1208 W 14th						
9X	Simone Antonio	40		M	M	Cafe Proprietor	no		Benevento		Benevento	Roxbury Mass	yes	Husband	42	no	Husband Vincenzo Simili						
10X	daughter Simili Carmela	18		F	S	Down								Father	9	no	27 West Housatonic Ave.						
11X	Son Giuseppe	13		M	S	Chi										no	111 Dean Roxbury						
12X	Marcari Leonardo	9		M	S	Laborer	yes					NY		Self	42	no	Uncle Carlo Antonio 90 Lenox Ave NY						
13X	Esposito Giuseppe	39		M	M	Laborer	no		Montoro Superiore		Avellino	Roxbury Mass	yes	Brother	42	no	Brother Raffaele Esposito 509 Roxbury Mass						
14X	Onorati Angelo	26		M	M	Laborer	no		Foipi		Roma	NY		Brother	18	no	Brother Germani Frangelo 3rd Lulberry Ave						
15X	Donatelli Severino	24		M	S	Laborer	yes		Atelata		Aquila	Pittsburg Pa	yes	Self	30	no	Brother Vincenzo Donatelli 46 Pearl Ave						
16X	Colarizzo Angelo	16		M	S	Laborer	no					Pittsburg Pa	no	Self	20	no	Brother Nicolantonio 40 Pearl Ave						
17X	Galbera Vitaliano	21		M	M	Laborer	no		Spoarano		Caserta	Toronto Canada	yes	Self	20	no	Friend Angelo Francesco Antonio						
18	Gennaro Gennaro	33				Tailor																	
19X	Bellola Francesco	24		M	S	Laborer	yes		Tuscania		Costanta	NY		Cousin	12	Cabin Paid to 1900	Cousin Francesco Telace 37 Leyne Ave NY						
20X	Visconi Raffaele	19		M	S	Laborer	no		Arcadia		Catanzaro	Rome NY	no	Self	14	no	Brother Louis Visconi 197 Palmino Ave Rome NY						
21X	Laudo Pietro	33		M	M	Sale	no		Campobasso		Reggio	Bradford Pa	yes	Self	14	no	Mother-in-law Teresina Reagino 75 Mechanic St Bradford Pa						
22X	Laudo Commasa	24		M	S	Wife	no					Bradford Pa		Self	14	no	Cousin Giovanni Pellegrino 70 Mechanic St "						
23X	Pellegrino Ignazio	20		M	S	Wife	no					" NY		Self	60	no	Brother Pellegrino Mechanic St " "						
24X	Cubulle Giuseppe	24		M	M	Laborer	no		Cardinale		Catanzaro	Carleton Pa	yes	Brother	15	no	Brother Bruno Laullo Carleton Pa						
25X	Nistico Domenico	28		M	M	Laborer	yes					Carleton Pa	yes	Father	21	no	Return Nicolo Nistico Harmony Pa						
26X	wife Daniele Maria	28		F	M	Wife	no					Harmony Pa	yes	"	21	no	Carleton Pa						
27X	Mazzeo Antonio	21		M	M	Laborer	yes		Cagiano		Salerno	Chicago Ill	no	Uncle	12	no	Uncle Tomaso Mazzeo Torrano 1802 La Salle Chicago Ill						
28X	Di Benedetto Antonio	24		M	M	Laborer	yes		S Gelosa del Sannio			Brooklyn NY	—	Brother	15	no	Brother Pasquale Di Benedetto 1 Liberty Ave Co						
29X	Cambiano Cosmo	33		M	M	Laborer	no		Cagiano			Brooklyn NY	—	Self	15	no	Cousin Pasquale Di Benedetto Delevan Ave cor 55						
30X	Fuccillo Antonio	17		M	S	Laborer	yes		Sulmona			Brooklyn NY	—	Brother	12	no	Brother Nicola Fuccillo 21 St & 10th Lonta						

2 a / Transit Katz

1167-491

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Jaubert Master* of the SS. GERMANIA, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 16th day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Filippo Falanga, Surgeon of the SS. GERMANIA, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 20 5 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 this list containing 20 names in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Filippo Falanga (Surgeon)

Sworn to before me this 3rd day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith," or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South), 20
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. GERMANIA sailing from Naples 3rd day of March, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York March 10th, 1904

510-537
147
43540

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50 and if less how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Gasedo Stefano	29		M	M	Laborer			Napoli	Italian	Cardito	Brooklyn	Yes	Relative	$50	no	Brother Gatto Vincenzo 205 Tillary Avenue Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Sesso Stefano	18		M	S.	Farm Lab	Yes		Sciavano			Chicago Ill	no	Self	20	no	Cousin Stefano Sesso 1 Spring Ave. 39						
3	Barbati Gregorio	32		M	M	Laborer	no		Sciavano		Aquila	Chicago Ill	yes	Self	40	no	Friend Fabiani Angelo Santo 120 W. Taylor St.						
4	Pacifici Nuntio	29		M	M	Laborer	Yes					Chicago Ill	yes	Self	40	no	Brother Francesco Pacifici 120 W. Taylor St.						
5	Sanborelli Pasquale	27		M	M	Laborer	Yes					Chicago Ill	yes	Self	$30	26 no	Cousin Salvatore Francesco Graziano 120 W. Taylor St.						
6	Carano Giovanni	25		M	M	Iron Worker	Yes		Castig di Sac			Chandler Pa	yes	Self	20	no	Brother Celestino Donato 1 Ave. N. H.						
7	Carlone Luigi	18		M	S.	Farm Lab	Yes					N.Y.		Self	26	no	Cousin Donato Oceania 210 High Ave Bedford Sta						
8	De Santis Pasquale	23		M	S.	Mechanic	H. & CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER					N.Y.		Self	16	no	Uncle Luigi Giuseppe 167 Klein ave Bedford Sta						
9	DeCicco Angelantonio	22		M	S.	Laborer	Yes		Aversa		Caserta	Brooklyn NY		Cousin	12	no	Cousin De Maria Vincenzo Flushing L.I. 822 Brooklyn NY						
10	Stingile Liberato	25		M	M	Laborer	Yes					Brooklyn NY		Brother	12	no	Brother Giovanni Flushing L.I. 822 Brooklyn						
11	Ciaffo Orazio	28							Sarno		Salerno												
12	Annunziata Antonio	15																					
13	Capuano Giacomo	22		M	S.	Farm Lab		no	Castel di Sangro			Philadelphia	no	Self	12	no	Cousin Rocco Capuano 737 So Seventh St.						
14	Crotto Gennaro	24		M	S.	Laborer		no	Nocera Superiore			Newark NJ	=	Self	12	no	Brother Carlo Crotto Barber 706 Park Ave 206 Park Ave N						
15	Miniero Vincenzo	46		M	M	Mason	Yes		Pascagoula			Philadelphia	=	Self	30	yes	Cousin Nunzio Giovanni Carlino 1120 So 9th						
16	Di Dominico Michele	37		M	M	Laborer	no		Sicilia		Terranova	Hollidaysburg	no	Self	20	no	Relative Fedele Di Felice 130 1/2 St Hollidaysburg						
17	Di Santis Antonio	17		M	S.	Laborer	Yes		Caserta			Harrisburg	yes	Father	12	no	Cousin Fedele Di Felice 130 1/2 St Hollidaysburg						
18	Sossosso Rocco	26		M	M	Farm Lab	no		Foglio di Basilicata		Potenza	Chicago Ill	yes	Brother in Law	12	no 1897 1903	Brother in Law Angelina Tocci Residence que 185						
19	Santabarbara Vincenzo	40		M	M	Laborer	no		Abruzzi		Cosenza	Chicago Ill	yes	Self	40	Yes	Relative Calvo Domenico 670 Jefferson St.						
20	Di Luca Luigi	23		M	S.	Laborer	Yes		Montenero		Chieti	Philadelphia	no	Self	14	no	Uncle Rizzio Vincenzo 750 So 10th St. Ph. Pa.						
21	Di Genova Antonio	24		M	M	Laborer	Yes		S. Benedetto		Aquila	Montreal Canada	Canada	Self	$20	no	Rooms						
22	Migliore Leonardo	31		M	M	Laborer	no		Pescina			Montreal Canada	Canada	Self	$18	no	Rooms						
23	Di Genova Vincenzo	29		M	M	Laborer	Yes		S. Benedetto			Montreal Canada	Canada	Self	$17	no	Rooms						
24	Tarantini Alessandro	53							Pescina														
25	Di Genova Teodoro	38		M	M	Laborer	Yes		S. Benedetto			Montreal Canada	Canada	Self	$20	no	Rooms						
26	Cerasoni Silvio	39		M	M	Laborer	Yes					Montreal Canada	Canada	Self	$18	no	Rooms						
27	Passolano Antonio	26		M	M	Tailor	Yes		Sess. Cassia		Potenza	Establ Harbor Pa	Yes	Uncle	12	no	Uncle Petrone Raffaele 130 1/2 So Establ Harbor Pa						
28	Vasino Leopoldo	33							Sarzana		Carrara												
29																							
30																							

Except 8. Thos

19/1

1.37 1166

1901 Exit 5 Transit

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Sailing Master, * of the S.S. GERMANIA, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 5th day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Filippo Falanga, Surgeon of the S.S. GERMANIA, * Sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 5 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 this list containing 37 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 3th day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1894.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

480-509

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Master of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. GERMANIA sailing from Naples 31st Dayd, March, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York the 17th of March, 1904 148

45515

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 * Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50 and if less how much?	15 Whether over before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the in case, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1 X	Cavagnolo Antonio	31		M	M	Laborer	no		Italy Northern	Italian	Cavallino	New York		Self	40	1901 on New York	Brother Bernardino D'Agostino 93 Mulberry St.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2 X	Adamo Luigi	22		M	S	Laborer	no		"	"	"	"		Self	40	no	Cousin Adamo Arcangelo 93 Mulberry St.						
3 X	Iannotta Clemente	22		M	M	Laborer	Yes		Naples	"	Benevento	Philad'a Pa	no	Self	28	no	Cousin Carmella Iannotta 1205 Sixth St. Philadelphia						
4 X	Fiore Emilio	9							"	"	"	Brooklyn N.Y.	yes	Self	12	no	Brother Fiore Domenico 2317 Passyunk Ave.						
5 X	Iannotta Giovanni	24		M	M	Laborer	no		"	"	"	Philad'a Pa	no	Self	27	no	Brother-in-law Clemente Carmella 1205 Sixth St. 3331 Agate St. Philadelphia Pa						
~~6~~	~~D'Errico Giuseppe~~	~~41~~		~~M~~	~~M~~	~~Laborer~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~Naples~~	~~Italian~~	~~Cervinara~~	~~Philad'a Pa~~	~~Yes~~	~~Friend~~	~~12~~	~~no~~	~~Cousin Giuseppe Fiorito 925-927 Lombard St. Philadelphia Pa.~~						
~~7~~	~~D'Marco Bernardo~~	~~41~~		~~M~~	~~M~~	~~Laborer~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~Cousin Giuseppe Fiorito 925-927 Lombard St. Philadelphia Pa.~~						
~~8~~	~~Lascalzo Gennaro~~	~~48~~		~~M~~	~~M~~	~~Laborer~~	~~Yes~~	~~no~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~Philad'a Pa~~	~~no~~	~~Friend~~	~~12~~	~~no~~	~~Cousin Gaetano Fiorito 925-927 Lombard St. Philadelphia Pa.~~						
X 9 X	Petrelli Vincenzo	33		M	M	Laborer	Yes		Naples	Italian	Nocera	Newton Mass	no	Self	46	no	Cousin Petrelli Vincenzo 1 room						
X 10 X	Mandolini Pietro	18		M	S	Laborer	Yes		"	"	"	"	no	Self	20	no	Cousin Mandolini Pietro 1 room						
X 11 X	Angelini Costanzo	33		M	M	Laborer	Yes		"	"	"	"	no	Self	12	no	Cousin Angelini Costanzo 1 room						
X 12 X	Forti Enrico	35		M	S	Laborer	no		"	"	"	"	no	Self	13	no	Cousin Forti Enrico 1 room						
13 X	Gentile Fanfil	35		M	M	Laborer	Yes		"	Italian	Aquila	Newton Mass	no	Self	20	1901 1903 Philadelphia Pa	Friend Felice Campisi 34 Mulberry St. New York City						
SV 14 X	Di Marcio Tommaso	13		M	S	Laborer	no		"	"	"	"	no	Self	20	1901 to 1903 Philadelphia Pa no	1 room						
~~15~~	~~Verbenta Giuseppe~~	~~30~~		~~M~~	~~M~~	~~Laborer~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~						
X 16 X	Bonnagondi Daniele	31		M	M	Laborer	no		"	"	"	Newton Mass	no	Self	15	1901 to 1903 Philadelphia Pa no	1 room						
17 X	Federico Michele	20		M	M	Laborer	no		"	"	"	Newton Mass	no	Self	20	1901 to 1903 Philadelphia Pa no	Brother Domenico 34 Mulberry St. New York						
18 X	Di Fernia Daniele	25		M	M	Laborer	no		Isernia	Italian	Roccasicco	"	no	Self	16	no	Uncle Capuo Pasquale 111 Fyr. St.						
19 X	Caruso Luigi	16		M	S	Laborer	Yes		"	"	"	"	no	Self	18	no	Relative Michele Corrado 222 First Ave.					Dr says: Senility	
S 20 X	Di Marco Angelantonio	44		M	W	Laborer	no		"	"	"	Catskill N.Y.	Yes	Cousin	40	no	Cousin Giuseppe Fiorito 940 Main St.						
21 X	Cettina Vincenzo	19		M	S	Laborer	Yes		"	"	"	Catskill N.Y.	no	Uncle	12	no	Uncle Fiorito Giuseppe 940 Main St.						
~~22~~	~~Antonelli Carlo~~	~~37~~		~~M~~	~~M~~	~~Laborer~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~Naples~~	~~Italian~~	~~Isernia~~	~~Brooklyn N.Y.~~	~~Yes~~	~~Brother~~	~~10~~	~~no~~	~~Brother Antonelli Salvatore 1874 1903 Brooklyn N.Y. no Philadelphia Pa 7th to 10th St.~~						
~~23~~	~~Di Pietro Antonio~~	~~19~~		~~M~~	~~S~~	~~Laborer~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~Cousin Fiorito Salvatore 1205 Sixth St. 1815 Fyr. St.~~						
24 X	Chiaiano Domenico	29		M	M	Farm Laborer	no	no	Italy North	Italian	Napoli	Boyonne N.J.	no	Brother-in-law	12	no	Brother-in-law Romano Carmela 545 Louisiana Ave. Phila. Pa.						
25 X	Custaldo Raffaele	21		M	S	Laborer	no		Caserta	Italian	Monteforte	Newton Mass	Yes	Brother	12	no	Brother Custaldo Costabile 538 South 5th Avenue						
26 X	Soriero Maria	3		F		Family	no		Cosenza	Italian	Saracena	Morgantown W.Va.	Yes	Friend	30	no	Brother Vincenzo Giampaolo 510 Main St. Morgantown						
27 X	Rocco Raffaela	26		F	M	Laborer	Yes		"	"	"	Morgantown W.Va.	Yes	Friend	12	no	Brother Tarzarino Raffaele 510 Main St.					Dr says: Myopic	
28 X	Sellacchia Innocenzo	19		M	S	Laborer	Yes		Campania	"	Napoli	Catskill N.Y.	no	Uncle	16	no	Uncle Giuseppe Chiarone 940 Main St.						
29 X	Di Iorio Michelangelo	37		M	M	Laborer	no		Abruzzi Molise	"	Napoli	Trinidad Col.	Yes	Nephew	205	no	Nephew Elena Stefano 139 Spring St.				Dr says: Varicocele abdominal wall.		
30 X	Iorio Antonio	15		M	S	Laborer	no		Campania	"	Napoli	Trinidad Col.	Yes	Cousin	40	no	Cousin Stefano Elena 139 Spring St.						

Registered 4.11.20.24.25.29.30.

This

Except 21 Thos. E. Brechlin

25a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Taubat Master, * of the S.S. GERMANIA, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Taub
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 5th day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Filippo Falanga, Surgeon of the SS GERMANIA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 5 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets 37 this list containing 28 names in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Falanga Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 5th day of March 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South), 28
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. GERMANIA sailing from Naples 31st day of March, 1904 Arriving at Port of New-York the 16th of March 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—Read.	Able to—Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50 and if less how much?	Whether over before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Over in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mottura Antonio	26		M	S	Laborer	no		The Kingdom of Italy	Italian	Naples	Westerly RI	Yes	Self	18 12	no	to cousin Giov. Mattura 1000 22 Bowery					Good	no
2	Jacono Giuseppe	18		M	S	Laborer	Yes		"	"	"	Chicago Ill	Yes	Self	30 —	no	Brother Nicola Box 1224						
3	Mattera Francesco	7		M	S	Laborer	Yes		"	"	"	Westerly RI	Yes	Self	14 —	no	Cousin Vincenzo Mattera 22 Bowery NY						
4	Mattera Orestano	21		M	S	Laborer	Yes		"	"	"	Westerly RI	no	Self	116	no	Cousin Lorenzo Mattera 22 Bowery NY						
5	Iannone Maria	26		F	M	Wife	no		Kingdom of Italy	"	Avellino	Scranton Pa	Yes	Husband	12	no	Husband Giuseppe Iannone						
6	Maria Felicia Alfonsina	6		F	S	Child	no		"	"	"	"	Yes	Father	—	no	Robbins Hd: # 14						
7	Son Pasquale	3		M	S		no		"	"	"	"	Yes	"	—	no	Scranton Pa						
8	Sarno Nicola	23		M	M	Laborer	no		Kingdom of Italy	Campanian	Salerno	Pittsburg Pa	Yes	Brother	13 —	no	Brother Rosario Sarno Yard 545 Hd						
9	Iasanno Michele	23		M	S	Laborer	no		"	"	"	NY	Yes	Self	15 —	no	x 4 rooms						
10	Corrone Berardino	25		M	S	Laborer	Yes		"	"	"	NY	Yes	Self	12 —	no	Uncle Rosario Castaldo 111 Mulberry Hd						
11	Iasanno Vito	17																					
12	Pellone Angelo	30		M	M	Farm Laborer	Yes		Kingdom of Italy	Calabrian	Cosenza	Rochester NY	no	Self	22 —	no	Cousin Pellone Antonio 55 Cox Hd: # 35						
13	Tomicoli Biagio	19		M	S	Laborer	no		"	"	"	Rochester NY	no	Self	20 —	no	Cousin Giuliano Bortolina Shore Hd: # 368						
14	Tumeriello Luigi	35		M	S	Laborer	no		Kingdom of Italy	Neapolitan	"	Scotland Penn	Yes	Brother	10 12	no	Brother Fabato Tumeriello Dyer Hd: # 26						
15	Sarno Domenico	35		M	S	Laborer	no		"	Calabrian	Cosenza	NY		Self	64	no	Cousin Esposito Vincenzo Mulberry Hd: 34						
16	Pellone Giuseppe	25		M	M	Laborer	Yes		"	Calabrian	Cosenza	Chicago Ill	Yes	Brother	10 —	Yes 1900	Brother Pellone Antonio 165 W. Polk Hd						
17	Pellone Angelo	16		M	S	Laborer	Yes		"	"	"	Chicago Ill	Yes	Cousin	10 —	Yes 1901 at NY no							
18	Mastris Eleuterio	35		M	M	Laborer	no		Kingdom of Italy	Calabrian	Cosenza	Detroit Mich	Yes	Brother	4 10	no	Brother Felice Mastris W. 9th Delaware Hd						
19	Gallo Vincenzo	16		M	S	Laborer	no		"	"	"	Detroit Mich	Yes	Friend	2 10	no	Brother Felice Mastris W. 9th Delaware Hd						
20	Tambaro Giovanni	24		M	M	Laborer	Yes		Kingdom of Italy	Calabrian	Cosenza	Brooklyn NY	—	Brother	12 —	no	Brother Carlo Tambaro 5 Scott Hd: Brooklyn						
21	Spagnuolo Michael	22		M	M	Laborer	no		Kingdom of Italy	Calabrian	Salerno	[illegible]	—	Father	5 4	no	Father Carmine Spagnuolo 213 [illegible] Ave						
22	Sollitto Francesco	26		M	M	Laborer	Yes		Kingdom of Italy	Neapolitan	Cosenza	Brooklyn NY	—	Self	100 —	Yes 1900 at NY no	Sister Cecilia Mazzangelo 188 Leonard Hd Brooklyn NY						
23	Wife Felicia	26		F	M	Wife	no		"	"	"	"	—	Husband	—	Yes 1900 at NY no	" " "						
24	Son Sollitto Michele	4		M	S	Child	no		U. S.	Born	"	"	—	Father	—	no	" " "						
25	" Francesco	1		M	S	"	no		U. S.	Born	"	"	—	"	—	no	" " "						
26	Conforto Oda	67		F	W	Laborer	no		Italy	S. Italian		Brooklyn NY	—	Son	20	no	Son Edoardo and Giuseppe Antonucci 47 Prospect Hd						
27	Adamo Antonio	19		M	S	Farm Laborer	Yes		Kingdom of Italy	Calabrian	Cosenza	Brooklyn NY	—	Brother	10 —	no	Brother Giuseppe D'Adamo 232 - 5th St						
28	Mirarchi Elisabetta	9 mos		F	S	Child	no		"	"	"	Brooklyn NY	—	Husband	10 —	no	Husband Lorenzo Di Turco 232 - 5th St						
29	Mastrangelo Antonio	17		M	S	Laborer	Yes		Kingdom of Italy	Calabrian	Cosenza	NY	—	Self	20	no	Cousin Pietrangelo Pasquale 55 Elizabeth St						
30	Adamo Basilio	28		M	M	Farm Laborer	Yes		Kingdom of Italy	S. Italian	Cosenza	Chicago Ill	—	Self	30 —	no	Cousin Pellegrino Capozzolo 93 Mulberry St						

26a Exit

324 - 1108

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Jaubat Master, * of the S.S. GERMANIA, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 3 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Jaubat
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 3th day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Filippo Falanga, Surgeon of the S.S. GERMANIA, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 5 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 3 this list containing 20 names in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Falanga (Surgeon)

Sworn to before me this 3th 6 day of March 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South). 20
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

420-449

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

150

4469

S. S. GERMANIA sailing from Naples 3th day of March, 1904 Arriving at Port of New-York the 16th of March 1904 March 17th 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—Read.	Able to—Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50 and if less how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the in case, or supported by charity? If so which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1 X	Monaco Paolo	27	6	M	M	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Potenza	Rome N.Y.	Yes	Self	$12	No	Promise Monaco Donato Palazzo Palazzo Amalfi Italy	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2 X	Fabiani Lucia	60	F	W			No		N. York			N.Y.		Son	$12	No	Son Salvatore Fabiani 69 Lud. St. N.Y.						
3 X	Giacobino Antonio	20	M	S			No					N.Y.		Self	$12	No	Brother Carmine Palazzo 2199 First Avenue N.Y.						
4 X	Palazzo Antonio	23	M	S		Laborer	No					Baltimore	No	Self	$11	No	Brother Carmine Palazzo 861 Nebbie Ave Baltimore Md.						
5	Giannelli Michele	44	M	M		Laborer	Yes		Castagneto			Canton Conn		Self	$16	1883 to 1902 at Torrington Conn	Wife Maddalena Giannelli 300 Meridian St. Torrington Conn.						
6 X	Cordella Maria	40	F	W		Housework	No		Italy	Italian	Pietrapertosa	N.Y.	=	Husband	$12	Yes	Husband Lazzaro Vito 407 East 78th St. N.Y.						
7 X	Maugh. Raffaele Thomas	15	M	F	S	Servant	Yes					N.Y.	=	Father	—	No							
8 X	" Maria	11	F	S		School						N.Y.	=	"	—	No							
9	Stuell Dominic	37	M	M		Laborer	No		Piemonte		Naples	N.Y.	-	Brother in law	$20	No	Brother in law Fiola Tommaso 75 E. 8 Viggiani 2199 First Ave. N.Y.						
10 X	Mariano Aroldo	21	F	M		Housework	Yes		Italy	Italian	Naples	N.Y.	-	Husband	$10	No	Husband Gatti Giuseppe 213 East Avenue N.Y.						
11 X	daughter Gatti Chiara	2	F	S		Child						N.Y.	-	Father	—	No							
12 X	Soriano Giulio	35	M	M		Laborer	No		Italy		Catania	Brooklyn N.Y.	=	Husband	$8	No	Husband Amalgh. Antonio 885 Metropolitan Ave.						
13 X	daughter Nunziata Andrea	7	F	S		Child	No					Brooklyn	=	Father	—	No							
14	Talbo Giuseppe	22							Austria		Naples												
15	Giannini Angelo	44							Austria	American	American												
16 X	Juliano Giuseppe	23	M	M		Laborer	No		Italy Austria	Italian	Palermo	Brooklyn N.Y.	-	Self	$12	No	Cousin Pio Spirito Nicola Torch Ave. 235						
17 X	D'Urso Nunziata	18	F	S		Laborer	No					Brooklyn N.Y.	-	Father	$10	No	Brother D'Urso Gaetano 1 Torch Ave. 235						
18 X	Giallella Donato	20	M	S		Shoemaker	Yes		Italy		Potenza	N.Y.	-	Father	$12	No	Cousin Giallella Angelo Antonio 65, E. 162 Southern Blvd N.Y.						
19	Jodice Gennaro	39							Portici		Naples												
20	Barracchia Alberto	32							Torre Annunziata														
21	Nicolo Antonio	16							Italy														
22 X	Carnevale Emanuele	24	M	M		Mason	Yes		Italy	Italian		Staten Island N.Y.	No	Self	$200	No	Cousin Cecere Joseph 861 Castleton St.						
23 X	Jodice Salvatore	19	M	S		Mechanic Laborer	Yes					N.Y.	No	Self	$12	No	Brother Giovanni Italian Island 262, N. New York Ave						
24	Lapa Gaetano	28							Italy														
25 X	Forfidio Donato	27	M	M		Laborer	Yes		Italy	Italian		Staten Island N.Y.	No	Self	$22	No	Cousin Ciccone Liberatore Via Spirito 36					O.K. = Eyes sick =	
26 X	Tullio Marco	28	M	M		Laborer	Yes					Staten Island N.Y.	No	Self	$22	No	Brother Antonio Rivetta Jerada Mill Ashland Ky						
27	Jodice Angelo	18							Italy Austria														
28	Romano Gaetano	26	M	M		Laborer	No		Naples		Naples	Chicago Ill.	Yes	Brother	$40	No	Cousin Varchetta Antonio Portland Ind. 100						
29 X	Di Lascio Lucia	13	M	M		Children Under 16	No		Italy Austria	Italian	Naples	Wellesley Mass.	Yes	Husband	$6	No	Nephew Giovanni Barbera Brighton Ave. 22						
30 X	Di Meglio Giuseppe	14	M	S		Laborer	No		Italy			Wellesley Mass.	Yes	Cousin	$2	No	Cousin Giovanni Barbera Brighton Ave. 22						

V 0
358-383 200

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Jaubert, Master, * of the SS. GERMANIA, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Master
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 16th day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Filippo Falanga Surgeon of the SS GERMANIA, * sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 5 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 this list containing 26 names in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Filippo Falanga Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 3th day of March 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith," or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South). 26
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 190-419

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States. 17th March 1904, 151 4443

S. S. GERMANIA sailing from Naples 3rd day of March, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York this 17th day of March, 1904

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to — Read.	7 Able to — Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 * Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50 and if less how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Desiderio Roda	60							S. Egidio Alfieri	Italian	Salerno							no	no	no	no	Good	no
2	wife Falcone Adriana	60							do	do	do												
3	son Falcone Adriano	17							do	do	do												
4 X	Lapadula Michele	27		M	S	Ex Labor Cultivator		no	do	So. Ital.	Potenza	Canandaigua N.Y.	Self	Brother	12	no	Brother Carlo Rizzo Canandaigua, N.Y. Box 70						
5 X	Domilio Donato	44		M	M	Cultivator		no	do	do	do	Canandaigua N.Y.	no	Cousin	12	no	Cousin Pietro Bonahantoms Chapel St. 6						
6 X	Barbaro Michele	23		M	S	Ex Labor Cultivator		yes	do	do	do	Canandaigua N.Y.	no	Brother	12	no	Brother Antonio Salerno Same Chapel St. 6				Goods says "no"		
7 X	Ricciardelli Vito	16		M	S	Shoemaker		yes	do	do	do	Waple-ave	no	Self	2	no	Brother Domenico Farah 1 & 3 First Waple Ave						
8 X	Cimbarsa Antonio	20		M	S	Laborer Cultivator		yes	Avellino	do	Calerno	Brooklyn N.Y.		Self	10	no	Cousin Pietro Guiseppe Pitta Jack two N. 35 York St						
9 X	Salerno Giuseppe	27		M	M	Laborer Cultivator		no	do	do	do	Newark N.J.	no	Self	12	no	Aunt Maria Grazia Danna 1 Brother Raffaele Danna 182 Clinton Avenue Cousin Angelomaria Grotta Newark						
10 X	Rose Donato	26		M	S	Laborer Cultivator		yes	do	do	do	Brooklyn N.Y. Pulaski St.	no	Self	10	no	Brother Michele Kaffi Antonio No 2 Court St. Cor 5th						
11 X	Foglio Antonio	32		M	S	Laborer Cultivator		no	do	do	Avellino	Dalton	yes	Brother	12	no	Brother Kaffi Antonio No Court St. No						Yes
12 X	Palma Giovanni	24		M	S	Laborer Cultivator		yes	do	do	Benevento	Brooklyn N.Y.	=	Self	12	no	Cousin Augusto Antonio N 2359 Atlantic Avenue						
13 X	Ciaramella Tom	18		M	S	Laborer Cultivator		yes	do	do	do	Brooklyn N.Y.	=	Self	12	no	Cousin Edoardo Giacomo N 2359 Atlantic Ave						
14 X	Jannotta Pasquale	21		M	M	Ex Labor Cultivator		no	do	do	do	Brooklyn N.Y.	=	Self	10	no	Brother Gaetano Jannotta Mentz 229 Rockaway Avenue						
15 X	Grasso Pasquale	23		M	S	Laborer Cultivator		no	do	do	do	Poughkeepsie N.Y.		Self	12	no	Brother Grasso Antonio Box 61 Poughkeepsie N.Y.						
16 X	Dibenia Angelo	21		M	S	Laborer Cultivator		yes	do	do	do	Richmond Hill		Self	12	no	Cousin Pietro Tammaro N 103 Purdis Ave						
17 X	Marino Vincenzo	33		M	M	Laborer Cultivator		no	do	do	Avellino	Arbor Hill N.Y.		Self	$10.00	no	Cousin Ferdinando Scafato 57 Box N.Y.	(Astabula Arbor, Ohio					
18 X	Savino Michele	24		M	S	Ex Labor Cultivator		no	do	do	do	Arbor Hill N.Y.		Self	$10.00	no	Cousin Ferdinando Scafato 130 x 57	"					
19 X	Giordano Giovanni	22		M	S	Laborer Cultivator		no	do	do	do	Jersey City N.J.		Brother	10	no	Brother Gaetano Giordano 296 Central Avenue	Dredge says "sometimes"					
20 X	Crisci Maria	44		F	M	Cultivator		no	do	do	do	Brooklyn N.Y.	=	Daughter	30	no	Daughter						
21 X	daughter Delosi Maria	18		F	S			no	do	do	do	/		Sister		no	Emilio Delosi North 8 St 2nd fl Brooklyn						
22 X	do Giovanna	14		F	S	do Scholar		yes	do	do	do	/		/		no							
23 X	Porreca Michele	19		M	S	Tailor Cultivator		yes	do	do	Chieti	Montreal Canada	no	Self	$65.00	no	Father Giovanni Porreca 5 St Alberts Place 2026 St Lawrence Ave						
24 X	Potenza Pasquale	23		M	M	Laborer Cultivator		no	do	do	Salerno	NY		Husband	10	no	Husband Leopoldo Pagano 2231 First Ave NY						
25 X	daughter Coppetta Annunziata	17		F	S	seamstress		yes	do	do	do	NY		Father	16	no	Father Donato 2231 First Ave						
26 X	Coppetta Tomaso	24		M	M	Laborer Cultivator		yes	do	do	do	NY		/		no	Father Donato 2231 First Ave NY						
27 X	wife Scafuro Concetta	24		F	M	Housework		yes	do	do	do	Sag Harbor Pd		Husband	$10.00	no	Cousin Andrea Infante 130 x 111 Sheffield St						
28 X	Moscato Liberato	24		M	S	Laborer Cultivator		no	do	do	Caserta	Carle Place		Self	$11.00	no	Cousin Pietro Giacomo 130 x 111						
29 X	Rocca Elmo	21		M	S	Ex Labor Cultivator		no	do	do	do	Glenham		Self	15	no	Father Pasquale Rocca 925-927 E 9th St						
30	Lordano Elmo	25		M	S	Cultivator		no	do	do	do	Dutchess Co		Self		no	23, Ave Morgan Mar. 17, 1904						

Except #22. Yates (in part)

10, 13, 15, 16, 19,

334 - 337

26a

Rejected

* The race or people to which they belong is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Joubert Master of the S.S. GERMANIA, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Joubert
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 16th day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Filippo Falonga, Surgeon of the S.S. GERMANIA, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 5 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 this list containing 34 names in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Filippo Falonga Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 16th day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South). 84
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

361-380

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the [illegible] ing Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. GERMANIA sailing from Naples 24th day of March, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York Mch 17, 1904

152 4419

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—Read.	Able to—Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50 and if less how much?	Whether over before to the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Nardelli Lucia	16		F	S	Domestic Laborer	Yes	Yes	Italy Castelpagano near Sannio	So Italian	Matide	Chicago Missoula Mont	No	Mrself	$30	No	Uncle Felice Nardelli Miller 340 154 Lenox St	No	No	No	No	L	No
2	Nardello Domenico	24		M	M	Cabinet Maker	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	Missoula Mont	No	Self	$60	No	Father Salvatore Nardello Box 6						
3	Nardello Francesco	5		M	S	do	No	No	"	"	"	Missoula Mont	No	Self	$8 50	No	Uncle Nardello Salvatore Box 6						
4	Naignelli Giovanni	44		M	M	Laborer	No	No	S Massimo	"	"	NY	-	Self	$8 50	Yes Room 898 5 1904 at NY	Brother Michele Naignelli 133 Thompson St						
5	~~Nargistello Salvatore~~	31																					
6	~~Romano Carmine~~	18																					
7	Santella Antonio	32		M	M	Laborer	Yes	No	Italy	So Italian	"	NY	-	Self	$34	Yes 1900 1903	Brother in law Naignella Michele 278 Mott St NY						
8	Son Michele	14		M	S	Child	Yes		"	"	"	NY	-	Father									
9	Farraco Salvatore	37		M	M	Laborer	No		"	"	"	NY	-	Self	$40	Yes 1900 1903	Friend Michele Magnelo 278 Mott St						
10	Son Pietro	15		M	S	Child Laborer	No		"	"	"	NY	-	Father									
11	Ferro Sabatino	40		M	M	Laborer	No	No	Castelpagano near Sannio	"	"	Philad Pa Missoula Mont	No	Self	$30	Yes 1891 to 1901	Brother Antonio and Son Vito Frank D'Ambrosio 74 213 Mott St						
12	Monaco Domenico	32		M	M	Laborer	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	Missoula Mont	No	Self	$60	Yes 1900 1903	Brother Giovanni Box 6						
13	D'Amico Giuseppe	41		M	M	Laborer	Yes	Yes	S Massimo	"	"	NY	-	Self	$20	Yes 1899 to 1901 2 times	Brother in law Michele Magnelo 30 Thompson St						
14	San Alessandro	16		M	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	NY	-	Self			Naignelli Michele Thompson St 30						
15	Vicondi Giuseppe	42		M	M	Laborer	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	Newark NJ	Yes	Self	20	Yes	Cousin Stefano Vicondi Home No. 54 Stone St						
16	~~Romano Felice~~	46																					
17	~~San Carmine~~	18																					
18	Crasatti Edoardo	33		M	M	Laborer	No	No	Italy Isola	So Italian	Teramo	Philad Pa	Yes	Brother in law	$12	No	Brother Luigi Domenico 978 Hadder Ave West Phila						
19	Naignelli Angelo	26		M	S	Mason	Yes	Yes	Cascia	"	Perugia	Philad Pa	Yes	Self	$25	No	Friend No 8 St Veniaga, Cesci No 0						
20	Naignelli Anna	23		F	S	Tailor	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	Philad Pa	Yes	Self	$20	No							
21	Commo Giuseppe	43		M	M	Laborer	No	No	Parma	"	Teramo	Philad Pa	Yes	Brother in law	$12	No	Brother Belmonte Loiro 1710 Ambrosia 7th Ft Wayne Ind						
22	Ranno Giuseppe	17		M	S	Barber Laborer	Yes	No	Pionero	"	Potenza	New York NY	No	Father	$14	No	Cousin Carmine 420 E 5th Ave						
23	Milanetti Michele	22		M	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Castel di Sangro	"	Aquila	Jamestown Chautauqua Co NY	No	Self	$16	No	Brother Donato Milanetti Grant & 76 St 325 6th St						
24	Stello Giuseppe	22		M	M	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Teramo	"	Ascoli	Montreal Canada	Yes	Self	$28	No	Brother Nello Frederico 2026 E Tremont Ave						
25	Terraioli Ezzeo	33		F	M	do	No	No	S Egidio Alto	"	Salerno	Brooklyn NY	-	Husband Father	$30 $2 00	No	Husband Carlo Deliderio 39 Nevins St						
26	dau Bibiziello Rosa	5		F	S	Child			"	"	"	"	-	"									
27	son Alfonso	8		M	S	"			"	"	"	"	-	"									
28	daughter Anita	5		F	S	"			"	"	"	"	-	"			33 9 Nevins St Brooklyn NY						
29	son Ermano	1		M	S	"			"	"	"	"	-	"									
30																							

A B Morgan
Mar. 17, 1904

24a 1 transit

13 - 333

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Jaubert Maskes,* of the S.S. GERMANIA, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Jaub
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 5th day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Filippo Falanga, Surgeon of the S.S. GERMANIA, *sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 5 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 this last Continuous 28 numbered in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Falanga (Surgeon)

Sworn to before me this 3rd day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith," or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South). 28
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 331-360

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

153

S. S. GERMANIA sailing from Naples 3rd day of March, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York Feb 16th of March, 1904 March 17th 1904

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50 and if less how much?	Whether over before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the in sane, or supported by charity? If so which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1X	Talco Pasquale	40	✓	M	M	Laborer	yes		Turkey Asiatic	Syrian	Beirut	Jamaica NY	Yes	Self	1042	no	Brother Antonio 165 Liberty av	no	no	no	no	Good	Good
X 2X	Yannotti Pasquale	19	✓	M	S	Cultivator	no		17X-24888-575-3/2/41			Jamaica NY	Yes	Self	1013	no	Brother Baltimore Hotel 215 Liberty ave						
3X	Pitto Romano	23	✓	M	M	Dishwasher	no		Italy Calabria Cassano		Salerno	Brooklyn NY	Yes	Brother	28 16	Bathroom	Brother Giovanni Pitto 9 York Ave. 235 Brooklyn NY						
4X	wife Biondo Rosina	23	✓	F	M	Domestic	no		do		do	do		Brother	16	$60 to $90 at Brooklyn NY							
5X	sister Pitto Teresa	21	✓	F	S	Peasant	no		do		do	do		Brother	16	do							
~~6~~	~~Stanzadi Michele~~	~~32~~							~~Italy~~		~~Naples~~												
7X	Di Cillo Fabato	43	✓	M	W	Mason	yes		Italy Castellammare	Italian	Campobasso	Pittsburg Pa	no	Self	1620	Bathroom	Brother Giuseppe Harrison St. 655 Pittsburg Pa						
8X	Ferroni Emanuele	39	✓	M	M	Farmer	no		Italy Ferrara		Ardelia	Rockford Ill	no	Self	2500	$60 at NY no	to join Cousin Luigi Stella Federico						
9X	Ferroni Giuseppe	26	✓	M	S	Cultivator	no		do		do	Montreal Canada	yes	Self	2920	no	to b. Stella Federico room 2026 St. Catherine St. Montreal Can						
10X	Orsetti Vincenzo	24	✓	M	S	Laborer	no		do		do	Montreal Canada	no	Self	2530	no	to b. " " room " " "						
11X	Nassi Luigi	25	✓	M	M	Cultivator	yes		do		do	Montreal Canada	yes	Self	2630	no	to b. Irma Luigi room 2026 St. Catherine St. Montreal Can						
12X	Ribichini Antonio	19	✓	M	S	Cultivator	yes		do		do	Montreal Canada	yes	Self	2563	no	Friend Celli Isidoro 2026 St. Catherine St.						
13X	Tati Domenico	47	✓	M	S	Laborer	yes		Italy Campobasso Pelagrino		Chieti	Detroit Mich	no	Self	12 —	no	Friend Terzone Pasquale 20 St. Frank St. Bizzardini						
~~14~~	~~Buongiorno Angelo~~	~~28~~	~~M~~	~~M~~	~~Laborer~~	~~no~~	~~yes~~		~~Italy~~		~~Naples~~	~~Hamilton Can~~	~~yes~~	~~Self~~	~~10~~	~~no~~	~~Brother Salvatore Buongiorno Lucerne & Park Ave~~						
15X	Rulli Pasquale	28	✓	M	S	Mason	yes		Italy Campobasso	Italian	Chieti	Philadelphia Pa	yes	Brother	1040	no	Brother Giuseppe Rulli 731 Pittsgrove St.						
16X	Grosso Carmine	20	✓	M	S	Cultivator	no		Austria Hungary Hartmann		Edenita	Brooklyn NY	-	Self	12 —	no	Brother Grosso Oficial 720 Sackett St. 3 Yrs.						
17X	Grosso Luigi	20	✓	M	S	Cultivator	no		do		do	Trenton NJ	no	Self	1244	no	Cousin Grosso Giuseppe Trenton Junction NJ						
18X	Cimino Carlo	22	✓	M	M	Cultivator	no		Austria Carlopoli		Catanzaro	Kane Pa	yes	Brother	1144	no	Proprietor Benedetto Grande Box 1501 Kane Pa						
19X	Grande Giacomo	35	✓	M	M	Cultivator	no		do		do	Kane Pa	yes	Uncle	1116	no	Uncle Datoni Cimmino						
ADMITTED 20X	Teodoro Francesco	25	✓	M	M	Cultivator	no		Austria Catanzaro		do	Brooklyn NY	-	Brother	20 —	no	Brother Nicola Teodoro						
21X	Scrufero Pasquale	24	✓	M	M	Cultivator	no		do		do	Brooklyn NY	-	Brother	44 9	no	Brother Leonardo Scrufero						
22X	Ruggiero Domenico	44	✓	M	S	Cultivator	yes		Austria Catanzaro		Catanzaro	NY	-	Brother	812	no	Brother Raffaele						
23X	Caparella Rocco	26	✓	M	S	Cultivator	no		Austria Catanzaro		Edenita	NY	-	Self	20 —	no	Brother Donato Caparella 572 E. 150 St.						
24X	Caparella Giovanni bro	23	✓	M	S	Cultivator	yes		do		do	NY	-	Self	20 —	no	Brother Donato Caparella 5th St. 3rd St. E. 24 St.						
25X	Caparella Angelina sister	18	✓	F	M	Wife	no		Austria Catanzaro		do	NY	-	Husb.	12 —	no	Husband 5th St. 3rd St. E. 24 St.						
26X	son Julo Rocco nephew	9	✓	M	S	Child			do		do	NY	-	Father	—	no	Husband Cuba Bado						
27X	" " Carlo "	7	✓	M	S	"			do		do	NY	-	"	—	no	3rd St. 3rd Ave. N.Y.						
28X	Caparella Carlo sister	29	✓	F	M	Wife	no		Austria Catanzaro		do	NY	-	Husb.	12 —	no	Husband						
29X	dau Caparella Maria niece	2	✓	F	S	Child			do		do	NY	-	Father	—	no	Caparella Rocco						
30X	Martucci Giovanni	36	✓	M	M	Cultivator	yes		U.S. Naturalized	Citizen	Molise	Lincoln Neb	no	Self	200	Bathroom 1581 Fulton 1903	Uncle Felice Martucci Mott 150 Ave						

27/1

348 - 372 27 admit 5 transit

* Race or people is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Joubert Hostler * of the S.S. GERMANIA, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 30th day of December, 1904 — 5th day of March 1904

Immigration Officer at

Paul
Commanding Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Filippo Fabrizi
Gaetano Cirrito, Surgeon of the S.S. GERMANIA, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had ~~20~~ 5 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 31st day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at

Filippo Fabrizi
Surgeon

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith," or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South). 25
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Master, Agent, Owner, or Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

154

S. S. GERMANIA sailing from Naples 14th day of March 1904 Arriving at Port of New York 16th of March, 1904

4367

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 * Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50 and if less how much?	15 Whether over before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1 X	De Vito Nicola	43		M	M	F. Laborer	no		Benevento	Italian	Benevento	NY		Brdinhar	10 00	no	Brdinhar Carmine Antonio						
2 X	Caruso Angelo	23		M	S	Laborer	no		"	"	"	"		Cousin	12	no	Cousin Carmine Antonio						
3 X	Errico Cosimo	27		M	M	Laborer	no		"	"	"	"		Cousin	12	no	Cousin Carmine Antonio						
4 X	Cancellieri Nicola	19		M	S	Laborer	Yes		"	"	"	Pittston Pa		Cousin	12 00	no	Cousin Eugenio Pellegrino 38 Main Str.						
5 X	Pigna Eugenio	27		M	S	Laborer	no		"	"	"	Pittston Pa		Self	20	no	Cousin Eugenio Pellegrino 38 Main Str.						
6 X	Errico Giovanni	31		M	M	Laborer	no		"	"	"	NY		Self	12	no	Cousin Carmine Antonio 90 Centre Str.						
7 X	Cerniero Angelo	25		M	S	Laborer	no		"	"	"	Pittston Pa		Self	10 20	no	Cousin Eugenio Pellegrino 38 Main Str.						
8 X	Villani Maria	25		F	M	Housewife	no		S. Andrea di Conza	"	Avellino	Scranton Pa		Husband	4	no	Husband Angelo Maria Bellino 35 Main Str.						
9 X	Son Bellino Tomaso	3		M	S		no		"	"	"	"		Father	$10 00	no							
10 X	Giardinetto Domenico	26		M	S	Laborer	no		Brienza	"	Reggio Cal.	Buffalo N.Y.		Brother	$40 00	no	Brother Michele Fiumara Box 41 St						
11 X	De Matteo Nicola	19		M	S	Laborer	Yes		Carbonara	"	Bari	Chicago Ill		Brdinhar	$12 24	no	Brdinhar Liberio Giuseppe Irving Str. # 116						
12 X	Schirripa Luigi	32		M	M	Mason	Yes		Colonnata	"	Colonnata	Cleveland Ohio		Brother	18	no	Brother Schirripa Rocco 767 Penn Ave Joseph Longo 455 Orange Str						
13	Bruno Giuseppe	19							Cicala	"													
14	Sellino Agostino	28							Fontana Maggiore	"	Castelvetere												
15 X	D'Umberto Gaetano	23		M	S	Laborer	Yes		"	"	"	Rochester N.Y		Self	$20	no	Cousin Antonio Valle Hydes Str. # 1705					Drank very objectionable	
16 X	De Marco Egidio	24		M	M	Farm Laborer	Yes		Sessa	"	Solenza	Union City N.J.	no	Brdinhar	10 00	no	Brdinhar Del Giudice Salvatore 183 Bergenline Ave Union Hud. Co. N.J.						
17	Cerri Maria Luigi	23							Castelvetere	"													
18	San Terra Giambattista	2							"	"	"												
19 X	Zicaro Pasquale	21		M	M	Laborer	no		Acri	"	Cosenza	Brooklyn N.Y.		Self	20 00	Yes 1903 to Canada at Niagara Falls	Brother Antonio Carmine Front Str. # 55 Brooklyn						
20 X	wife Zicaro Elisabetta	22		F	M	Housewife	no		"	"	"	"		Husband	"								
21 X	Pasqua Maria	12		F	S	Laborer	no		"	"	"	Brooklyn N.Y.		Brother	4	no	Brother Giuseppe Front Str. # 55 Brooklyn						
22 X	Morrone Michele	24		M	S	Laborer	no		"	"	"	Utica N.Y.	Yes	Brother	16 00	no	Brother Angelo Maria and Luigi Utica St. # 2 Box 22						
23 X	Ciarcia Pasquale	17		M	S	Laborer	no		"	"	"	Oyster Bay	no	Self	15	no	Brdinhar Eugenio Ambrosino Box 46						
24 X	Scarpello Carmine	18		M	S	Laborer	no		"	"	"	Westerly R.I.	no	Self	8 00	no	Brother Carmine Serrano Box 73 Pierce St						
25	Monaco Vincenzo	16							"	"	"												
26 X	Viteritti Santo	18		M	S	Laborer	Yes		"	"	"	Westerly R.I.	no	Self	10 00	no	Cousin Orlando Luigi Box 86 Reid St.						
27 X	Cacchiopardo Antonio	20		M	S	Servant	no		"	"	"	Oyster Bay	no	Self	10 00	no	Uncle Angelo Serrone and Brother Giuseppe Box 116						
28 X	Merinolo Angelo	16		M	S	Servant	no		"	"	"	NY		Aunt	20	no	Aunt Santa Merinolo 2-3 Elizabeth Str.						
29 X	Colone Natale	33		M	M	Laborer	no		"	"	"	Westerly R.I.		Brother-in-law	40 00	no	Brother-in-law Orlando Luigi Box 86 Reid St.						
30 X	Falco Lorenzo	18		M	M	Laborer	no		Helicastron	"	Ravanusa	Jamaica L.I.	no	Self	$10 00	Yes 1903 to Canada	Brother Antonio 165 Liberty Str.						

Males.

25 a

261 - 287

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Taubert Master, * of the SS. GERMANIA, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Taub
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 3th day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Filippo Falanga, Surgeon of the SS. GERMANIA, * Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 5 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 thes list Containing 38 names in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Falanga (Surgeon)

Sworn to before me this 3th day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South). 28
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the master, commander, or other person having charge or command of any vessel arriving from any foreign port at any port in the United States. Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

155 4339

S. S. GERMANIA sailing from Naples 3rd day of March, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York the 15th day of March, 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—Read.	Able to—Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50 and if less how much?	Whether over before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1X	Formicola Bartolom	29		M	S	Blacksmith	Yes		Italian	Italian	Caserta	Rochester NY	no	Self	18	no	Cousin Pellecchio Battista 1 Hale Ave Rochester	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2X	Cirillo Giovanni	27		M	S	Laborer	no		"	"	"	Rochester NY	no	Self	18	no	Brother-in-law Giuseppe Romero 1 Hale Ave Rochester						
3X	Nacca Giuseppe	26		M	M	Cabinetmaker	Yes		"	"	"	Syracuse NY	no	Self	14	no	Brother-in-law Pomante Nardone Carter Hale Ave & Sly						
4X	Nacca Alessandro	19		M	S	Cabinetmaker	Yes		"	"	"	Rochester NY	no	Self	15	no	Cousin Salvatore and Lorenzo Guzzillo Clarendon Ave. # 216						
5X	Nacca Giuseppe	29		M	M	Tailor	Yes		"	"	"	Rochester NY	no	Self	14	no	Brother-in-law Evangelo Nacca 1 Hale Ave # 48 Rochester						
6X	Nacca Pasquale	27		M	M	Tailor	Yes		"	"	"	Rochester NY	no	Self	14	no	Brother-in-law Formicola Antonio Mint Ave # 95						
7X	Pezzullo Giuseppe	21		M	S	Laborer	no		"	"	"	Rochester NY	no	Self	12	no	Cousin Silento Francesco Manchester Ave Box # 282						
8X	Esti Antonio	19		M	S	Farmer	Yes		Torricella Peligna	"	Chieti	Hartford Conn	yes	Self	9	no	Brother Ennemo Esti Nashville Tenn						
9X	Jane Michele	23		M	S	Laborer	no		Reigliano	"	Cosenza	Hoboken NJ	yes	Brother	25	no	Brother Pietro Jane Rutherford NJ						
10X	Jane Michele	20		M	S	Cabinetmaker	no		"	"	"	NJ	"	Brother	15	no	Brother Giuseppe Jane Rutherford NJ						
11X	Sardieri Francesco	55		M	M	Cabinetmaker	Yes		Bercino	"	Salerno	Altoona Pa	yes	Comisbar	12	no	Comisbar						
12X	Wife Sterna Carmela	48		F	M	Wife	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	9	no	Angelo Ruggiardi # 1012 9th Ave. Altoona Pa						
13X	Son Sardieri Donato	15		M	S	Child	no		"	"	"	"	"	Comisbar	9	no	Uncle Angelo Ruggiardi # 1012 9th Ave						
14X	Nillo Agnes	21		F	S	Laborer	Yes		"	"	"	Altoona Pa	yes	Uncle	22	no	Husband						
15X	Del Monte Adelaide	25		F	M	Laborer	no		"	"	"	Altoona Pa	yes	Husband	25	no	Father Fabano Antonio # 912 - 9th Ave						
16X	Daughter Fasano Cristina	2		F	S	Child	no		"	"	"	"	yes	Father	9	no	Husband Fabano Angelo Golso Ave. # 501 Altoona Pa						
17X	Nonaco Carmela	27		F	M	Laborer	no		"	"	"	Altoona Pa	yes	Husband	25	no	Aunt Corsetto Feiarrino 1302 10th Ave						
18X	Son Fasano Francesco	9		M	S	Child	no		"	"	"	"	yes	Father	9	no	Brother-in-law Nicola Derna						
19X	Sciarrillo Maria	21		F	S	Laborer	no		"	"	"	Southbridge Mass	no	Self	20	no	Brother Filippo Amorado						
20X	Valentini Achille	28		M	M	Laborer	no		Abruzzi	"	Campobasso	Worcester Mass	yes	Relative	10	no	Brother Salvatore Valentini Yonkers NY						
21X	Amorosa Pasquale	39		M	M	Laborer	no		Potenza	"	"	Yonkers NY	-	Brother	12	no	Brother Pietro Tricarico 156 Main St Yonkers NY		Main	St	Yonkers	NY	
22X	Petrarca Michele	31		M	M	Laborer	Yes		"	"	"	707 Main St	yes	Brother	8	no	Brother-in-law Petrarca Vincenzo 707 Main St						
23X	Carbarro Vincenzo	32		M	M	Laborer	no		"	"	"	707	-	Brother-in-law	10	no	Brother-in-law Petrarca Vincenzo 707 Main St						
24X	Bove Vincenzo	41		M	M	Mason	no		Roccapipirozzi	"	Salerno	707	-	Self	13	no	Nephew Grasso Emanuele 114 Perry St						
25	Pellegrino Donato	37							Bovino														
26	Sicuro Erminio	27							"														
27X	Sanzotta Antonio	19		M	S	Mason	no		"	"	"	707	-	Self	10	no	Brother Giuseppe Sanzotta # 231 9th Ave						
28X	Vono Salvatore	38		M	M	Laborer	no		Rapa	"	Roma	907	-	Brother	14	no	Brother Angelo Toma 3rd Ave 27th Str						
29X	Vono Pietro	30		M	S	Laborer	no		"	"	"	727	-	Cousin	14	no	Cousin Erminio Vincenzo 3rd Ave # 1210						
30X	Barbaro Pietro	25		M	S	Laborer	yes		Sicilia	"	Reggio	Pittsburg Pa	yes	Self	78	no	Uncle Salvatore Arcadipane 55 Diamond St						

280

235 - 240

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Saubert Master,* of the S.S. GERMANIA, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 5th day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at

Commanding Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Filippo Falanga, Surgeon of the S.S. GERMANIA,* sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 5 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 this list containing 28 names in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 5th day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith," or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South). 28
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

[redacted]

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 241-270

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

156 4312

S. S. GERMANIA sailing from Naples 3rd day of March, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York the 16th of March, 1904 Insp. 16 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—Read.	Able to—Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50 and if less how much?	Whether over before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Contonicco Rocco	23		M	M	Farmer	no		Italy Filogro	Italian	Potenza	Chicago Ill		Self	13 00	no	Cousin Francesco Caprara 116 Erving Ave Chicago	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Caprara Leonardo	19		M	S	Cultivator	no		Campomaggiore			Chicago Ill		Brother	15 00	no	Brother Francesco Caprara 116 Erving Ave Chicago						
3	Lordonda Donato	25		M	M	Shoemaker	yes		Rionero			Canandaigua N.Y.		Brother	12 00	no	Brother Leo Canandaigua N.Y. Box 70						
4	Coli Nicola	22		M	M	Cultivator	no		Torricella Peligna		Chieti	Oneglia Italy		Self	12 00	no	Cousin Luigi Coli c/o M. Ambrosio 734 735 Atwater Av. Arcadia Pa. Box 125						
5	Ficco Nicolandrea	24		M	M	Cultivator	yes		"			"		Self	25 00	no	Friend Pietro Pisani 521 Christian St. Phila Pa.						
6	Iannini Claudio	26		M	M	Cultivator	no		"			Philadelphia Pa	yes	Father	12 00	no	Uncle Luigi Coli c/o Frank D. Ambrosio 734 735 Atwater Ave Phila Pa.						
7	son Coli Camillo	4		M	S	child	no		"			"		Father		no							
8	Coli Pietro	19		M	S	Shoemaker	yes		"			Harrisburg Pa	yes	Self	10 00	no	Cousin Nicola Crivelli Harrisburg Pa Box 107						
9	Pio Pietro Paolo	18		M	S	Shoemaker	yes		"			Philadelphia Pa	no	Self	11 00	no	Uncle Pio Giacomo 228 Christian St.						
10	DeRonasellaGiuseppe	24		M	S	Cultivator	no		Sicilia		Avellino	NJ		Self	10 00	no	Frank Terrazzino Phila Pa.						
11	Zambri Michele	17		M	S	Laborer	no		2X344494 2/28/30 (505)			Montclair NJ	no	Self	12 50	no	Uncle Canaccino Rocco 9 Elizabeth St.						
12	Zambri Leonardo	27		M	M	Laborer	yes		"			Montclair NJ	yes	Self	9 00	no	Cousin Zambri Rocco Bay St. 39 Mont Clair NJ						
13	Pacichelli Maria	27		F	S	Weaver	yes		S. Giovanni Incarico		Caserta	Brooklyn NY	yes	Self	11 00	no	Brother Zambri Rocco Bay St. 39 Mont Clair NJ						
14	DiSalvo Celestino	33		M	M	Farm Laborer	yes		Andretta		Avellino	Chicago Ill	yes	Self	12 00	no	Court Felizia Pacichelli 96 Lincoln St Worcester Mass						
15	Rocco Michelangelo	16		M	S	Tailor	yes		"			NY		Self	12 00	no	Cousin Giuseppe Antonio DiSalvo 163 West Park Ave 3 years in U.S.						
16	Nonbili Pasquale	35		M	M	Farm Laborer	no		Francavilla		Cosenza	NY		Brother	12 00	no	Brother Pasquale Rocco 388 West 28 St NY City						
17	Antinarella Antonio	22		M	S	Cultivator	yes		Tropoli		Aquila	NY		Brother	12 00	no	Brother Benedetto Limpone 239 Ave D 6 1/2 St 641 & 13th Av. N.Y. City						
18	Villano Rocco	40		M	M	Laborer	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER			American	America	NY		Self	10 00	no	Brother Angelo Antinarella 582 Palmer Avenue NY City						
19	Sorace Nunzio	45		M	M	Cultivator	no		Carbonara	Italian	Bari	Chicago Ill	yes	Uncle	12 00	no	Family 330 Ext 109 Ave						
20	Tenerello Donato	23		M	M	Cultivator	no		"			Chicago Ill	yes	Brother	12 00	no	Uncle Leo Sorace 116 Erving Ave Chicago Ill						
21	Armenise Franco	23		M	S	Cultivator	no		"			Chicago Ill	yes	Brother	31 00	no	Brother Rodolfo Rubino W. 14th Lodz Ave 135						
22	DAmore Nicola	26		M	S	Cultivator	no		"			Chicago Ill	no	Self	14 00	no	Brother Nicola 116 Erving Ave Chicago Ill						
23	Guerra Nicola	17		M	S	Cultivator	no		"			Chicago Ill	yes	Brother	30 00	no	Brother Giovanni 116 Erving Ave Chicago Ill						
24	Manfra Romigio	38		M	M	Farmer	no		Avellino		Avellino	NY		Self	10 00	no	Nephew Nicola Iannini 116 Erving Ave Chicago Ill						
25	Campitelli Luigi	20		M	S	Farmer	no		Avellino		Avellino	NY		Self	12 00	no	Brother in Law Carlo Colitti Grand Ave 588 N.Y. City						
26	Candelosa Irene	27		F	M	Domestic	yes		Sparanise		Caserta	NY		Husband	10 00	no	Husband Luigi D'Auria Monterey St.						
27	Cefano Sant	24		M	M	Farm Laborer	no		Agnone			Toronto Canada	yes	Brother	10 00	no	Husband Pasquale Vallone 28 Ada Terrace Toronto Canada						
28	Romano Giovanni	45															Brother in Law Carlo Colitti Grand Ave 588 N.Y. City						
29	Di Rosa Celso	19		M	S	Cultivator	no		"			Toronto Canada	yes	Self	14 00	no	Brother Bryd in fort Giuseppe Caiola 43 Chestnut St Toronto Canada						
30	Spagnolo Gaetano	40		M	M	Laborer	yes		Sparanise			Toronto Canada	yes	Self	10 00	no	Brother Sebastiano Roncone 43 Chestnut St Toronto Canada						

Except 18 Steerage

27 Italians 3 Females

204-234

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Joubert Master,* of the S.S. GERMANIA, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Joubert
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 3th day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Filippo Falanga, Surgeon of the S.S. GERMANIA, sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 5 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 this list containing 23 names in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

F. Falanga (Surgeon)

Sworn to before me this 3th day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South). 23
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 211 210

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

E. 157

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. GERMANIA sailing from Naples 31st day of March, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York the 8 March 1904

4289

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50 and if less how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1 X	Jozzi Antonio	33		M	M	Laborer		no	Italy	Italian	Modena	Jamaica L.I.	no	Self	$25	No	Friend Giuseppe Petrillo 130 E. 8 Jamaica L.I.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Grosso Luigi	25																					
3 X	Inscaldo Maria	19	F	M	Laborer	no						Chicago Ill.		Self	$48 $20 $12 1/2	no	Assistant Prosperato Giuseppe 5 to Patterson						
4 X	Inscaldo Rosario	28	F	M	Laborer	no						Chicago Ill.		Sister	$15	no	Sister Inscaldo Orsusia 5 to Patterson						
5 X	Salerno Giovanni	27	M	S	Laborer	no yes						New Rochelle N.Y.		Sister	$30 $100	no	Sister Pasquolina Imparato Giovanni 24 Sagit Ave						
6 X	Scagale Gerardo	22	M	M	Laborer	no						Jamaica L.I.		Self	$19	No	Friend Giuseppe Petrillo 130 E. 8 Jamaica L.I.						
7 X	Sotito Raffaele	22	M	M	Laborer	no						Chicago Ill.		Brother in law	$2	no	Brother in law Tunzi Dante						
8 X	wife Dante Teresa	19	F	M	Wife	no						Chicago Ill.		Husband	$9	no	Husband Tunzi Dante W. 15 St. W. 100						
9 X	Romeo Francesco	21	M	M	Laborer	no			Italy Calabria			Chicago Ill.		Husband	$11 $2	no	Husband Tunzi Dante W. 15 St. # 107						
10	Lillo Domenico	17							Italy Sicily Lillibeo														
11	Leo Nicola	20							Italy Sicily Lillibeo														
12	Guidilla Federico	28							Italy Sicily Lillibeo														
S 13 X	Saccone Sabato	41	M	M	Laborer	no			Italy Calabria	Italian		Altoona Pa.	no	Self	$7 50	no	Son Saccone Ernesto 9 Avenue # 1/2 - 1833 Altoona Pa.						
14 X	Ippolito Raffaele	18	M	S	Laborer	no			Italy Sicily Lillibeo			NY	-	Self	$9	no	Brother in law Arcangelo Antonio 80 Mulberry St.						
15 X	De Luca Antonio	29	M	M	Shoemaker	yes			Italy Calabria			Port Reading N.J.	no	Self	$12	no	Brother in law Cirillo Biase Port Reading N.J.						
16 X	Colucci Giovanni	25	M	M	Laborer	no			Italy Sicily Lillibeo			NY	-	Self	$9 $20	no	Brother in law Cirillo Biase 80 Mulberry St.						
17 X	De Simone Carmine	27	M	M	Tailor	yes			Italy Sicily Lillibeo			NY	-	Self	$9 $12	no	Cousin Nazzaro Raphael 226 First Ave NY						
18	De Tori Achille	23	M	M	Laborer	no			Italy Sicily Lillibeo			NY	-	Self	$12	no	Cousin Giuseppe Rubbo 80 & 82 Mulberry St.						
19	Pirone Giuseppe	34							Italy Sicily Lillibeo														
20 X	Corsio Giovanni	29	M	M	Laborer	yes			Italy Sicily Lillibeo			NY	-	Self	$18 $6	no	Cousin Teodoro Carmine 80 & 82 Mulberry St.						
21 X	Buracci Luigi	33	M	M	Laborer	yes			Italy Sicily Lillibeo			NY	-	Self	$9 $12	no	Cousin Giuseppe Rubbo 80 & 82 Mulberry St.						
22	Jacono Leonardo	42							Italy Sicily Lillibeo														
23 X	Collucci Giuseppe	23	M	M	Laborer	yes			Italy Calabria	Italian	Acquilo	Brooklyn N.Y.	yes	Brother	$20	no	Brother Sabatino # 1 Att Tahoma Bank cor Liberty and Brandon Ave						
24 X	Tomorello Simone	42	M	M	Laborer	no			Italy Sicily Lillibeo		Caserta	Bridgeport Conn	yes	Sister	$11 $6	Yes	Sister Terio Tomorello Columbus Place 32 Bridgeport Conn						
25 X	daughter Maria	15	F	S	Domestic	no							yes	Uncle	$50	no	Brother in law Pasquale Magillo 506 E. 7th St.						
26 X	Magillo Angelo	22	M	M	Laborer	yes			Italy Sicily Lillibeo		Naples	Philadelphia Pa.	yes	Self	$20	no	Uncle Fabio Matteucci 923 Pine Street						
27 X	Torrisi Salvatore	22	M	S	Carpenter	no			Italy Sicily Lillibeo		Taormina	Newark N.J.	no	Self	$30 $6	no	Fratello Gallo Eustachio 1 1/2 Hoyt Ave 1 1/2 mile						
28 X	Romano Cesira	25	F	M	Wife	yes			Italy Calabria		Chiaromonte	Rome Italy	yes	Husband	$19	no	Brother in law Altierino Antonio 2a Summer St.						
29 X	Tullo Giovanni	23	M	M	Laborer	no			Italy Sicily Lillibeo		Cosenza	Pittsburg Pa.	no	Brother	$18	no	Brother Terri Gioacchino 2a Summer St.						
30 X	Carbonino Antonio	16	M	S	Laborer	yes						Pittsburg Pa.	no	Self	$18	no							

English

23a

1/4 165

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Gaetano Lasta, * of the S.S. GERMANIA, from ..., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Gaetano Lasta
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 3rd day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Filippo Falcongo, Surgeon of the S.S. GERMANIA, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 5 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 this list containing 26 names in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Filippo Falcongo Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 3rd day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

158

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. GERMANIA sailing from Naples 3th day of March, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York the 12th of March, 1904

4273

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50 and if less how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1 X	Caracciolo Salvatore	20		M	S	Mason	Yes		Italy	Latin	Latronico	Utica NY	Yes	S Brother	$2 $12	no	Brother Antonio Caracciolo 407 Park Ave	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Calabro Damiano	40		M	M	Laborer			Italy		Reggio	Scranton Pa											
3	Calabro Carmela	24		F	M																		
4	De Silva Giovanni	38							Brazil		Brazil												
5 X	Iannuzzi Vincenzo	18		M	S	Shoemaker	Yes		Italy Caraffa	South	Caserta	New Haven Conn	Yes	S Brother	$15 $12	no	Brother Pasquale Cammuso 1 Y. 106 Bridge						
6 X	Crivisorme Crottio	18		M	S	Laborer	no		Italy Naples	"	Molise	Brooklyn NY	-	Self	$14	no	Friend Vincenzo Antonio Romano Grand 2 76 Brooklyn						
7	Iannuzzi Giovanni	41																					
8	wife Antonia Iannuzzi	43																					
9	dau Iannuzzi Luigia	4																					
10 X	Giordiano Raffaele	46		M	M	Labourer Carpenter	no		Italy	South		Philadelphia	Yes	S Friend	$13 $6	1897-1903 Philadelphia Pa	Friend Nunzio Trigo Jansen Bridge Phila Pa. 62						
11 X	De Luca Michele	46		M	M	Labourer Cartwright	no		"	"		Philadelphia	Yes	S Brother	$10 $11	1901 to 1903 Phila Pa	Brother in law Pillo Angelo Lumberton Burl. Co. N.J. Box 66						
12	Lavagnino Emma	50		F	M	Seamstress	no		Austria Hungary		Tarvisio				50		Giulio Vitullo Box 529 Warren NY						
13	daughter Vitullo Eugenia	23		F	S																		
14	dau Vincenza	3		F	S																		
15	" Nicolina	11		F	S																		
16	Di Gulli Carmela	30																					
17	dau Caterina Iannuzzi	11																					
18	daughter Giuseppina	3																					
19 X	Saccorino Michele	26		M	M	Laborer Carpenter	no	no	Italy	South		Torrington Conn	no	Self	$12	1901-1903 Torrington Conn	Brother in law Giuseppe Campano Columbus no. 238						
20 X	Vitullo Ernesto	30		M	M	Weaver Cutter	Yes		"	"		NY City	-	Self	$20	no	Brother in law Rossi Raimondo Hamilton Ohio Medonigal Pa.						
21 X	wife Aurilla Maria	24		F	M	wife	Yes		"	"		NY City		Husband		no							
22 X	Vitullo Eugenio	22		M	M	Laborer Cutter	no		"	"		Warren NY	no	Self	$40	no	Son Giulio Vitullo Box 529 Warren NY						
23 X	wife Giacomina Lombardi	23		F	M	wife			"	"		"	no	Husband	$20	no							
24	Campino Raphael	46		M	W	Tailor	Yes					Union NJ	no	Self	$6	no	Son Giovanni Campino 129 Elizabeth Av.						
25 X	Giovatta Maria	52		F	M	Wife Cultivator	no		Italy	South		NY City	-	Self	None $5	no	Husband Giorgini Fridcco 786 - 11 Avenue NY						
26 X	Pontebriadi Giovanni	40		M	M	Laborer Cultivator	no		Italy	"	Novellino	Buffalo NY	Yes	S Brother	$2	no	Brother Angelo and Michele Pambianchi 35 Hyde Pk.						
27 X	Provenzale Rosaria	18		F	S	Servant Housework	no		Austria Hungary	"	Codenzo	Philadelphia	no	Self	$12	no	Brother Damiano Provenzale Manton Ave. 714						
28 X	Provenzale Francesco	24		M	married	Laborer Cultivator	no		"	"		Chicago Ill	Yes	S Son	$200	1898-1903 Chicago Ill	Son Provenzale Michele 570 Carpenter Av. Chicago				with wife H. 3.		
29	Son Giuseppe	2	4	M	S				"	"			Yes	S Brother									
30 X	daughter Rosaria	1	4	F	S	Scarlet			"	"			Yes	S		no							

Scarlet.

16 16a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Taubert Master, * of the S.S. GERMANIA, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Taub
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 24th day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Filippo Falanga, Surgeon of the S.S. GERMANIA, * Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 5 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 this last containing 28 names in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Falanga, Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this 24th day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Vol. 151-180

ALMANAC 159

42346

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. GERMANIA sailing from Naples 13th day of March, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York the 17th of March, 1904

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 * Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50 and if less how much?	15 Whether over before to the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Over to prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1X	Pastiggi Dario	20	V	M	S.	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Avellino	Montebello NY	no	Self	12 V	no	Uncle Vito Palestro 52 Broad St. Court Sq. N.Y. City	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2X	Maffei Vincenzo	24	V	M	M	Mason	Yes	Yes	Italy	"	Sodenza	NY	-	Sister	20	no	Uncle Commasso Barbolinardo 52 & 54 Carlisle St.						
3X	Lavidio Michel	23	V	M	M	Laborer	no	no	Italy	"	"	Brooklyn NY	-	Brother	20	no	Brother Domenico 621 Vanderbilt Ave						
4X	Trapole Filomena	19	V	F	M	Laborer	no	no	Italy	"	Arkonton	Fond Dana NY	yes	Self	40	no	Aunt Dominic Filomena Mazzi 52 Broad St.						
5X	daugh. Mazzia Teresa	20	V	F	S	Dau								Father		no							
6X	" " Maria	10	V	F	S	Child										no							
7X	Romaino Santo	34	V	M	M	Laborer	no					Long Branch NJ		Self	16	Depart Napoli Mar 3 1904 Arrive New York Mar 17 1904	Friend Pietro Romaino X Moore 3 Morris Ave		Long Branch NJ				
8X	Mazzeo Raffaele	21	V	M	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Italy	"	"	Asbury Park NJ	yes	Self	22	1903	Cousin Rosario Mazzeo 1503 Franklin St. Des Moines Iowa						
9X	De Santis Pietro	23	V	M	M	Tailor	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	Del Haven NJ	yes	Self	40	no	Cousin Paolo Mazzo 1503 Franklin St. Des Moines Ia						
10X	Mazzeo Antonio	32	V	M	M	Laborer	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	Bayonne NJ	-	Self	10	Depart 1895 1900 Arrive 1895 1900	Friend Pasquale Romano 338 Morris Ave.		Long Br.	NJ			
11X	Aiello Giuseppe	35	V	M	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Italy	"	Candoli	Rome NY	Yes	Brother-in-law	15	no	Brother-in-law Rocco Mazzeo Commercial Hotel No 301						
12X	Ciccio Gregorio	34	V	M	M	Laborer	no	no	"	"	"	Rome NY	no	Self	7	no	Brother-in-law Antonio Gemmedo #147 Whitestone Av Rome NY						
~~13~~	Gaudello Giuseppe	32							Italy	Italian	Calabria												
14X	Bagnoli Angelo	20	V	M	M	Laborer	no	no	Italy	Italian	Castello	Chicago Ill	Yes	Brother	40	no	Brother Bagnoli Giuseppe 5 S. Michael St. Canada 116 Bonny Cre						
15X	Mazzola Antonio	31	V	M	M	Laborer	no	no	Italy	Italian	Cusano	Brooklyn NY	-	Nephew	10	no	Nephew Nunzio Di Noia Bergen Ave. 161 Brklyn NY						
16X	Castiglione Vincenzo	29	V	M	S	Laborer	no	no	Italy	Italian	Cosenza	Poughkeepsie NY	Yes	Uncle	12	no	Uncle Domenico Costa 5 Gl. Spun Ave. Depew NY						
17X	Napolitano Pasquale	43	V	M	S	Laborer	Yes		Italy	Italian	Cava de Tirreni	Kenilworth NJ	no	Self	20	American	Sister Mariantonia Napolitano 132 Lopez Ave.				passport #2768 Feb 9 1904		
18X	Napolitano Stefano	18	V	M	S	Laborer	no	no	Italy	Italian	Cava de Tirreni	Kenilworth NJ	no	Self	10	yes	Aunt Mariantonia Napolitano 132 Lopez Ave.						
19X	Romano Antonio	33	V	M	M	Blacksmith	Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Cassolida	NY	-	Brother	12	Yes Arrived 2nd	Brother Ercole Romano # 249 Cherry Ave.						
20X	Contrada Raffaele	15	V	M	S	Laborer	no	no	"	"	"	NY	-	Self	12	1900 to 1902 at Hoboken	Uncle Romano Ercole # 249 Cherry Ave.						
21X	Di Marco Justino	29	V	M	S	Shoemaker	Yes	Yes	"	"	Calvisi	NY	-	Brother-in-law	10	no	Brother-in-law Ercole Romano # 249 Cherry Ave.						
22X	Di Marco Elvira	26	V	F	M	Domestic	Yes		"	"	"	Kenilworth NJ	no	Husband	9	no	Husband Ercole Romano % Jamel Romano 10 Charlotte Ave						
23X	Greco Pasquale	42	V	M	M	Laborer	no	no	"	"	Cosenza	NY	-	Brother	10	no	Brother Domenico 112 East 71st Avenue New City						
24X	Mazzeo Francesco	25	V	M	M	?	yes		"	"	"	Trenton NJ	no	Uncle	60	no	Uncle Benoit Lemmo 589 Lamberton St Trenton NJ						
25X	Di Paolo Giuseppe	44	V	M	M	Laborer	no	no	"	"	Cosenza	Chicago Ill	Yes	Brother	50	Yes Arrived Chicago 1896 to 1900	Brother Di Paolo Antonio 10702 Green Bay Ave So. Chicago						
26X	Mirco Michele	34	V	M	M	Laborer	no	no	Italy	Italian	Cosenza	Cleveland Ohio	Yes	Self	12	no	Brother Mirco Lemmo Landon Ave. 77						
27X	Mirco Leonardo	37	M	M	M	Laborer	no	no	"	"	"	Cleveland Ohio	Yes	Self	12	no	Brother Lemmo Mirco Logan Ave. 77 Cleveland Ohio						
28X	Lanzio Pasquale	20	V	M	S	Laborer	no	no	Italy	Italian	Busso	NY	-	Self	15	no	Uncle Roberti Vincenzo # 588 Forest Ave						
29X	Mussello Berardino	37	V	M	M	Laborer	no	no	Italy	Italian	Rogliano	Cleveland Ohio	Yes	Self	15	no	Cousin Pietro Mirco # 1075 Erie Street Cleveland Ohio						
30	De Emanuele Pasquale	21		M	S	Laborer	Yes		Italy	Italian	Cosenza	Kenilworth NJ	Yes	Brother	10		Brother-in-law Emanuele Pasquale Lafayette Ave. # 137						

27/1 27 adult

131 168

Ratz

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprung and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Junior Master, * of the S.S. GERMANIA, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 26 day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Filippo Folanga, Surgeon of the S.S. GERMANI, * Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 5 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 this last containing 27 names in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Filippo Folanga Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 23th day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

Lis. 121-150

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

160

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

4219

S. S. GERMANIA sailing from Naples 3rd day of March, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York the 16th of March, 1904

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	7 Able to— Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50 and if less how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the in sane, or supported by charity? If so which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
~~1~~	~~Cavone Nicola~~	~~31~~		~~M~~	~~M~~	~~Cultivator~~	~~no~~		~~Abruzzi Ap.~~	~~Italian~~	~~Cavone~~	~~Solofra~~	~~no~~	~~Cousin~~	~~17~~	~~no~~	~~Cousin Felice Ruscetti 225-227 Elizabeth St.~~	~~120~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~120~~	~~Good~~	~~120~~
~~2~~	~~Di Vanna Stefano~~	~~20~~		~~M~~	~~S~~	~~Cultivator~~	~~no~~		~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~Solofra~~	~~no~~	~~Self~~	~~11~~	~~no~~	~~Cousin Felice Ruscetti 225-227 Elizabeth St.~~						
3 X	Capobianco Gaetano	22	6	M	S	Cooper	Yes		Italy	Italian	Avellino	Brooklyn N.Y.	-	Brother	12 ✓	no	Brother Carmine Capobianco 2359 Atlantic Ave						
4 X	Graziosi Giuseppe	27		M	S	Laborer	no		"	"	"	Bay Ridge Long Island	Yes	Brother	12 11	no	Brother Vincenzo Graziosi Box 2 L.I.						
5 X	Grillo Angelo	16		M	S	Cultivator	no		"	"	"	Glen Cove L.I.	Yes	Brother	12	no	Brother Giuseppe Grillo Box 120 Glen Cove						
6 X	Abbondandolo Angelo	24		M	S	Cultivator	Yes		"	"	"	Glen Cove L.I.	Yes	Brother	14 15	no	Brother Nicola Box 286 Glen Cove						
7 X	Milieri Giovanni	36		M	M	Cultivator	no		Turiano	"	Terra di Lavoro Comp.	Waterbury Conn.	Yes	Brother in law	12	no	Brother in law Giovanni Vista 32 Jackson St. 2 day						
8 X	Santagata Antonio	20		M	S	Cultivator	no		"	"	"	NY	-	Father	12 ✓	no	Father Pellegrino Carbongate 2121 Third Avenue						
9 X	Grieco Leonardo	40		M	M	Cultivator	Yes		Foglia Torricara	"	Solofra	Meriden Conn.	Yes	Brother	14 ✓	no	Brother Grieco Biagio Milburn L.I. Squire 57 Bayard St.	243	Pratt St.				
10 X	Ritrovato Mario	42		M	M	Cultivator	no		Avigliano	"	Cahoncino	NY	-	Self	16 ✓	no	Brother Giuseppe 41 Mulberry St.						
11 X	Micastro Giuseppe	34		M	M	Cultivator	no		"	"	"	NY	-	Self	18	no	Cousin Krabek Giovanni 187 Lafayette St.						
12 X	Cinquegrani Maria	7		M	S	Cultivator	Yes		"	"	"	NY	-	Self	14 11	no	Brother Antonio Vecchio Maria 171 Lafayette St.						
13 X	Daniele Giuseppe	20		M	S	Cultivator	no		"	"	"	NY	Paid	Self	14	no	Brother Francesco 183 Mulberry St.						
14 X	Daniele Giovanni	33		M	M	Cultivator	no		"	"	"	Pittsburg	no	Self	26	no	Brother in law Pe Luca Domenico 54 Clay alley						
15 X	Daniele Giovanni	24		M	M	Cultivator	no		"	"	"	NY	-	Self	14 ✓	no	Uncle Rotelli Giovanni 174 Lafayette St.						
16 X	Daniele Ferdinando	29		M	M	Cultivator	Yes		"	"	"	NY	-	Self	69	no	Uncle Ritrovato Giuseppe 183 Lafayette St.						
17 X	Grosso Giovanni	33		M	M	Cultivator	no		Montecalvario	"	Solofra	Long Island	no	Self	12 ✓	1900-03 Baltimore	Brother Carmine Rosso 157 Broadway						
18 X	Grosso Francesco	27		M	M	Cultivator	Yes		"	"	"	Cranford N.J.	no	Self	12	1900 to 1902 at Baltimore	Cousin Grosso Giuseppe Cranford Junction N.J.						
19 X	Manello Michele			M	M	Cultivator	no		"	"	"	Long Island NY	Yes	Self	10	1900 to 1902 at Baltimore	Brother Carmine Manfredi 157 Broadway						
20 X	Vita Giuseppe	38		M	M	Cultivator	no		"	"	"	Long Island NY	no	Self	14	1898 to 1902 at Baltimore	Brother in law Giovanni Petrazza 157 Broadway					to be sent Cast and fingers ? Amputated	
21 X	Grosso Michele	26		M	M	Cultivator	no		"	"	"	Long Island City NY	Yes	Self	14	as per ?	Brother Carmine Grosso 75 N. Delaware & 157 Broadway						
22 X	Caselli Maria	49		F	W	Servant	no		Castelo	"	Solofra	Meriden Conn.	Yes	Daughter	86	—	Daughter Maria and Estella Wilmot Address.						
23 X	Galasso Vincenzo	18		F	S	Tailor	Yes		Summonte	"	Avellino	Hempstead L.I.	no	Self	5	no	Brother Antonio Galasso Gilsland Road Hempstead L.I.					note ? ? Cast D.?	
24 X	Cisi Carlo	26		M	S	Farmer	no		Sofi	"	Roma	Union Hill N.J.	Yes	Cousin	14 13	no	Cousin Patrizio Ayloni 64 Third Avenue Hoboken N.J. Box 795						
25 X	Stricca Domenico	16		M	S	Laborer	Yes		"	"	"	Union Hill N.J.	Yes	Cousin	11	no	Cousin Patrizio Arconi 64 Th Avenue Hoboken N.J. Box 796						
26 X	Creti Giuseppe	25		M	M	Mason	Yes		Solofra	"	Avellino	Waterbury Conn.	Yes	Brother in law	10	no	Brother in law Andrea Pompeo 606 W. 52nd St.						
27 X	D'Andrea Fabrizio	28		F	M	Wife Domestic	no		Solofra	"	Bonevento	Long Island NY	Yes	Cousin	2	no	Husband Cosimo Cavalli Glen Cove 256 NY						
~~28~~	~~De Falco Vincenzo~~	~~40~~		~~M~~	~~M~~	~~Laborer~~	~~no~~		~~Provincia Napoli~~	~~Italian~~	~~Torre Annunziata~~	~~Torre Annunziata~~	~~Yes~~	~~Uncle~~	~~20~~	~~no~~	~~Uncle De Amicis Domenico 1847 Church Ave Brooklyn~~	~~Yes~~	~~Pratt St.~~			~~Cast Arm~~	
29 X	De Rosa Vitale	26		M	M	Barber	Yes		Calitri	"	Avellino	NY	-	Self	30 ✓	1897 to 1902 at Baltimore	Brother De Rosa Raffaele 405 Mott St. NY						
30 X	wife Carrillo Anchise	24		F	M	Wife Domestic	Yes		"	"	"	NY	-	Self	5	no						Pratt St.	

27

27a

" "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Imbert Master, * of the S.S. GERMANIA from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Master
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 24th/6 day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Filippo Folunzo, Surgeon of the S.S. GERMANIA, * Sailing Herewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 5 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 this list containing 20 names in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Filippo Folunzo (Surgeon)

Sworn to before me this 3rd/6 day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith," or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South). 2
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

91-150

161

D

4199

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. GERMANIA sailing from Naples 3rd day of March, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York the 17th of March, 1904

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to—Read.	7 Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 * Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50 and if less how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1X	Nistico Carlo	32		F	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Naples	Hamilton O		Self	50	no	Husband Salvatore Tarsio Hamilton O	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Cossolo Annunziata	28		F	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Naples	Hamilton O		Self	50	no	Husband Carlo Cossolo Hamilton O	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Di Sabatino Raffaele	33		M	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Teramo	Hamilton O		Self	50	no	Brother Gaetano Cossolo 193 Mulberry St NY	no	no	no	no	good	no
4X ADMITTED	Safarino Carmella	12		F	S	At home	no	no	Italy	Italian	Potenza	Hyde	-	Brother-in-law	12	no	Brother-in-law Luigi Battista care of G. Gallo 127 Mulberry St NY						
5X ADMITTED	daughter Annunziata	11		F	S	child	no	no	Italy	Italian	Potenza	Hyde	-	Brother-in-law	12	no							
6X ADMITTED	Egidia	8		F	S	child	no	no	Italy	Italian	Potenza	Hyde	-	Brother-in-law	12	no							
7	Cassa Giuseppe	22		M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Salerno	Hyde	-	Brother	12	no	Brother Miranda Marco Malvern St 168						
8X	Miranda Maria	22		F	S	domestic	no	no	Italy	Italian	Potenza	Newark NJ	yes	Brother	12	no	Brother Miranda Marco Malvern St 168						
9X	Cortese Maria	35		F	M	-	no	no	Italy	Italian	Potenza	Newark NJ	yes	Husband	11	no	Husband Miranda Marco Malvern St 168						
10X	daughter Miranda Felicia	14		F	S	-	no	no	Italy	Italian	Potenza	Newark NJ	yes	-	-	no	-						
11X	Compatiello Maria	22		F	M	-	no	no	Italy	Italian	Potenza	Newark NJ	yes	Husband	11	no	Husband Marcus Francesco Malvern St 164						
12X	Correnti Colomba	25		F	M	-	no	no	Italy	Italian	Potenza	Newark NJ	yes	Self	11	no	Husband Robin Bath Joplin South West 323						
13	Andriano Stefano	42		F	M	Laborer	no	no	Italy Calabria	Italian	Calabria	Pittsburg Pa	yes	Father	15	Yes 1896 to 1901	Husband						
14	daughter Evangelina	16		F	S	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Daughter						
15	Agostino	4		M	S	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Italiano Lombardo Pisa St. NY						
16	daughter Maria	11		F	S	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Daughter Pa						
17	niece Concetta Lucia	11		F	S	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-						
18	Napoli Pietro	5		M	S	At home	no	no	-	-	-	Pittsburg Pa	yes	Father	10	no	Father Leonardo Napoli 3 Bryant Ave						
19	Napoli Alfonso	3		M	S	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-						
20X	Bonadio Antonio	29		M	M	Farmer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Potenza	Los Angeles Cal	yes	Brother-in-law	20	no	Brother-in-law Orazio and Pasquale Marino 459 S Spring St						
21X	Marino Maria	30		F	M	At home	yes	yes	-	Italian	-	Los Angeles Cal	yes	Husband	20	no	Husband Carrella Coburn 459 S Spring St Los Angeles California						
22X	daughter Concetta Maria	11		F	S	Child	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Father	-	-	-						
23X	Checchina	9		F	S	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-						
24X	Carmina	7		F	S	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-						
25X	Carmina	5		F	S	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-						
26X	son Leonard	3		M	S	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-						
27X	Maggio Giuseppe	28		M	M	Laborer	no	no	Italy Basilicata	Italian	Potenza	Rome NY	yes	Brother	14	no	Brother Antonio Maggio Emery St 213						
28X	Carrelli Salvatore	20		M	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy Calabria Campania	Italian	Cosenza	Brooklyn NY	-	Self	16	no	Uncle Antonio Rocco 192 North 5th Ave Brooklyn						
29	Habinconcarelli Rosa	21		F	M	Wife	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	no	-						
30X	Nicolo Giovanni	38		M	M	Laborer	no	no	-	-	-	Brooklyn NY	yes	self	10	no	Brother Angelo Nord 8th St 247				Voyage Calabria Ultimate Destination Arizona		

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Leon

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC INSPECTION AND RETAKE RECORD

Description of Records: Camera # 3 Reel 2601

Identification of Document	Defects Found: not legible	document missing	document out of place	document incomplete	Target Error	Other Defect	Check found to be Re-take	Retakes Required: Remarks
Volume # 8 2 9								
Index sheet to Page 12	x							
Volume # 8 3 0								
14 to 19								Majority of these
55 to 72								
135 to 160								pages a partly blurred

Inspected by: [signature] Date: 5/24/44
Immigration & Naturalization Service.
Retakes ordered by: _____ Date: 5/24/44

CAMERA OPERATORS RETAKE CERTIFICATE

I hereby certify that the retake(s) listed for the records specified under "Description of Records" above are true and complete microphotographic copies of records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service. I operated the camera at the time that these retakes were made.

JUN 7 1944
Date

Robert Keller
Camera Operator

I hereby certify that the retake(s) listed for the records specified under "Description of Records" above are true and complete microphotographic copies of rrcords of the Immigration and Naturalization Service retaken for the reasons appropriately indicated and incorporated under my supervision in their proper places in the microphotographic reproduction.

JUN 7 1944
Date

[signature] Chief
Mail, Files, Records and Information
Section - - - Port of New York

PORT OF ARRI

Immigration Officer by the C

1901

and if so	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist		Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Vincenzo Russo, * of the * GERMANIA, from * Genoa, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare, that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 3 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 3rd day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Felipe Selenger, Surgeon of the * S.S. GERMANIA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 5 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 3 this last containing 23 names in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Felipe Selenger (Surgeon)

Sworn to before me this 3 1/2/16 day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith," or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South). 25
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 61-06

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. GERMANIA sailing from Naples 3rd class, 4th March, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York the 17th of March, 1904 162 4174

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to — Read.	Able to — Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50 and if less how much?	Whether over before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the in case, or supported by charity? If so which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1 X	Arte Alberico	21		M	S	Mus Cab	Yes	Yes	Italian	Italian	Naples	New York		Self	$30		Cousin Sabato Arte 496 Mulberry St. New York		No	No	No	Good	No
2	Ucelli Giuseppe	2																			
3 X	Capobyco Silvestro	30		M	M	Laborer	Yes	Yes				New York		Self	$25	No	Brother Pasquale Capobianco 93 Mulberry St. New York						
4 X	Donna Francesco	23		M	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes				New York		Self	$30	No	Cousin Pasquale Antonio 93 Mulberry St. New York						
5 X	Mazzarella Salvatore	19		M	M	Laborer	Yes	Yes				New York		Self	$25	No	Brother Urban Carullo 93 Mulberry St. New York						
6 X	Saverone Carmine	21		M	M	Laborer	Yes	Yes				Syracuse N.Y.		Ticket	$25	No	Cousin Tomaso Saverone Box 15 Jane Plum St. Syracuse N.Y.						
7 X	D'Alessio Liberato	28		M	M	Laborer	Yes					New York		Self	$30	No	Brother Bonaventura D'Alessio Box 15 Jane Plum St. Syracuse N.Y.						
8 X	Abate Fabio	31		M	M	Mus Cab	Yes					New York		Self	$25	No	Brother Orazio Angelo Box 15 Jane Plum St. Syracuse N.Y.						
9 X	Cagnazzi Giuseppe	27		M	M	Laborer	Yes	Yes				New York		Self	$30	No	Brother Bonaventura D'Alessio Box 15 Jane Plum St. Syracuse N.Y.						
10 X	Franco Fabio	31		M	M	Laborer	Yes					New York		Self	$25	No	Brother Angelo Franco Box 15 Jane Plum St. Syracuse N.Y.						
11 X	Capobianco Pasquale	26		M	M	Laborer	Yes					New York		Self	$30	No	Brother Bonaventura D'Alessio Box 15 Jane Plum St. Syracuse N.Y.						
12 X	D'Alessio Agostino	38		M	M	Laborer	Yes	Yes				New York		Self	$25	No	Brother Liberato D'Alessio Box 15 Jane Plum St. Syracuse N.Y.						
SI 13 X	Capobianco Fabio	23		M	M	Laborer	Yes					Syracuse N.Y.		Self	$30	No	Brother Pasquale Capobianco Box 15 Jane Plum St. Syracuse N.Y.	✓					
SI 14 X	Mazzarella Agostino	29		M	S	Laborer	Yes					New York		Self	$30	No	Cousin Tomaso Saverone Box 15 Jane Plum St. Syracuse N.Y.						
SI 15 X	Napolitano Fabio	50		F	W	Laborer	Yes	Yes				Syracuse N.Y.		Self	$25	No	Son Pasquale Napolitano 132 Lober St. Syracuse N.Y.						
SI 16 X	Brauchierdt Heinrich	5		F	S		Yes					Syracuse N.Y.		Self		No							
SI 17 X	Dero Stefano	13		M	S		Yes					Syracuse N.Y.		Self		No							
SI 18 X	Dero Giuseppe	9		M	S		Yes					Syracuse N.Y.		Self		No							
19 X	Di Domenico Antonio	33		M	M	Laborer	Yes	Yes				Syracuse N.Y.		Self	$20	No	Brother Pasquale Antonio 117 1/2 Hall St. Syracuse N.Y.						
20 X	Di Croce Giovanni	31		M	M	Laborer	Yes	Yes				Syracuse N.Y.		Self	$60	No	Brother Antonio Di Pasquale 117 1/2 Hall St. Syracuse N.Y.						
21 X	Ciaschi Marcus	32		M	M	Laborer	Yes	Yes				Syracuse N.Y.		Self	$20	No	Cousin Ciaschi Marcus Greenhill St. Syracuse N.Y.						
22 X	Benenio Vincenzo	20		M	S	Barber	Yes	Yes				Syracuse N.Y.		Brother	$2	No	Brother Benenio Vincenzo 38 1/2 E. Jefferson St. Syracuse N.Y.						
23 X	Casola Luigi	5		M	S		Yes					Syracuse N.Y.		Father	$3	No	Father Nicola Casola 38 1/2 E. Jefferson St. Syracuse N.Y.						
24 X	Colundo Giuseppe	32		M	M	Laborer	Yes	Yes				Syracuse N.Y.		Self	$20	No	Brother Pasquale Colundo 113 E. Jefferson St. Syracuse N.Y.						
25	Cuzzo Amedeo	28																					
26	Cipriano Antonio	15																					
27	Zarrello Chiara	22																					
	Campillo Olga	22	F	S	Domestic	Yes	Yes					Syracuse N.Y.		Friend	$25	No	Friend Virginia Longo 5-6 Tidmarsh St. Syracuse N.Y.						
	Di Carlo Tomaso	41	M	M	Laborer	Yes	Yes					Syracuse N.Y.		Friend	$25	No	Friend Constanzo Di Lando 93 Mulberry St. Syracuse N.Y.						
	Di Lorenzo Maria	24	M	M	Laborer	Yes	Yes					Syracuse N.Y.		Friend	$25	No	Friend Antonio Maiello 93 Mulberry St. Syracuse N.Y.						

25

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Jaubert Master, * of the S.S. GERMANIA, from * Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of March, 1904

Commanding Officer.

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Filippo Falanga, Surgeon of the S.S. GERMANIA, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 5 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples

and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 this list containing 22 names in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 3th 16. day of March, 1904

Filippo Falanga

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon " sailing therewith ", or " employed by owners thereof, " as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South). 22
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 31-60

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. GERMANIA sailing from Napoli 5th day of March, 1904 Arriving at Port of New-York ~~this day~~ March 17th 1904 163 4152

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50 and if less how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1X	Grosso Luigi	21		M	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Cosenza	Buffalo		Self	$40	no	Uncle Domenico Spezzamonte 215 Fitzhugh Ave	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Ciarcia Luigi	21		M	S	Laborer	no		Italy		Cosenza	Buffalo	yes	Brother	$10	no	Brother Alessandro Ciarcia 215 Fitzhugh Ave						
3	Ciarcia Luigi	22		M	S	Laborer	no		Italy		Cosenza	Buffalo	yes	Brother	$20	no	Brother Pietro Ciarcia 225-227 Seventh St						
4	Greco Luigi	21		M	S	Laborer	Yes		Italy		Cosenza	Buffalo	no	Self	$20	no	Brother Pietro Greco 225-227 Seventh St						
5	Liberio Giacomo	19		M	S	Laborer	Yes		Italy		Cosenza	Buffalo	no	Self	$10	no	Brother Orazio Liberio 225-227 Seventh St						
6X	Comacchio Giuseppe	20		M	S	Laborer	no		Italy	Italian	Cosenza	Buffalo	yes	Self	$12	no	Brother Comacchio Giuseppe 79 Thomas Kaune Franklinville N.Y.						
7X	Cagliocca Pietro	23		M	M	Laborer	no		Italy			Buffalo		Self	$5	no	Uncle Paolo Pagliocca 79 Elizabeth St						
8X	Cambria Francesco	25		M	M	Laborer	Yes		Italy			Buffalo		Self	$12	no	Wife Maria Morra 79 Elizabeth St						
9	Colina Nicholas	24																					
10X	Cagiano Ernesto	21		M	S	Barber	Yes		Italy	Italian	Naples	Buffalo		Self	$20		Brother Cagiano Giovanni Via Cicaduna 142 Naples Italy						
11X	San Marzo di Clarino	16		M	S	Laborer						Buffalo		Father			Naples di Giovanni Cicaduna 142 Naples Italy						
12X	Adamo di Carmelo	3		F	S							Buffalo											
13X	Cirillo Giuseppe	11		M	S	Laborer	Yes		Italy	Italian	Naples	Buffalo		Father	$24		Brother Biagio Cirillo 98 Mulberry St					Has says petergium both eyes	
14X	Bicchiello Orlando	16		M	S	Laborer	Yes		Italy			Buffalo		Father	$2		Uncle Luciano Spagnuolo 98 Mulberry St						
15X	Barigione Carmine	16		M	S	Laborer	Yes		Italy			Buffalo		Father	$2		Cousin Giuseppe Mongiello 98 Mulberry St						
16X	Napolitano Gaspare	15		M	S	Laborer	Yes		Italy			Buffalo		Father	$2		Uncle Gennaro Napolitano 98 Mulberry St						
17X	Auletta Pasquale	16		M	S	Laborer	Yes		Italy			Buffalo		Father	$2		Brother Auletta Giovanni 98 Mulberry St						
18X	Ciardiello Nicola	14		M	S	Laborer	no		Italy	Italian	Naples	Buffalo		Father	$2		Son Ciardiello Biagio Care Nathaniel Lord		guardian to Julia Schiato				B/20
19	Colandrea Giuseppe	16		M	S	Laborer	Yes		Italy			Buffalo		Father	$4		Uncle Luigi Coarse Care Nathaniel Lord						
20	Zullo Cesare	19		M	S	Laborer	Yes		Italy		Naples	Buffalo	no	Self	$20	no	Brother Carmine Zullo Care Nathaniel Lord						
21	Cinquegrana Pasquale	32		M	M	Laborer	Yes		Italy			Port Richmond N.Y.	no	Self	$40	no	Brother Roger Balbato Port Richmond N.Y.						
22	Fazzio Giulio	16		M	S	Laborer	no		Italy			Port Richmond N.Y.	no	Self	$2	no	Brother Fazzio Giovanni Port Richmond N.Y.						
	[illegible] Raffaele	24							Italy														
	[illegible] Salvatore	17																					
	[illegible] Raffaele	27							Italy														
	[illegible] Francesco	25		M	M	Laborer	Yes		Italy			Grafton W.Va.	no	Self	$20	no	Brother Lorenzo Lanza Box 408 Grafton W.Va.						
	[illegible] Allegra	19		M	S	Laborer	no					Grafton W.Va.	no	Self	$12	no	Brother Antonio Di Fazio Care Box 408						
	[illegible] Serafino	37		M	M	Laborer	no					Port Richmond N.Y.	no	Self	$12	no	Brother Rocco Di Fazio Port Richmond N.Y.						
	[illegible] Pasquale	20		M	S	Laborer	no					Boston	no	Self	$2	no	Brother Antonio Lombardo 98 Mulberry St						
	[illegible]	24		M	M	Laborer	Yes					Grafton W.Va.	no	Self	$20	no	Brother Di Fazio Pasquale Box 408						

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Laubert Master of the S.S. GERMANIA, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 5th day of March, 1904

Master or Commanding Officer.

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Eugene Eglauer, Surgeon of the S.S. GERMANIA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 5 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Naples, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 5th day of March, 1904

Eugene Eglauer (Surgeon)

Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith," or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEE[ ] MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET [ ]EERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 1- 30

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARR[ ]L.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Com[ ]ding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. GERMANIA sailing from Napoli & Palermo, April 1901, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York the 11th of March, 1904 164 4133

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read.	8 Able to Write.	9 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence)	* Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50 and if less how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Lulli Giuseppe	28							Italian	Italian								no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Di Gasio Gaetano	32		M	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian				Self	10		Father Ferdinand Rosario Zottola						
3	De Rosa Amato	31		M	M	Fullman	yes	yes						Self	5		Brother Carmine De Rosa						
4	Juliano Nicola	40		M	M	Fullman	yes	yes						Self	10		Cousin Juan Juanno			Double thumb			
5	Cuozzo Gaetano	22		M	M	Fullman	yes	yes						Self	20		Father Giuseppe Cuozzo						
6	Francesco Abbruzzese	24		M	M	Fullman	yes	yes						Self	25		Father Vincenzo Carbone			Extra finger			
7	Lulli Gaetano	24																					
8	Fatti Nicola	28																					
9	Cirella Pietro	29																					
10	Cuozzo Francesco	24		M	M	Fullman	yes	yes						Self	20	1899 - 1903	Friend Salvatore Saverio Liliano 169 Mott Street New York						
11	Micciosi Angelo	40		M	W	Fullman	yes	yes	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON BD.	American				Self	20	2 yrs							
12	De Gasio Gaspare	30		M	M	Fullman	yes	yes	Italy	Italian				Self	15		Brother Pasquale Gasio Grazio Patterson N.J. 169 Oak St.						
13	Grasso Giovanni	21		M	M	Fullman	yes	yes						Self	12	yes	Mother Filomena Giovanni To Viso 267 - 173 Tarden Ave						
14	De Angelis Gaetano	67		M	M	Fullman	yes	yes						Self	20		Nephew Pasquale De Angelis 207 Elmira St.						
15	Billi Pietro	24		M	M	Laborer Fullman	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Campobasso	Buffalo		Self	12		Brother Alessandro Lenca 112 E. 4th St.						
16	Mascolo Mariannina	22		F	M	Fullman	no	yes	Italy	Italian	Palma	Brooklyn		Husband	2	no	Husband Abate Aniello 1 Cobble Hill Pl. Brooklyn						
17	Giampietro Abbate Mariantonia	4		F	S	Child	no	no						Father	11 00								
18	" " Adelina	2		F	S	"	no	no						"									
19	De Palma Michelangelo	33		M	M	Fullman	no	yes	Italy	Italian	Napoli	Fulton Fremont Cleveland Ave		Self	16	no	Brother Angelo De Palma 1 Fremont Pl. Fulton St.						
20	Chiarello Cristina	29		M	M	Laborer	no	no	Italy	Italian	Campobasso	Cleveland Ave		Self	12	no	Brother Federico Chiarello Lincoln Ave.						
	Nico Giberardo	28		M	M	Fullman	yes	yes						Self	12	yes	Brother Pietro Nico Ave C 2nd St. East 5th St.						
	Paolo Michele	27		M	M	Fullman	yes	yes	Calabria	Italian	Morano	Newark		Self	14 17	yes	Brother-in-law Domenico Lazzaro Canal St. N 105						
	Evangelo Rizzo	33							Castromonio														
	Evangelis Marino	30		M	M	Carpenter	yes	yes				Shamokin		Self	60	yes	Cousin Nicola Saverio Cea N 113 Main St.						
	Nicola Nicola	49							Cerisola		Saluzzo												
	Basile	50		M	S	Merchant	yes	yes	Caiglione Calabria		Cosenza			Self	60	yes	Father Maria Gallizzo Hamilton Lake Hamilton N.J. 202 E. 13th St. 7th						
	Giorgio	45		M	S	Fullman	yes	yes						Self	8	yes	Uncle Liberio Salvatore N 175 East 107 St. N.Y.						
	Luigi	26		M	S	Tailor	yes	yes						Self	9	yes	Cousin Pasquale Gallizzo Hamilton Lake Hamilton N.J. 202 E. 13th St. 7th						
	Vincenzo	19		M	S	Laborer	no	yes	Avellino					Brother	21 00	yes	Brother Ettorino Bonelli 71 Ave. Lodi 641 Mt. 8th						
	Mario	17		M	S	Tailor	yes	yes						Brother	12	yes	Brother Benedetto Cuneo 61 Ave. 111 St.						

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the [ ] from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. Germania arrived , 19 , M., , from

No.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	Manifest Group	Manifest Number	Number of Aliens: One year old or under	Number of Aliens: Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED: By Inspector	DISCHARGED: Date	DISCHARGED: Time	MEALS		
1	Daca Litteris	R2	4		1	Not Boat	Detd	Jenck.	Mar 8		1	1	1
2	Di Pinna Francesco	"	2		1	"	"				1	1	1
3	Dyanelly Lopol	E	20		1	Not Boat	"				1	—	1
4	Dorcacis Pietro	R2	17		1	"	"				1	—	1
5	Dekelarakis Demetrius	R	11		1	"	"				1	—	1
6	Parlayas Theodore	R	14		1	" Not Boat	"				3	—	3
7	Pinnohe Anna & 2 ch	D	9/11		3	Not Boat	"				2	—	2
8	Dmokrks Demetrius	R	21/22		2	"	"				6	—	6
9	Aristow Nicolas	97	3/4		6	Boat	"				2	—	—
10	Coccidas Costantin						"				—	—	—
11	Cocchinos Costantinos						"				—	—	—
12	Cacoreas Nicolo & daughter						"				—	—	—
13	Costarios Panayotti & neph Nicolas						"				1	—	1
14	Bibicos Theodore	R	6		1	No Boat	"				1	—	1
15	Kalitsis Nicolas	R	12		1	" "	"				1	—	1
16	Serostakes Leo	R	16		1	" "	"				1	—	1
17	Calsicogiouma Constantios	B	21		1	" "	"		Mar 9		2	1	2
18	Chalskis Nicolo	R	23		1	" "	"				1	—	1
19	Georgalas Eftrabios	M	8		1	" "	"				1	—	1
20	Colonalos Demetrios	M	15		1	" "	"				1	—	1
21	Charielavos Alexomitis &	L	20		1	" "	"				1	—	1
22	Zitano Salvatore	B2	22		1	" "	"				1	—	1
23	Chilos Costantino	Q	6		1	" "	"				1	—	1
24	Bifunoko Constantino	K	15		1	" "	"				1	—	1
25	Kortos Petracos	Q	6		1	No Boat	"						

99

30 3 30

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. Germanic arrived , 19 .. M., , from [redacted]

No.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	Manifest Group	Manifest Number	Number of Aliens: One year old or under	Number of Aliens: Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED Date	DISCHARGED Time	MEALS Breakfast	MEALS Dinner	MEALS Supper	
✓	91	Colsicoyiannacostantinos	X	05	21	1	[illegible]							
✓	92	Peballa Vincenzo		Q	9	1	Ord add.	Hall Dor	165 W Hamilton st	N.Y. City	Ellis Is	Nov 19	3rd	x x x
✓	93	Menchini Pietro		"	10	1	" "	"	"	"	"		3rd	x x x
✓	94	Georgakos Miltiades		X	27	1	90 fd.	Master SS Ky	Arcadia	Mar 22				
	95	Pagastini Michele		—	—	1	Husb - Steerage	Husb Reggioni	Michele	141 Love st	Boston	Mass	VFJ	Mar 17th
	96	Pelosi Gio.		—	—	1	to sis Rel for Husb Mar 11th 20	Cornelia	249	W 8th st	Bklyn	"	Yates	" 24th
	97	Morra Michelangelo		J	1	1	to father	Genovese	129	Mulberry	N.Y.C.		Bellevt	Mar 21st
	98													

DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED Date	DISCHARGED Time	MEALS Breakfast	MEALS Dinner	MEALS Supper	
"		3rd	x	x	x	
"		3rd	x	x	x	
—	—	—	—	—	—	
VFJ	Mar 17th		—	1	—	
			1	2	1	29
			—	1	—	29
						27

4 6 4

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. Germania arrived ..... , 19 . M., , from

No.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST Group	MANIFEST Number	Number of Aliens: One year old or under	Number of Aliens: Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED Date	DISCHARGED Time	MEALS Breakfast	MEALS Dinner	MEALS Supper
✓	61 Civratta Marion	G	25		1	To Trust, married ad	Lou Rut' 686 [illegible] Ave New City -	Cuma	Mar 18	9.50	1	—	1
✓	62 Casella Maria & 2 children	O	6/8		3	" int. " Ellis Island	Trust Mattiocco Garagusi 407 E 58th st New City	V F J	"	10.20	3	—	3
✓	63 Rocco Adelina	K 2	19		1	" Father	Jack Rut' 212 No 8th st " Brklyn	Cuma	"	1.55	—	—	1
✓	64 Mariano Dorotea & child	O	10/11		2	" Uncle	Trust Gaeta Guis, 480 Bway "	Telet	"	11.30	2	—	2
✓	65 Frega Teresa & 4 child.	A 2	22		5	Surg. #	R J & Trust Fco Giorno 731 Edgewater st Phila Pa	Oneida	"	1.15	5	5	5
✓	66 Deiarrillo Maria	F	19		1	To Aunt	Trust Concetta Deiarillo Box 109 St Chester NY	"	"	11.25	2	1	2
✓	67 Dinone Anna & 2 ch.				3	see Notboat sheet.							
✓	68 D Anna Maria	C	20		1	To Trust.	Trust Rut' Maria G. Trattoria 75 New City	Cuma	Mar 18	3.05	1	1	1
✓	69 Mazza Antonio	D	27		1	" tel for that	H. R. Schmidt Bros Cavano 3811 La Salle st Chgo Ill.	T. P.	"	12.30	4	4	4
✓	70 Vassalo Domenico	W	12		1	" Father	Bro Luis Philips Bros 238 York st Brklyn	Cuma	"	1.02	1	1	1
✓	71 Dantonello Pietro	L 2	15		1	" Uncle	Uncle Guiseppe Amero 486 Carroll "	Ernest	"	1.50	—	—	1
✓	72 Pardos Basil	K	19		1	" cousin	Cous Costantino Diani 42nd st Park Ave New City	Turin	"	1.25	4	4	4
✓	73 Piretto Dom.co	W	19		1	" Uncle	Uncle Nicola Catalico 121 Ave. st Brklyn	Telet	"	11.30	1	—	1
✓	74 Pizza Antonio & dau.	V	47/18		2	" Trust	Trust Rut' Calladino 186 " "	Ernest	"	2.40	2	2	2
✓	75 Rais Spyros & bro	O	20/22		2	" bro.	Trust Kyria 365 " " New City	Cuma	"	10.50	6	4	6
✓	76 Lania Maria	V	13		1	" Aunt	Aunt Geo Rullo 16 Carroll " Brklyn	V P	"	10.10	1	—	1
✓	77 Brenna Louis	M	22		1	" Cous	Cous Carmo Amarino 440 205 st Mt Vernon NY	Oneida	"	1.50	—	—	1
✓	78 Condia Leno	C 2	14		1	" Bro.	Bro Rut' 220 No 9th st Brklyn	V P	"	10.20	1	—	1
✓	79 D'Adamo Elisabetta & bro	P	27/28		2	" Trust	Aunt Leonilda Di Nuno 236 No 5th " "	"	"	11.05	2	—	2
✓	80 Dorrentino Gaetano	H	27		1	Defic. add.	Uncle Fabrizio Ballerastio 373 Scott st Newark	Cuma	"	1.50	—	—	1
✓	81 Poulakis Michel	K	8		1	To Bro.	Bro Nicholas 256 Floyd st Brklyn	Ernest	"	5.40	—	—	1
✓	82 Donese Domenico	W	26		1	" Tel. for #	H. H. & Cous Accolola Pasq. 347 5th st Point Doro.	Turin	"	5.55	—	—	1
✓	83 Dimokol Christas	R	20		1	" Bro.	Bro & Bro Jan Box 761 No Grossmondale Ct.	"	"	11.50	2	2	2
✓	84 Potios Evangelos	K	25		1	" Frd.	Made S D by Driscoll Mch 22	—	—	—	—	—	—
✓	85 Riccivalli Vito	M	7		1	Indy. add. see Notboat	Bro Dan Banacci Frank 3 rooms st Tyng Bridge NY	Field	Mar 18	8.20	1	—	1
✓	86 Bilicos [illegible]												
✓	87 Lutros Basilus	P	22		1	Indef. add.	Cous Constantin Marcopulos 73 York st Jersey City NJ	Cuma	Mar 19	2.40	2	1	2
✓	88 Crissomatis Elias	18	1		1	To uncle	Made S. D by Insp Bibbert Mar 18 '04	—	—	—	—	—	—
✓	89 Decyparanos Elias	7	2		1	" bro.	Made S. D by Insp Bibbert Mar 18 '04	—	—	—	—	—	—
✓	90 Spiros Jacovis	K	24		1	" Bro	Made 5 day S D Mch 23						

A 25.47

Affidavit of Surgeon.

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. Germanic arrived , 19 . M., , from

No.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	Manifest Group	Manifest Number	Number of Aliens: One year old or under	Number of Aliens: Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED: By Inspector	DISCHARGED: Date	DISCHARGED: Time	MEALS: Breakfast	MEALS: Dinner	MEALS: Supper
✓	31 Buviglione Carmin Antonio	B	15		1	To cousin	Cousin Louis Moscata 161 Chrystie St NY City	Dnscan	Mar 19	10 AM	2	2	2
✓	32 Lichiello Antonio	"	14		1	" uncle	" Aut° Spagnuolo 107 Mulberry " "	Enslet	" 18	12 01	1	2	1
✓	33 Santoro Maria	A	24		1	" Hd. for #	1915 Atwood Ave Cousin Salvatore Morgantown W Va	Dnscan	" 19	12 05	2	3	2
✓	34 Rocco Raffaello	A	27		1	" "	" " Francesco Mastrolepano " "	"	" "	12 05	2	3	2
✓	35 Orsetto Giovanna	V	11		1	No add.	" " Fiorindo Nicolini 2076 St Catherine St Montreal Can	Enslet	" 18	10 20	1	1	1
✓	36 Legaio Vincenzo	R²	1		1	To uncle	" Mpls S D Ry Insp D.P.	Mar 17 '04	—	—	—	—	—
✓	37 Barbera Guiseppe	H²	27		1	" W for Chr	1916 Lucia Carullo Canton 55 Orange St Cleve O.	Dnscan	" 18	1 15	1	2	1
✓	38 Forti Ettore	A	1/12		2	Gr father.	Italian Soc. 165 W Houston St NY City	Enslet	" 19	2 25	4	6	4
✓	39 Bargolini Costantini												
✓	40 Giordano Giovanni	M	19		1	To Bro.	Bro Salv. Central Ave Far Rockaway N.J.	Dnscan	Mar 17	3 05	—	1	—
✓	41 Napolitano Pasquale	B	16		1	" Uncle	1916 Vincenzo Napolitano Fairmount W Va	Enslet	" 19	4 00	2	3	2
✓	42 Saia Letterio	R²	4		1	see manifest sheet							
✓	43 Di Prima Francesco		2										
✓	44 Adamopulos Giovanni	A	12		1	Endf. add.	1916 George Papadrianos 330 So Haddock St Chgo	Turner	May	3 07	—	1	—
✓	45 Cerullo Michele	G²	25		1	To Bro.	" " Gior. Youngstown Ohio	Enslet	" 19	11 00	2	3	2
✓	46 Dpirupoulos Socrates	R	2		1	" "	1916 George 344 E 31 St NY City	Benlet	" 17	6 00	—	1	1
✓	47 Policopolos Agamemnon	C	20		1	" "	Cous Andrea Paolo 38 Madison "	"	" "	6 20	—	1	1
✓	48 Lamprinos Andre	L	4		1	To Bro Guard.	1915 Gus John Tsirondas 91 Trask St "	"	" 18	11 15	1	1	1
✓	49 Czourkatöris Chom	J	28		1	Endf. add.	1915 D J Nicolas Vonzourios 43 Moody St Waltham Mass	Turner	"	1 25	1	2	1
✓	50 Bilella Carmela	Fed	7		1	To Husb.	Husb Lorenzo Salla 345 E 40 St NY City	Dnscan	" 17	4 20	—	—	—
✓	51 D Antonio Guiseppe	B	19		1	" Uncle	Uncle Luigi Tudisco 174 Mulberry " "	Enslet	" 18	10 45	1	—	1
✓	52 Ferraioli Giuseppa & 4 ch.	M	29	4		" Father	Husb Carlo 339 Morris St Baltimore	Turner	" 17	5 31	—	—	4
✓	53 Dgentino Filomena	D	12		1	" Husb.	Husb Tobias 323 Sandford Newark N.J.	Cuneo	" "	5 30	—	—	1
✓	54 Compatiello Maria	D	11		1	" "	Husb Tomaso 164 Hanover St Newark N.J.	Benlet	" "	6 00	—	—	1
✓	55 Mascola Mariarina & 2 child.	A	16/18		3	" "	Husb Aniello Forte 51 Garfield Pl Brklyn	"	" "	5 30	—	—	3
✓	56 Dokelarakis Demetrius	R	11		1	see manifest							
✓	57 Miranda Nellora	D	8		1	To Bro.	Bro Vinc. 168 Malvern St Newark	Cuneo	May	8 11 20	1	—	1
✓	58 Fortora Mrs & child	D	9/10		2	" Husb.	Husb Tino Miranda " " "	"	"	11 20	2	—	2
✓	59 Marchese Gior.	A	25		1	" Bro.	Bro Joseph 44 Delancy St NY City	Cuneo	" 17	5 40	—	—	1
✓	60 Gerloo Constantine	R	13		1	Endf. add.	Jos Charalampos Lyonnas 9 Baldwin Pl Lynn Mass	Jennes	" 18	8 00	1	—	1

4 37 36

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. Germania arrived March 17, 1904, 11th A.M., Cabin, from Naples

No.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	Manifest Group	Manifest Number	Number of Aliens: One year old or under	Number of Aliens: Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED: By Inspector	DISCHARGED: Date	DISCHARGED: Time	MEALS: Breakfast	MEALS: Dinner	MEALS: Supper
✓	1 Tamiotti Pasquale	L	2	1		To bro.	Bro Bartolomeo 213 Liberty st ferry Newark N.J.	Curran	Mar 18	10 00	1	2	1
✓	2 Gerardo Carmelo	Z	8	1		" cousin	Cousin uncle Rocco 68 same " New City	Rocco	"	1 75	—	1	1
✓	3 Candelora Irene	F	26	1		" husb.	Husb Luigi 2 dito 217 Thompson " "	Talbot	"	1 45	—	1	—
✓	4 Padula Vincenzi	G	28	1		No addr.	Friend Cuneo 78 Mulberry " "	Turner	"	1 35	1	2	1
✓	5 Ragosta Francesco		20	1		" "	R R to Pennsylvania Toronto Can.	"	"	1 00	1	2	1
✓	6 Malatesta Angelantonio						Ord to Mocchetto 464 Ashburton Ave Brooklyn	Talbot	"	1 75	—	1	—
✓	7 Galera Vitalbiano	S	17	1		Indef. "	R R to " Toronto Can.	Turner	"	1 00	1	2	1
✓	8 Arienzo Alm[illegible]	[illegible]20	22	1		No "							
✓	9 Pete Anto[illegible]	[illegible]	8	1		Indef. "	R R to Canada c/o Torres 914 Federal st Philadelphia Pa	Turner	March	18 15	1	1	1
✓	10 Pariano Giulia & child	C	12/13	2		To husb.	Husb Arcangelo Immigrant 168 No 1st Baltimore	Talbot	"	1 20	—	2	—
✓	11 Meringolo Angelo	[illegible]	28	1		" aunt	Aunt Maria Arcangelo 243 Eliz. st N.Y. City	"	"	2 00	—	1	—
✓	12 Imbriale Rosario	L	14	1		" uncle	Uncle Tho Imbriago 568 Carlton Ave Brooklyn	N.P.	"	3 12	—	1	—
✓	13 Parallo Nº & niece Vitta Pe[illegible]	L	27/24	2		" "	Cousin Brofeto Box 741 Ridgefield Park N.J.	N.P.	"	3 25	—	1	—
✓	14 Romoguoli Donato	A	16	1		No addr.	Maria Made S. J. by N.P. Mar 17 '04						
✓	15 Morra Luciano	T	5	1		To father	R R to Italy in Care Luis. De Cesare 5 No. 4th Boston Mass	Turner	Mar	17 12 00	—	1	—
✓	16 Papalia Antonio	X	10	1		" cousin	Uncle Trapani 74 Eliz st New City	Talbot	"	1 40	—	1	—
✓	17 Visconi Raffaele	S	20	1		" wf. for &	Cousin Pauy Marinodi 248 Eliz st "	N.P.	"	18 10 00	1	1	1
✓	18 Abbruzzesi Angelo	T	16	1		" bro.	R R to Italy 107 Palmero St Rome New York	Turner	"	4 17	1	2	1
✓	19 Martine [illegible] &	[illegible]	25			No addr.	Bro Luis 247 Bleecker St New City	N.P.	"	11 00	1	1	1
✓	20 Farano Luici	[illegible]32	21	1		" "	R R to Marcus Grandillo 5335 Boyalon st Phila	Turner	"	17 2 15	—	1	—
✓	21 Dell[illegible] Concetto	D	9	1		To wf. for &	Cousin Frank Natale Box 615 Hanover Va	Curran	March	21 30	3	3	3
✓	22 Constandacopoulos Cons[illegible]	B	19	1		" bro.	Bro Theodore 309 E 40 th st New City	Dr Cox	"	19 10 50	2	2	2
✓	23 Torchio Francesco	62	30	1		No assr.	R R to Canada c/o Torres 914 Federal st Phila Pa	Turner	"	17 2 15	—	1	—
✓	24 Lo Monaco Vincenzo	S2	29	1		To cousin	Cousin Luis Guerrera 91 Elizabeth st New City	N.P.	"	18 10 05	1	1	1
✓	25 Dmorto Antonino	[illegible]B2	14	1		" wf. for chd.							
✓	26 Bongiorno Francesco	S2	24	1		" uncle	Uncle Lucio Ingui 16 1st st New City	Talbot	Mar	17 1 40	—	1	—
✓	27 Di Genova Antonio & 4 others	R	21/26	5		No addr.	R R to Trans Co Jamaica 2076 N Park ave Montreal Can	"	"	18 1 30	5	10	5
✓	28 Miglioni Franco												
✓	29 Di Genova Vincenzo & wife Modesta												
✓	30 Cerasoni Silvio												

1904 20

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Form 1818.

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
No. .....

S. S. Germania arrived Mar. 17, 190, M., from Naples

Page 170

Index No.	NAMES.	MANIFEST. Group.	MANIFEST. No.	No. Persons.	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	INSPECTOR.	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY. Dep. Excl. Date.	Page.	Sec'y.	Rehearings. Date.	Page.	Sec'y.	Admitted. Date.	Page.	Sec'y.	Time.	DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS. Date.	Record No.	Orders.	DEPORTED. Date.	Ship.	Officer.	MEALS. Breakfast.	Dinner.	Supper.
✓ 61.	De Simone Giovanni	W	4	1	L.P.C.	Patz							3/18	188	Kelly	1.20							1	1	1
✓ 62.	Di Sanna Michelangelo	?	2/30	2	" Dis remarks	Thiess							3/23	63	Jf.T.	2.32			Raffaela Wife in Italy 3/12 (Raffaele) Mother in Italy 3/12			3/12/06	Germania	Tilson	10	10	10
✓ 63.	Fabiani Lucia	C	2	1	" "senility"	Fitts							3/18	154	Stein	10.25									1	—	1
✓ 64.	Muzio Giovanni	D	30	1	" Dis remarks	Thiess							3/18	148	Stein	10.10									1	—	1
✓ 65.	D'Amato Margh. dau / son	K	24/27	4	"	Yates							3/18	149	Stein	10.22									4	—	4
✓ 66.	Carpetto Francesco & wife												—												—	—	—
✓ 67.	Pacelli Maria	E	22	1	L.P.C.	Moritz	3/14	61	Lloyd				3/23	155	Stein	1.55									6	6	6
✓ 68.	Rigopulos Evangelos	P	12	1	"	Jones	3/18	11	Lloyd				3/19	115	Lloyd	3.25									4	4	4
✓ 69.	Cucci Maria & dau	N	20/21	2	" "senility"	Yates							3/15	58	Schurz	1.45									2	2	2
✓ 70	Belossi Maria				1 dau in hosp.								—												—	—	—
✓ 71.	Del Monaco Guglamo &	Q	20	1	L.P.C.	Thiess							3/18	66	Kelly	1.00									1	1	1
✓ 72.	Carela Chr. N. & ch	J	9/10	2	"	Bechtel							3/18	74	Kelly	1.30									2	2	2
✓ 73.	Lardieri Franco wife	J	11/13	3	"	Bruns							3/19	9x	Ward	1.00									6	3	6
✓ 74.	Patsios Anastasios	K	26	1	"	Morgan	3/14	150	Jf.T.	8.7			3/23	49	Jf.T.	12.00									6	5	6
✓ 75.	Grassi Giuseppe	RK	30	1	" stowaway	Green	3/14	71	26	Lloyd									2 m. 3/20/06			Germania	Tilson		4	4	4
✓ 76.	Cristopulos Costant.	Q	16	1	"	Bechtel	3/14	44	26	Lloyd			3/19	87	Cuny	2.00									2	2	2
✓ 77.	Trakonas Emanuel	M	25	1	"	Patz							3/19	161	Jf.T.	10.25									2	1	2
✓ 78.	Murdacutas Georges	R	20	1	"	Bechtel							3/19	163	Jf.T.	10.35									2	1	2
✓ 79.	Leggio Vincenza	KK			N.I. Ciaggio Nyc card	Yates	3/15	182	Ellis				3/19	12x	Kelly	11.45									2	2	2
✓ 80.	Varallo Maria	X	27	1	" " " "	Vonk	3/18	82	Ward	3/21	82	Ward	3/22	162	Stein	3.33									4	—	4
✓ 81	Scoparduros Elie	P	21	1	" 3/23/06 Robert KKB.	Moritz							3/18	83	Kelly	1.40									1	1	1
✓ 82.	Customatis Pia	C	1	1	" " " "	Watt							3/18	24	Weidl	2.25									1	1	1
✓ ~~83~~	~~Ferrini Luigi~~	~~CC~~	~~21~~	~~1~~	~~In 30 days arrival~~	~~Jones~~	~~3/14~~	~~1~~	~~Lloyd~~																—	—	—
✓ 83	Zographos Miltiades	K	27	1	S.I. K.K.C. Driscoll 3/23/06	Adam							3/22	175	Kelly	3.55									5	3	3
✓ 84	Patios Evanghelos	K	25	1	" " " " "	"							3/22	178	Kelly	4.07									3	4	3
✓ 85	Spinos Joanis	K	28	1	" 5 day case 3/23/06 Bigler	"	3/23	49	Lloyd				3/24	105	Kemp	3.40									7	7	7

TOTALS 77 66 77

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

(4)

Form 1510.

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
No. .....

S. S. Germania arrived March, 190, M., , from [illegible], 171

Index No.	NAMES.	MANIFEST. Group.	MANIFEST. No.	No. Persons.	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	INSPECTOR.	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY. Def. Excl. Date	Def. Excl. Page	Def. Excl. Sec'y	Rehearings. Date	Rehearings. Page	Rehearings. Sec'y	Admitted. Date	Admitted. Page	Admitted. Sec'y	Admitted. Time	DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS. Date	Record No.	Orders.	DEPORTED. Date	Ship.	Officer.	MEALS. Breakfast.	Dinner.	Supper.
31.	Spiropoulos Evangelos	P		1	L.P.C.	[illegible]							3/18	9	Lloyd		3/21	134	Kelly	1.10				4	5	4
32.	Spiliopulos Leonidas	Q	27	1	"	Bechtold							3/19	189	J.E.Y.		3/24	135	Jones	2.05				7	8	7
33.	Koctalas Demetrios	K	29	1	"	Morgan											3/18	5	Lloyd	2.35				1	2	1
34.	Argyris Panayotis	A	11	1	"	J.R.							3/19	11	J.E.Y.		3/23	52	Jer.	2.00				6	7	6
35.	Theodoron Georges	I	25	1	" at ship's risk	Bechtold							3/19	185	J.E.Y.		3/21	82	Ryder	10.50				4	4	4
36.	Zangrioogas Andreas	P	26	1	"	[illegible]															2 P.M.	3/24	Germania	Ellis	4	5	4
37.	Colin Zoter	I	30	1	"	[illegible]																			3	6	6
38.	Sirigianis Constantinos	R	9	1	"	Bechtold							3/19	185	J.E.Y.		3/22	18	Nord	1.30						
39.	Meliseanos Zacharis	E	26	1	"	Morgan							3/19	181	J.E.Y.		3/24	135	Kelly		2 P.M.	3/24	Patria	Ellis	15	16	15
40.	Karageris Basil	P	16	1	"	Bechtold							3/19	183	J.E.Y.		3/19	95	Cuny	2.30				2	3	2
41.	Sinacori Gaetana + 2 neph.	D	2 1/3	3	Dr. cert. - idiot - other accompanying.	Green							3/18	86	Scot.		3/19	90	Cuny	2.10				2	3	2
42.	Martino Vinc. + dau.																				(Sinacori Gaetana + dau. Martino)					
43.	Athanasopoulos Cont.	P	12	1	L.P.C. Dr. cert.	J.R.							3/19	79	Kelly						11.30 A.M.	3/22/04	Germania	Ellis	11	8	11
44.	Rutini Michele	BB	12	1	"	Boal							3/19	116	Kelly		3/24	175	Cuny	10.50				-	-	-
45.	Primis Vasilios	M	29	1	C.L. susp.	Morgan							3/19	111	J.E.Y.						2 P.M.	3/24/04	Germania	Ellis	4	4	4
46.	Jacarone Carmine	C	6	1	L.P.C.	English											3/19	121	Kelly	11.36				7	6	7
47.	Mauriello Agostino	C	14	1	"	English											3/19	121	Kelly	11.36	2 P.M.	3/24/04	Patria	Ellis	15	15	15
48.	Peroniciene Anna	H	24	1	"	Mos.							3/18	63	Schau										2	1	2
49.	Baffes Giovanni	N	27	1	"	Bechtold							3/19	180	J.E.Y.										2	1	2
50.	Mazza Francesco (W + 2 ch)	N	24		"	Mos.											3/21	138	Kelly	1.25	2 P.M.	3/24/04	Germania	Ellis	4	4	4
51.	Sanza Caterina + 4 ch	Q	5	5	"	English											3/18	69	Kelly	1.05					4	4	4
52.	Birbelis John	L	7	1	"	Lloyd							3/19	51	Lloyd		3/24	59	Ell.	1.36					4	4	4
53.	Lafarina Concetta + 2 ch.	D	4/6	3	"	Jones											3/19	141	J.E.Y.	9.20					20	20	20
54.	Lfarnas Petros Dem.	J	22	1	"	Rhees											3/18	19	Ryder	10.20					2	1	2
55.	Livas Marco	P	13	1	"	Bechtold											3/19	17	J.E.Y.	11.05					3	-	3
56.	Vitullo Eugenio + wf	G	22/23	2	"	Jones											3/18	4	Ryder	11.35					2	1	2
57.	Connelis Stavros	D		1	"	Scarlett											3/18	156	Stein	10.40					1	-	1
58.	Napolitan Rosa + 3 ch	C	17/18	4	"	Bechtold							3/19	176	J.E.Y.		3/21	117	Lloyd	3.30					2	-	2
59.	Speranza Rosa + 2 dau.	D	5/7	2	"similitz"	English											3/19	102	Kelly	10.30					4	4	4
60.	Confuorto Rosa	P	26	1/5	" Dr. cert	Rhees											3/18	32	Ryder	11.00					8	4	8
					" " "	Dull											3/18	189	Ell.	1.31					3	-	3
																									1	1	1
	TOTALS.																								149	137	149

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Form 1818.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

NO. 772

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

S. S. Germania arrived Mch 17, 1904, 11 5A M., Babre, from Naples,

Index No.	NAMES.	MANIFEST. Group.	MANIFEST. No.	No. Persons.	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	INSPECTOR.	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY. Def. - Excl. Date	Def. - Excl. Page.	Def. - Excl. Sec'y.	Rehearings. Date.	Rehearings. Page.	Rehearings. Sec'y.	Admitted. Date.	Admitted. Page.	Admitted. Sec'y.	Admitted. Time.	DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS. Date.	Record No.	Orders.	DEPORTED. Date.	Ship.	Officer.	MEALS. Breakfast.	Dinner.	Supper.
✓ 1	Luongo Michele	H²	131		L.P.C.	Rockhiem Moss.							3/11	187	Ellis	1.15							1	2	1
✓ 2	Cuoggo D. Antonio	A	5	1	"								3/17	116	Stein	3.50							—	1	—
✓ 3	Renaldo Pietro	aa	9	1	"								3/18	34	Lloyd	3.55							1	2	1
✓ 4	Miletto Domenico Antonio	X	13	1	"	Von Ress.	3/17	67	100										2 P.M.	3/21/04	Germania	Dixon	4	3	4
✓ 5	Federico Angelo	W	16	1	"	Betz							3/19	110	Kelly	11.06							2	2	2
✓ 6	Ventresco Domenico	W	17	1	"	"							3/19	12	Kelly	11.20							2	2	2
✓ 7	Demoscio Tommaso	L	14	1	"	Cachtel							3/19	15	Kelly	11.22							2	2	2
✓ 8	Leo Guiseppe	K	13	1	"	Yates							3/18	140	Stein	9.58							1	1	1
✓ 9	Codora Francesco	L	20	1	"	J. Dill	3/17	111	Stein				3/21	56	Ellis	1.26							4	3	4
✓ 10	Valenyano Rafaello	aa	12	1	"	Moss							3/17	119	Stein	4.00							—	2	—
✓ 11	Valenyano Barbara	aa	13	1	"																				
✓ 12	Savino Girolano	aa	11	1	"								3/17	121	Stein	4.00							—	1	—
✓ 13	Russo Luigi	AA	27	1	"	"							3/19	108	Kelly	10.55							2	2	2
✓ 14	Papadopulos Demetrio	Q	12	1	"	Bechtel	3/19	67	JE Y	3/23	59	JE Y	3/25	29	J.K.S.	2.30							8	9	8
✓ 15	Cacaldo Antonio	U	12	1	L.P.C. and Dr.	Moss							3/18	15	Lloyd	3.10							1	2	1
✓ 16	Panico Andrea	U	10	1	" "	Moss							3/18	18	Lloyd	3.10							1	2	1
✓ 17	Samataro Giovanni	U	11	1	" sus.	Moss							3/18	20	Lloyd	3.15							1	2	1
✓ 18	Provenzale Dr. Co dau, 1 son	H	3	4	L.P.C. Dr. cert	Scarlett							3/18	72	Kelly	1.15							4	8	4
✓ 19	Ladas John	I	23	1	"	Bechtel							3/19	192	J.C.Y.	11.55							2	2	2
✓ 20	Ladas Dimitrios	I	22	1	"	Bechtel							3/18	64	Kelly	11.50							1	1	1
✓ 21	Prudente Raffaela	L	15	1	"	English							3/18	69	Schw	2.20							1	2	1
✓ 22	Juliano Giuseppe	L	28	1	"	Scarlett	3/19	73	Lloyd								Held on appeal 3/21 withdrawn 3/22		2 P.M.	3/22/04	Patria	Dixon	15	16	15
✓ 23	Saccone Sabato	H	13	1	" has nopeual cert.	English							3/18	61	Hart	3.00							1	2	1
✓ 24	Argiropulos Basilis	Q	13	1	"	Bechtel	3/19	68	Curry				3/21	140	Kelly	1.20							4	5	4
✓ 25	Perraiuolo Egidio	EE	15	1	" ex-convict.	Montz	3/17	125	Stein										2 P.M.	3/22/04	Germania	Dixon	4	5	4
✓ 26	Gregorion Thomas (Albania)	I	14	1	"	Bechtel	3/19	66	Curry				3/19	96	Curry	2.30							2	3	2
✓ 27	Panagiotakos Stiliani	I	15	1	"	Bechtel	3/19	64	Curry				3/19	96	Curry	2.30							2	3	2
✓ 28	Pappageorgiu Konst	D	72	1	"	J. Rayes							3/19	146	J.K.S.	9.50							1	2	2
✓ 29	Caputo Sabato	L	18	1	" nopeual cert.	Engl.							3/19	99	Moss	2.42							2	3	2
✓ 30	Rocanito Constantinos	D	20	1	"	J.R.							3/19	142	J.C.Y.	10.00							2	2	2
																							196	196	196

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ebde Gh, of the SS Flandria, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Officer.

Sworn to before me this 17 day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

(4)

I, , Surgeon of the , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had years' experience as a physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of , and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 17 day of March, 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

Atlas Line

RECAPITULATION

Aliens	U. S.	Total
0	1	1
0	1	1

Garbarino

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. [illegible] sailing from New York Feb. 2nd, 190[illegible] Arriving at Port of [illegible], 190[illegible]

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. in list.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, cash or less; how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mr Hanna Dov	21	m.							Russian Hebrew												
2																						
3																						
4																						
5																						
6																						
7																						
8																						
9																						
10																						
11																						
12																						
13																						
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, N Murchison, Capt. of the S.S. Trinidad, from Trinidad B.W.I., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing herewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

N Murchison
Master.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of March, 1904

Wm H Lawrence
U. S. Vice Consul
Immigrant Inspector at Trinidad, B.W.I.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

SWORN TO BEFORE ME AT THE
PORT OF NEW YORK THIS 17th
DAY OF March 1904.

U. S. Immigrant Inspector.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James W Rahm, Surgeon of the S.S. Grenada employed by owners, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had twenty five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Government of Trinidad, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, fully correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J W Rahm M.D.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of March, 1904

Wm H Lawrence
U.S. Vice Consul
Immigrant Inspector at Trinidad, B.W.I.

March 17, 04

* State whether Surgeon "sailing herewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Trinidad Line

Inspected J Phippen
Passed Asst. Surgeon

RECAPITULATION

	Aliens	U.S.	Total
In cabin	6	4	10
Second cabin			
Steerage			

IMMIGRATION

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 1

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

6513

S. S. Grenada sailing from Trinidad & Grenada B.W.I. 1904 Arriving at Port of New York 17 Mch 04, 1904

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality (Country of last permanent residence)	* Race or People	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist	Whether an Anarchist	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause
1	No 7 Samuel Franco	39		No	No	Merchant	Yes	Yes	Trinidad British	British	Grenada	New York	yes	Myself	None	yes 1903 New York	To Hotel New York No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Miss Maria de Weeks	22		Y	L	Lady	Yes	Yes	[illegible]		Grenada	New York	Yes	Myself	None	yes 1903 New York	Parents Waldorf Astoria Hotel	No	No	No	No	Good	No
3	No 7 Clarence C. Irish	47		No	No	Broker	Yes	Yes	[illegible]		Trinidad	New York	Yes	Myself	None	yes 1903 New York	Family 302 Eastern Parkway Brooklyn N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
4	No 7 Henry C. Gregory	29		No	L	Engineer	Yes	Yes	Canada	British	Trinidad	New York	Yes	Myself	None	yes 1903 New York	Astor House, New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
5	No 7 Robert W. Shepherd	65		No	No	Engineering Director	Yes	Yes	Canada	British	Trinidad	England	No	Employer	None	yes 1903 New York	Manhattan Hotel New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
6	No 7 Kenneth C. Gilroy	26		No	L	Architect	Yes	Yes	Scotland	British	Trinidad	Scotland	No	Employer	None	yes 1903 New York	Dr Leaned Home Glasgow, Scotland	No	No	No	No	Good	No
7	No 7 Amos Ellsworth	28		No	L	Physician	Yes	Yes	[illegible]		Grenada	New York	Yes	Myself	None	yes 1903 New York	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
8	No 7 David Whitlock	29		No	L	Salesman	Yes	Yes	[illegible]		Trinidad	New York	Yes	Myself	None	yes 1903 New York	To Hong Kong China No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
9	No 7 Lee Yeng	28		No	L	Shopkeeper	Yes	Yes	China Hong Kong	China	Trinidad	Hong Kong	No	Myself	$50	No	To Hong Kong China No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
10	No 7 Lee Yee	37		No	L	Shopkeeper	Yes	Yes	China Hong Kong	China	Trinidad	Hong Kong	No	Myself	$50	No	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

R A Whitlock
Im Inspector
March 17 1904

6 - Hdk
3
2 cain

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC CERTIFICATION

I hereby certify that I am the legal custodian of the original record of the manifests of arriving aliens and United States Citizens and of crew lists of arriving vessels duly delivered to the immigration authorities at the Port of New York, N. Y., contained in the volume enumerated below for vessels arriving at said port on the date indicated:

830

Mar. 16-17-1934

that microphotographic copies of the above described original records appear on this roll of film; that in conformity with instructions received by me from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization I caused said originals to be microphotographed under my personal supervision by FILM3 and compared with the original documents; that the images appearing on this roll of microfilm are true and complete photographic copies of the above described original records; and that said original records have been microphotographed to serve as permanent records in accordance with all of the requirements of Public 115, 78 Congress, First Session, approved July 7, 1943, and of the regulations promulgated by the National Archives Council and approved by the President of the United States in accordance with the provisions of Section 2 of said Act

Executed in the County of New York, State of New York, this ..... day of MAR 1 1944, 194

Clerk in Charge, Immigration Records
Port of New York

CERTIFICATE OF CAMERA OPERATOR

I hereby certify that the microphotographic images appearing on this roll of film are true and complete microphotographic copies of original records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service described above. I operated the camera at the time that these records were microphotographed.

MAR 1 19..
Date

Camera Operator

